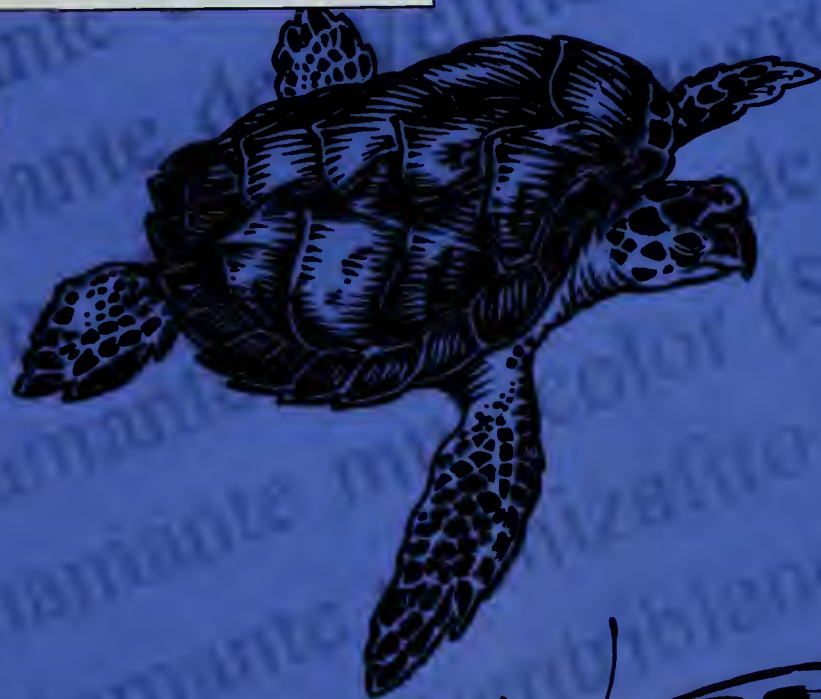


CHECKLIST
of CITES
SPECIES

•
LISTA *de las*
ESPECIES
CITES

•
LISTE *des*
ESPECES
CITES

2001



UNEP WCMC



JOINT
NATURE
CONSERVATION
COMMITTEE



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge

<http://www.archive.org/details/checklistofcites01cite>

CHECKLIST OF CITES SPECIES

LISTA DE LAS ESPECIES CITES

LISTE DES ESPECES CITES

**A reference to the Appendices to the
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species
of Wild Fauna and Flora**

**Una referencia a los Apéndices
de la Convención sobre el Comercio Internacional de Especies
Amenazadas de Fauna y Flora Silvestres**

**Référence aux annexes de la
Convention sur le commerce international des espèces de faune et de flore
sauvages menacées d'extinction**

Compiled by the/Compilada por el/Compilée par le

**UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial
PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature**

**With financial support from the
Secretariat of the Convention on International Trade in
Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora,
the European Commission
and the
Joint Nature Conservation Committee**

**Con el concurso financiero de la
Secretaría de la Convención sobre el Comercio Internacional
de Especies Amenazadas de Fauna y Flora Silvestres,
la Comisión Europea
y el
Joint Nature Conservation Committee**

**Avec l'appui financier du
Secrétariat de la Convention sur le commerce international des espèces
de faune et de flore sauvages menacées d'extinction,
de la Commission européenne
et du
Joint Nature Conservation Committee**

The UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre provides objective, scientifically rigorous products and services that include ecosystem assessments, support for implementation of environmental agreements, regional and global biodiversity information, research on threats and impacts, and development of future scenarios for the living world.

The Centre became the biodiversity information and assessment arm of the United Nations Environment Programme in June 2000. It was founded in 1979 by IUCN and in 1988 was transformed into a joint activity of IUCN, WWF and UNEP. The financial support and guidance of these organisations in the Centre's formative years is gratefully acknowledged.

El Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial del PNUMA ofrece productos y servicios objetivos y rigurosos desde el punto de vista científico, entre los que se incluyen evaluaciones ecosistémicas, apoyo para la aplicación de acuerdos internacionales, información sobre la biodiversidad regional y mundial, investigación sobre impactos y amenazas, y modelación de los futuros escenarios del mundo viviente.

En junio de 2000, el Centro se transformó en el brazo del Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el Medio Ambiente que le provee información y análisis sobre la biodiversidad. Fue fundado en 1979 por la UICN y, en 1988, se transformó en una iniciativa conjunta de la UICN, el WWF y el PNUMA. Se agradece el apoyo financiero y asesoramiento brindados por estas organizaciones durante los años de formación del Centro.

Le PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature fournit des informations et des services objectifs et rigoureux du point de vue scientifique qui comprennent des évaluations des écosystèmes, un appui pour l'application des accords portant sur l'environnement, une information sur la diversité biologique au niveau régional et mondial, une recherche sur les menaces et les impacts ainsi que la mise au point de scénarios futurs pour le monde vivant.

En juin 2000, le Centre est devenu l'organe d'information et d'évaluation de la diversité biologique du Programme des Nations Unies pour l'environnement. Créé par l'UICN en 1979, il est devenu une activité conjointe de l'UICN, du WWF et du PNUE en 1988. Le Centre est reconnaissant à ces organisations pour l'appui financier et les conseils fournis au début de ses activités.

ENGLISH

Introduction 1

CITES Appendices I and II 19

CITES Appendix III 69

Checklist of fauna 85

Checklist of flora 253

ESPAÑOL

Introducción 7

Apéndices I y II de la CITES 19

Apéndice III de la CITES 69

Lista de especies de fauna 85

Lista de especies de flora..... 253

FRANÇAIS

Introduction..... 13

Annexes I et II de la CITES 19

Annexe III de la CITES 69

Liste des espèces animales 85

Liste des espèces végétales..... 253



CHECKLIST OF CITES SPECIES

**A reference to the Appendices to the
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species
of Wild Fauna and Flora**

INTRODUCTION

Compiled by: UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
Prepared for: CITES Secretariat
With financial support from: CITES Secretariat, European Commission and Joint Nature Conservation Committee



Published by: CITES Secretariat/UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre

Copyright: 2001 CITES Secretariat/UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre

Reproduction of this publication for educational or other non-commercial purposes is authorized without prior permission from the copyright holders.

Reproduction for resale or other commercial purposes by any means – photographic, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping or information storage and retrieval systems – is prohibited without the prior written permission of the copyright holders.

The geographical designations employed in this book do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the compilers or the CITES Secretariat concerning the legal status of any country, territory, or area, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

ISBN: 1 899628 17 7

Cover design by: Michael Edwards

Printed by: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey.

Available from: CITES Secretariat
15, Chemin des Anémones
CH-1219 Châtelaine, Genève
Switzerland

tel: +41 (22) 917 8139/40
fax: +41 (22) 797 3417
email: cites@unep.ch

CONTENTS

Foreword	4
Acknowledgements	5
User guide	6
CITES Appendices I and II	
- Interpretation	21
- Appendices	45
CITES Appendix III	
- Interpretation	71
- Appendix	77
Checklist of fauna	
- Explanatory note	87
- Checklist	99
Checklist of flora	
- Explanatory note	255
- Checklist	261

Foreword

This latest edition of the *Checklist of CITES Species* has been revised to take into account the amendments to the CITES Appendices and the changes in nomenclature adopted at the 11th meeting of the Conference of the Parties to the Convention (Gigiri, April 2000). Another important development has been the addition of over 2,000 accepted names from the family Cactaceae listed in Appendix II.

We are most grateful to UNEP-WCMC for undertaking the production of this Checklist once again, and particularly to the staff responsible for the meticulous work involved.

The costs of preparation and production of this Checklist have been borne by the European Commission, the Joint Nature Conservation Committee (United Kingdom) and UNEP-WCMC as well as by the CITES Secretariat and we wish to thank our partners very much indeed for their important contributions.

We know that this Checklist is widely used and appreciated by Management Authorities, Scientific Authorities, Customs officers and other people involved in the implementation of CITES, as well as by non-governmental organizations, academics, the press and others. We are conscious, however, that we must continue to try to meet the changing needs of the users of this guide. For this reason in particular, we will welcome the reactions and suggestions of all users on ways to improve it in the future.

CITES Secretariat
Geneva
2001

Acknowledgements

This Checklist was prepared on behalf of the CITES Secretariat by the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC). It was compiled by Tim Inskipp and Harriet Gillett. Technical support was provided by Jodie Humphreys, and general assistance by Lise Jackson, Susan White and Carole Hoskin. The project was managed by Gerardo Fragoso.

The production team are most grateful to the staff of the CITES Secretariat for their advice and assistance. UNEP-WCMC also wishes to acknowledge the financial support of the European Commission, and the Joint Nature Conservation Committee of the United Kingdom, which has made possible the production of this Checklist.

User guide

CITES Appendices I and II and CITES Appendix III

These lists are arranged by kingdom (fauna followed by flora).

Alphabetical checklists of CITES-listed fauna and flora

This Checklist has been drawn up to provide alphabetical lists of the fauna and flora listed in Appendices I, II and III of CITES. It is hoped that these will act as an aid to Management and Scientific Authorities, Customs officials, and all others involved in implementing and enforcing the Convention.

The fauna and flora are treated in separate checklists because the format and information content of each list are different.

For each list there is an explanatory note describing the information content, the layout of the different individual entries, and the taxonomic sources used in the compilation of the list. This is followed by the current CITES Appendices (I and II together and III separately) with the official interpretations thereof, and finally the alphabetical checklist.

The names used in the CITES Appendices are scientific names. Common names in this checklist are included only for reference. If the common name of an animal or plant included in the CITES Appendices is not included, it should be looked for under its scientific name or under another common name.

LISTA DE ESPECIES CITES

**Una referencia a los Apéndices
de la Secretaría de la Convención sobre
el Comercio Internacional de Especies Amenazadas de Fauna y Flora
Silvestres**

INTRODUCCIÓN

Compilada por: El PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Preparada para: La Secretaría CITES

Con el concurso financiero: La Secretaría CITES, la Comisión Europea y el *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*



Publicada por: La Secretaría CITES/PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Copyright: 2001 La Secretaría CITES/PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Esta publicación puede reproducirse, con fines didácticos o con otros propósitos no comerciales, sin la previa autorización de los titulares del copyright.

No está permitida la reproducción de esta publicación, para la reventa o cualquier otro fin comercial, por cualquier medio, ya sea fotográfico, o cualquier sistema de almacenamiento o recuperación de información, sin la previa autorización por escrito de los titulares del copyright.

Las denominaciones geográficas empleadas en esta publicación no implican juicio alguno por parte de sus autores o la Secretaría CITES sobre la condición jurídica de ninguno de los países, zonas o territorios, ni respecto de la delimitación de sus fronteras o límites.

ISBN: 1 899628 17 7

Diseño de la portada: Michael Edwards

Impreso por: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey.

Distribuida por: La Secretaría CITES
15, Chemin des Anémones
CH-1219 Châtelaine, Genève
Suiza

tel: +41 (22) 917 8139/40
fax: +41 (22) 797 3417
email: cites@unep.ch

ÍNDICE

Prólogo	10
Agradecimientos	11
Guía del usuario.....	12
Apéndices I y II de la CITES	
- Interpretación	29
- Apéndices.....	45
Apéndice III de la CITES	
- Interpretación	73
- Apéndice	77
Lista de especies de fauna	
- Nota explicativa	91
- Lista.....	99
Lista de especies de flora	
- Nota explicativa	257
- Lista.....	261

Prólogo

Esta última versión de la Lista de especies CITES se ha revisado a fin de reflejar las enmiendas a los Apéndices de la CITES y las modificaciones en la nomenclatura aprobadas en la 11a. reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes en la Convención (Gigiri, abril de 2000). Asimismo, cabe señalar la adición de más de 2.000 nombres aceptados para las especies de la familia Cactaceae incluidas en el Apéndice II.

Expresamos nuestro agradecimiento al UNEP-WCMC por la producción de esta Lista y, en particular, a las personas encargadas de esta meticulosa labor.

Los gastos de preparación y producción de este documento fueron sufragados por la Comisión Europea, el *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* (Reino Unido) y el UNEP-WCMC, así como por la Secretaría CITES. Deseamos dar las gracias a nuestros colaboradores por sus importantes contribuciones.

Sabemos que esta Lista es ampliamente utilizada y apreciada por las Autoridades Administrativas, las Autoridades Científicas, los funcionarios de aduanas y otras personas interesadas en la aplicación de la Convención, así como por las organizaciones no gubernamentales, los académicos, los medios de comunicación y otros interesados. No obstante, somos conscientes de que debemos seguir tratando de satisfacer las necesidades cambiantes de los usuarios de esta guía y, en este sentido, acogemos con beneplácito los comentarios y sugerencias de todos los usuarios sobre la posibilidad de mejorarla en el futuro.

Secretaría CITES
Ginebra
2001

Agradecimientos

Esta lista fue preparada en nombre de la Secretaría CITES por el PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial (UNEP-WCMC). Fue compilada por Tim Inskipp y Harriet Gillett. Jodie Humphreys prestó apoyo técnico y Lise Jackson, Susan White y Carole Hoskin asistencia general. Gerardo Fragoso se ha encargado de la coordinación de este proyecto.

El equipo de producción expresa su agradecimiento al personal de la Secretaría CITES por su asesoramiento y asistencia. El UNEP-WCMC desea dar asimismo las gracias a la Comisión Europea y al *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* del Reino Unido por su concurso financiero, gracias al cual ha podido producirse esta Lista.

Guía del usuario

Apéndices I y II y Apéndice III de la CITES

Estas listas están ordenadas por reinos (fauna seguido de flora).

Lista por orden alfabéticos de las especies de fauna y flora incluidas en los Apéndices de la CITES

Esta Lista se ha concebido con miras a ofrecer listas por orden alfabético de las especies de fauna y flora incluidas en los Apéndices I, II y III de la CITES. Se alberga la esperanza de que sea útil para las Autoridades Administrativas y Científicas, los funcionarios de aduana y otras personas interesadas en la aplicación y observancia de la Convención.

La fauna y la flora se abordan en listas separadas, ya que el formato y la información de cada una de ellas es diferente.

Al inicio de cada lista figura una nota explicativa sobre el contenido, la disposición de las distintas entradas individuales y las fuentes taxonómicas utilizadas para compilarla. A continuación figuran los Apéndices de la CITES en vigor (I y II juntos y III separado) con las interpretaciones oficiales de los mismos, y por último, la lista por orden alfabético.

En los Apéndices de la CITES se utilizan los nombres científicos. En esta Lista se incluyen los nombres comunes únicamente como referencia. Si no se incluye el nombre común de un animal o planta incluidos en los Apéndices de la CITES, debe tratar de buscarse bajo su nombre científico o bajo otro nombre común.

LISTE DES ESPECES CITES

**Référence aux annexes de la
Convention sur le commerce international des espèces
de faune et de flore sauvages menacées d'extinction**

INTRODUCTION

Compilation: PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

Pour: le Secrétariat CITES

Appui financier: Secrétariat CITES, Commission européenne et *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*



Publication: Secrétariat CITES/PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

Copyright: 2001 Secrétariat CITES/PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

Cette publication peut être reproduite à des fins non commerciales, éducatives ou autres, sans l'autorisation préalable des détenteurs du copyright.

La reproduction destinée à la revente ou à d'autres fins commerciales par quelque moyen que ce soit – photographique, électronique ou mécanique, y compris la photocopie, l'enregistrement sur disque ou sur bande, ou par des systèmes de stockage et de recherche documentaires – est interdite sans l'autorisation écrite préalable des détenteurs du copyright.

Les appellations géographiques employées dans cette publication n'impliquent de la part des compilateurs et du Secrétariat CITES aucune prise de position quant au statut juridique des pays, territoires ou zones, ni quant à leurs frontières ou limites.

ISBN: 1 899628 17 7

Couverture: Michael Edwards

Imprimerie: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey.

Disponible au: Secrétariat CITES
15, Chemin des Anémones
CH-1219 Châtelaine Genève
Suisse

Téléphone: +41 (22) 917 8139/40
Fax: +41 (22) 797 3417
Courriel: cites@unep.ch

TABLE DES MATIERES

Avant-propos.....	16
Remerciements.....	17
Guide de l'utilisateur.....	18
Annexes I et II de la CITES	
- Interprétation.....	37
- Annexes.....	45
Annexe III de la CITES	
- Interprétation.....	75
- Annexe	77
Liste des espèces animales	
- Note explicative	95
- Liste des espèces.....	99
Liste des espèces végétales	
- Note explicative	259
- Liste des espèces.....	261

Avant-propos

Cette nouvelle édition de la Liste des espèces CITES a été révisée pour tenir compte des amendements aux annexes CITES adoptés à la 11^e session de la Conférence des Parties à la Convention (Gigiri, avril 2000). Elle inclut en outre plus de 2000 noms acceptés de taxons de la famille des Cactaceae inscrits à l'Annexe II.

Nous sommes très reconnaissants au UNEP-WCMC de s'être à nouveau attelé à la production de la Liste; nous adressons des remerciements particuliers au personnel qui a été chargé de ce travail méticuleux.

Les frais de préparation et de production de la Liste ont été pris en charge par la Commission européenne, le *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* (Royaume-Uni) et le UNEP-WCMC, ainsi que par le Secrétariat CITES; nous tenons à remercier vivement nos partenaires pour leur importante contribution.

Nous savons que la Liste des espèces CITES est largement utilisée et très appréciée par les organes de gestion, les autorités scientifiques, les douanes et les personnes impliquées dans la mise en œuvre de la CITES, ainsi que par les organisations non gouvernementales, les scientifiques, la presse et autres entités. Nous sommes par ailleurs conscients que nous devons continuer de nous adapter aux besoins nouveaux des utilisateurs du guide. C'est pour cette raison, entre autres, que nous serions heureux de connaître les réactions et les suggestions des utilisateurs de cet ouvrage sur la manière dont nous pourrions l'améliorer à l'avenir.

Secrétariat CITES
Genève
2001

Remerciements

La Liste des espèces CITES a été préparée au nom du Secrétariat CITES par le PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature (UNEP-WCMC). Elle a été compilée par Tim Inskipp et Harriet Gillett. Jodie Humphreys a fourni un appui technique et Lise Jackson, Susan White et Carole Hoskin une assistance générale. Gerardo Fragoso a assuré la gestion du projet.

L'équipe chargée de la production de la Liste est très reconnaissante au personnel du Secrétariat CITES pour ses conseils et son assistance. Le UNEP-WCMC remercie également la Commission européenne pour son appui financier et le *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*, du Royaume-Uni, qui a rendu possible la production de la Liste.

Guide de l'utilisateur

Annexes I et II de la CITES; Annexe III de la CITES

Les listes sont présentées par règne (faune puis flore).

Listes alphabétiques des espèces CITES – faune et flore

Cet ouvrage a été conçu de manière à fournir, dans l'ordre alphabétique, les listes des espèces de faune et de flore inscrites aux Annexes I, II et III de la CITES. Les compilateurs espèrent qu'elles seront utiles au personnel des organes de gestion et des autorités scientifiques, ainsi qu'aux douaniers et à tous ceux qui sont chargés d'appliquer la Convention ou de la faire respecter.

La faune et la flore sont traitées séparément car la présentation et le type de renseignements donnés dans chaque liste sont différents.

Chaque liste comporte une note explicative indiquant le type de renseignements communiqués, la disposition des différentes entrées et les sources taxonomiques utilisées dans la compilation. Chaque note est suivie des annexes CITES actuelles (Annexes I et II ensemble et Annexe III à part) et de leur interprétation officielle, puis de la liste des taxons, dans l'ordre alphabétique.

Les noms utilisés dans les annexes CITES sont les noms scientifiques. Les noms communs sont donnés pour référence. Si l'utilisateur ne trouve pas le nom commun d'une plante ou d'un animal couvert par la CITES, il devra le rechercher sous son nom scientifique ou sous un autre nom commun.

APPENDICES I AND II

APÉNDICES I Y II

ANNEXES I ET II

APPENDICES I AND II

as adopted by the Conference of the Parties, valid from 19 July 2000
(reprinted with corrections, 16 August 2000)

INTERPRETATION

1. Species included in these appendices are referred to:
 - a) by the name of the species; or
 - b) as being all of the species included in a higher taxon or designated part thereof.
2. The abbreviation “spp.” is used to denote all species of a higher taxon.
3. Other references to taxa higher than species are for the purposes of information or classification only.
4. The following abbreviations are used for plant taxa below the level of species:
 - a) “ssp.” is used to denote subspecies;
 - b) “var(s).” is used to denote variety (varieties); and
 - c) “fa.” is used to denote *forma*.
5. The abbreviation “p.e.” is used to denote species that are possibly extinct.
6. An asterisk (*) placed against the name of a species or higher taxon indicates that one or more geographically separate populations, subspecies or species of that species or taxon are included in Appendix I and are excluded from Appendix II.
7. Two asterisks (**) placed against the name of a species or higher taxon indicate that one or more geographically separate populations, subspecies or species of that species or taxon are included in Appendix II and are excluded from Appendix I.
8. The symbol (-) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon denotes that designated geographically separate populations, species, groups of species or families of that species or taxon are excluded from the appendix concerned, as follows:

- | | |
|------|---|
| -101 | Population of West Greenland |
| -102 | Populations of Bhutan, India, Nepal and Pakistan |
| -103 | Populations of Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe |
| -104 | No longer applicable |
| -105 | Populations of <i>Pecari tajacu</i> of Mexico and the United States of America |
| -106 | – <u>Argentina</u> : the population of the Province of Jujuy and the semi-captive populations of the Provinces of Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja and San Juan |
| | – <u>Bolivia</u> : the populations of the Conservation Units of Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla and Lipez-Chichas |
| | – <u>Chile</u> : part of the population of Parinacota Province, 1a. Region of Tarapacá |
| | – <u>Peru</u> : the whole population |
| -107 | Populations of Afghanistan, Bhutan, India, Myanmar, Nepal and Pakistan |
| -108 | Cathartidae |
| -109 | <i>Melopsittacus undulatus</i> , <i>Nymphicus hollandicus</i> and <i>Psittacula krameri</i> |
| -110 | Population of <i>Rhea pennata pennata</i> of Argentina |
| -111 | Population of Ecuador, subject to a zero annual export quota until an annual export quota has been approved by the CITES Secretariat and the IUCN/SSC Crocodile Specialist Group |
| -112 | Populations of Botswana, Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranches specimens), Zambia and Zimbabwe |
| -113 | Populations of Australia, Indonesia and Papua New Guinea |
| -114 | Populations of Argentina and Chile |
| -115 | All species that are not succulent |
| -116 | <i>Aloe vera</i> ; also referenced as <i>Aloe barbadensis</i> . |

9. The symbol (+) followed by a number placed against the name of a species, subspecies or higher taxon denotes that only designated geographically separate populations of that species, subspecies or taxon are included in the appendix concerned, as follows:

- +201 Populations of Bhutan, India, Nepal and Pakistan
- +202 Populations of Bhutan, China, Mexico and Mongolia
- +203 Populations of Cameroon and Nigeria
- +204 Population of Asia
- +205 Populations of Central and North America
- +206 Populations of Bangladesh, India and Thailand
- +207 Population of India
- +208 Populations of Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe
- +209 Population of Argentina
- +210 Population of South Africa
- +211 – Argentina: the population of the Province of Jujuy and the semi-captive populations of the Provinces of Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja and San Juan
- Bolivia: the populations of the Conservation Units of Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla and LÍpez-Chichas
- Chile: part of the population of Parinacota Province, 1a. Region of Tarapacá
- Peru: the whole population
- +212 Populations of Afghanistan, Bhutan, India, Myanmar, Nepal and Pakistan
- +213 Population of Mexico
- +214 Populations of Algeria, Burkina Faso, Cameroon, the Central African Republic, Chad, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, the Niger, Nigeria, Senegal and the Sudan
- +215 Population of Seychelles
- +216 Population of Europe, except the area which formerly constituted the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
- +217 Population of the Russian Federation
- +218 Populations of the Americas
- +219 Populations of Argentina and Chile.

10. The symbol (=) followed by a number placed against the name of a species, subspecies or higher taxon denotes that the name of that species, subspecies or taxon shall be interpreted as follows:

- =301 Also referenced as *Phalanger maculatus*
- =302 Includes family Tupaiidae
- =303 Formerly included in family Lemnridae
- =304 Formerly included as subspecies of *Callithrix jacchus*
- =305 Includes generic synonym *Leontideus*
- =306 Formerly included in species *Saguinus oedipus*
- =307 Formerly included in *Alouatta palliata*
- =308 Formerly included as *Alouatta palliata* (villosa)
- =309 Includes synonym *Cercopithecus roloway*
- =310 Formerly included in genus *Papio*
- =311 Includes generic synonym *Simias*
- =312 Includes synonym *Colobus badius kirkii*
- =313 Includes synonym *Colobus badius rufomitatus*
- =314 Includes generic synonym *Rhinopithecus*
- =315 Also referenced as *Presbytis entellus*
- =316 Also referenced as *Presbytis geei* and *Semnopithecus geei*
- =317 Also referenced as *Presbytis pileata* and *Semnopithecus pileatus*
- =318 Includes synonyms *Bradypus boliviensis* and *Bradypus griseus*
- =319 Includes synonym *Priodontes giganteus*
- =320 Includes synonym *Physeter macrocephalus*
- =321 Includes synonym *Eschrichtius glaucus*
- =322 Formerly included in genus *Balaena*
- =323 Formerly included in genus *Dusicyon*
- =324 Includes synonym *Dusicyon fulvipes*
- =325 Includes generic synonym *Fennecus*
- =326 Also referenced as *Selenarctos thibetanus*
- =327 Also referenced as *Aonyx microdon* or *Paraonyx microdon*
- =328 Formerly included in genus *Lutra*

- =329 Formerly included in genus *Lutra*; includes synonyms *Lutra annectens*, *Lutra enudris*, *Lutra incarum* and *Lutra platensis*
- =330 Includes synonym *Eupleres major*
- =331 Includes *Eunymphicus cornutus cornutus* and *E.c. uvaensis*
- =332 Also referenced as *Felis caracal* and *Lynx caracal*
- =333 Formerly included in genus *Felis*
- =334 Also referenced as *Felis pardina* or *Felis lynx pardina*
- =335 Formerly included in genus *Panthera*
- =336 Also referenced as *Equus asinus*
- =337 Formerly included in species *Equus hemionus*
- =338 Also referenced as *Equus caballus przewalskii*
- =339 Also referenced as *Choeropsis liberiensis*
- =340 Also referenced as *Cervus porcinus calamianensis*
- =341 Also referenced as *Cervus porcinus kuhlii*
- =342 Also referenced as *Cervus porcinus annamiticus*
- =343 Also referenced as *Cervus dama mesopotamicus*
- =344 Excludes the domesticated form of *Bos gaurus* referenced as *Bos frontalis*
- =345 Excludes the domesticated form of *Bos mutus* referenced as *Bos grunniens*
- =346 Includes generic synonym *Novibos*
- =347 Includes generic synonym *Anoa*
- =348 Also referenced as *Damaliscus dorcas dorcas*
- =349 Formerly included in species *Naemohedus goral*
- =350 Also referenced as *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- =351 Includes synonym *Oryx tao*
- =352 Includes synonym *Ovis aries ophion*
- =353 Formerly included as *Ovis vignei*
- =354 Also referenced as *Rupicapra rupicapra ornata*
- =355 Also referenced as *Pterocnemia*
- =356 Also referenced as *Sula abbotti*
- =357 Also referenced as *Ciconia ciconia boyciana*
- =358 Includes synonyms *Anas chlorotis* and *Anas nesiotis*
- =359 Also referenced as *Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis*
- =360 Probably a hybrid between *Anas platyrhynchos* and *Anas superciliosa*
- =361 Also referenced as *Aquila heliaca adalberti*
- =362 Also referenced as *Chondrohierax wilsonii*
- =363 Also referenced as *Falco peregrinus babylonicus* and *Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides*
- =364 Also referenced as *Crax mitu mitu*
- =365a Formerly included in genus *Aburria*
- =365b Formerly included in genus *Aburria*; also referenced as *Pipile pipile pipile*
- =366 Formerly included in species *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- =367 Formerly included in species *Polyplectron malacense*
- =368 Includes synonym *Rheinardia nigrescens*
- =369 Also referenced as *Tricholimnas sylvestris*
- =370 Also referenced as *Choriotis nigriceps*
- =371 Also referenced as *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
- =372 Also referenced as *Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha*
- =373 Often traded under the incorrect designation *Ara caninde*
- =374 Also referenced as *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae cookii*
- =375 Also referenced as *Opopsitta diophthalma caxeni*
- =376 Also referenced as *Pezoporus occidentalis*
- =377 Formerly included in species *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
- =378 Also referenced as *Psittacula krameri echo*
- =379 Formerly included in genus *Gallirex*; also referenced as *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- =380 Also referenced as *Otus gurneyi*
- =381 Also referenced as *Ninox novaeseelandiae ro yana*
- =382 Formerly included in genus *Glaucis*
- =383 Includes generic synonym *Ptilolaemus*
- =384 Formerly included in genus *Rhinoplax*
- =385 Also referenced as *Pitta brachyura nympha*
- =386 Also referenced as *Muscicapa ruecki* or *Niltava ruecki*
- =387 Also referenced as *Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris*
- =388 Also referenced as *Meliphaga cassidix*
- =389 Includes generic synonym *Xanthopsar*

- =390 Formerly included in genus *Spinus*
- =391 Also referenced in genus *Damonia*
- =392 Formerly included as *Kachuga tecta tecta*
- =393 Includes generic synonyms *Nicoria* and *Geoemyda* (part)
- =394 Also referenced as *Geochelone elephantopus*; also referenced in genus *Testudo*
- =395 Also referenced in genus *Testudo*
- =396 Formerly included in genus *Trionyx*
- =397 Formerly included in *Podocnemis* spp.
- =398 Includes Alligatoridae, Crocodylidae and Gavialidae
- =399 Also referenced as *Crocodylus mindorensis*
- =400 Also referenced in genus *Nactus*
- =401 Includes generic synonym *Rhoptropella*
- =402 Formerly included in *Chamaeleo* spp.
- =403 Also referenced in the genus *Afrormosia*
- =404 Formerly included in family Boidae
- =405 Also referenced as *Constrictor constrictor occidentalis*
- =406 Includes synonym *Python molurus pimbura*
- =407 Includes synonym *Sanzinia manditra*
- =408 Includes synonym *Pseudoboa cloelia*
- =409 Also referenced as *Hydrodynastes gigas*
- =410 Includes synonyms *Naja atra*, *Naja kaouthia*, *Naja oxiana*, *Naja philippinensis*, *Naja samarensis*, *Naja sputatrix* and *Naja sumatrana*
- =411 Includes generic synonym *Megalobatrachus*
- =412 Formerly included in *Nectophrynoides* spp.
- =413 Formerly included in *Dendrobates* spp.
- =414 Also referenced in genus *Rana*
- =415 *Sensu* D'Abrera
- =416 Includes synonyms *Pandinus africanus* and *Heterometrus roeseli*
- =417 Formerly included in genus *Brachypelma*
- =418 Also referenced as *Conchodromus dromas*
- =419 Also referenced in genera *Dysnomia* and *Plagiola*
- =420 Includes generic synonym *Proptera*
- =421 Also referenced in genus *Carunculina*
- =422 Also referenced as *Megaloniaias nickliniana*
- =423 Also referenced as *Cyrtoneias tampicoensis tecomatensis* and *Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- =424 Includes generic synonym *Micromya*
- =425 Includes generic synonym *Papuina*
- =426 Includes only the family Helioporidae with one species *Heliopora coerulea*
- =427 Also referenced as *Podophyllum emodi* and *Sinopodophyllum hexandrum*
- =428 Includes generic synonyms *Neogomesia* and *Roseocactus*
- =429 Also referenced in genus *Echinocactus*
- =430 Includes synonym *Coryphantha densispina*
- =431 Also referenced in genus *Parodia*
- =432 Also referenced as *Echinocereus lindsayi*
- =433 Also referenced in genus *Wilcoxia*; includes *Wilcoxia nerispina*
- =434 Also referenced in genus *Coryphantha*; includes synonym *Escobaria nellieae*
- =435 Also referenced in genus *Coryphantha*; includes *Escobaria leei* as a subspecies
- =436 Includes synonym *Solisia pectinata*
- =437 Also referenced in genera *Backebergia*, *Cephalocereus* and *Mitrocereus*; includes synonym *Pachycereus chrysomallus*
- =438 Includes *Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *despainii* and *Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *winkleri* and synonyms *Pediocactus despainii*, *Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *bradyi* and *Pediocactus winkleri*; also referenced in genus *Toumeyia*
- =439 Includes genera *Alsophila*, *Nephelea*, *Sphaeropteris*, *Trichipteris*
- =440 Also referenced in genera *Navajoa*, *Toumeyia* and *Utahia*; includes synonyms *Pediocactus fickeisenii*, *Navajoa peeblesiana* ssp. *fickeisenii* and *Navajoa fickeisenii*
- =441 Also referenced in genera *Echinocactus* and *Utahia*
- =442 Includes generic synonym *Encephalocarpus*
- =443 Also referenced in genus *Pediocactus*; includes synonyms *Ancistrocactus tobuschii* and *Ferocactus tobuschii*
- =444 Also referenced in genera *Echinomastus*, *Neolloydia* and *Pediocactus*; includes synonyms *Echinomastus acunensis* and *Echinomastus krausei*

- =445 Includes synonyms *Ferocactus glaucus*, *Sclerocactus brevispinus*, *Sclerocactus wetlandicus* and *Sclerocactus wetlandicus* ssp. *ilseae*; also referenced in genus *Pediocactus*
- =446 Also referenced in genera *Echinomastus*, *Neolloydia* and *Pediocactus*
- =447 Also referenced in genera *Coloradoa*, *Ferocactus* and *Pediocactus*
- =448 Also referenced in genera *Pediocactus* and *Toumeyia*
- =449 Also referenced in genera *Ferocactus* and *Pediocactus*
- =450 Also referenced in genera *Ferocactus* and *Pediocactus*
- =451 Includes generic synonyms *Gymnocactus* and *Normanbokea*; also referenced in genera *Kadenicarpus*, *Neolloydia*, *Pediocactus*, *Pelecypora*, *Strombocactus*, *Thelocactus* and *Toumeyia*
- =452 Also referenced as *Saussurea lappa*
- =453 Also referenced as *Euphorbia decaryi* var. *capsaintemariensis*
- =454 Includes *Euphorbia cremersii* fa. *viridifolia* and *Euphorbia cremersii* var. *rakotozafyi*
- =455 Includes *Euphorbia cylindrifolia* ssp. *tuberifera*
- =456 Includes *Euphorbia decaryi* vars. *ampanihyensis*, *robinsonii* and *spirosticha*
- =457 Includes *Euphorbia moratii* vars. *antsingiensis*, *bemarahensis* and *multiflora*
- =458 Also referenced as *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* var. *tulearensis*
- =459 Also referenced as *Engelhardia pterocarpa*
- =460 Includes *Aloe compressa* vars. *rugosquamosa*, *schistophila* and *paucituberculata*
- =461 Includes *Aloe haworthioides* var. *aurantiaca*
- =462 Includes *Aloe laeta* var. *maniaensis*
- =463 Includes families Apostasiaceae and Cyripediaceae as subfamilies Apostasioideae and Cyripedioideae
- =464 *Anacampseros australiana* and *A. kurtzii* are also referenced in genus *Grahamia*
- =465 Formerly included in *Anacampseros* spp.
- =466 Also referenced as *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*
- =467 Also referenced as *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
- =468 Formerly included in ZAMIACEAE spp.
- =469 Includes synonym *Stangeria paradoxa*
- =470 Also referenced as *Taxus baccata* ssp. *wallichiana*
- =471 Includes synonym *Welwitschia bainesii*
- =472 *Tupinambis merianae* (Duméril & Bibron, 1839) was until 1 August 2000 listed as *T. teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Distribution: northern Argentina, Uruguay, Paraguay, southern Brazil, extending into southern Amazonian Brazil). *Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758) was until 1 August 2000 listed as *Tupinambis nigropunctatus* (Spix, 1824) (Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Amazonian basin of Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia and Brazil, in Brazil south into State of Sao Paulo)
- =473 Formerly included in *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*.

11. The symbol (°) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon shall be interpreted as follows:

- °601 A zero annual export quota has been established. All specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly
- °602 Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention
- °603 Annual export quotas for live specimens and hunting trophies are granted as follows:

Botswana:	5
Namibia:	150
Zimbabwe:	50

The trade in such specimens is subject to the provisions of Article III of the Convention

- °604 Populations of Botswana, Namibia and Zimbabwe
For the exclusive purpose of allowing: 1) export of hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes; 2) export of live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations (Namibia: for non-commercial purposes only); 3) export of hides (Zimbabwe only); 4) export of leather goods and ivory carvings for non-commercial purposes (Zimbabwe only). []¹ All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly. To ensure that

¹ The following text has been omitted from the text of the annotation because it is no longer applicable. [No international trade in ivory is permitted before 18 months after the transfer to Appendix II comes into effect (i.e. 18 March 1999). Thereafter, under experimental quotas for raw ivory not exceeding 25.3 tonnes (Botswana), 13.8 tonnes (Namibia) and 20 tonnes (Zimbabwe), raw ivory may be exported to Japan subject to the conditions established in Decision of the Conference of the Parties regarding ivory No. 10.1.]

where a) destinations for live animals are to be “appropriate and acceptable” and/or b) the purpose of the import is to be “non-commercial”, export permits and re-export certificates may be issued only after the issuing Management Authority has received, from the Management Authority of the State of import, a certification to the effect that:

in case a), in analogy to Article III, paragraph 3(b) of the Convention, the holding facility has been reviewed by the competent Scientific Authority, and the proposed recipient has been found to be suitably equipped to house and care for the animals; and/or

in case b), in analogy to Article III, paragraph 3(c), the Management Authority is satisfied that the specimens will not be used for primarily commercial purposes; and

Population of South Africa

For the exclusive purpose of allowing: 1) trade in hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes; 2) trade in live animals for re-introduction purposes into protected areas formally proclaimed in terms of legislation of the importing country; 3) trade in hides and leather goods. Trade in raw ivory shall be whole tusks of government-owned stock originating from the Kruger National Park, subject to a zero quota. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

- °605 For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations and hunting trophies. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly
- °606 For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas of the populations included in Appendix II (see +211) and in the stock extant at the time of the ninth meeting of the Conference of the Parties (November 1994) in Peru of 3249 kg of wool, and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words “VICUÑA-COUNTRY OF ORIGIN”, depending on the country of origin. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly
- °607 Fossils are not subject to the provisions of the Convention
- °608 Artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids and/or cultivars are not subject to the provisions of the Convention:
- Hatiora* x *graeseri*
Schlumbergera x *buckleyi*
Schlumbergera russelliana x *Schlumbergera truncata*
Schlumbergera orssichiana x *Schlumbergera truncata*
Schlumbergera opuntioides x *Schlumbergera truncata*
Schlumbergera truncata (cultivars)
Gymnocalycium mihanovichii (cultivars) forms lacking chlorophyll, grafted on the following grafting stocks: *Harrisia* ‘Jusbertii’, *Hylocereus trigonus* or *Hylocereus undatus*
Opuntia microdasys (cultivars)
- °609 Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia trigona* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention
- °610 Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention
- °611 Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers
- °612 A zero annual export quota has been established for *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* and *M. pentadactyla* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes
- °613 A zero annual export quota has been established for *Geochelone sulcata* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

12. In accordance with Article I, paragraph b, sub-paragraph (iii), of the Convention, the symbol (#) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon included in Appendix II designates parts or derivatives which are specified in relation thereto for the purposes of the Convention as follows:

- #1 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia);
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; and
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants
- #2 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds and pollen;
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and
 - d) chemical derivatives and finished pharmaceutical products
- #3 Designates whole and sliced roots and parts of roots, excluding manufactured parts or derivatives such as powders, pills, extracts, tonics, teas and confectionery
- #4 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds, except those from Mexican cacti originating in Mexico, and pollen;
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants;
 - d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants; and
 - e) separate stem joints (pads) and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genus *Opuntia* subgenus *Opuntia*
- #5 Designates logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets
- #6 Designates logs, wood-chips and unprocessed broken material
- #7 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds and pollen (including pollinia);
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and
 - d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of artificially propagated plants of the genus *Vanilla*.

13. As none of the species or higher taxa of FLORA included in Appendix I is annotated to the effect that its hybrids shall be treated in accordance with the provisions of Article III of the Convention, this means that artificially propagated hybrids produced from one or more of these species or taxa may be traded with a certificate of artificial propagation, and that seeds and pollen (including pollinia), cut flowers, seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers of these hybrids are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

APÉNDICES I Y II

adoptados por la Conferencia de las Partes y vigentes a partir del 19 de julio de 2000
(versión corregida al 16 de agosto de 2000)

INTERPRETACIÓN

1. Las especies que figuran en estos Apéndices están indicadas:
 - a) conforme al nombre de las especies; o
 - b) como si todas las especies estuviesen incluidas en un taxón superior o en una parte designada del mismo.
2. La abreviatura “spp.” se utiliza para denotar todas las especies de un taxón superior.
3. Otras referencias a los taxa superiores de la especie se indican únicamente a título de información o de clasificación.
4. Las abreviaturas siguientes se utilizan para taxa de plantas por debajo del nivel de especie:
 - a) “spp.” para denotar las subespecies;
 - b) “var(s).” para denotar la variedad (variedades); y
 - c) “fa.” para denotar la *forma*.
5. La abreviatura “p.e.” se utiliza para denotar especies posiblemente extinguidas.
6. Un asterisco (*) colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior significa que una o más de las poblaciones geográficamente aisladas, subespecies o especies de dicha especie o de dicho taxón están incluidas en el Apéndice I y excluidas del Apéndice II.
7. Dos asteriscos (**) colocados junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior indican que una o más de las poblaciones geográficamente aisladas, subespecies o especies de dicha especie o de dicho taxón están incluidas en el Apéndice II y excluidas del Apéndice I.
8. El símbolo (-) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior significa que algunas poblaciones geográficamente aisladas, especies, grupos de especies o familias de dicha especie o de dicho taxón están excluidas del Apéndice respectivo, como sigue:

- 101 Población de Groenlandia Occidental
- 102 Poblaciones de Bhután, India, Nepal y Pakistán
- 103 Poblaciones de Botswana, Namibia, Sudáfrica y Zimbabwe
- 104 Ha dejado de aplicarse
- 105 Poblaciones de *Pecari tajacu* de México y Estados Unidos de América
- 106
 - Argentina: la población de la provincia de Jujuy y las poblaciones en semicautividad de las provincias de Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja y San Juan
 - Bolivia: las poblaciones de las unidades de conservación de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla y Lípez-Chichas
 - Chile: una parte de la población de la provincia de Parinacota, 1a. Región de Tarapacá
 - Perú: toda la población
- 107 Poblaciones de Afghanistanistán, Bhután, India, Myanmar, Nepal y Pakistán
- 108 Cathartidae
- 109 *Melopsittacus undulatus*, *Nymphicus hollandicus* y *Psittacula krameri*
- 110 Población de *Rhea pennata pennata* de Argentina
- 111 Población de Ecuador, sujeto a un cupo anual de exportación nulo hasta que la Secretaría de la CITES y el Grupo de Especialistas de Cocodrilos de la CSE/UICN hayan aprobado un cupo anual de exportación
- 112 Poblaciones de Botswana, Etiopía, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, República Unida de Tanzania (sujeto a un cupo anual de exportación de no más de 1.600 especímenes silvestres, incluidos los trofeos de caza, además de los especímenes criados en granjas), Sudáfrica, Uganda, Zambia y Zimbabwe
- 113 Poblaciones de Australia, Indonesia y Papúa Nueva Guinea
- 114 Poblaciones de Argentina y Chile
- 115 Todas las especies no suculentas

9. El símbolo (+) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie, subespecie o un taxón superior significa que solamente algunas poblaciones geográficamente aisladas de dicha especie, subespecie o taxón están incluidas en el Apéndice respectivo, como sigue:

- +201 Poblaciones de Bhután, India, Nepal y Pakistán
- +202 Poblaciones de Bután, China, México y Mongolia
- +203 Poblaciones de Camerún y Nigeria
- +204 Población de Asia
- +205 Poblaciones de América Central y del Norte
- +206 Poblaciones de Bangladesh, India y Tailandia
- +207 Población de India
- +208 Poblaciones de Botswana, Namibia, Sudáfrica y Zimbabwe
- +209 Población de Argentina
- +210 Población de Sudáfrica
- +211 – Argentina: la población de la provincia de Jujuy y las poblaciones en semicautividad de las provincias de Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja y San Juan
- Bolivia: las poblaciones de las unidades de conservación de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla y López-Chichas
- Chile: una parte de la población de la provincia de Parinacota, 1a. Región de Tarapacá
- Perú: toda la población
- +212 Poblaciones de Afghanistan, Bhután, India, Myanmar, Nepal y Pakistán
- +213 Población de México
- +214 Poblaciones de Argelia, Burkina Faso, Camerún, Chad, Malí, Marruecos, Mauritania, Niger, Nigeria, República Centroafricana, Senegal y Sudán
- +215 Población de Seychelles
- +216 Población de Europa, excepto la región que constituía anteriormente la Unión de Repúblicas Socialistas Soviéticas
- +217 Población de la Federación de Rusia
- +218 Poblaciones de las Américas
- +219 Poblaciones de Argentina y Chile.

10. El símbolo (=) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior significa que la denominación de dicha especie o de dicho taxón debe ser interpretada como sigue:

- =301 También citada como *Phalanger maculatus*
- =302 Incluye la familia Tupaiidae
- =303 Anteriormente incluida en la familia Lemnidae
- =304 Anteriormente incluida como subespecie de *Callithrix jacchus*
- =305 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Leontideus*
- =306 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Saguinus oedipus*
- =307 Anteriormente incluida en *Alouatta palliata*
- =308 Anteriormente incluida como *Alouatta palliata* (villosa)
- =309 Incluye el sinónimo *Cercopithecus roloway*
- =310 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Papio*
- =311 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Simias*
- =312 Incluye el sinónimo *Colobus badius kirkii*
- =313 Incluye el sinónimo *Colobus badius rufomitatus*
- =314 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Rhinopithecus*
- =315 También citada como *Presbytis entellus*
- =316 También citada como *Presbytis geei* y *Semnopithecus geei*
- =317 También citada como *Presbytis pileata* y *Semnopithecus pileatus*
- =318 Incluye los sinónimos *Bradypus boliviensis* y *Bradypus griseus*
- =319 Incluye el sinónimo *Priodontes giganteus*
- =320 Incluye el sinónimo *Physeter macrocephalus*
- =321 Incluye el sinónimo *Eschrichtius glaucus*
- =322 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Balaena*
- =323 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Dusicyon*
- =324 Incluye el sinónimo *Dusicyon fulvipes*
- =325 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Fennecus*
- =326 También citada como *Selenarctos tibetanus*
- =327 También citada como *Aonyx microdon* o *Paraonyx microdon*

- =328 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Lutra*
- =329 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Lutra*; incluye los sinónimos *Lutra annectens*, *Lutra enudris*, *Lutra incarum* y *Lutra platensis*
- =330 Incluye el sinónimo *Eupleres major*
- =331 Incluye *Eumymphicus cornutus cornutus* y *E.c. uvaeensis*
- =332 También citada como *Felis caracal* y *Lynx caracal*
- =333 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Felis*
- =334 También citada como *Felis pardina* o *Felis lynx pardina*
- =335 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Panthera*
- =336 También citada como *Equus asinus*
- =337 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Equus hemionus*
- =338 También citada como *Equus caballus przewalskii*
- =339 También citada como *Chaeropsis liberiensis*
- =340 También citada como *Cervus porcinus calamianensis*
- =341 También citada como *Cervus porcinus kuhlii*
- =342 También citada como *Cervus porcinus annamiticus*
- =343 También citada como *Cervus dama mesopotamicus*
- =344 Excluye la forma domesticada *Bos gaurus* citada como *Bos frontalis*
- =345 Excluye la forma domesticada *Bos mutus* citada como *Bos grunniens*
- =346 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Novibos*
- =347 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Anoa*
- =348 También citada como *Damaliscus dorcas dorcas*
- =349 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Naemorhedus goral*
- =350 También citada como *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- =351 Incluye el sinónimo *Oryx tao*
- =352 Incluye el sinónimo *Ovis aries ophion*
- =353 Anteriormente incluida como *Ovis vignei*
- =354 También citada como *Rupicapra rupicapra ornata*
- =355 También citada como *Pterocnemia*
- =356 También citada como *Sula abbotti*
- =357 También citada como *Ciconia ciconia boyciana*
- =358 Incluye los sinónimos *Anas chlorotis* y *Anas nesiotis*
- =359 También citada como *Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis*
- =360 Probablemente un híbrido entre *Anas platyrhynchos* y *Anas superciliosa*
- =361 También citada como *Aquila heliaca adalberti*
- =362 También citada como *Chondrohierax wilsonii*
- =363 También citada como *Falco peregrinus babyloicus* y *Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides*
- =364 También citada como *Crax mitu mitu*
- =365a Anteriormente incluida en el género *Aburria*
- =365b Anteriormente incluida en el género *Aburria*; también citada como *Pipile pipile pipile*
- =366 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- =367 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Polyplectron malacense*
- =368 Incluye el sinónimo *Rheinardia nigrescens*
- =369 También citada como *Tricholimnas sylvestris*
- =370 También citada como *Choriotis nigriceps*
- =371 También citada como *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
- =372 También citada como *Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha*
- =373 A menudo comercializada bajo la denominación incorrecta de *Ara caninde*
- =374 También citada como *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae cookii*
- =375 También citada como *Opopsitta diophthalma caxeni*
- =376 También citada como *Pezoporus occidentalis*
- =377 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
- =378 También citada como *Psittacula krameri echo*
- =379 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Gallirex*; también citada como *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- =380 También citada como *Otus gurneyi*
- =381 También citada como *Ninox novaeseelandiae rojana*
- =382 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Glaucis*
- =383 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Ptilolaemus*
- =384 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Rhinoplax*
- =385 También citada como *Pitta brachyura nympha*
- =386 También citada como *Muscicapa ruecki* o *Niltava ruecki*
- =387 También citada como *Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris*
- =388 También citada como *Meliphaga cassidix*

- =389 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Xanthopsar*
- =390 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Spinus*
- =391 También citada como en el género *Damonia*
- =392 Anteriormente incluida como *Kachuga tecta tecta*
- =393 Incluye los sinónimos genéricos *Nicoria* y *Geoemyda* (en parte)
- =394 También citada como *Geochelone elephantopus*; También citada como en el género *Testudo*
- =395 También citada en el género *Testudo*
- =396 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Trionyx*
- =397 Anteriormente incluida en *Podocnemis* spp.
- =398 Incluye Alligatoridae, Crocodylidae y Gavialidae
- =399 También citada como *Crocodylus mindorensis*
- =400 También citada en el género *Nactus*
- =401 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Rhoptropella*
- =402 Anteriormente incluida en *Chamaeleo* spp.
- =403 También citada en el género *Afromosia*
- =404 Anteriormente incluida en la familia Boidae
- =405 También citada como *Constrictor constrictor occidentalis*
- =406 Incluye el sinónimo *Python molurus pimbura*
- =407 Incluye el sinónimo *Sanzinia manditra*
- =408 Incluye el sinónimo *Pseudoboa cloelia*
- =409 También citada como *Hydrodynastes gigas*
- =410 Incluye los sinónimos *Naja atra*, *Naja kaouthia*, *Naja oxiana*, *Naja philippinensis*, *Naja samarensis*, *Naja sputatrix* y *Naja sumatrana*
- =411 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Megalobatrachus*
- =412 Anteriormente incluida en *Nectophrynoides* spp.
- =413 Anteriormente incluida en *Dendrobates* spp.
- =414 También citada en el género *Rana*
- =415 *Sensu* D'Abreu
- =416 Incluye los sinónimos *Pandinus africanus* y *Heterometrus roeseli*
- =417 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Brachypelma*
- =418 También citada como *Conchodromus dromas*
- =419 También citada en los géneros *Dysnomia* y *Plagiola*
- =420 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Proptera*
- =421 También citada en el género *Carunculina*
- =422 También citada como *Megalonaia nickliniana*
- =423 También citada como *Cyrtoneura tampicoensis tecomatensis* y *Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- =424 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Micromya*
- =425 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Papuina*
- =426 Incluye solamente la familia Helioporidae con una especie *Heliopora coerulea*
- =427 También citada como *Podophyllum emodi* y *Sinopodophyllum hexandrum*
- =428 Incluye los sinónimos genéricos *Neogomesia* y *Roseocactus*
- =429 También citada en el género *Echinocactus*
- =430 Incluye el sinónimo *Coryphantha densispina*
- =431 También citada en el género *Parodia*
- =432 También citada como *Echinocereus lindsayi*
- =433 También citada en el género *Wilcoxia*; incluye *Wilcoxia nerispina*
- =434 También citada en el género *Coryphantha*; incluye el sinónimo *Escobaria nelliae*
- =435 También citada en el género *Coryphantha*; incluye *Escobaria leei* como subespecie
- =436 Incluye el sinónimo *Solisia pectinata*
- =437 También citada en los géneros *Backebergia*, *Cephalocereus* y *Mitrocereus*; incluye el sinónimo *Pachycereus chrysomallus*
- =438 Incluye *Pediocactus bradyi* spp. *despainii* y *Pediocactus bradyi* spp. *winkleri* y los sinónimos *Pediocactus despainii*, *Pediocactus simpsonii* spp. *bradyi* y *Pediocactus winkleri*; también citada en el género *Toumeyia*
- =439 Incluye los géneros *Alsophila*, *Nephelea*, *Sphaeropteris*, *Trichipteris*
- =440 También citada en el género *Navajoa*, *Toumeyia* y *Utahia*; incluye *Pediocactus fickeisenii*, *Navajoa Peeblesiana* ssp. *fickeisenii* y *Navajoa fickeisenii*
- =441 También citada en los géneros *Echinocactus* y *Utahia*;
- =442 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Encephalocarpus*
- =443 También citada en el género *Pediocactus*; incluye los sinónimos *Ancistrocactus tobuschii* y *Ferocactus tobuschii*
- =444 También citada en los géneros *Echinomastus*, *Neolloydia* y *Pediocactus*; incluye los sinónimos *Echinomastus acunensis* y *Echinomastus krausei*

- =445 Incluye los sinónimos *Ferocactus glaucus*, *Sclerocactus brevispinus*, *Sclerocactus wetlandicus* y *Sclerocactus wetlandicus* spp. *ilseae*; también mencionada en el género *Pediocactus*
- =446 También citada en los géneros *Echinomastus*, *Neolloydia* y *Pediocactus*
- =447 También citada en los géneros *Coloradoa*, *Ferocactus* y *Pediocactus*
- =448 También citada en los géneros *Pediocactus* y *Toumeyia*
- =449 También citada en los géneros *Ferocactus* y *Pediocactus*
- =450 También citada en los géneros *Ferocactus* y *Pediocactus*
- =451 Incluye los sinónimos genéricos *Gymnocactus* y *Normanbokea*; también citada en los géneros *Kadenicarpus*, *Neolloydia*, *Pediocactus*, *Pelecyphora*, *Strombocactus*, *Thelocactus* y *Toumeyia*
- =452 También citada como *Saussurea lappa*
- =453 También citada como *Euphorbia decaryi* var. *capsaintemariensis*
- =454 Incluye *Euphorbia cremersii* fa. *viridifolia* y *Euphorbia cremersii* fa. *rakotozafyi*
- =455 Incluye *Euphorbia cylindrifolia* ssp. *tuberifera*
- =456 Incluye *Euphorbia decaryi* var. *ampanihyensis*, *robinsonii* y *spirosticha*
- =457 Incluye *Euphorbia moratii* var. *antsingensis*, *bemarahensis* y *multiflora*
- =458 También citada como *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* var. *tulearensis*
- =459 También citada como *Engelhardia pterocarpa*
- =460 Incluye *Aloe compressa* vars. *rugosquamos*, *schistophila* y *paucituberculata*
- =461 Incluye *Aloe haworthioides* var. *aurantiaca*
- =462 Incluye *Aloe laeta* var. *maniaensis*
- =463 Incluye las familias Apostasiaceae y Cypripediaceae como subfamilias Apostasioideae y Cypripedioideae
- =464 *Anacampseros australiana* y *A. kurtzii* también se citan en el género *Grahamia*
- =465 Anteriormente incluida en *Anacampseros* spp.
- =466 También citada como *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*
- =467 También citada como *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
- =468 Anteriormente incluida en ZAMIACEAE spp.
- =469 Incluye el sinónimo *Stangeria paradoxa*
- =470 También citada como *Taxus baccata* ssp. *wallichiana*
- =471 Incluye el sinónimo *Welwitschia bainesii*
- =472 *Tupinambis merianae* (Duméril & Bibron, 1839), incluida hasta el 1 de agosto de 2000 como *T. teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Distribución: Norte de Argentina, Uruguay, Paraguay, sur de Brasil, extendiéndose hasta la parte meridional de la Amazonia brasileña). *Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758), incluida hasta el 1 de agosto de 2000 como *Tupinambis nigropunctatus* (Spix, 1824) (Distribución: Colombia, Venezuela, Guyanas, cuenca amazónica de Ecuador, Perú, Bolivia y Brasil, al sur de Brasil hasta el Estado de Sao Paulo)
- =473 Anteriormente incluida en *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*.

11. El símbolo (°) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior debe ser interpretado como sigue:

- °601 Se ha establecido un cupo anual de exportación nulo. Todos los especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia
- °602 Los especímenes de la forma domesticada no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención
- °603 Los cupos anuales de exportación para especímenes vivos y trofeos de caza se otorgan como sigue:

Botswana:	5
Namibia:	150
Zimbabwe:	50

El comercio de dichos especímenes está sujeto a las disposiciones del Artículo III de la Convención

- °604 Poblaciones de Botswana, Namibia y Zimbabwe
Con el exclusivo propósito de permitir: 1) la exportación de trofeos de caza con fines no comerciales; 2) la exportación de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables (Namibia: únicamente con fines no comerciales); 3) la exportación de pieles (Zimbabwe únicamente); 4) la exportación de artículos de cuero y tallas de marfil con fines no comerciales (Zimbabwe únicamente). []² Todos los demás

2

Se ha omitido el siguiente texto de la anotación ya que ha dejado de aplicarse. [No se autorizará el comercio internacional de marfil hasta que hayan transcurrido 18 meses desde la fecha en que entre en vigor la transferencia al Apéndice II (es decir, el 18 de marzo de 1999). A partir de esa fecha, podrá exportarse a Japón marfil no trabajado, mediante cupos experimentales que no excedan 25,3 toneladas (Botswana),

especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia. A fin de garantizar que: a) los destinatarios de los animales vivos son “apropiados y aceptables” y/o b) el propósito de la importación es “no comercial”, sólo se expedirán permisos de exportación y certificados de reexportación una vez que la Autoridad Administrativa expedidora haya recibido, de la Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de importación, un certificado en el sentido de que:

en el caso a), en analogía con el párrafo 3(b) del Artículo III de la Convención, la Autoridad Científica competente haya visitado el centro de acogida y dictamine que el destinatario propuesto está debidamente equipado para albergar y cuidar los animales; y/o

en el caso b), en analogía con el párrafo 3(c) del Artículo III, la Autoridad Administrativa haya verificado que los especímenes no serán utilizados con fines primordialmente comerciales”.

Población de Sudáfrica

Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar: 1) el comercio de trofeos de caza con fines no comerciales; 2) el comercio de animales vivos con fines de reintroducción en áreas protegidas oficialmente proclamadas con arreglo a la legislación del país importador; 3) el comercio de pieles y artículos de cuero. Sólo se autorizará el comercio de marfil no trabajado de colmillos enteros de la reserva gubernamental procedente del Parque Nacional Kruger, sujeto a cupo nulo. Todos los demás especímenes se considerarán como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia

- °605 Con el exclusivo propósito de permitir el comercio internacional de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables y trofeos de caza. Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia
- °606 Con el exclusivo propósito de permitir el comercio internacional de lana esquilada de vicuñas vivas, cuyas poblaciones están incluidas en el Apéndice II (véase +211) y de las existencias registradas en la novena reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes (noviembre de 1994) en Perú de 3.249 kg de lana, y de telas y artículos derivados, inclusive los artículos artesanales suntuarios y tejidos de punto fabricados. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, y en los orillos la expresión “VICUÑA-PAÍS DE ORIGEN”, dependiendo del país de origen. Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia
- °607 Los fósiles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención
- °608 Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de los siguientes híbridos y/o cultivares no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención:
- Hatiora x graeseri*
Schlumbergera x buckleyi
Schlumbergera russelliana x Schlumbergera truncata
Schlumbergera orssichiana x Schlumbergera truncata
Schlumbergera opuntioides x Schlumbergera truncata
Schlumbergera truncata (cultivares)
Gymnocalycium mihanovichii (cultivares) formas que carecen de clorofila, injertadas en los siguientes patrones: *Harrisia* ‘Jusbertii’, *Hylocereus trigonus* o *Hylocereus undatus*
Opuntia microdasys (cultivares)
- °609 Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Euphorbia trigona* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención
- °610 Los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención

- °611 Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Cyclamen persicum* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. No obstante, esta exoneración no se aplica a los especímenes comercializados como tubérculos latentes
- °612 Se ha establecido un cupo anual de exportación nulo para los especímenes de *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* y *M. pentadactyla* recolectados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales
- °613 Se ha establecido un cupo anual de exportación nulo para los especímenes de *Geochelone sulcata* recolectados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales.

12. De conformidad con las disposiciones del párrafo b(iii) del Artículo I de la Convención, el signo (#) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior incluido en el Apéndice II designa las partes o derivados provenientes de esa especie o de ese taxón y se indican como sigue para los fines de la Convención:

- #1 Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
- las semillas, las esporas y el polen (inclusive las polinias);
 - los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles; y
 - las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente
- #2 Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
- las semillas y el polen;
 - los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
 - las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente; y
 - los derivados químicos y productos farmacéuticos acabados
- #3 Designa raíces enteras o en rodajas o partes de raíces, excluidas las partes o derivados manufacturados, tales como polvos, pastillas, extractos, tónicos, té y otros preparados
- #4 Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
- las semillas, excepto las de las cactáceas mexicanas originarias de México, y el polen;
 - los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
 - las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente;
 - los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas aclimatadas o reproducidas artificialmente; y
 - los elementos del tallo (ramificaciones), y sus partes y derivados, de plantas del género *Opuntia* subgénero *Opuntia* aclimatadas o reproducidas artificialmente
- #5 Designa trozas, madera aserrada y láminas de chapa de madera
- #6 Designa trozas, troceados de madera y material no elaborado
- #7 Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
- las semillas y el polen (inclusive las polinias);
 - los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
 - las flores cortadas de ejemplares reproducidos artificialmente; y
 - los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas del género *Vanilla* reproducidas artificialmente.

13. Habida cuenta de que ninguna de las especies o taxa superiores de FLORA incluidas en el Apéndice I están anotadas, en el sentido de que sus híbridos sean tratados de conformidad con las disposiciones del Artículo III de la Convención, los híbridos reproducidos artificialmente de una o más de estas especies o taxa pueden ser comercializados con un certificado de reproducción artificial. Además, las semillas, el polen (inclusive las polinias), las flores cortadas, los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles de estos híbridos no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

ANNEXES I ET II

telles qu'adoptées par la Conférence des Parties et valables à compter du 19 juillet 2000
(incluant des corrections faites au 16 août 2000)

INTERPRETATION

1. Les espèces figurant aux présentes annexes sont indiquées:
 - a) par le nom de l'espèce; ou
 - b) par l'ensemble des espèces appartenant à un taxon supérieur ou à une partie désignée dudit taxon.
2. L'abréviation "spp." sert à désigner toutes les espèces d'un taxon supérieur.
3. Les autres références à des taxons supérieurs à l'espèce sont données uniquement à titre d'information ou à des fins de classification.
4. Les abréviations suivantes sont utilisées pour des taxons végétaux inférieurs à l'espèce:
 - a) "ssp." sert à désigner une sous-espèce;
 - b) "var." sert à désigner une ou des variétés; et
 - c) "fa." sert à désigner une *forma*.
5. L'abréviation "p.e." sert à désigner les espèces peut-être éteintes.
6. Un astérisque (*) placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur indique qu'une ou plusieurs populations géographiquement isolées, sous-espèces ou espèces, de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon, figurent à l'Annexe I et sont exclues de l'Annexe II.
7. Deux astérisques (**) placés après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur indiquent qu'une ou plusieurs populations géographiquement isolées, sous-espèces ou espèces, de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon, figurent à l'Annexe II et sont exclues de l'Annexe I.
8. Le signe (-) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur signifie que des populations géographiquement isolées, espèces, groupes d'espèces ou familles, de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon, sont exclus de l'annexe en question, comme suit:
 - 101 Population du Groenland occidental
 - 102 Populations du Bhoutan, de l'Inde, du Népal et du Pakistan
 - 103 Populations de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana, de la Namibie et du Zimbabwe
 - 104 N'est plus applicable
 - 105 Populations de *Pecari tajacu* des Etats-Unis d'Amérique et du Mexique
 - 106
 - Argentine: la population de la province de Jujuy et les populations semi-captives des provinces de Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja et San Juan
 - Bolivie: les populations des aires de conservation de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla et López-Chichas
 - Chili: une partie de la population de la province de Parinacota, région 1a. de Tarapacá
 - Pérou: l'ensemble de la population
 - 107 Populations de l'Afghanistan, du Bhoutan, de l'Inde, du Myanmar, du Népal et du Pakistan
 - 108 Cathartidae
 - 109 *Melopsittacus undulatus*, *Nymphicus hollandicus* et *Psittacula krameri*
 - 110 Population de *Rhea pennata pennata* de l'Argentine
 - 111 Population de l'Equateur, sous réserve de quotas d'exportation annuels zéro jusqu'à ce qu'un quota d'exportation annuel ait été approuvé par le Secrétariat CITES et le Groupe UICN/CSE de spécialistes des crocodiles

- 112 Populations de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana, de l'Éthiopie, du Kenya, de Madagascar, du Malawi, du Mozambique, de l'Ouganda, de la République-Unie de Tanzanie (avec un quota d'exportation annuel de 1600 spécimens sauvages au plus, y compris les trophées de chasse, en plus des spécimens élevés en ranch), de la Zambie et du Zimbabwe
- 113 Populations de l'Australie, de l'Indonésie et de la Papouasie-Nouvelle-Guinée
- 114 Populations de l'Argentine et du Chili
- 115 Toutes les espèces non succulentes
- 116 *Aloe vera*; aussi appelé *Aloe barbadensis*.

9. Le signe (+) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce, d'une sous-espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur signifie que seules des populations géographiquement isolées de ladite espèce ou sous-espèce ou dudit taxon, sont inscrites à l'annexe en question, comme suit:

- +201 Populations du Bhoutan, de l'Inde, du Népal et du Pakistan
- +202 Populations du Bhoutan, de la Chine, du Mexique et de la Mongolie
- +203 Populations du Cameroun et du Nigéria
- +204 Population de l'Asie
- +205 Populations de l'Amérique centrale et de l'Amérique du Nord
- +206 Populations du Bangladesh, de l'Inde et de la Thaïlande
- +207 Population de l'Inde
- +208 Populations de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana, de la Namibie et du Zimbabwe
- +209 Population de l'Argentine
- +210 Population de l'Afrique du Sud
- +211 – Argentine: la population de la province de Jujuy et les populations semi-captives des provinces de Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja et San Juan
- Bolivie: les populations des aires de conservation de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla et Lipez-Chichas
- Chili: une partie de la population de la province de Parinacota, région 1a. de Tarapacá
- Pérou: l'ensemble de la population
- +212 Populations de l'Afghanistan, du Bhoutan, de l'Inde, du Myanmar, du Népal et du Pakistan
- +213 Population du Mexique
- +214 Populations de l'Algérie, du Burkina Faso, du Cameroun, du Mali, du Maroc, de la Mauritanie, du Niger, du Nigéria, de la République centrafricaine, du Sénégal, du Soudan et du Tchad
- +215 Population des Seychelles
- +216 Population de l'Europe, à l'exception des territoires qui constituaient antérieurement l'Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques
- +217 Population de la Fédération de Russie
- +218 Populations de l'Amérique
- +219 Populations de l'Argentine et du Chili.

10. Le signe (=) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur signifie que la dénomination de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon doit être interprétée comme suit:

- =301 Aussi appelé *Phalanger maculatus*
- =302 Comprend la famille Tupaiidae
- =303 Précédemment inclus dans la famille Lemnidae
- =304 Précédemment inclus en tant que sous-espèce de *Callithrix jacchus*
- =305 Comprend le synonyme générique *Leontideus*
- =306 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Saguinus oedipus*
- =307 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Alouatta palliata*
- =308 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Alouatta palliata (villosa)*
- =309 Comprend le synonyme *Cercopithecus rolaway*
- =310 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Papio*
- =311 Comprend le synonyme générique *Simias*
- =312 Comprend le synonyme *Colobus badius kirkii*
- =313 Comprend le synonyme *Colobus badius rufomitratus*
- =314 Comprend le synonyme générique *Rhinopithecus*
- =315 Aussi appelé *Presbytis entellus*
- =316 Aussi appelé *Presbytis geei* et *Semnopithecus geei*
- =317 Aussi appelé *Presbytis pileata* et *Semnopithecus pileatus*
- =318 Comprend les synonymes *Bradypus boliviensis* et *Bradypus griseus*
- =319 Comprend le synonyme *Priodontes giganteus*
- =320 Comprend le synonyme *Physeter macrocephalus*

- =321 Comprend le synonyme *Eschrichtius glaucus*
- =322 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Balaena*
- =323 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Dusicyon*
- =324 Comprend le synonyme *Dusicyon fulvipes*
- =325 Comprend le synonyme générique *Fennecus*
- =326 Aussi appelé *Selenarctos thibetanus*
- =327 Aussi appelé *Aonyx microdon* et *Paraonyx microdon*
- =328 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Lutra*
- =329 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Lutra*; comprend les synonymes *Lutra annectens*, *Lutra enudris*, *Lutra incarum* et *Lutra platensis*
- =330 Comprend le synonyme *Eupleres major*
- =331 Comprend *Eunymphicus cornutus cornutus* et *E.c. uvaeensis*
- =332 Aussi appelé *Felis caracal* et *Lynx caracal*
- =333 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Felis*
- =334 Aussi appelé *Felis pardina* et *Felis lynx pardina*
- =335 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Panthera*
- =336 Aussi appelé *Equus asinus*
- =337 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Equus hemionus*
- =338 Aussi appelé *Equus caballus przewalskii*
- =339 Aussi appelé *Choeropsis liberiensis*
- =340 Aussi appelé *Cervus porcinus calamianensis*
- =341 Aussi appelé *Cervus porcinus kuhlii*
- =342 Aussi appelé *Cervus porcinus annamiticus*
- =343 Aussi appelé *Cervus dama mesopotamicus*
- =344 Exclut la forme domestiquée de *Bos gaurus* appelée *Bos frontalis*
- =345 Exclut la forme domestiquée de *Bos mutus* appelée *Bos grunniens*
- =346 Comprend le synonyme générique *Novibos*
- =347 Comprend le synonyme générique *Anoa*
- =348 Aussi appelé *Damaliscus dorcas dorcas*
- =349 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Naemorhedus goral*
- =350 Aussi appelé *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- =351 Comprend le synonyme *Oryx tao*
- =352 Comprend le synonyme *Ovis aries ophion*
- =353 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Ovis vignei*
- =354 Aussi appelé *Rupicapra rupicapra ornata*
- =355 Aussi appelé *Pterocnemis*
- =356 Aussi appelé *Sula abbotti*
- =357 Aussi appelé *Ciconia ciconia boyciana*
- =358 Comprend les synonymes *Anas chlorotis* et *Anas nesiotis*
- =359 Aussi appelé *Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis*
- =360 Probablement un hybride entre *Anas platyrhynchos* et *Anas superciliosa*
- =361 Aussi appelé *Aquila heliaca adalberti*
- =362 Aussi appelé *Chondrohierax wilsonii*
- =363 Aussi appelé *Falco peregrinus babilonicus* et *Falco peregrinus peregrinoides*
- =364 Aussi appelé *Crax mitu mitu*
- =365a Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Aburria*
- =365b Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Aburria*; aussi appelé *Pipile pipile pipile*
- =366 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- =367 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Polyplectron malacense*
- =368 Comprend le synonyme *Rheinardia nigrescens*
- =369 Aussi appelé *Tricholimnas sylvestris*
- =370 Aussi appelé *Choriotis nigriceps*
- =371 Aussi appelé *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
- =372 Aussi appelé *Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha*
- =373 Souvent commercialisé sous le nom incorrect de *Ara caninde*
- =374 Aussi appelé *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae cookii*
- =375 Aussi appelé *Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- =376 Aussi appelé *Pezoporus occidentalis*
- =377 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
- =378 Aussi appelé *Psittacula krameri echo*
- =379 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Gallirex*; aussi appelé *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- =380 Aussi appelé *Otus gurneyi*
- =381 Aussi appelé *Ninox novaeseelandiae roynana*

- =382 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Glaucis*
- =383 Comprend le synonyme générique *Prilolaemus*
- =384 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Rhinoplax*
- =385 Aussi appelé *Pitta brachyura nympha*
- =386 Aussi appelé *Muscicapa ruecki* et *Niltava ruecki*
- =387 Aussi appelé *Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris*
- =388 Aussi appelé *Meliphaga cassidix*
- =389 Comprend le synonyme générique *Xanthopsar*
- =390 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Spinus*
- =391 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Damonia*
- =392 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Kachuga tecta tecta*
- =393 Comprend les synonymes génériques *Nicoria* et *Geoemyda* (en partie)
- =394 Aussi appelé *Geochelone elephantopus*; aussi mentionné dans le genre *Testudo*
- =395 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Testudo*
- =396 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Trionyx*
- =397 Précédemment inclus dans *Podocnemis* spp.
- =398 Comprend Alligatoridae, Crocodylidae et Gavialidae
- =399 Aussi appelé *Crocodylus mindorensis*
- =400 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Nactus*
- =401 Comprend le synonyme générique *Rhoptropella*
- =402 Précédemment inclus dans *Chamaeleo* spp.
- =403 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Afrormosia*
- =404 Précédemment inclus dans la famille Boidae
- =405 Aussi appelé *Constrictor constrictor occidentalis*
- =406 Comprend le synonyme *Python molurus pimbura*
- =407 Comprend le synonyme *Sanzinia manditra*
- =408 Comprend le synonyme *Pseudoboa cloelia*
- =409 Aussi appelé *Hydrodynastes gigas*
- =410 Comprend les synonymes *Naja atra*, *Naja kaouthia*, *Naja oxiana*, *Naja philippinensis*, *Naja samarensis*, *Naja sputatrix* et *Naja sumatrana*
- =411 Comprend le synonyme générique *Megalobatrachus*
- =412 Précédemment inclus dans *Nectophrynoides* spp.
- =413 Précédemment inclus dans *Dendrobates* spp.
- =414 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Rana*
- =415 *Sensu* D'Abrera
- =416 Comprend les synonymes *Pandinus africanus* et *Heterometrus roeseli*
- =417 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Brachypelma*
- =418 Aussi appelé *Conchodromus dromas*
- =419 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Dysnomia* et *Plagiola*
- =420 Comprend le synonyme générique *Proptera*
- =421 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Carunculina*
- =422 Aussi appelé *Megaloniaias nickliniana*
- =423 Aussi appelé *Cyrtonaias tampicoensis tecomatensis* et *Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- =424 Comprend le synonyme générique *Micromya*
- =425 Comprend le synonyme générique *Papuina*
- =426 Ne comprend que la famille Helioporidae avec une seule espèce: *Heliopora coerulea*
- =427 Aussi appelé *Podophyllum emodi* et *Sinopodophyllum hexandrum*
- =428 Comprend les synonymes génériques *Neogomesia* et *Roseocactus*
- =429 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Echinocactus*
- =430 Comprend le synonyme *Coryphantha densispina*
- =431 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Parodia*
- =432 Aussi appelé *Echinocereus lindsayi*
- =433 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Wilcoxia*; comprend *Wilcoxia nerispina*
- =434 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Coryphantha*; comprend le synonyme *Escobaria nellieae*
- =435 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Coryphantha*; comprend *Escobaria leei* en tant que sous-espèce
- =436 Comprend le synonyme *Solisia pectinata*
- =437 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Backebergia*, *Cephalocereus* et *Mitrocereus*; comprend le synonyme *Pachycereus chrysomallus*
- =438 Comprend *Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *despainii* et *Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *winkleri* et les synonymes *Pediocactus despainii*, *Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *bradyi* et *Pediocactus winkleri*; aussi mentionné dans le genre *Toumeyia*
- =439 Comprend les genres *Alsophila*, *Nephelea*, *Sphaeropteris*, *Trichipteris*

- =440 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Navajoa*, *Toumeyia* et *Utahia*; comprend les synonymes *Pediocactus fickeisenii*, *Navajoa peeblesiana* ssp. *fickeisenii* et *Navajoa fickeisenii*
- =441 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Echinocactus* et *Utahia*
- =442 Comprend le synonyme générique *Encephalocarpus*
- =443 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Pediocactus*; comprend les synonymes *Ancistrocactus tobuschii* et *Ferocactus tobuschii*
- =444 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Echinomastus*, *Neolloydia* et *Pediocactus*; comprend les synonymes *Echinomastus acunensis* et *Echinomastus krausei*
- =445 Comprend les synonymes *Ferocactus glaucus*, *Sclerocactus brevispinus*, *Sclerocactus wetlandicus* et *Sclerocactus wetlandicus* ssp. *ilseae*; aussi mentionné dans le genre *Pediocactus*
- =446 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Echinomastus*, *Neolloydia* et *Pediocactus*
- =447 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Coloradoa*, *Ferocactus* et *Pediocactus*
- =448 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Pediocactus* et *Toumeyia*
- =449 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Ferocactus* et *Pediocactus*
- =450 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Ferocactus* et *Pediocactus*
- =451 Comprend les synonymes *Gymnocactus* et *Normanbakea*; aussi mentionné dans les genres *Kadenicarpus*, *Neolloydia*, *Pediocactus*, *Pelecyphora*, *Strombocactus*, *Thelocactus* et *Toumeyia*
- =452 Aussi appelé *Saussurea lappa*
- =453 Aussi appelé *Euphorbia decaryi* var. *capsaintemariensis*
- =454 Comprend *Euphorbia cremersii* fa. *viridifolia* et *Euphorbia cremersii* var. *rakotozafyi*
- =455 Comprend *Euphorbia cylindrifolia* ssp. *tuberifera*
- =456 Comprend *Euphorbia decaryi* var. *ampanihyensis*, *robinsonii* et *spirosticha*
- =457 Comprend *Euphorbia moratii* var. *antsingiensis*, *bemarahensis* et *multiflora*
- =458 Aussi appelé *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* var. *tulearensis*
- =459 Aussi appelé *Engelhardia pterocarpa*
- =460 Comprend *Aloe compressa* var. *rugosquamosa*, *schistophila* et *paucinuberculata*
- =461 Comprend *Aloe haworthioides* var. *aurantiaca*
- =462 Comprend *Aloe laeta* var. *maniaensis*
- =463 Comprend les familles Apostasiaceae et Cyripediaceae en tant que sous-familles Apostasioideae et Cyripedioideae
- =464 *Anacampseros australiana* et *A. kurtzii* sont aussi mentionnés dans le genre *Grahamia*
- =465 Précédemment inclus dans *Anacampseros* spp.
- =466 Aussi appelé *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*
- =467 Aussi appelé *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
- =468 Précédemment inclus dans ZAMIACEAE spp.
- =469 Comprend le synonyme *Stangeria paradoxa*
- =470 Aussi appelé *Taxus baccata* ssp. *wallichiana*
- =471 Comprend le synonyme *Welwitschia bainesii*
- =472 *Tupinambis merianae* (Duméril & Bibron, 1839) est inscrit comme *T. teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758) jusqu'au 1^{er} août 2000 (Répartition: nord de l'Argentine, Uruguay, Paraguay, sud du Brésil jusque dans le sud de l'Amazonie brésilienne). *Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758) est inscrit comme *Tupinambis nigropunctatus* (Spix, 1824) jusqu'au 1^{er} août 2000 (Répartition: Colombie, Venezuela, Guyanes, bassin amazonien de l'Equateur, du Pérou, de la Bolivie et du Brésil – au Brésil, au sud jusque dans l'Etat de Sao Paulo)
- =473 Précédemment inclus dans *Balaenaptera acutorostrata*.

11. Le signe (°) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur doit être interprété comme suit:

- °601 Un quota annuel d'exportation zéro a été établi. Tous les spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence
- °602 Les spécimens de la forme domestiquée ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention
- °603 Des quotas annuels d'exportation d'animaux vivants et de trophées de chasse sont alloués comme suit:

Botswana:	5
Namibie:	150
Zimbabwe:	50

Le commerce de ces spécimens est soumis aux dispositions de l'Article III de la Convention

°604 Populations du Botswana, de la Namibie et du Zimbabwe

A seule fin de permettre l'exportation: 1) de trophées de chasse à des fins non commerciales; 2) d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables (Namibie: à des fins non commerciales seulement); 3) de peaux (Zimbabwe seulement); 4) d'articles en cuir et de sculptures en ivoire à des fins non commerciales (Zimbabwe seulement). []³ Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence. Pour garantir que a) les destinataires des animaux vivants sont "appropriés et acceptables" et/ou que, b), l'importation est faite "à des fins non commerciales", l'organe de gestion ne délivrera pas de permis d'exportation ni de certificat de réexportation sans avoir reçu de l'organe de gestion du pays d'importation un certificat attestant que:

dans le cas a), par analogie avec l'Article III, paragraphe 3b), de la Convention, l'autorité scientifique compétente a jugé que le destinataire proposé a les installations adéquates pour conserver et traiter avec soin les animaux; et/ou

dans le cas b), par analogie avec l'Article III, paragraphe 3c), l'organe de gestion a la preuve que les spécimens ne seront pas utilisés à des fins principalement commerciales; et

Populations de l'Afrique du Sud

A seule fin de permettre: 1) les transactions à des fins non commerciales portant sur des trophées de chasse; 2) le commerce d'animaux vivants à des fins de réintroduction dans des aires protégées officiellement déclarées selon la législation du pays d'importation; 3) le commerce des peaux et des articles en cuir. Le commerce de l'ivoire brut, soumis à un quota zéro, portera sur les défenses entières du stock gouvernemental provenant du parc national Kruger. Tous les autres spécimens seront considérés comme des spécimens d'espèce de l'Annexe I; leur commerce sera réglementé en conséquence.

°605 A seule fin de permettre le commerce international d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables et de trophées de chasse. Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence

°606 A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes des populations inscrites à l'Annexe II (voir +211) et du stock de 3249 kg de laine qui existait au Pérou au moment de la neuvième session de la Conférence des Parties (novembre 1994), ainsi que de tissus et d'articles qui en dérivent, notamment d'articles artisanaux de luxe et d'articles tricotés. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires de la *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les expressions "VICUÑA-PAYS D'ORIGINE", en fonction du pays d'origine. Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence

°607 Les fossiles ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention

°608 Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des hybrides et/ou cultivars suivants ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention:

Hatiora x graeseri

Schlumbergera x buckleyi

Schlumbergera russelliana x Schlumbergera truncata

Schlumbergera orssichiana x Schlumbergera truncata

Schlumbergera opuntioides x Schlumbergera truncata

Schlumbergera truncata (cultivars)

Gymnocalycium mihanovichii (cultivars) formes sans chlorophylle, greffées sur les porte-greffes suivants: *Harrisia 'Jusbertii'*, *Hylocereus trigonus* ou *Hylocereus undatus*

Opuntia microdasys (cultivars)

°609 Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des cultivars d'*Euphorbia trigona* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention

3

Le texte suivant a été omis dans l'annotation parce qu'il n'est plus applicable. [Aucun commerce international d'ivoire n'est autorisé pendant les 18 mois qui suivent l'entrée en vigueur du transfert à l'Annexe II (soit avant le 18 mars 1999). Par la suite, de l'ivoire brut pourra être exporté vers le Japon, selon des quotas expérimentaux de 25,3 tonnes (Botswana), 13,8 tonnes (Namibie) et 20 tonnes (Zimbabwe), dans les conditions établies par la décision de la Conférence des Parties relative à l'ivoire n° 10.1]

- °610 Les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles ne sont pas soumises aux dispositions de la Convention
- °611 Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des cultivars de *Cyclamen persicum* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention. La dérogation ne s'applique cependant pas aux spécimens commercialisés sous forme de tubercules dormants
- °612 Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* et *M. pentadactyla* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales
- °613 Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Geochelone sulcata* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

12. Conformément aux dispositions de l'Article I, paragraphe b, alinéa iii), de la Convention, le signe (#) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur inscrit à l'Annexe II sert à désigner des parties ou produits obtenus à partir de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon et qui sont mentionnés comme suit aux fins de la Convention:

- #1 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines, les spores et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles; et
 - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement
- #2 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines et le pollen;
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
 - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement; et
 - d) les produits chimiques et les produits pharmaceutiques finis
- #3 Sert à désigner les racines entières et tranchées et les parties de racines, à l'exception des parties et produits transformés, tels que poudres, pilules, extraits, toniques, tisanes et autres préparations
- #4 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines, sauf celles des cactus mexicains provenant du Mexique, et le pollen;
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
 - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement;
 - d) les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, des plantes acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement; et
 - e) les éléments de troncs (raquettes), et leurs parties et produits, de plantes du genre *Opuntia* sous-genre *Opuntia* acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement
- #5 Sert à désigner les grumes, les bois sciés et les placages
- #6 Sert à désigner les grumes, les copeaux et les matériaux déchiquetés non transformés
- #7 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
 - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement; et
 - d) les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, de plantes du genre *Vanilla* reproduites artificiellement.

13. Aucune des espèces ou aucun des taxons supérieurs de FLORA inscrits à l'Annexe I n'est annoté de manière à ce que ses hybrides soient traités conformément aux dispositions de l'Article III de la Convention. Par conséquent, les hybrides reproduits artificiellement issus d'une ou plusieurs de ces espèces ou d'un ou plusieurs de ces taxons peuvent être commercialisés sous couvert d'un certificat de reproduction artificielle. En outre, les graines et le pollen (y compris les pollinies), les fleurs coupées, les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles de ces hybrides ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.



F A U N A

CHORDATA

MAMMALIA

MONOTREMATA

Tachyglossidae

Zaglossus spp.

DASYUROMORPHIA

Dasyuridae

*Sminthopsis longicaudata**Sminthopsis psammophila*

Thylacinidae

Thylacinus cynocephalus p.e.

PERAMELEMORPHIA

Peramelidae

Chaeropus ecaudatus p.e.*Macrotis lagotis**Macrotis leucura**Perameles bougainville*

DIPROTODONTIA

Phalangeridae

*Phalanger orientalis**Spilocuscus maculatus* =301

Vombatidae

Lasiorhinus krefftii

Macropodidae

*Dendrolagus inustus**Dendrolagus ursinus**Lagorchestes hirsutus**Lagostrophus fasciatus**Onychogalea fraenata**Onychogalea lunata*

Potoroidae

Bettongia spp.*Caloprymnus campestris* p.e.

CHIROPTERA

Pteropodidae

Acerodon spp. **Acerodon jubatus**Acerodon lucifer* p.e.*Pteropus* spp. **Pteropus insularis**Pteropus mariannus**Pteropus molossinus**Pteropus phaeocephalus**Pteropus pilosus**Pteropus samoensis**Pteropus tonganus*

PRIMATES

PRIMATES spp. * =302

Lemuridae

Lemuridae spp.

Megaladapidae

Megaladapidae spp. =303

Cheirogaleidae

Cheirogaleidae spp.

Indridae	Indridae spp.	
Daubentoniidae	<i>Daubentonia madagascariensis</i>	
Callithricidae	<i>Callimico goeldii</i> <i>Callithrix aurita</i> =304 <i>Callithrix flaviceps</i> =304 <i>Leontopithecus</i> spp. =305 <i>Saguinus bicolor</i> <i>Saguinus geoffroyi</i> =306 <i>Saguinus leucopus</i> <i>Saguinus oedipus</i>	
Cebidae	<i>Alouatta coibensis</i> =307 <i>Alouatta palliata</i> <i>Alouatta pigra</i> =308 <i>Ateles geoffroyi frontatus</i> <i>Ateles geoffroyi panamensis</i> <i>Brachyteles arachnoides</i> <i>Cacajao</i> spp. <i>Chiropotes albinasus</i> <i>Lagothrix flavicauda</i> <i>Saimiri oerstedii</i>	
Cercopithecidae	<i>Cercocebus galeritus galeritus</i> <i>Cercopithecus diana</i> =309 <i>Macaca silenus</i> <i>Mandrillus leucophaeus</i> =310 <i>Mandrillus sphinx</i> =310 <i>Nasalis concolor</i> =311 <i>Nasalis larvatus</i> <i>Presbytis potenziani</i> <i>Procolobus pennantii kirkii</i> =312 <i>Procolobus rufomitratu</i> =313 <i>Pygathrix</i> spp. =314 <i>Semnopithecus entellus</i> =315 <i>Trachypithecus geei</i> =316 <i>Trachypithecus pileatus</i> =317	
Hylobatidae	Hylobatidae spp.	
Hominidae	<i>Gorilla gorilla</i> <i>Pan</i> spp. <i>Pongo pygmaeus</i>	
XENARTHRA		
Myrmecophagidae		<i>Myrmecophaga tridactyla</i>
Bradypodidae		<i>Bradypus variegatus</i> =318
Dasypodidae	<i>Priodontes maximus</i> =319	<i>Chaetophractus nationi</i> °601
PHOLIDOTA		
Manidae		<i>Manis</i> spp. °612
LAGOMORPHA		
Leporidae	<i>Caprolagus hispidus</i> <i>Romerolagus diazi</i>	

RODENTIA

Sciuridae *Cynomys mexicanus*

Ratufa spp.

Muridae *Leporillus conditor*
Pseudomys praeconis
Xeromys myoides
Zyomys pedunculatus

Chinchillidae *Chinchilla* spp. °602

CETACEA

CETACEA spp. *

Platanistidae *Lipotes vexillifer*
Platanista spp.

Ziphiidae *Berardius* spp.
Hyperoodon spp.

Physeteridae *Physeter catodon* =320

Delphinidae *Sotalia* spp.
Sousa spp.

Phocoenidae *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Phocoena sinus

Eschrichtiidae *Eschrichtius robustus* =321

Balaenopteridae *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* ** -101
Balaenoptera bonaerensis =473
Balaenoptera borealis
Balaenoptera edeni
Balaenoptera musculus
Balaenoptera physalus
Megaptera novaeangliae

Balaenidae *Balaena mysticetus*
Eubalaena spp. =322

Neobalaenidae *Caperea marginata*

CARNIVORA

Canidae

Canis lupus ** +201

Canis lupus * -102
Cerdocyon thous =323
Chrysocyon brachyurus
Cuon alpinus
Pseudalopex culpaesus =323
Pseudalopex griseus =324
Pseudalopex gymnocercus =323

Speothos venaticus

Vulpes cana
Vulpes zerda =325

Ursidae

Ailuropoda melanoleuca
Ailurus fulgens
Helarctos malayanus
Melursus ursinus
Tremarctos ornatus
Ursus arctos ** +202
Ursus arctos isabellinus
Ursus thibetanus =326

Ursidae spp. *

Mustelidae

Lutrinae

Aonyx congicus ** +203 =327
Enhydra lutris nereis
Lontra felina =328
Lontra longicaudis =329
Lontra provocax =328
Lutra lutra
Pteronura brasiliensis

Lutrinae spp. *

Mephitinae

Mustelinae

*Mustela nigripes**Conepatus humboldtii*

Viverridae

Cryptoprocta ferox
Cynogale bennettii
Eupleres goudotii =330
Fossa fossana
Hemigalus derbyanus
Prionodon linsang

Prionodon pardicolor

Felidae

Felidae spp. * °602

Acinonyx jubatus °603
Caracal caracal ** +204 =332
Catopuma temminckii =333
Felis nigripes
Herpailurus yaguarondi ** +205
 =333
Leopardus pardalis =333
Leopardus tigrinus =333
Leopardus wiedii =333
Lynx pardinus =334
Neofelis nebulosa
Oncifelis geoffroyi =333
Oreailurus jacobita =333
Panthera leo persica
Panthera onca
Panthera pardus
Panthera tigris
Pardofelis marmorata =333

Felidae (cont.)

Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis **
 +206 =333
Prionailurus planiceps =333
Prionailurus rubiginosus ** +207
 =333
Puma concolor coryi =333
Puma concolor costaricensis =333
Puma concolor couguar =333
Uncia uncia =335

Otariidae

Arctocephalus townsendi

Arctocephalus spp. *

Phocidae

Monachus spp.

Mirounga leonina

PROBOSCIDEA

Elephantidae

Elephas maximus
Loxodonta africana ** -103

Loxodonta africana * +208 °604

SIRENIA

Dugongidae

Dugong dugon

Trichechidae

Trichechus inunguis
Trichechus manatus

Trichechus senegalensis

PERISSODACTYLA

Equidae

Equus africanus =336
Equus grevyi
Equus hemionus hemionus

Equus hemionus *

Equus kiang =337
Equus onager * =337

Equus onager khur =337
Equus przewalskii =338

Equus zebra hartmannae

Equus zebra zebra

Tapiridae

Tapiridae spp. **

Tapirus terrestris

Rhinocerotidae

Rhinocerotidae spp. **

Ceratotherium simum simum * +210
 °605

ARTIODACTYLA

Suidae

Babyrousa babyrussa
Sus salvanus

Tayassuidae

Catagonus wagneri

Tayassuidae spp. * -105

Hippopotamidae

Hexaprotodon liberiensis = 339
Hippopotamus amphibius

Camelidae

Vicugna vicugna ** -106

Lama guanicoe
Vicugna vicugna * +211 °606

AVES

STRUTHIONIFORMES

Struthionidae *Struthio camelus* +214

RHEIFORMES

Rheidae *Rhea pennata* ** -110 =355 *Rhea americana*
*Rhea pennata pennata**+209 =355

TINAMIFORMES

Tinamidae *Tinamus solitarius*

SPHENISCIFORMES

Spheniscidae *Spheniscus humboldti* *Spheniscus demersus*

PODICIPEDIFORMES

Podicipedidae *Podilymbus gigas*

PROCELLARIIFORMES

Diomedeidae *Diomedea albatrus*

PELECANIFORMES

Pelecanidae *Pelecanus crispus*
 Sulidae *Papasula abbotti* =356
 Fregatidae *Fregata andrewsi*

CICONIIFORMES

Balaenicipitidae *Balaeniceps rex*

Ciconiidae *Ciconia boyciana* =357 *Ciconia nigra*
Jabiru mycteria
Mycteria cinerea

Threskiornithidae

Eudocimus ruber
Geronticus calvus
Geronticus eremita
Nipponia nippon

Platalea leucorodia

Phoenicopteridae

Phoenicopteridae spp.

ANSERIFORMES

Anatidae *Anas aucklandica* =358 *Anas bernieri*
Anas laysanensis =359 *Anas formosa*
Anas oustaleti =360
Branta canadensis leucopareia
Branta ruficollis

Anatidae (cont.)

Branta sandvicensis
Cairina scutulata

Coscoroba coscoroba
Cygnus melanocorypha
Dendrocygna arborea
Oxyura leucocephala

Rhodonessa caryophyllacea p.e.

Sarkidiornis melanotos

FALCONIFORMES

FALCONIFORMES spp. * -108

Cathartidae

Gymnogyps californianus
Vultur gryphus

Accipitridae

Aquila adalberti =361
Aquila heliaca
Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii
 =362
Haliaeetus albicilla
Haliaeetus leucocephalus
Harpia harpyja
Pithecophaga jefferyi

Falconidae

Falco araea
Falco jugger
Falco newtoni ** +215
Falco pelegrinoides =363
Falco peregrinus
Falco punctatus
Falco rusticolus

GALLIFORMES

Megapodiidae

Macrocephalon maleo

Cracidae

Crax blumenbachii
Mitu mitu =364
Oreophasis derbianus
Penelope albipennis
Pipile jacutinga =365a
Pipile pipile =365b

Phasianidae

Catreus wallichii
Colinus virginianus ridgwayi
Crossoptilon crossoptilon
Crossoptilon harmani =366
Crossoptilon mantchuricum

Argusianus argus

Gallus sonneratii
Ithaginis cruentus

Lophophorus impejanus
Lophophorus lhuysii
Lophophorus sclateri
Lophura edwardsi
Lophura imperialis
Lophura swinhoii

Pavo muticus
Polyplectron bicalcaratum

Polyplectron emphanum

Polyplectron germaini
Polyplectron malacense
Polyplectron schleiermacheri =367

Rheinardia ocellata =368

Phasianidae (cont.)

Syrnaticus ellioti
Syrnaticus humiae
Syrnaticus mikado
Tetraogallus caspius
Tetraogallus tibetanus
Tragopan blythii
Tragopan caboti
Tragopan melanocephalus
Tympanuchus cupido attwateri

GRUIFORMES

Gruidae

Gruidae spp. *

Grus americana
Grus canadensis nesiotis
Grus canadensis pulla
Grus japonensis
Grus leucogeranus
Grus monacha
Grus nigricollis
Grus vipio

Rallidae

Gallirallus sylvestris =369

Rhynchotidae

Rhynchotos jubatus

Otididae

Otididae spp. *

Ardeotis nigriceps =370
Chlamydotis undulata
Eupodotis bengalensis =371

CHARADRIIFORMES

Scolopacidae

Numenius borealis
Numenius tenuirostris
Tringa guttifer

Laridae

Larus relictus

COLUMBIFORMES

Columbidae

Caloenas nicobarica
Ducula mindorensis

Gallucolumba luzonica
Goura spp.

PSITTACIFORMES

PSITTACIFORMES spp. * -109

Psittacidae

Amazona arausiaca
Amazona barbadensis
Amazona brasiliensis
Amazona guildingii
Amazona imperialis
Amazona leucocephala
Amazona pretrei
Amazona rhodocorytha =372
Amazona tucumana
Amazona versicolor
Amazona vinacea
Amazona viridigenalis
Amazona vittata
Anodorhynchus spp.
Ara ambigua
Ara glaucogularis =373

Psittacidae (cont.)

Ara macao
Ara maracana
Ara militaris
Ara rubrogenys
Aratinga guarouba
Cacatua goffini
Cacatua haematuropygia
Cacatua moluccensis
Cyanopsitta spixii
Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi
Cyanoramphus cookii =374
Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae
Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni =375
Eos histrio
Eunymphicus cornutus =331
Geopsittacus occidentalis p.e. =376
Neophema chrysogaster
Ognorhynchus icterotis
Pezoporus wallicus
Pionopsitta pileata
Probosciger aterrimus
Psephotus chrysopterygius
Psephotus dissimilis =377
Psephotus pulcherrimus p.e.
Psittacula echo =378
Pyrrhura cruentata
Rhynchopsitta spp.
Strigops habroptilus
Vini ultramarina

CUCULIFORMES

Musophagidae

Musophaga porphyreolopha =379
Tauraco spp.

STRIGIFORMES

STRIGIFORMES spp. *

Tytonidae

Tyto soumagnei

Strigidae

Athene blewitti
Mimizuku gurneyi =380
Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata
 =381
Ninox squamipila natalis

APODIFORMES

Trochilidae

Ramphodon dohrnii =382

Trochilidae spp. *

TROGONIFORMES

Trogonidae

Pharomachrus mocinno

CORACIIFORMES

Bucerotidae

Aceros nipalensis
Aceros subruficollis

Aceros spp. *

Anorrhinus spp. =383

Anthracoceros spp.

Buceros spp. *

Buceros bicornis

Bucerotidae (cont.)

Buceros vigil =384*Penelopides* spp.

PICIFORMES

Ramphastidae

Pteroglossus aracari
Pteroglossus viridis
Ramphastos sulfuratus
Ramphastos toco
Ramphastos tucanus
Ramphastos vitellinus

Picidae

Campephilus imperialis
Dryocopus javensis richardsi

PASSERIFORMES

Cotingidae

*Cotinga maculata**Rupicola* spp.*Xipholena atropurpurea*

Pittidae

Pitta gurneyi
Pitta kochi

*Pitta guajana**Pitta nympa* =385

Atrichornithidae

Atrichornis clamosus

Hirundinidae

Pseudochelidon sirintarae

Pycnonotidae

Pycnonotus zeylanicus

Muscicapidae

Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis p.e.
Dasyornis longirostris =387

Cyornis ruckii =386

Garrulax canorus
Leiothrix argentauris
Leiothrix lutea
Liocichla omeiensis

Picathartes gymnocephalus
Picathartes oreas

Zosteropidae

Zosterops albogularis

Meliphagidae

Lichenostomus melanops cassidix
 =388

Emberizidae

Gubernatrix cristata
Paroaria capitata
Paroaria coronata
Tangara fastuosa

Icteridae

Agelaius flavus =389

Fringillidae

Carduelis cucullata =390*Carduelis yarrellii* =390

Estrildidae

Amandava formosa
Padda oryzivora
Poephila cincta cincta

Sturnidae

*Leucopsar rothschildi**Gracula religiosa*

Paradisaeidae

Paradisaeidae spp.

REPTILIA

TESTUDINATA

Dermatemydidae

Dermatemys mawii

Emydidae

*Batagur baska**Callagur borneoensis**Clemmys insculpta**Clemmys muhlenbergi**Cuora* spp.*Geoclemys hamiltonii* =391*Kachuga tecta* =392*Melanochelys tricarinata* =393*Morenia ocellata**Terrapene* spp. **Terrapene coahuila*

Testudinidae

Testudinidae spp. * °613

Geochelone nigra =394*Geochelone radiata* =395*Geochelone yniphora* =395*Gopherus flavomarginatus**Psammobates geometricus* =395*Testudo kleinmanni*

Cheloniidae

Cheloniidae spp.

Dermochelyidae

Dermochelys coriacea

Trionychidae

*Lissemys punctata**Apalone ater* =396*Asperidetes gangeticus* =396*Asperidetes hurum* =396*Asperidetes nigricans* =396

Pelomedusidae

Erymnochelys madagascariensis =397*Peltocephalus dumeriliana* =397*Podocnemis* spp.

Chelidae

Pseudemydura umbrina

CROCODYLIA

CROCODYLIA spp. * =398

Alligatoridae

*Alligator sinensis**Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis**Caiman latirostris* ** -110*Melanosuchus niger* ** -111

Crocodylidae

*Crocodylus acutus**Crocodylus cataphractus**Crocodylus intermedius**Crocodylus moreletii**Crocodylus niloticus* ** -112*Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis*
=399*Crocodylus palustris**Crocodylus porosus* ** -113*Crocodylus rhombifer**Crocodylus siamensis*

Crocodylidae (cont.)	<i>Osteolaemus tetraspis</i> <i>Tomistoma schlegelii</i>	
Gavialidae	<i>Gavialis gangeticus</i>	
RHYNCHOCEPHALIA		
Sphenodontidae	<i>Sphenodon</i> spp.	
SAURIA		
Gekkonidae		<i>Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula</i> =400 <i>Phelsuma</i> spp. =401
Agamidae		<i>Uromastyx</i> spp.
Chamaeleonidae		<i>Bradypodion</i> spp. =402 <i>Calumma</i> spp. =402 <i>Chamaeleo</i> spp. <i>Furcifer</i> spp. = 402
Iguanidae	<i>Brachylophus</i> spp. <i>Cyclura</i> spp. <i>Sauromalus varius</i>	<i>Amblyrhynchus cristatus</i> <i>Conolophus</i> spp. <i>Iguana</i> spp. <i>Phrynosoma coronatum</i>
Lacertidae	<i>Gallotia simonyi</i>	<i>Podarcis lilfordi</i> <i>Podarcis pityusensis</i>
Cordylidae		<i>Cordylus</i> spp. <i>Pseudocordylus</i> spp.
Teiidae		<i>Cnemidophorus hyperythrus</i> <i>Crocodilurus lacertinus</i> <i>Dracaena</i> spp. <i>Tupinambis</i> spp. =472
Scincidae		<i>Corucia zebrata</i>
Xenosauridae		<i>Shinisaurus crocodilurus</i>
Helodermatidae		<i>Heloderma</i> spp.
Varanidae	<i>Varanus bengalensis</i> <i>Varanus flavescens</i> <i>Varanus griseus</i> <i>Varanus komodoensis</i>	<i>Varanus</i> spp. *
SERPENTES		
Loxocemidae		Loxocemidae spp. = 404
Pythonidae	<i>Python molurus molurus</i> =406	Pythonidae spp.* =404
Boidae	<i>Acrantophis</i> spp. <i>Boa constrictor occidentalis</i> =405 <i>Epicrates inornatus</i>	Boidae spp.*

Boidae (cont.)

Epicrates monensis
Epicrates subflavus
Sanzinia madagascariensis =407

Bolyeriidae

Bolyeria multocarinata
Casarea dussumieri

Bolyeriidae spp.* =404

Tropidophiidae

Tropidophiidae spp. =404

Colubridae

Clelia clelia =408
Cyclagras gigas =409
Elachistodon westermanni
Ptyas mucosus

Elapidae

Hoplocephalus bungaroides
Naja naja =410
Ophiophagus hannah

Viperidae

Vipera ursinii +216*Vipera wagneri*

AMPHIBIA

ANURA

Bufonidae *Altiophrynoides* spp. =412
Atelopus varius zeteki
Bufo periglenes
Bufo superciliaris
Nectophrynoides spp.
Nimbaphrynoides spp. =412
Spinophrynoides spp. =412

Dendrobatidae

Allobates spp. =413
Dendrobates spp.
Epipedobates spp. =413
Minyobates spp. =413
Phobobates spp. =413
Phyllobates spp.

Microhylidae *Dyscophus antongilii*

Myobatrachidae *Rheobatrachus* spp.

Ranidae *Mantella* spp.
Euphlyctis hexadactylus =414
Hoplobatrachus tigerinus =414

CAUDATA

Ambystomidae *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Ambystoma mexicanum

Cryptobranchidae *Andrias* spp. =411

PISCES

CERATODONTIFORMES

Ceratodontidae

Neoceratodus forsteri

COELACANTHIFORMES

Latimeriidae

Latimeria spp.

ACIPENSERIFORMES

ACIPENSERIFORMES spp. *

Acipenseridae

Acipenser brevirostrum
Acipenser sturio

OSTEOGLOSSIFORMES

Osteoglossidae

*Scleropages formosus**Arapaima gigas*

CYPRINIFORMES

Cyprinidae

*Probarbus jullieni**Caecobarbus geertsi*

Catostomidae

Chasmistes cujus

SILURIFORMES

Pangasiidae

Pangasianodon gigas

PERCIFORMES

Sciaenidae

Cynoscion macdonaldi

ARTHROPODA

INSECTA

LEPIDOPTERA

Papilionidae

Ornithoptera alexandrae
Papilio chikae
Papilio homerus
Papilio hospiton

Bhutanitis spp.
Ornithoptera spp. * =415

Parnassius apollo
Teinopalpus spp.
Trogonoptera spp. =415
Troides spp. =415

ARACHNIDA

SCORPIONES

Scorpionidae

Pandinus dictator
Pandinus gambiensis
Pandinus imperator =416

ARANEAE

Theraphosidae

Aphonopelma albiceps =417
Aphonopelma pallidum
 =417
Brachypelma spp.
Brachypelmides klaasi =417

ANNELIDA

HIRUDINOIDEA

ARHYNCHOBDELLAE

Hirudinidae

Hirudo medicinalis

MOLLUSCABIVALVIA**VENEROIDA**

Tridacnidae

Tridacnidae spp.

UNIONOIDA

Unionidae

*Conradilla caelata**Cyprogenia aberti**Dromus dromas* =418*Epioblasma curtisi* =419*Epioblasma florentina* =419*Epioblasma sampsoni* =419*Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
=419*Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
=419*Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* =419*Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* =419*Epioblasma turgidula* =419*Epioblasma walkeri* =419*Fusconaia cuneolus**Fusconaia edgariana**Lampsilis higginsii**Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata**Lampsilis satur**Lampsilis virescens**Plethobasus cicatricosus**Plethobasus cooperianus**Pleurobema clava**Pleurobema plenum**Potamilus capax* =420*Quadrula intermedia**Quadrula sparsa**Toxolasma cylindrella* =421*Unio nickliniana* =422*Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
=423*Villosa trabalis* =424GASTROPODA**STYLOMMATOPHORA**

Achatinellidae

Achatinella spp.

Camaenidae

Papustyla pulcherrima =425**MESOGASTROPODA**

Strombidae

Strombus gigas

CNIDARIA

ANTHOZOA

COENOTHECALIA

COENOTHECALIA spp. =426 °607

STOLONIFERA

Tubiporidae

Tubiporidae spp. °607

ANTIPATHARIA

ANTIPATHARIA spp.

SCLERACTINIA

SCLERACTINIA spp. °607

HYDROZOA

MILLEPORINA

Milleporidae

Milleporidae spp. °607

STYLASTERINA

Stylasteridae

Stylasteridae spp. °607

FLORA

AGAVACEAE

Agave arizonica
Agave parviflora
Nolina interrata

Agave victoriae-reginae #1

AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus spp. #1
Sternbergia spp. #1

APOCYNACEAE

Pachypodium ambongense
Pachypodium baronii
Pachypodium decaryi

Pachypodium spp. * #1

Rauvolfia serpentina #2

ARALIACEAE

Panax ginseng +217 #3
Panax quinquefolius #3

ARAUCARIACEAE

Araucaria araucana ** +219

Araucaria araucana * -114 #1

BERBERIDACEAE

Podophyllum hexandrum
 =427 #2

BROMELIACEAE

Tillandsia harrisii #1
Tillandsia kammii #1
Tillandsia kautskyi #1
Tillandsia mauryana #1
Tillandsia sprengeliana #1
Tillandsia sucrei #1
Tillandsia xerographica #1

CACTACEAE

Ariocarpus spp. =428
Astrophytum asterias =429
Aztekium ritteri
Coryphantha werdermannii =430
Discocactus spp.
Echinocereus ferreirianus
 ssp. *lindsayi* =432
Echinocereus schmollii =433
Escobaria minima =434
Escobaria sneedii =435
Mammillaria pectinifera =436
Mammillaria solisioides
Melocactus conoideus
Melocactus deinacanthus
Melocactus glaucescens
Melocactus paucispinus
Obregonia denegrii
Pachycereus militaris =437
Pediocactus bradyi =438
Pediocactus knowltonii
Pediocactus paradinei
Pediocactus peeblesianus =440
Pediocactus sileri =441
Pelecypora spp. =442
Sclerocactus brevihamatus
 ssp. *tobuschii* =443
Sclerocactus erectocentrus =444
Sclerocactus glaucus =445
Sclerocactus mariposensis =446
Sclerocactus mesae-verdae =447

CACTACEAE spp. * °608 #4

CACTACEAE (cont.)	<i>Sclerocactus papyracanthus</i> =448 <i>Sclerocactus pubispinus</i> =449 <i>Sclerocactus wrightiae</i> =450 <i>Strombocactus</i> spp. <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp. =451 <i>Uebelmannia</i> spp. =431	
CARYOCARACEAE		<i>Caryocar costaricense</i> #1
COMPOSITAE (ASTERACEAE)	<i>Saussurea costus</i> =452	
CRASSULACEAE	<i>Dudleya traskiae</i>	<i>Dudleya stolonifera</i>
CUPRESSACEAE	<i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i> <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>	
CYATHEACEAE		<i>Cyathea</i> spp. =439 #1
CYCADACEAE	<i>Cycas beddomei</i>	CYCADACEAE spp. * #1
DIAPENSIACEAE		<i>Shortia galacifolia</i> #1
DICKSONIACEAE		<i>Cibotium barometz</i> #1 <i>Dicksonia</i> spp. +218 #1
DIDIEREACEAE		DIDIEREACEAE spp. #1
DIOSCOREACEAE		<i>Dioscorea deltoidea</i> #1
DROSERACEAE		<i>Dionaea muscipula</i> #1
EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia ambovombensis</i> <i>Euphorbia capsaintemoriensis</i> =453 <i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> =454 <i>Euphorbia cylindrifolia</i> =455 <i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> =456 <i>Euphorbia francoisii</i> <i>Euphorbia moratii</i> =457 <i>Euphorbia parvicyathophora</i> <i>Euphorbia quartziticola</i> <i>Euphorbia tulearensis</i> =458	<i>Euphorbia</i> spp. * -115 °609 #1
FOUQUIERIACEAE	<i>Fouquieria fasciculata</i> <i>Fouquieria purpusii</i>	<i>Fouquieria columnaris</i> #1
JUGLANDACEAE		<i>Oreomunnea pterocarpa</i> =459 #1
LEGUMINOSAE (FABACEAE)	<i>Dalbergia nigra</i>	<i>Pericopsis elata</i> =403 #5 <i>Platymiscium pleiostachyum</i> #1 <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i> #6
LILIACEAE	<i>Aloe albida</i> <i>Aloe albiflora</i> <i>Aloe alfredii</i> <i>Aloe bakeri</i> <i>Aloe bellatula</i>	<i>Aloe</i> spp. * -116 #1

LILIACEAE (cont.)

Aloe calcairaphila
Aloe compressa =460
Aloe delphinensis
Aloe descoingsii
Aloe fragilis
Aloe haworthioides =461
Aloe helenae
Aloe laeta =462
Aloe parallelifolia
Aloe parvula
Aloe pillansii
Aloe polyphylla
Aloe rauhii
Aloe suzannae
Aloe thornicroftii
Aloe versicolor
Aloe vossii

MELIACEAE

Swietenia humilis #1
Swietenia mahagoni #5

NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes khasiana
Nepenthes rajah

Nepenthes spp. * #1

ORCHIDACEAE

Cattleya trianaei °610
Dendrobium cruentum °610
Laelia jongheana °610
Laelia lobata °610
Paphiopedilum spp. °610
Peristeria elata °610
Phragmipedium spp. °610
Renanthera imschootiana °610
Vanda coerulea °610

ORCHIDACEAE spp. * =463 #7

OROBANCHACEAE

Cistanche deserticola #3

PALMAE
(ARECACEAE)

Chrysalidocarpus decipiens #1
Neodypsis decaryi #1

PINACEAE

Abies guatemalensis

PODOCARPACEAE

Podocarpus parlatorei

PORTULACACEAE

Anacampseros spp. =464 #1
Avonia spp. =465 #1
Lewisia maguirei #1
Lewisia serrata #1

PRIMULACEAE

Cyclamen spp. °611 #1

PROTEACEAE

Orothamnus zeyheri #1
Protea odorata #1

RANUNCULACEAE

Adonis vernalis #2
Hydrastis canadensis #3

ROSACEAE

Prunus africana #1

RUBIACEAE

Balmea stormiae

Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I

Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II

SARRACENIACEAE

Sarracenia alabamensis
ssp. alabamensis =466
Sarracenia jonesii =467
Sarracenia oreophila

Sarracenia spp. * #1

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Picrorhiza kurrooa #3

STANGERIACEAE

Stangeria eriopus =469

Bowenia spp. =468 #1

TAXACEAE

Taxus wallichiana =470 #2

THYMELEACEAE
(AQUILARIACEAE)

Aquilaria malaccensis #1

VALERIANACEAE

Nardostachys grandiflora #3

WELWITSCHIACEAE

Welwitschia mirabilis =471 #1

ZAMIACEAE

Ceratozamia spp.
Chigua spp.
Encephalartos spp.
Microcycas calocoma

ZAMIACEAE spp. * #1

ZINGIBERACEAE

Hedychium philippinense #1

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Guaiacum officinale #1
Guaiacum sanctum #1

APPENDIX III

APÉNDICE III

ANNEXE III

APPENDIX III

valid from 12 June 2001

Note: The numbering of annotations in Appendix III has been revised using the superscript³, in order to distinguish the numbers of annotations from those in Appendices I and II.

INTERPRETATION

1. References to taxa higher than species are for the purpose of information or classification only.
2. The symbol (+) followed by a number placed against the name of a species denotes that only designated geographically separate populations of that species are included in Appendix III as follows:

- +201³ Population of the species in Bolivia
- +202³ Population of the species in Brazil
- +203³ All populations of the species in the Americas
- +204³ Population of the species in Mexico.
- +205³ Population of the species in Peru.

3. The symbol (=) followed by a number placed against the name of a species denotes that the name of that species shall be interpreted as follows:

- =401³ Also referenced as *Vampyrops lineatus*
- =402³ Formerly included as *Tamandua tetradactyla* (in part)
- =403³ Includes synonym *Cabassous gymnurus*
- =404³ Includes generic synonym *Coendou*
- =405³ Includes generic synonym *Cuniculus*
- =406³ Includes synonym *Vulpes vulpes leucopus*
- =407³ Formerly included as *Nasua nasua*
- =408³ Includes synonym *Galictis allamandi*
- =409³ Formerly included in *Martes flavigula*
- =410³ Includes generic synonym *Viverra*
- =411³ Formerly included as *Viverra megaspila*
- =412³ Formerly included as *Herpestes auropunctatus*
- =413³ Formerly included as *Herpestes fuscus*
- =414³ Excludes the domesticated form of *Bubalus arnee* referenced as *Bubalus bubalis*
- =415³ Also referenced as *Boocercus eurycerus*; includes generic synonym *Taurotragus*
- =416³ Also referenced as *Ardeola ibis*
- =417³ Also referenced as *Egretta alba* and *Ardea alba*
- =418³ Also referenced as *Hagedashia hagedash*
- =419³ Also referenced as *Lampribis rara*
- =420³ Also referenced as *Spatula clypeata*
- =421³ Also referenced as *Nyroca nyroca*
- =422³ Includes synonym *Dendrocygna fulva*
- =423³ Also referenced as *Cairina hartlaubii*
- =424³ Also referenced as *Crax pauxi*
- =425³ Formerly included as *Arborophila brunneopectus* (in part)
- =426³ Also referenced as *Turturoena iriditorques*; formerly included as *Columba malherbii* (in part)
- =427³ Also referenced as *Nesoenas mayeri*
- =428³ Formerly included as *Treron australis* (in part)
- =429³ Also referenced as *Calopelia brehmeri*; includes synonym *Calopelia puella*
- =430³ Also referenced as *Tympanistria tympanistria*
- =431³ Also referenced as *Tchitrea bourbonensis*
- =432³ Formerly included as *Serinus gularis* (in part)
- =433³ Also referenced as *Estrilda subflava* or *Sporaeginthus subflavus*
- =434³ Formerly included as *Lagonosticta larvata* (in part)
- =435³ Includes generic synonym *Spermestes*
- =436³ Also referenced as *Euodice cantans*; formerly included as *Lonchura malabarica* (in part)
- =437³ Also referenced as *Hypargos nitidulus*

- =438³ Formerly included as *Parmoptila woodhousei* (in part)
- =439³ Includes synonyms *Pyrenestes frommi* and *Pyrenestes rothschildi*
- =440³ Also referenced as *Estrilda bengala*
- =441³ Also referenced as *Malimbus rubriceps* or *Anaplectes melanotis*
- =442³ Also referenced as *Coliuspasser ardens*
- =443³ Formerly included as *Euplectes orix* (in part)
- =444³ Also referenced as *Coliuspasser macrourus*
- =445³ Also referenced as *Ploceus superciliosus*
- =446³ Includes synonym *Ploceus nigriceps*
- =447³ Also referenced as *Sitagra luteola*
- =448³ Also referenced as *Sitagra melanocephala*
- =449³ Formerly included as *Ploceus velatus*
- =450³ Also referenced as *Hypochera chalybeata*; includes synonyms *Vidua amauropteryx*, *Vidua centralis*, *Vidua neumanni*, *Vidua okavangoensis* and *Vidua ultramarina*
- =451³ Formerly included as *Vidua paradisaea* (in part)
- =452³ Also referenced as *Pelusios subniger*
- =453³ Formerly included in genus *Natrix*
- =454³ Formerly included as *Talauma hodgsonii*; also referenced as *Magnolia hodgsonii* and *Magnolia candollii* var. *obovata*
- =455³ Formerly included as *Bothrops nummifer*
- =456³ Formerly included as *Bothrops schlegelii*
- =457³ Formerly included as *Vipera russelli*
- =458³ Formerly included as *Bothrops nasutus*
- =459³ Formerly included as *Bothrops ophryomegas*.

4. The names of the countries placed against the names of species are those of the Parties submitting these species for inclusion in this appendix.
5. Any animal or plant, whether live or dead, of a species listed in this appendix, is covered by the provisions of the Convention, as is any readily recognizable part or derivative thereof unless in accordance with Article I, paragraph (b), sub-paragraphs (ii) and (iii), of the Convention, the symbol (#) followed by a number placed against the name of a species included in Appendix III, designates parts or derivatives which are specified in relation thereto for the purposes of the Convention as follows:

- #1³ Designates all readily recognizable parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia);
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; and
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants
- #2³ Designates logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets
- #3³ Designates, in addition to whole animals, fins and parts of fins only.

APÉNDICE III

vigente a partir del 12 de junio de 2001

Nota: Se ha revisado la numeración de las anotaciones en el Apéndice III utilizando el sobreescrito³, a fin de diferenciarlas de las anotaciones a los Apéndices I y II.

INTERPRETACIÓN

1. Las referencias a los taxa superiores de la especie se indican únicamente a título de información o de clasificación.
2. El signo (+) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie significa que únicamente las poblaciones geográficamente aisladas de dicha especie están incluidas en el Apéndice III como sigue:
 - +201³ Población de la especie en Bolivia
 - +202³ Población de la especie en Brasil
 - +203³ Todas las poblaciones de la especie en las Américas
 - +204³ Población de la especie en México
 - +205³ Población de la especie en Perú.
3. El signo (=) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie significa que la denominación de dicha especie debe ser interpretada como sigue:
 - =401³ También citada como *Vampyrops lineatus*
 - =402³ Anteriormente incluida como *Tamandua tetradactyla* (en parte)
 - =403³ Incluye el sinónimo *Cabassous gymmurus*
 - =404³ Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Caendou*
 - =405³ Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Cuniculus*
 - =406³ Incluye el sinónimo *Vulpes vulpes leucopus*
 - =407³ Anteriormente incluida como *Nasua nasua*
 - =408³ Incluye el sinónimo *Galictis allamandi*
 - =409³ Anteriormente incluida en *Martes flavivulva*
 - =410³ Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Viverra*
 - =411³ Anteriormente incluida como *Viverra megaspila*
 - =412³ Anteriormente incluida como *Herpestes aurapunctatus*
 - =413³ Anteriormente incluida como *Herpestes fuscus*
 - =414³ Excluye la forma domesticada de *Bubalus arnee* citada como *Bubalus bubalis*
 - =415³ También citada como *Boacercus eurycerus*; Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Taurotragus*
 - =416³ También citada como *Ardeola ibis*
 - =417³ También citada como *Egretta alba* y *Ardea alba*
 - =418³ También citada como *Hagedashia hagedash*
 - =419³ También citada como *Lampribus rara*
 - =420³ También citada como *Spatula clypeata*
 - =421³ También citada como *Nyroca nyroca*
 - =422³ Incluye el sinónimo *Dendrocygna fulva*
 - =423³ También citada como *Cairina hartlaubii*
 - =424³ También citada como *Crax pauxi*
 - =425³ Anteriormente incluida como *Arbarophila brunneopectus* (en parte)
 - =426³ También citada como *Turturoena iriditorques*; anteriormente incluida como *Columba malherbii* (en parte)
 - =427³ También citada como *Nesoenas mayeri*
 - =428³ Anteriormente incluida como *Treron australis* (en parte)
 - =429³ También citada como *Calopelia brehmeri*; incluye el sinónimo *Calopelia puella*
 - =430³ También citada como *Tympanistria tympanistria*
 - =431³ También citada como *Tchitrea bourbonensis*
 - =432³ Anteriormente incluida como *Serinus gularis* (en parte)
 - =433³ También citada como *Estrilda subflava* o *Sporaeginthus subflavus*
 - =434³ Anteriormente incluida como *Lagonosticta larvata* (en parte)

- =435³ Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Spermestes*
- =436³ También citada como *Euodice cantans*; anteriormente incluida como *Lonchura malabarica* (en parte)
- =437³ También citada como *Hypargos nitidulus*
- =438³ Anteriormente incluida como *Parmoptila woodhousei* (en parte)
- =439³ Incluye los sinónimos *Pyrenestes frommi* y *Pyrenestes rothschildi*
- =440³ También citada como *Estrilda bengala*
- =441³ También citada como *Malimbus rubriceps* o *Anaplectes melanotis*
- =442³ También citada como *Coliuspasser ardens*
- =443³ Anteriormente incluida como *Euplectes orix* (en parte)
- =444³ También citada como *Coliuspasser macrourus*
- =445³ También citada como *Ploceus superciliosus*
- =446³ Incluye el sinónimo *Ploceus nigriceps*
- =447³ También citada como *Sitagra luteola*
- =448³ También citada como *Sitagra melanocephala*
- =449³ Anteriormente incluida como *Ploceus velatus*
- =450³ También citada como *Hypochoera chalybeata*; incluye los sinónimos *Vidua amauropteryx*, *Vidua centralis*, *Vidua neumanni*, *Vidua okavangoensis* y *Vidua ultramarina*
- =451³ Anteriormente incluida como *Vidua paradisaea* (en parte)
- =452³ También citada como *Pelusios subniger*
- =453³ Anteriormente incluida en el género *Natrix*
- =454³ Anteriormente incluida como *Talauma hodgsonii*; también citada como *Magnolia hodgsonii* y *Magnolia candollii* var. *obovata*
- =455³ Anteriormente incluida como *Bothrops nummifer*
- =456³ Anteriormente incluida como *Bothrops schlegelii*
- =457³ Anteriormente incluida como *Vipera russelli*
- =458³ Anteriormente incluida como *Bothrops nasutus*
- =459³ Anteriormente incluida como *Bothrops ophryomegas*.

4. Los nombres de los países colocados junto a los nombres de las especies son los de las Partes que solicitaron la inclusión de esas especies en el presente Apéndice.
5. Todo animal o planta, vivo o muerto, perteneciente a una especie incluida en el presente Apéndice, está amparado por las disposiciones de la Convención, así como cualquier parte o derivado fácilmente identificable del mismo, a menos que con arreglo a lo dispuesto en los subpárrafos ii) y iii) del párrafo b) del Artículo I de la Convención, el signo (#) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie incluida en el Apéndice III designa las partes o derivados provenientes de esa especie y se indican como sigue a los fines de la Convención:

- #1³ Designa todas las partes y derivados fácilmente identificables, excepto:
 - a) las semillas, las esporas y el polen (inclusive las polinias);
 - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles; y
 - c) flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente
- #2³ Designa trozas, madera aserrada y láminas de chapa de madera
- #3³ Designa, además de los animales enteros, únicamente las aletas y partes de las mismas.

ANNEXE III

valable à compter du 12 juin 2001

Note: la numérotation des annotations de l'Annexe III a été modifiée par l'adjonction de l'exposant³ aux numéros pour les distinguer de ceux des Annexes I et II.

INTERPRETATION

1. Les références à des taxons supérieurs à l'espèce sont données uniquement à titre d'information ou à des fins de classification.
2. Le signe (+) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce signifie que seules des populations géographiquement isolées de ladite espèce sont inscrites à l'Annexe III, comme suit:

- +201³ La population de l'espèce en Bolivie
- +202³ La population de l'espèce au Brésil
- +203³ Toutes les populations de l'espèce en Amérique
- +204³ La population de l'espèce au Mexique
- +205³ La population de l'espèce au Pérou.

3. Le signe (=) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce signifie que la dénomination de ladite espèce doit être interprétée comme suit:

- =401³ Aussi appelé *Vampyrops lineatus*
- =402³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Tamandua tetradactyla* (en partie)
- =403³ Comprend le synonyme *Cabassous gymnurus*
- =404³ Comprend le synonyme générique *Coendou*
- =405³ Comprend le synonyme générique *Cuniculus*
- =406³ Comprend le synonyme *Vulpes vulpes leucopus*
- =407³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Nasua nasua*
- =408³ Comprend le synonyme *Galictis allamandi*
- =409³ Précédemment inclus dans *Martes flavigula*
- =410³ Comprend le synonyme générique *Viverra*
- =411³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Viverra megaspila*
- =412³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Herpestes auroguttatus*
- =413³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Herpestes fuscus*
- =414³ Exclut la forme domestiquée de *Bubalus arnee* appelée *Bubalus bubalis*
- =415³ Aussi appelé *Boocercus eurycerus*; comprend le synonyme générique *Taurotragus*
- =416³ Aussi appelé *Ardeola ibis*
- =417³ Aussi appelé *Egretta alba* et *Ardea alba*
- =418³ Aussi appelé *Hagedashia hagedash*
- =419³ Aussi appelé *Lamprolaima rara*
- =420³ Aussi appelé *Spatula clypeata*
- =421³ Aussi appelé *Nyroca nyroca*
- =422³ Comprend le synonyme *Dendrocygna fulva*
- =423³ Aussi appelé *Cairina hartlaubii*
- =424³ Aussi appelé *Crax pauxi*
- =425³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Arborophila brunneopectus* (en partie)
- =426³ Aussi appelé *Turturoena iriditorques*; précédemment inclus en tant que *Columba malherbii* (en partie)
- =427³ Aussi appelé *Nesoenas mayeri*
- =428³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Treron australis* (en partie)
- =429³ Aussi appelé *Calopelia brehmeri*; comprend le synonyme *Calopelia puella*
- =430³ Aussi appelé *Tympanistria tympanistria*
- =431³ Aussi appelé *Tchitrea bourbonensis*
- =432³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Serinus gularis* (en partie)
- =433³ Aussi appelé *Estrilda subflava* et *Sporaeginthus subflavus*
- =434³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Lagonosticta larvata* (en partie)
- =435³ Comprend le synonyme générique *Spermestes*

- =436³ Aussi appelé *Euodice cantans*; précédemment inclus en tant que *Lonchura malabarica* (en partie)
 - =437³ Aussi appelé *Hypargos nitidulus*
 - =438³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Parmoptila woodhousei* (en partie)
 - =439³ Comprend les synonymes *Pyrenestes fronmi* et *Pyrenestes rothschildi*
 - =440³ Aussi appelé *Estrilda bengala*
 - =441³ Aussi appelé *Malimbus rubriceps* et *Anaplectes melanotis*
 - =442³ Aussi appelé *Coliuspasser ardens*
 - =443³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Euplectes orix* (en partie)
 - =444³ Aussi appelé *Coliuspasser macrourus*
 - =445³ Aussi appelé *Ploceus superciliosus*
 - =446³ Comprend le synonyme *Ploceus nigriceps*
 - =447³ Aussi appelé *Sitagra luteola*
 - =448³ Aussi appelé *Sitagra melanocephala*
 - =449³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Ploceus velatus*
 - =450³ Aussi appelé *Hypochera chalybeata*; comprend les synonymes *Vidua amanopteryx*, *Vidua centralis*, *Vidua neumanni*, *Vidua okavangoensis* et *Vidua ultramarina*
 - =451³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Vidua paradisaea* (en partie)
 - =452³ Aussi appelé *Pelusios subniger*
 - =453³ Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Natrix*
 - =454³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Talauma hodgsonii*; aussi appelé *Magnolia hodgsonii* et *Magnolia candollii* var. *obovata*
 - =455³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Bothrops nummifer*
 - =456³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Bothrops schlegelii*
 - =457³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Vipera russelli*
 - =458³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Bothrops nasutus*
 - =459³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Bothrops ophryomegas*.
4. Les noms des pays placés après les noms des espèces sont ceux des Parties qui ont fait inscrire lesdites espèces à la présente annexe.
5. Tout animal ou plante, vivant ou mort, appartenant à une espèce mentionnée à la présente annexe, est couvert par les dispositions de la Convention, ainsi que toute partie ou tout produit facilement identifiable qui en dérive, sauf si, conformément aux dispositions de l'Article I, paragraphe b), alinéas ii) et iii), de la Convention, le signe (#) suivi d'un chiffre placé après le nom d'une espèce inscrite à l'Annexe III sert à désigner des parties ou produits obtenus à partir de ladite espèce et qui sont mentionnés comme suit aux fins de la Convention:
- #1³ Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits facilement identifiables, sauf:
 - a) les graines, les spores et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles; et
 - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement
 - #2³ sert à désigner les grumes, les bois sciés et les placages
 - #3³ sert à désigner, en plus des animaux entiers, les seuls ailerons et parties d'ailerons.

FAUNA

CHORDATA

MAMMALIA

CHIROPTERA

Phyllostomidae	<i>Platyrrhinus lineatus</i> =401 ³	Uruguay
----------------	--	---------

XENARTHRA

Myrmecophagidae	<i>Tamandua mexicana</i> =402 ³	Guatemala
-----------------	--	-----------

Megalonychidae	<i>Choloepus hoffmanni</i>	Costa Rica
----------------	----------------------------	------------

Dasypodidae	<i>Cabassous centralis</i> <i>Cabassous tatouay</i> =403 ³	Costa Rica Uruguay
-------------	--	-----------------------

RODENTIA

Sciuridae	<i>Epixerus ebii</i> <i>Marmota caudata</i> <i>Marmota himalayana</i> <i>Sciurus deppei</i>	Ghana India/Inde India/Inde Costa Rica
-----------	--	---

Anomaluridae	<i>Anomalurus beecrofti</i> <i>Anomalurus derbianus</i> <i>Anomalurus pelii</i> <i>Idiurus macrotis</i>	Ghana Ghana Ghana Ghana
--------------	--	----------------------------------

Hystriidae	<i>Hystrix cristata</i>	Ghana
------------	-------------------------	-------

Erethizontidae	<i>Sphiggurus mexicanus</i> =404 ³ <i>Sphiggurus spinosus</i> =404 ³	Honduras Uruguay
----------------	---	---------------------

Agoutidae	<i>Agouti paca</i> =405 ³	Honduras
-----------	--------------------------------------	----------

Dasyproctidae	<i>Dasyprocta punctata</i>	Honduras
---------------	----------------------------	----------

CARNIVORA

Canidae	<i>Canis aureus</i> <i>Vulpes bengalensis</i> <i>Vulpes vulpes griffithi</i> <i>Vulpes vulpes montana</i> <i>Vulpes vulpes pusilla</i> =406 ³	India/Inde India/Inde India/Inde India/Inde India/Inde
---------	--	--

Procyonidae	<i>Bassaricyon gabbii</i> <i>Bassariscus sumichrasti</i> <i>Nasua narica</i> =407 ³ <i>Nasua nasua solitaria</i> <i>Potos flavus</i>	Costa Rica Costa Rica Honduras Uruguay Honduras
-------------	---	---

Mustelidae	<i>Eira barbara</i> <i>Galictis vittata</i> =408 ³ <i>Martes flavigula</i> <i>Martes foina intermedia</i> <i>Martes gwatkinsii</i> =409 ³ <i>Mellivora capensis</i>	Honduras Costa Rica India/Inde India/Inde India/Inde Botswana, Ghana
------------	--	---

Mustelidae (cont.)	<i>Mustela altaica</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Mustela erminea ferghanae</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Mustela kathiah</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Mustela sibirica</i>	India/Inde
Viverridae	<i>Arctictis binturong</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Civettictis civetta</i> =410 ³	Botswana
	<i>Paguma larvata</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Paradoxurus hermaphroditus</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Paradoxurus jerdoni</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Viverra civettina</i> =411 ³	India/Inde
	<i>Viverra zibetha</i>	India/Inde
Herpestidae	<i>Viverricula indica</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Herpestes brachyurus fuscus</i> =413 ³	India/Inde
	<i>Herpestes edwardsii</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus</i> =412 ³	India/Inde
	<i>Herpestes smithii</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Herpestes urva</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Herpestes vitticollis</i>	India/Inde
Hyaenidae	<i>Proteles cristatus</i>	Botswana
Odobenidae	<i>Odobenus rosmarus</i>	Canada
ARTIODACTYLA		
Tragulidae	<i>Hyemoschus aquaticus</i>	Ghana
Cervidae	<i>Cervus elaphus barbarus</i>	Tunisia/Túnez/Tunisie
	<i>Mazama americana cerasina</i>	Guatemala
	<i>Odocoileus virginianus mayensis</i>	Guatemala
Bovidae	<i>Antilope cervicapra</i>	Nepal/Népal
	<i>Bubalus arnee</i> =414 ³	Nepal/Népal
	<i>Damaliscus lunatus</i>	Ghana
	<i>Gazella cuvieri</i>	Tunisia/Túnez/Tunisie
	<i>Gazella dorcas</i>	Tunisia/Túnez/Tunisie
	<i>Gazella leptoceros</i>	Tunisia/Túnez/Tunisie
	<i>Tetracerus quadricornis</i>	Nepal/Népal
	<i>Tragelaphus eurycerus</i> =415 ³	Ghana
	<i>Tragelaphus spekii</i>	Ghana
<u>AVES</u>		
CICONIIFORMES		
Ardeidae	<i>Ardea goliath</i>	Ghana
	<i>Bubulcus ibis</i> =416 ³	Ghana
	<i>Casmerodius albus</i> =417 ³	Ghana
	<i>Egretta garzetta</i>	Ghana
Ciconiidae	<i>Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis</i>	Ghana
	<i>Leptoptilos crumeniferus</i>	Ghana
Threskiornithidae	<i>Bostrychia hagedash</i> =418 ³	Ghana
	<i>Bostrychia rara</i> =419 ³	Ghana
	<i>Threskiornis aethiopicus</i>	Ghana

ANSERIFORMES

Anatidae	<i>Alopochen aegyptiacus</i>	Ghana
	<i>Anas acuta</i>	Ghana
	<i>Anas capensis</i>	Ghana
	<i>Anas clypeata</i> =420 ³	Ghana
	<i>Anas crecca</i>	Ghana
	<i>Anas penelope</i>	Ghana
	<i>Anas querquedula</i>	Ghana
	<i>Aythya nyroca</i> =421 ³	Ghana
	<i>Cairina moschata</i>	Honduras
	<i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i>	Honduras
	<i>Dendrocygna bicolor</i> =422 ³	Ghana, Honduras
	<i>Dendrocygna viduata</i>	Ghana
	<i>Nettapus auritus</i>	Ghana
	<i>Plectropterus gambensis</i>	Ghana
	<i>Pteronetta hartlaubii</i> =423 ³	Ghana

FALCONIFORMES

Cathartidae	<i>Sarcorampus papa</i>	Honduras
-------------	-------------------------	----------

GALLIFORMES

Cracidae	<i>Crax alberti</i>	Colombia/Colombie
	<i>Crax daubentoni</i>	Colombia/Colombie
	<i>Crax globulosa</i>	Colombia/Colombie
	<i>Crax rubra</i>	Colombia/Colombie, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras
	<i>Ortalis vetula</i>	Guatemala, Honduras
	<i>Pauxi pauxi</i> =424 ³	Colombia/Colombie
	<i>Penelope purpurascens</i>	Honduras
	<i>Penelopina nigra</i>	Guatemala
Phasianidae	<i>Agelastes meleagrides</i>	Ghana
	<i>Agriocharis ocellata</i>	Guatemala
	<i>Arborophila charltonii</i>	Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie
	<i>Arborophila orientalis</i> =425 ³	Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie
	<i>Caloperdix ocella</i>	Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie
	<i>Lophura erythrophthalma</i>	Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie
	<i>Lophura ignita</i>	Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie
	<i>Melanoperdix nigra</i>	Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie
	<i>Polyplectron inopinatum</i>	Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie
	<i>Rhizothera longirostris</i>	Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie
	<i>Rollulus rouloul</i>	Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie
	<i>Tragopan satyra</i>	Nepal/Népal

CHARADRIIFORMES

Burhinidae	<i>Burhinus bistriatus</i>	Guatemala
------------	----------------------------	-----------

COLUMBIFORMES

Columbidae	<i>Columba guinea</i>	Ghana
	<i>Columba iriditorques</i> =426 ³	Ghana
	<i>Columba livia</i>	Ghana
	<i>Columba mayeri</i> =427 ³	Mauritius/Mauricio/Maurice
	<i>Columba unicincta</i>	Ghana
	<i>Oena capensis</i>	Ghana

Columbidae (cont.)	<i>Streptopelia decipiens</i>	Ghana
	<i>Streptopelia roseogrisea</i>	Ghana
	<i>Streptopelia semitorquata</i>	Ghana
	<i>Streptopelia senegalensis</i>	Ghana
	<i>Streptopelia turtur</i>	Ghana
	<i>Streptopelia vinacea</i>	Ghana
	<i>Treron calva</i> =428 ³	Ghana
	<i>Treron waolia</i>	Ghana
	<i>Turtur abyssinicus</i>	Ghana
	<i>Turtur afer</i>	Ghana
	<i>Turtur brehmeri</i> =429 ³	Ghana
	<i>Turtur tympanistria</i> =430 ³	Ghana
PSITTACIFORMES		
Psittacidae	<i>Psittacula krameri</i>	Ghana
CUCULIFORMES		
Musophagidae	<i>Corythaëola cristata</i>	Ghana
	<i>Crinifer piscator</i>	Ghana
	<i>Musophaga violacea</i>	Ghana
PICIFORMES		
Capitonidae	<i>Semnornis ramphastinus</i>	Colombia/Colombie
Ramphastidae	<i>Bailloniùs bailloni</i>	Argentina/Argentine
	<i>Pteroglossus castanotis</i>	Argentina/Argentine
	<i>Ramphastos dicolorus</i>	Argentina/Argentine
	<i>Selenidera maculirostris</i>	Argentina/Argentine
PASSERIFORMES		
Cotingidae	<i>Cephalopterus ornatus</i>	Colombia/Colombie
	<i>Cephalopterus penduliger</i>	Colombia/Colombie
Muscicapidae	<i>Bebrornis rodericanus</i>	Mauritius/Mauricio/Maurice
	<i>Terpsiphone bourbonnensis</i> =431 ³	Mauritius/Mauricio/Maurice
Fringillidae	<i>Serinus canicapillus</i> =432 ³	Ghana
	<i>Serinus leucopygius</i>	Ghana
	<i>Serinus mozambicus</i>	Ghana
Estrildidae	<i>Amadina fasciata</i>	Ghana
	<i>Amandava subflava</i> =433 ³	Ghana
	<i>Estrilda astrild</i>	Ghana
	<i>Estrilda caerulea</i>	Ghana
	<i>Estrilda melpoda</i>	Ghana
	<i>Estrilda troglodytes</i>	Ghana
	<i>Lagonosticta rara</i>	Ghana
	<i>Lagonosticta rubricata</i>	Ghana
	<i>Lagonosticta rufopicta</i>	Ghana
	<i>Lagonosticta senegal</i>	Ghana
	<i>Lagonosticta vinacea</i> =434 ³	Ghana
	<i>Lonchura bicolor</i> =435 ³	Ghana
	<i>Lonchura cantans</i> =436 ³	Ghana
	<i>Lonchura cucullata</i> =435 ³	Ghana
	<i>Lonchura fringilloides</i> =435 ³	Ghana
	<i>Mandingoa nitidula</i> =437 ³	Ghana

Estrildidae (cont.)

<i>Nesocharis capistrata</i>	Ghana
<i>Nigrita bicolor</i>	Ghana
<i>Nigrita canicapilla</i>	Ghana
<i>Nigrita fusconota</i>	Ghana
<i>Nigrita luteifrons</i>	Ghana
<i>Ortygospiza atricollis</i>	Ghana
<i>Parmoptila rubrifrons</i> =438 ³	Ghana
<i>Pholidornis rushiae</i>	Ghana
<i>Pyrenestes ostrinus</i> =439 ³	Ghana
<i>Pytilia hypogrammica</i>	Ghana
<i>Pytilia phoenicoptera</i>	Ghana
<i>Spermophaga haematina</i>	Ghana
<i>Uraeginthus bengalus</i> =440 ³	Ghana

Ploceidae

<i>Amblyospiza albifrons</i>	Ghana
<i>Anaplectes rubriceps</i> =441 ³	Ghana
<i>Anomalospiza imberbis</i>	Ghana
<i>Bubalornis albirostris</i>	Ghana
<i>Euplectes afer</i>	Ghana
<i>Euplectes ardens</i> =442 ³	Ghana
<i>Euplectes franciscanus</i> =443 ³	Ghana
<i>Euplectes hordeaceus</i>	Ghana
<i>Euplectes macrourus</i> =444 ³	Ghana
<i>Malimbus cassini</i>	Ghana
<i>Malimbus malimbicus</i>	Ghana
<i>Malimbus nitens</i>	Ghana
<i>Malimbus rubricollis</i>	Ghana
<i>Malimbus scutatus</i>	Ghana
<i>Pachyphantes superciliosus</i> =445 ³	Ghana
<i>Passer griseus</i>	Ghana
<i>Petronia dentata</i>	Ghana
<i>Plocepasser superciliosus</i>	Ghana
<i>Ploceus albinucha</i>	Ghana
<i>Ploceus aurantius</i>	Ghana
<i>Ploceus cucullatus</i> =446 ³	Ghana
<i>Ploceus heuglini</i>	Ghana
<i>Ploceus luteolus</i> =447 ³	Ghana
<i>Ploceus melanocephalus</i> =448 ³	Ghana
<i>Ploceus nigerrimus</i>	Ghana
<i>Ploceus nigricollis</i>	Ghana
<i>Ploceus pelzelni</i>	Ghana
<i>Ploceus preussi</i>	Ghana
<i>Ploceus tricolor</i>	Ghana
<i>Ploceus vitellinus</i> =449 ³	Ghana
<i>Quelea erythrops</i>	Ghana
<i>Sporopipes frontalis</i>	Ghana
<i>Vidua chalybeata</i> =450 ³	Ghana
<i>Vidua interjecta</i>	Ghana
<i>Vidua larvaticola</i>	Ghana
<i>Vidua macroura</i>	Ghana
<i>Vidua orientalis</i> =451 ³	Ghana
<i>Vidua raricola</i>	Ghana
<i>Vidua togoensis</i>	Ghana
<i>Vidua wilsoni</i>	Ghana

REPTILIA

TESTUDINATA

Trionychidae	<i>Trionyx triunguis</i>	Ghana
Pelomedusidae	<i>Pelomedusa subrufa</i>	Ghana
	<i>Pelusios adansonii</i>	Ghana
	<i>Pelusios castaneus</i>	Ghana
	<i>Pelusios gabonensis</i> =452 ³	Ghana
	<i>Pelusios niger</i>	Ghana

SERPENTES

Colubridae	<i>Atrretium schistosum</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Cerberus rhynchops</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Xenochrophis piscator</i> =453 ³	India/Inde
Elapidae	<i>Micrurus diastema</i>	Honduras
	<i>Micrurus nigrocinctus</i>	Honduras
Viperidae	<i>Agkistrodon bilineatus</i>	Honduras
	<i>Atropoides nummifer</i> =455 ³	Honduras
	<i>Bothriechis schlegelii</i> =456 ³	Honduras
	<i>Bothrops asper</i>	Honduras
	<i>Crotalus durissus</i>	Honduras
	<i>Daboia russellii</i> =457 ³	India/Inde
	<i>Porthidium nasutum</i> =458 ³	Honduras
	<i>Porthidium ophryomegas</i> =459 ³	Honduras

PISCES

LAMNIFORMES

Cetorhinidae	<i>Cetorhinus maximus</i> #3 ³	United Kingdom/Reino Unido/ Royaume-Uni
--------------	---	--

ARTHROPODA

INSECTA

COLEOPTERA

Lucanidae	<i>Colophon</i> spp.	South Africa/Sudáfrica/ Afrique du Sud
-----------	----------------------	---

FLORA

GNETACEAE	<i>Gnetum montanum</i> #1 ³	Nepal/Népal
MAGNOLIACEAE	<i>Magnolia liliifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i> =454 ³ #1 ³	Nepal/Népal
MELIACEAE	<i>Cedrela odorata</i> #2 ³ <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> #2 ³	Peru/Perú/Pérou +205 ³ Bolivia/Bolivie +201 ³ Brazil/Brasil/Brésil +202 ³ Costa Rica +203 ³ Mexico/México/Mexique +204 ³ Peru/Perú/Pérou +205 ³
PAPAVERACEAE	<i>Meconopsis regia</i> #1 ³	Nepal/Népal
PODOCARPACEAE	<i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i> #1 ³	Nepal/Népal
TETRACENTRACEAE	<i>Tetracentron sinense</i> #1 ³	Nepal/Népal

CHECKLIST OF FAUNA

LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FAUNA

LISTE DES ESPECES ANIMALES

CHECKLIST OF FAUNA

EXPLANATORY NOTE

The checklist of fauna contains the scientific names of all animal species listed in CITES Appendices I, II and III (as of 19 July 2000) and, where available, English, French and Spanish common names. Some synonyms of scientific and common names are also listed but no attempt has been made to make these comprehensive. Two species of Psittaciformes not listed in the CITES Appendices are included for information: *Melopsittacus undulatus* and *Nymphicus hollandicus*; these are the only species in this large order not covered by CITES provisions.

There are three types of entry in the list:

The first type commences with a scientific name, and is followed by English (E), Spanish (S) and French (F) common names (where available); after these the Appendix (or Appendices) in which the species is listed is given (or NC for the two non-CITES species), and finally a taxonomic letter code indicating the order or higher taxon in which the species is included. These letters are: A = amphibians, B = birds, F = fish, In = invertebrates, M = mammals and R = reptiles.

The second type commences with a common name, either English (E), Spanish (S) or French (F), followed by the corresponding scientific name, the Appendix number and the taxonomic letter code. There is only one entry for each common name, so there is an entry for 'Golden Eagle' but not for 'Eagle, Golden'. Some group names are included for information, indicating whether the species bearing that group name are in one (or more) CITES Appendix and whether some species in the group are not listed in the Appendices e.g. Parrots (E): PSITTACIFORMES spp. I/II/III/NC B.

The third type consists of a scientific synonym followed by '=' and then the accepted scientific name. The latter name should be looked up alphabetically to find the other relevant information about the species.

Nomenclature and taxonomy follow the CITES Appendices but, for taxa listed above the species level in the Appendices, the following references have been used:

Mammals:

Wilson, D. E. and Reeder, D. M. 1993. *Mammal Species of the World: a Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Second edition. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington. [for all mammals – with the exception of the recognition of the following names for wild forms of species (in preference to names for domestic forms): *Bos gaurus*, *Bos mutus*, *Bubalus arnee*, *Equus africanus*, *Equus przewalskii*, *Ovis orientalis ophion*; and the addition of the following newly described species: *Callicebus coimbrai*, *Callithrix acariensis*, *Callithrix humilis*, *Callithrix manicorensis*, *Callithrix marcai*, *Callithrix mauesi*, *Callithrix nigriceps*, *Callithrix saterei*, *Galagoides rondoensis*, *Galagoides udzungwensis*, *Microcebus ravelobensis*, *Miopithecus ogouensis*, *Procolobus epieni*, *Zaglossus attenboroughi*]

Rice, D. W. 1998. *Marine Mammals of the World. Systematics and distribution*. Special Publication Number 4: i-ix, 1-231. The Society for Marine Mammals. [replaces the above for the genus *Balaenoptera* only]

Birds:

Morony, J. J., Bock, W. J. and Farrand, J., Jr. 1975. *A Reference List of the Birds of the World*. American Museum of Natural History. [for bird families]

Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1990. *Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven; and

Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1993. *Supplement to the Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven. [for bird species – with the addition of the following newly described bird species: *Amazilia rondoniae*, *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*, *Glaucidium nubicola*, *Glaucidium parkeri*, *Heliangelus zusii*, *Ninox ios*, *Otus alius*, *Otus collari*, *Otus moheliensis*]

Amphibians:

Frost, D. R., ed. 1985. *Amphibian Species of the World*. Allen Press, Inc. and The Association of Systematics Collections, Lawrence, Kansas; and

Duellman, W. E. 1993. *Amphibian Species of the World: additions and corrections*. University of Kansas Museum of Natural History, Special Publication No. 21. [for all amphibians, except *Mantella* – with the addition of the following newly described species: *Dendrobates vicentei*, *Epipedobates planipaleae*, *Epipedobates rubriventris*, *Epipedobates simulans*, *Nectophrynoides asperginis*]

Vences, M., Glaw, F. and Böhme, W. 1999. A review of the genus *Mantella* (Anura, Ranidae, Mantellinae): taxonomy, distribution and conservation of Malagasy poison frogs. *Alytes* 17: 3-72. [for *Mantella*]

Reptiles:

World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1999. *Checklist of Herpetofauna listed in the CITES Appendices and in EC Regulation 338/97*. Seventh edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough. [for Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Iguanidae, Lacertidae, Cordylidae, Teiidae (except *Tupinambis*), Scincidae, Xenosauridae, Helodermatidae, Varanidae, Colubridae, Elapidae – with the addition of the following newly described species: *Phelsuma malamakibo*, *Uromastyx flavifasciata*, *Uromastyx leptieni*, *Uromastyx occidentalis*, *Varanus caerulivirens*, *Varanus cerambonensis*, *Varanus finschi*]

Wermuth, H. and Mertens, R. 1996 (reprint). *Schildkröte, Krokodile, Brückenechsen*. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Jena. [for crocodilians, turtles, tortoises and tuataras]

Klaver, C. J. J. and Böhme, W. 1997. Chamaeleonidae. *Das Tierreich* 112: 85 pp. [for chameleons – except for the recognition of *Calumma andringitaensis*, *C. guillaumeti*, *C. hilleniusi* and *C. marojezensis* as valid species, and the addition of the following newly described species: *Calumma glawi*, *Chamaeleo balebicornutus*, *Chamaeleo conirostratus*]

Avila Pires, T. C. S. 1995. Lizards of Brazilian Amazonia. *Zool. Verh.* 299: 706 pp. [for *Tupinambis*]

Colli, G. R., Péres, A. K. and da Cunha, H. J. 1998. A new species of *Tupinambis* (Squamata: Teiidae) from central Brazil, with an analysis of morphological and genetic variation in the genus. *Herpetologica* 54: 477-492. [*Tupinambis cerradensis*]

Manzani, P. R. and Abe, A. S. 1997. A new species of *Tupinambis* Daudin, 1802 (Squamata, Teiidae) from central Brazil. *Boletim do Museu Nacional Nov. Ser. Zool.* 382: 1-10. [*Tupinambis quadrilineatus*]

McDiarmid, R. W., Campbell, J. A. and Touré, T. A. 1999. *Snake Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Volume 1. The Herpetologists' League, Washington, DC. [for Loxocemidae, Pythonidae, Boidae, Bolyeriidae, Tropidophiidae and Viperidae – except for the retention of the genera *Acrantophis*, *Sanzinia*, *Calabaria* and *Lichanura* and the recognition of *Epicrates maurus* as a valid species]

Fishes:

Eschmeier, W. N. 1998. *Catalog of Fishes*. 3 vols. California Academy of Sciences. [for all fishes]

Invertebrates:

World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1999. *Checklist of Fish and Invertebrates listed in the CITES Appendices and in EC Regulation 338/97*. Fourth edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough. [for Insecta, Annelida, Mollusca, Cnidaria: Coenothecalia, Stolonifera, Antipatharia – with the addition of the newly described species *Bhutanitis nigrilima*, *Bhutanitis yulongensis*, *Leiopathes acanthophora*, *Leiopathes bullosa*, *Leiopathes secunda*]

Cairns, S. D., Hoeksema, B. W. and van der Land, J. 1999. List of extant stony corals. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 459: 13-46. [for Cnidaria: Scleractinia, Milleporina and Stylasterina]

LISTA DE LAS ESPECIES DE FAUNA

NOTA EXPLICATIVA

La Lista de las especies de Fauna contiene los nombres científicos de todos los animales incluidos en los Apéndices I, II y III de la CITES (al 19 de julio de 2000) y, en la medida de lo posible, sus nombres comunes en español, francés e inglés. Se indican también algunos sinónimos de los nombres científicos y comunes, aunque no de forma generalizada. Para su información, se incluyen dos especies de Psittaciformes que no figuran en los Apéndices de la CITES, a saber, *Melopsittacus undulatus* y *Nymphicus hollandicus*; se trata de las únicas especies de este amplio orden que no están protegidas por las disposiciones de la Convención.

La lista consta de tres tipos de entradas:

La primera comienza con un nombre científico, seguido de los nombres comunes en español (S), francés (F) e inglés (E), (cuando ha sido posible); a continuación figura el Apéndice (o Apéndices) en el que está incluida la especie (o NC para las dos especies no incluidas en los Apéndices) y, por último, una letra correspondiente al código taxonómico que indica el orden o taxón superior en que está incluida la especie: A = anfibios, B = aves, F = peces, In = invertebrados, M = mamíferos y R = reptiles.

La segunda comienza con un nombre común, ya sea español (S), francés (F) o inglés (E), seguido del correspondiente nombre científico, el número del Apéndice y la letra correspondiente al código taxonómico. Sólo hay una entrada para cada nombre común, por ende, sólo hay una entrada para 'Águila real', no para 'Real, águila'. Para su información se incluyen algunos nombres de grupos, indicando si la especie perteneciente a ese grupo está en uno (o más) Apéndices CITES y si algunas especies del grupo no están incluidas en los Apéndices, por ejemplo: Loros (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp. I/II/III/NC B.

La tercera consiste en un sinónimo científico seguido de '=' y luego el nombre científico aceptado. Este último deberá buscarse por orden alfabético para acceder a la información pertinente sobre la especie.

La nomenclatura y la taxonomía corresponden a las utilizadas en los Apéndices CITES, pero, en el caso de los taxa incluidos por encima del nivel de la especie en los Apéndices, se han utilizado las siguientes referencias:

Mamíferos:

Wilson, D. E. and Reeder, D. M. 1993. *Mammal Species of the World: a Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Second edition. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington. [para todos los mamíferos – a excepción del reconocimiento de los nombres siguientes para las formas silvestres de las especies (se prefieren a los nombres de las formas domesticadas): *Bos gaurus*, *Bos mutus*, *Bubalus arnee*, *Equus africanus*, *Equus przewalskii*, *Ovis orientalis ophion*; y la adición de las siguientes especies descritas recientemente: *Callicebus coimbrai*, *Callithrix acariensis*, *Callithrix humilis*, *Callithrix manicorensis*, *Callithrix marcai*, *Callithrix mauesi*, *Callithrix nigriceps*, *Callithrix saterei*, *Galagoides rondoensis*, *Galagoides udzungwensis*, *Microcebus ravelobensis*, *Miopithecus ogouensis*, *Procolobus epieni*, *Zaglossus attenboroughi*]

Rice, D. W. 1998. *Marine Mammals of the World. Systematics and distribution*. Special Publication Number 4: i-ix, 1-231. The Society for Marine Mammals. [reemplaza la precedente únicamente para el género *Balaenoptera*]

Aves:

Morony, J. J., Bock, W. J. and Farrand, J., Jr. 1975. *A Reference List of the Birds of the World*. American Museum of Natural History. [para las familias de aves]

Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1990. *Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven; y

Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1993. *Supplement to the Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven. [para especies de aves – con la adición de las siguientes especies de aves descritas recientemente: *Amazilia rondoniae*, *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*, *Glaucidium nubicola*, *Glaucidium parkeri*, *Helianthus zusii*, *Ninox ios*, *Otus alius*, *Otus collari*, *Otus moheliensis*]

Anfibios:

Frost, D. R., ed. 1985. *Amphibian Species of the World*. Allen Press, Inc. and The Association of Systematics Collections, Lawrence, Kansas; y

Duellman, W. E. 1993. *Amphibian Species of the World: additions and corrections*. University of Kansas Museum of Natural History, Special Publication No. 21. [para todos los anfibios, excepto *Mantella* – con la adición de las siguientes especies descritas recientemente: *Dendrobates vicentei*, *Epipedobates planipaleae*, *Epipedobates rubriventris*, *Epipedobates simulans*, *Nectophrynoides asperginis*]

Vences, M., Glaw, F. and Böhme, W. 1999. A review of the genus *Mantella* (Anura, Ranidae, Mantellinae): taxonomy, distribution and conservation of Malagasy poison frogs. *Alytes* 17: 3-72. [para *Mantella*]

Reptiles:

World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1999. *Checklist of Reptiles and Amphibians listed in the CITES Appendices and in EC Regulation 338/97*. Seventh edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough. [para Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Iguanidae, Lacertidae, Cordylidae, Teiidae (excepto *Tupinambis*), Scincidae, Xenosauridae, Helodermatidae, Varanidae, Colubridae, Elapidae – con la adición de las siguientes especies descritas recientemente: *Phelsuma malamakibo*, *Uromastyx flavifasciata*, *Uromastyx leptieni*, *Uromastyx occidentalis*, *Varanus caerulivirens*, *Varanus cerambonensis*, *Varanus finschi*]

Wermuth, H. and Mertens, R. 1996 (reprint). *Schildkröte, Krokodile, Brückenechsen*. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Jena. [para cocodrilidos, tortugas, galápagos y tuátaras]

Klaver, C. J. J. and Böhme, W. 1997. Chamaeleonidae. *Das Tierreich* 112: 85 pp. [para camaleones – a excepción del reconocimiento de *Calumma andringitaensis*, *C. guillaumeti*, *C. hilleniusi* y *C. marojezensis* como especies válidas, y con la adición de las siguientes

especies descritas recientemente: *Calumma glawi*, *Chamaeleo balebicornutus*, *Chamaeleo conirostratus*]

Avila Pires, T. C. S. 1995. Lizards of Brazilian Amazonia. *Zool. Verh.* 299: 706 pp. [para *Tupinambis*]

Colli, G. R., Péres, A. K. and da Cunha, H. J. 1998. Una nueva especie de *Tupinambis* (Squamata: Teiidae) de Brasil central, con un análisis de la variación morfológica y genética en el género. *Herpetologica* 54: 477-492. [*Tupinambis cerradensis*]

Manzani, P. R. and Abe, A. S. 1997. Una nueva especie de *Tupinambis* Daudin, 1802 (Squamata, Teiidae) de Brasil central. *Boletim do Museu Nacional Nov. Ser. Zool.* 382: 1-10. [*Tupinambis quadrilineatus*]

McDiarmid, R. W., Campbell, J. A. and Touré, T. A. 1999. *Snake Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Volume 1. The Herpetologists' League, Washington, DC. [para Loxocemidae, Pythonidae, Boidae, Bolyeriidae, Tropidophiidae y Viperidae – a excepción de la retención del género *Acrantophis*, *Sanzinia*, *Calabaria* y *Lichanura* y el reconocimiento de *Epicrates maurus* como especie válida]

Peces: Eschmeier, W. N. 1998. *Catalog of Fishes*. 3 vols. California Academy of Sciences. [para todos los peces]

Invertebrados: World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1999. *Checklist of Fish and Invertebrates listed in the CITES Appendices and in EC Regulation 338/97*. Fourth edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough. [para Insecta, Annelida, Mollusca, Cnidaria: Coenothecalia, Stolonifera, Antipatharia – con la adición de las siguientes especies descritas recientemente: *Bhutanitis nigrilima*, *Bhutanitis yulongensis*, *Leiopathes acanthophora*, *Leiopathes bullosa*, *Leiopathes secunda*]

Cairns, S. D., Hoeksema, B. W. and van der Land, J. 1999. List of extant stony corals. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 459: 13-46. [para Cnidaria: Scleractinia, Milleporina y Stylasterina]

LISTE DES ESPECES ANIMALES

NOTE EXPLICATIVE

La liste des espèces animales contient les noms scientifiques de toutes les espèces de faune sauvage inscrites aux Annexes I, II et III de la CITES (au 19 juillet 2000), avec leurs noms communs en anglais, en français et en espagnol lorsqu'ils sont connus. Certains synonymes de noms scientifiques et de noms communs sont indiqués mais la liste n'est pas exhaustive. Deux espèces de l'ordre des Psittaciformes (*Melopsittacus undulatus* et *Nymphicus hollandicus*) sont signalées pour information – bien que n'étant pas inscrites aux annexes – car ce sont les deux seules espèces de cet ordre très vaste à ne pas être couvertes par la Convention.

La liste des espèces animales comporte trois types d'entrées:

Le premier comprend le nom scientifique suivi, s'ils sont connus, des noms communs en anglais (E), en espagnol (S) et en français (F); vient ensuite l'annexe (ou les annexes) à laquelle l'espèce est inscrite (ou la mention NC pour les deux espèces non inscrites aux annexes CITES). Enfin, un code taxonomique à une ou à deux lettres indique l'ordre ou le taxon supérieur auquel appartient l'espèce. Ces codes sont les suivants: A = amphibiens, B = oiseaux, F = poissons, In = invertébrés, M = mammifères et R = reptiles.

Le deuxième comprend le nom commun en anglais (E), en espagnol (S) ou en français (F), suivi du nom scientifique, de l'annexe et du code taxonomique. Il y a une seule entrée pour chaque nom commun: il y en a une pour 'Aigle doré' mais pas pour 'Doré, Aigle'. Certains noms de groupes sont donnés à titre d'information, en indiquant si les espèces du groupe sont inscrites à une ou plusieurs annexes et si certaines espèces n'y sont pas inscrites. Exemple: Perroquets (F): PSITTACIFORMES spp. I/II/III/NC B.

Le troisième est un synonyme scientifique suivi de '=' puis du nom scientifique accepté. Ce dernier doit être recherché selon l'ordre alphabétique pour trouver les autres renseignements concernant l'espèce.

La nomenclature et la taxonomie utilisées sont celles des annexes CITES; cependant, en ce qui concerne les taxons supérieurs à l'espèce, les ouvrages de référence suivants ont été utilisés:

Mammifères: Wilson, D. E. and Reeder, D. M. 1993. *Mammal Species of the World: a Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Second edition. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington. Pour les mammifères, à l'exception de l'acceptation des noms suivants pour les formes sauvages des espèces (de préférence aux noms des formes domestiquées): *Bos gaurus*, *Bos mutus*, *Bubalus arnee*, *Equus africanus*, *Equus przewalskii*, *Ovis orientalis ophion*; et de l'addition des espèces suivantes, nouvellement décrites: *Callicebus coimbrai*, *Callithrix acariensis*, *Callithrix humilis*, *Callithrix manicorensis*, *Callithrix marcai*, *Callithrix mauesi*, *Callithrix nigriceps*, *Callithrix saterei*, *Galagoides rondoensis*, *Galagoides udzungwensis*, *Microcebus ravelobensis*, *Miopithecus ogouensis*, *Procolobus epieni*, *Zaglossus attenboroughi*.

Rice, D. W. 1998. *Marine Mammals of the World. Systematics and distribution*. Special Publication Number 4: i-ix, 1-231. The Society for Marine Mammals. Remplace ce qui précède pour le genre *Balaenoptera*.

Oiseaux:

Morony, J. J., Bock, W. J. and Farrand, J., Jr. 1975. *A Reference List of the Birds of the World*. American Museum of Natural History. Pour les familles aviennes.

Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1990. *Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven; et

Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1993. *Supplement to the Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven. Pour les espèces aviennes, avec l'addition des espèces aviennes suivantes, nouvellement décrites: *Amazilia rondoniae*, *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*, *Glaucidium nubicola*, *Glaucidium parkeri*, *Heliangelus zusii*, *Ninox ios*, *Otus alius*, *Otus collari*, *Otus moheliensis*.

Amphibiens:

Frost, D. R., ed. 1985. *Amphibian Species of the World*. Allen Press, Inc. and The Association of Systematics Collections, Lawrence, Kansas; et

Duellman, W. E. 1993. *Amphibian Species of the World: additions and corrections*. University of Kansas Museum of Natural History, Special Publication No. 21. Pour les amphibiens, à l'exception de *Mantella*; avec l'addition des espèces suivantes, nouvellement décrites: *Dendrobates vicentei*, *Epipedobates planipaleae*, *Epipedobates rubriventris*, *Epipedobates simulans*, *Nectophrynoides asperginis*.

Vences, M., Glaw, F. and Böhme, W. 1999. A review of the genus *Mantella* (Anura, Ranidae, Mantellinae): taxonomy, distribution and conservation of Malagasy poison frogs. *Alytes* 17: 3-72. Pour *Mantella*.

Reptiles:

World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1999. *Checklist of Reptiles and Amphibians listed in the CITES Appendices and in EC Regulation 338/97*. Seventh edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough. Pour les familles suivantes: Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Iguanidae, Lacertidae, Cordylidae, Teiidae (sauf *Tupinambis*), Scincidae, Xenosauridae, Helodermatidae, Varanidae, Colubridae, Elapidae; avec l'addition des espèces suivantes, nouvellement décrites: *Phelsuna malamakibo*, *Uromastix flavifasciata*, *Uromastix leptieni*, *Uromastix occidentalis*, *Varanus caerulivirens*, *Varanus cerambonensis*, *Varanus finschi*.

Wermuth, H. and Mertens, R. 1996 (reprint). *Schildkröte, Krokodile, Brückenechsen*. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Jena. Pour les crocodiliens, les tortues marines, les tortues terrestres et les sphénodons.

Klaver, C. J. J. and Böhme, W. 1997. Chamaeleonidae. *Das Tierreich* 112: 85 pp. Pour les caméléons, sauf pour l'acceptation de *Calumma andringitaensis*, *C. guillaumeti*, *C. hilleniusi* et de *C. marojezensis*.

comme espèces valables, et l'addition des espèces suivantes, nouvellement décrites: *Calumma glawi*, *Chamaeleo balebicornutus*, *Chamaeleo conirostratus*.

Avila Pires, T. C. S. 1995. Lizards of Brazilian Amazonia. *Zool. Verh.* 299: 706 pp. Pour *Tupinambis*.

Colli, G. R., Péres, A. K. and da Cunha, H. J. 1998. A new species of *Tupinambis* (Squamata: Teiidae) from central Brazil, with an analysis of morphological and genetic variation in the genus. *Herpetologica* 54: 477-492. [*Tupinambis cerradensis*]

Manzani, P. R. and Abe, A. S. 1997. A new species of *Tupinambis* Daudin, 1802 (Squamata, Teiidae) from central Brazil. *Boletim do Museu Nacional Nov. Ser. Zool.* 382: 1-10. [*Tupinambis quadrilineatus*]

McDiarmid, R. W., Campbell, J. A. and Touré, T. A. 1999. *Snake Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Volume 1. The Herpetologists' League, Washington, DC. Pour les familles suivantes: Loxocemidae, Pythonidae, Boidae, Bolyeriidae, Tropidophiidae et Viperidae, sauf pour maintien des genres *Acrantophis*, *Sanzinia*, *Calabaria* et *Lichanura* et l'acceptation d'*Epicrates maurus* comme espèce valable.

Poissons:

Eschmeier, W. N. 1998. *Catalog of Fishes*. 3 vols. California Academy of Sciences. Pour tous les poissons.

Invertébrés:

World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1999. *Checklist of Fish and Invertebrates listed in the CITES Appendices and in EC Regulation 338/97*. Fourth edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough. Pour Insecta, Annelida, Mollusca, Cnidaria: Coenothecalia, Stolonifera, Antipatharia – avec l'addition des espèces suivantes, nouvellement décrites: *Bhutanitis nigrilima*, *Bhutanitis yulongensis*, *Leiopathes acanthophora*, *Leiopathes bullosa*, *Leiopathes secunda*.

Cairns, S. D., Hoeksema, B. W. and van der Land, J. 1999. List of extant stony corals. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 459: 13-46. Pour Cnidaria: Scleractinia, Milleporina et Stylasterina.

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Aardwolf (E): *Proteles cristatus* **III M**
 Abaco Island Boa (E): *Epicrates exsul* **II R**
 Abbé Allotte's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera allottei* **II In**
 Abbott's Booby (E): *Papadula abbotti* **I B**
 Abbott's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma ahhatti* **II R**
 Abeillia abeillei: Emerald-chinned Hummingbird (E), Colibri barbiesmeralda (S), Colibri d'Abeillé (F) **II B**
 Abejero colilargo (S): *Henicopernis longicauda* **II B**
 Abejero de Célebes (S): *Pernis celebensis* **II B**
 Abejero europeo (S): *Pernis apivorus* **II B**
 Abejero negro (S): *Henicopernis infuscatus* **II B**
 Abejero oriental (S): *Pernis ptilorhynchus* **II B**
 Abolí (S): *Euticus elegantulus* **II M**
 Aboma (F): *Epicrates cenchria* **II R**
 Abruzzo Chamais (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* **I M**
 Aburria jacutinga = *Pipile jacutinga*
 Aburria pipile pipile = *Pipile pipile*
 Abyssinian Lovebird (E): *Agapornis taranta* **II B**
 Abyssinian Owl (E): *Asio abyssinicus* **II B**
 Acanthastrea amakusensis: **II In**
 Acanthastrea angulosa: **II In**
 Acanthastrea bowerhanki: **II In**
 Acanthastrea echinata: **II In**
 Acanthastrea henrichii: **II In**
 Acanthastrea hillae: **II In**
 Acanthastrea ishigakiensis: **II In**
 Acanthastrea lordhowensis: **II In**
 Acanthastrea maxima: **II In**
 Acanthastrea minuta: **II In**
 Acanthastrea ratundoflora: **II In**
 Acanthastrea simplex: **II In**
 Acanthelia = *Echinopora*
 Acanthophyllia deshayesiana: **II In**
 Acapulco Lesser Orange Tarantula (E): *Brachypeltides klaasi* **II In**
 Accipiter albugularis: Pied Goshawk (E), Pied Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán pío (S), Autour pie (F) **II B**
 Accipiter badius: Little Banded Sparrowhawk (E), Shikra (E), Gavilán chikra (S), Épervier shikra (F) **II B**
 Accipiter bicolor: Bicolored Hawk (E), Bicolored Sparrowhawk (E), Azor bicolor (S), Esparvero bicolor (S), Gavilán bicolor (S), Gavilán pantalón (S), Épervier bicolore (F) **II B**
 Accipiter brachyurus: New Britain Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (S), Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne (F) **II B**
 Accipiter brevipes: Levant Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán griego (S), Épervier à pieds courts (F) **II B**
 Accipiter buergeri = *Erythrorhynchus buergeri*
 Accipiter butleri: Nicobar Shikra (E), Nicobar Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán de Nicobar (S), Épervier des Nicobar (F) **II B**
 Accipiter castanius: Chestnut-bellied Sparrowhawk (E), Chestnut-flanked Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán flanquero (S), Gavilán pechirrojo (S), Autour à flancs roux (F) **II B**
 Accipiter chilensis = *Accipiter bicolor*
 Accipiter chionogaster: White-breasted Hawk (E), Gavilán pechiblanco (S), Gavilán ventriblanco (S), Épervier à poitrine blanche (F) **II B**
 Accipiter cirrocephalus: Collared Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán acollado (S), Épervier à collier roux (F) **II B**
 Accipiter collaris: Semi-collared Hawk (E), Semi-collared Sparrowhawk (E), Azer semicollarejo (S), Gavilán acollado (S), Gavilancito torcaz (S), Épervier à collier interrompu (F) **II B**
 Accipiter cooperii: Cooper's Hawk (E), Gavilán de Cooper (S), Épervier de Cooper (F) **II B**
 Accipiter doriae = *Megatriorchis doriae*
 Accipiter erythrauchen: Moluccan Sparrowhawk (E), Rufous-necked Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilancito moluqueño (S), Épervier à gorge grise (F) **II B**
 Accipiter erythronemius: Rufous-thighed Hawk (E), Épervier à cuisses rouges (F) **II B**
 Accipiter erythropus: Red-thighed Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilancito de Hartlaub (S), Gavilancito musliriojo (S), Autour minulle (F), Épervier de Hartlaub (F) **II B**
 Accipiter fuscatus: Australasian Goshawk (E), Brown Goshawk (E), Azor australiano (S), Autour australien (F) **II B**
 Accipiter francesii: Frances's Goshawk (E), Gavilán de Frances (S), Épervier de Frances (F) **II B**
 Accipiter gentilis: Northern Goshawk (E), Azor (S), Azor común (S), Gavilán azor (S), Autour des palombes (F) **II B**
 Accipiter griseiceps: Sulawesi Goshawk (E), Gavilán de Célebes (S), Autour des Célebes (F) **II B**
 Accipiter griseogularis = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Accipiter gularis: Japanese Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilancito japonés (S), Épervier du Japon (F) **II B**
 Accipiter gundlachi: Gundlach's Hawk (E), Gavilán cubano (S), Épervier de Cuba (F) **II B**
 Accipiter gundlachii = *Accipiter gundlachi*
 Accipiter haplochrous: New Caledonia Goshawk (E), White-bellied Goshawk (E), Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (S), Autour à ventre blanc (F) **II B**
 Accipiter henricus: Gray's Goshawk (E), Moluccan Barred Sparrowhawk (E), Moluccan Goshawk (E), Azor moluqueño (S), Autour des Moluques (F) **II B**
 Accipiter henstii: Henst's Goshawk (E), Azor malgache (S), Autour de Henst (F) **II B**
 Accipiter imitator: Imitator Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán imitador (S), Autour imitateur (F) **II B**
 Accipiter luteschistaceus: Slaty-backed Goshawk (E), Slaty-mantled Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (S), Autour blue et gris (F) **II B**
 Accipiter madagascariensis: Madagascar Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán malgache (S), Épervier de Madagascar (F) **II B**
 Accipiter melanochlamys: Black-mantled Goshawk (E), Gavilán rufinegro (S), Autour à manteau noir (F) **II B**
 Accipiter melanoleucus: Black Goshawk (E), Black Sparrowhawk (E), Great Sparrowhawk (E), Azor blanquinegro (S), Autour noir (F), Épervier pie (F) **II B**
 Accipiter meyerianus: Meyer's Goshawk (E), Papuan Goshawk (E), Azor de Meyer (S), Autour de Meyer (F) **II B**
 Accipiter minullus: African Little Sparrowhawk (E), Little Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilancito chico (S), Épervier minule (F) **II B**
 Accipiter nanus: Small Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilancito de Célebes (S), Épervier des Célebes (F) **II B**
 Accipiter nisus: Eurasian Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán común (S), Épervier d'Europe (F) **II B**
 Accipiter novaehollandiae: Grey Goshawk (E), Grey-throated Goshawk (E), Variable Goshawk (E), White Goshawk (E), Azor variable (S), Autour blanc (F) **II B**
 Accipiter ovampensis: Ovampo Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán de Ovampo (S), Épervier de l'Ovampo (F) **II B**
 Accipiter palliocephalus: Grey-headed Goshawk (E), New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk (E), Gavilán cabecigrís (S), Autour à tête grise (F) **II B**
 Accipiter poliogaster: Grey-bellied Goshawk (E), Grey-bellied Hawk (E), Azor pechigrís (S), Azor ventigrís (S), Esparvero pechigrís (S), Gavilán vientigrís (S), Autour à ventre gris (F) **II B**
 Accipiter princeps: New Britain Goshawk (E), Azor de Nueva Bretaña (S), Autour de Mayr (F) **II B**
 Accipiter radiatus = *Erythrorhynchus radiatus*
 Accipiter rhodogaster: Vinous-breasted Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán pechirrojo (S), Épervier à poitrine rousse (F) **II B**
 Accipiter rufitorques: Fiji Goshawk (E), Gavilán de las Fiji (S), Autour des Fidji (F) **II B**
 Accipiter rufiventris: Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán papirrufo (S), Épervier menu (F) **II B**
 Accipiter soloensis: Chinese Goshawk (E), Chinese Sparrowhawk (E), Grey Frog Hawk (E), Gavilán ranero (S), Épervier de Horsfield (F) **II B**
 Accipiter striatus: Sharp-shinned Hawk (E), Azor chico (S), Esparvero chico (S), Gavilán americano (S), Gavilán arrastrador (S), Gavilán pajaro (S), Épervier brun (F) **II B**
 Accipiter striatus chionogaster = *Accipiter chionogaster*
 Accipiter striatus erythronemius = *Accipiter erythronemius*
 Accipiter striatus ventralis = *Accipiter ventralis*
 Accipiter superciliosus: Tiny Hawk (E), Tiny Sparrowhawk (E), Azor gris (S), Esparvero gris (S), Gavilán enano (S), Gavilancito americano (S), Épervier nain (F) **II B**
 Accipiter tachiro: African Goshawk (E), Azor tachiro (S), Autour tachiro (F) **II B**
 Accipiter tachiro tousenelii = *Accipiter tousenelii*

- Accipiter toussenelti*: Red-chested Goshawk (E), Azor de Toussenel (S), Gavilán pechirroseo (S), Autour de Toussenel (F) **II B**
- Accipiter trinitatus*: Spot-tailed Goshawk (E), Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán colipinto (S), Épervier à queue tachetée (F) **II B**
- Accipiter trivirgatus*: Asian Crested Goshawk (E), Crested Goshawk (E), Azor moñudo (S), Autour huppé (F) **II B**
- Accipiter ventralis*: Plain-breasted Hawk (E), Azor pechillano (S), Gavilán andino (S), Épervier à gorge rayée (F) **II B**
- Accipiter virgatus*: Besra (E), Besra Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán besra (S), Épervier besra (F) **II B**
- Accipiter virgatus gularis* = *Accipiter gularis*
- Accrodon* spp.: Flying-foxes (E), Zorros voladores (S), Renards-volants (F), Roussettes (F) **II M**
- Acerodon celebensis*: Sulawesi Flying-fox (E), Sulawesi Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de las Célebes (S) **II M**
- Acerodon humilis*: Talaud Flying-fox (E), Talaud Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de Talaud (S) **II M**
- Acerodon jubatus*: Golden-capped Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador filipino (S) **II M**
- Acerodon leucotis*: Zorro volador de Calamian (S) **II M**
- Acerodon lucifer*: Panay Giant Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de la isla Panay (S) **II M**
- Acerodon mackloti*: Sunda Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Macklot (S) **II M**
- Aceros* spp.: Hornbills (E), Buceros (S), Calaos (F) **II B**
- Aceros cassidix*: Knobbed Hornbill (E), Calao à cimier (F) **II B**
- Aceros comatus*: White-crowned Hornbill (E), Calao coiffé (F) **II B**
- Aceros corrugatus*: Wrinkled Hornbill (E), Calao à casque rouge (F) **II B**
- Aceros everetti*: Sumba Hornbill (E), Calao de Sumba (F) **II B**
- Aceros leucocephalus*: Writhed Hornbill (E), Calao de Vieillot (F) **II B**
- Aceros leucocephalus waldeni* = *Aceros waldeni*
- Aceros narcondami*: Narcondam Hornbill (E), Calao de Narcondam (S), Calao de Narcondam (F) **II B**
- Aceros nipalensis*: Rufous-cheeked Hornbill (E), Rufous-necked Hornbill (E), Calao à cou roux (F), Calao de montagne (F) **II B**
- Aceros plicatus*: Blyth's Hornbill (E), Papuan Hornbill (E), Calao papou (F) **II B**
- Aceros plicatus subruficollis* = *Aceros subruficollis*
- Aceros subruficollis*: Plain-pouched Hornbill (E), Calao à gorge claire (F), Calao à poche unie (F) **II B**
- Aceros undulatus*: Wreathed Hornbill (E), Calao festonné (F) **II B**
- Aceros waldeni*: Writhed-billed Hornbill (E), Calao de Walden (F) **II B**
- Acestrura astreans*: Santa Marta Woodstar (E), Colibrí astral (S), Colibrí des Santa Marta (F) **II B**
- Acestrura berlepschi*: Esmeraldas Woodstar (E), Colibrí de Esmeraldas (S), Estrellita esmeraldeña (S), Colibrí de Berlepsch (F) **II B**
- Acestrura bombus*: Little Woodstar (E), Colibrí abejorro (S), Estrellita chica (S), Colibrí bourdon (F) **II B**
- Acestrura heliodor*: Gorgeted Woodstar (E), Colibrí heliodoro (S), Estrella cuellirrojo (S), Estrellita de gorguera (S), Colibrí heliodore (F) **II B**
- Acestrura heliodor astreans* = *Acestrura astreans*
- Acestrura mulsant*: White-bellied Woodstar (E), Colibrí de Mulsant (S), Estrellita ventrblanca (S), Colibrí de Mulsant (F) **II B**
- Achatinella* spp.: Little agate shells (E), Oahu tree snails (E) **I In**
- Achatinella abbreviata*: **I In**
- Achatinella apexfulva*: **I In**
- Achatinella bellula*: **I In**
- Achatinella buddii*: **I In**
- Achatinella bulimoides*: **I In**
- Achatinella byronii*: **I In**
- Achatinella cucsia*: **I In**
- Achatinella casta*: **I In**
- Achatinella cestus*: **I In**
- Achatinella concavospira*: **I In**
- Achatinella curta*: **I In**
- Achatinella decipiens*: **I In**
- Achatinella decora*: **I In**
- Achatinella dimorpha*: **I In**
- Achatinella elegans*: **I In**
- Achatinella fulgens*: **I In**
- Achatinella fuscobasis*: **I In**
- Achatinella juddii*: **I In**
- Achatinella juncea*: **I In**
- Achatinella lehuensis*: **I In**
- Achatinella leucorrhaphes*: **I In**
- Achatinella lila*: **I In**
- Achatinella livida*: **I In**
- Achatinella lorata*: **I In**
- Achatinella mustelina*: **I In**
- Achatinella papyracea*: **I In**
- Achatinella phaeozone*: **I In**
- Achatinella pulcherrima*: **I In**
- Achatinella pupukanioc*: **I In**
- Achatinella rosea* = *Achatinella bulimoides*
- Achatinella sowerbyana*: **I In**
- Achatinella spaldingi*: **I In**
- Achatinella stewartii*: **I In**
- Achatinella swiftii*: **I In**
- Achatinella taeniolata*: **I In**
- Achatinella thaaniuni*: **I In**
- Achatinella turgida*: **I In**
- Achatinella valida*: **I In**
- Achatinella viridans*: **I In**
- Achatinella vittata* = *Achatinella apexfulva*
- Achatinella vulpina*: **I In**
- Achoke* (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii* **II A**
- Acinixys planicauda* = *Pyxis planicauda*
- Acinonyx jubatus*: Cheetah (E), Hunting Leopard (E), Chita (S), Guepardo (S), Guépard (F) **II M**
- Acipenser baerii*: Siberian Sturgeon (E), Esturgeon sibérien (F) **II F**
- Acipenser brevirostrum*: Shortnose Sturgeon (E), Esturión hocicuicorto (S), Esturgeon à nez court (F) **II F**
- Acipenser dabryanus*: Dabry's Sturgeon (E), Yangtze Sturgeon (E) **II F**
- Acipenser fulvescens*: Lake Sturgeon (E), Esturión lacustre (S), Esturgeon jaune (F) **II F**
- Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*: Russian Sturgeon (E) **II F**
- Acipenser huso* = *Huso huso*
- Acipenser medirostris*: Green Sturgeon (E), Esturgeon vert (F) **II F**
- Acipenser mikadoi*: Sakhalin Sturgeon (E) **II F**
- Acipenser naccarii*: Adriatic Sturgeon (E), Esturión del Adriático (S), Esturgeon de l'Adriatique (F) **II F**
- Acipenser nudipectus*: Bastard Sturgeon (E), Fringebarbel Sturgeon (E), Ship Sturgeon (E), Spiny Sturgeon (E), Thorn Sturgeon (E), Esturión barba de flecos (S), Esturgeon à barbillons frangés (F) **II F**
- Acipenser oxyrinchus*: Atlantic Sturgeon (E), Esturión del Atlántico (S), Esturgeon de l'Atlantique (F) **II F**
- Acipenser persicus*: Persian Sturgeon (E) **II F**
- Acipenser ruthenus*: Sterlet (E) **II F**
- Acipenser schrencki*: Amur Sturgeon (E) **II F**
- Acipenser sinensis*: Chinese Sturgeon (E) **II F**
- Acipenser stellatus*: Star Sturgeon (E), Stellate Sturgeon (E), Esturión estrellado (S), Esturgeon étoilé (F) **II F**
- Acipenser sturio*: Baltic Sturgeon (E), Common Sturgeon (E), Esturión común (S), Esturgeon commun (F) **II F**
- Acipenser transmontanus*: White Sturgeon (E), Esturgeon blanc (F) **II F**
- ACIPENSERIFORMES** spp.: Sturgeons (E), Esturións (S), Esturgeons (F) **I/II F**
- Acklin's Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura rileyi* **I R**
- Acoupa de MacDonald (F): *Cynoscion macdonaldi* **I F**
- Acrantophis* spp.: Madagascar ground boas (E), Boas des savanes de Madagascar (F) **I R**
- Acrantophis dumerili*: Dumeril's Boa (E), Madagascar Ground Boa (E), Boa de Duméril (S/F), Boa des savanes de Dumeril (F) **I R**
- Acrantophis madagascariensis*: Madagascar Boa (E), Malagasy Ground Boa (E), Boa de Madagascar meridional (S), Boa de Madagascar (F), Boa des savanes de Madagascar (F) **I R**
- Acrhelia horrescens*: **II In**
- Acrocephalus rodericanus* = *Bebrornis rodericanus*
- Acropora abrolhosensis*: **II In**
- Acropora cervata* = *Acropora humilis*
- Acropora aculeus*: **II In**
- Acropora acuminata*: **II In**
- Acropora akajimensis*: **II In**

- Acropora alces*: II In
Acropora angulata = *Acropora horrida*
Acropora anthocercis: II In
Acropora appressa: II In
Acropora arabensis: II In
Acropora aspera: II In
Acropora attenuata: II In
Acropora austera: II In
Acropora awi: II In
Acropora azurea: II In
Acropora batunai: II In
Acropora branchii: II In
Acropora brueggemanni: II In
Acropora bushyensis: II In
Acropora canalis = *Acropora nobilis*
Acropora capillaris: II In
Acropora cardenae: II In
Acropora carduus: II In
Acropora caroliniana: II In
Acropora cerealis: II In
Acropora cervicornis: Staghorn Coral (E), Corail cornes de cerf (F) II In
Acropora ceylonica: II In
Acropora chesterfieldensis: II In
Acropora clathrata: II In
Acropora copiosa: II In
Acropora corymbosa = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora crassa: II In
Acropora crateriformis: II In
Acropora cuneata: II In
Acropora cuspidata: II In
Acropora cyclopea: II In
Acropora cytherea: Table Coral (E) II In
Acropora danai: II In
Acropora demani: II In
Acropora dendrum: II In
Acropora derawanensis: II In
Acropora desalwii: II In
Acropora diffusa = *Acropora acuminata*
Acropora digitifera: II In
Acropora diomedea = *Acropora nasuta*
Acropora divaricata: II In
Acropora donei: II In
Acropora dumosa: II In
Acropora echinata: II In
Acropora elegans: II In
Acropora elliptica: II In
Acropora elseyi: Christmas Coral (E) II In
Acropora eurystoma: II In
Acropora exquisita: II In
Acropora florida: II In
Acropora formosa: II In
Acropora forskalii = *Acropora nasuta*
Acropora gemmifera: II In
Acropora glauca: II In
Acropora glochicladus: II In
Acropora gonagra: II In
Acropora grandis: II In
Acropora granulosa: II In
Acropora halmaherae: II In
Acropora hemprichii: II In
Acropora heteroclados: II In
Acropora hoeksemai: II In
Acropora horrida: II In
Acropora humilis: II In
Acropora hyacinthus: II In
Acropora implicata: II In
Acropora indiana: II In
Acropora indica: II In
Acropora indonesia: II In
Acropora insignis: II In
Acropora intermedia: II In
Acropora jacquelineae: II In
Acropora kirstyue: II In
Acropora kosurini: II In
Acropora latistella: II In
Acropora lianae = *Acropora loripes*
Acropora listeri: II In
Acropora loisetteae: II In
Acropora lokani: II In
Acropora longicyathus: II In
Acropora loripes: II In
Acropora lovelli: II In
Acropora lutkeni: II In
Acropora luzonica = *Acropora aspera*
Acropora magnifica: II In
Acropora microclados: II In
Acropora microphthalmia: II In
Acropora millepora: II In
Acropora niirabilis: II In
Acropora monticulosa: II In
Acropora mossambica: II In
Acropora multiacuta: II In
Acropora nana: II In
Acropora nasuta: II In
Acropora natalensis: II In
Acropora nobilis: II In
Acropora ocellata: II In
Acropora oligocyathus: II In
Acropora pagoensis = *Acropora eurystoma*
Acropora pulifera: II In
Acropora palmata: Elkhorn Coral (E), Corail cornes d'élan (F) II In
Acropora palmerae: II In
Acropora paniculata: II In
Acropora parilis: II In
Acropora parvistella: II In
Acropora pharaonis: II In
Acropora philippinensis: II In
Acropora platycyathus = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora plumosa: II In
Acropora pocilloporina: II In
Acropora polymorpha: II In
Acropora polystoma: II In
Acropora profusa = *Acropora florida*
Acropora prolifera: Fused Staghorn Coral (E) II In
Acropora prostrata = *Acropora millepora*
Acropora pruinosa: II In
Acropora pulchra: II In
Acropora pumila: II In
Acropora ramibleri: II In
Acropora ramiculosa: II In
Acropora rayneri = *Acropora granulosa*
Acropora retusa: II In
Acropora robusta: II In
Acropora rosaria: II In
Acropora rudis: II In
Acropora russelli: II In
Acropora samoensis: II In
Acropora sarmentosa: II In
Acropora scandens = *Acropora pharaonis*
Acropora schmitti: II In
Acropora secale: II In
Acropora sekisciensis: II In
Acropora selago: II In
Acropora simplex: II In
Acropora solitaryensis: II In
Acropora sordiensis: II In
Acropora speciosa = *Acropora granulosa*
Acropora spicifera: II In
Acropora splendida = *Acropora valencennesii*
Acropora squamosa = *Acropora millepora*
Acropora squarrosa: II In
Acropora stigmataria: II In
Acropora stoddarti: II In
Acropora striata: II In
Acropora studeri: II In
Acropora subglabra: II In
Acropora subulata: II In
Acropora suharsonoi: II In
Acropora sukarnoi: II In
Acropora syringodes = *Acropora nana*
Acropora tanegashimensis: II In

- Acropora tenella*: II In
Acropora tenuis: II In
Acropora teres = *Acropora microphthalmu*
Acropora thurstoni: II In
Acropora togianensis: II In
Acropora torihalimeda: II In
Acropora tortuosa: II In
Acropora tuberculosa: II In
Acropora tubicinaria: II In
Acropora tubigera = *Acropora aculeus*
Acropora tubulosu: II In
Acropora tumida: II In
Acropora turaki: II In
Acropora turbinata = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora turgida: II In
Acropora valencennesii: II In
Acropora valida: II In
Acropora vaughani: II In
Acropora verweyi: II In
Acropora wallaceae: II In
Acropora willisae: II In
Acropora yongei: II In
Actinastrea pectinata: II In
Acuá (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* II B
Adalbert's Eagle (E): *Aquila adalberti* I B
Adanson's Mud Turtle (E): *Pelusios adansonii* III R
Addax (E/S/F): *Addax nasomaculatus* I M
Addax à nez tacheté (F): *Addax nasomaculatus* I M
Addax nasomaculatus: Addax (E), Addax (S), Addax (F), Addax à nez tacheté (F), Antilope blanche (F) I M
Adda Gazelle (E): *Gazella dama* I M
Adelomyia melanogenys: Speckled Hummingbird (E), Colibrí jaspeado (S), Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S), Picaflor gargantiazul (S), Colibrí moucheté (F) II B
Adelopora crassilabrum: II In
Adelopora fragilis: II In
Adelopora moseleyi: II In
Adelopora pseudothyron: II In
Admiralty Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus admiralitatum* II M
Admiralty Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox meeki* II B
Adorable Coquette (E): *Lophornis adorabilis* II B
Adriatic Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser naccarii* II F
Aegolius acadicus: Northern Saw-whet Owl (E), Saw-whet Owl (E), Mochuelo cabezón (S), Tecolote-abetero norteño (S), Petite nyctale (F) II B
Aegolius funereus: Boreal Owl (E), Tengmalm's Owl (E), Lechuza de Tengmalm (S), Mochuelo boreal (S), Nyctale de Tengmalm (F) II B
Aegolius harrisi: Buff-fronted Owl (E), Carburé acanelado (S), Curucucú barriga amarilla (S), Lechucita acanelada (S), Mochuelo canela (S), Chouette de Harris (F), Nyctale de Harris (F) II B
Aegolius ridgwayi = *Aegolius acadicus*
Aegyptius calvus = *Sarcogyps calvus*
Aegyptius monachus: Black Vulture (E), Cinereous Vulture (E), Buitre negro (S), Vautour moine (F) II B
Aegyptius occipitalis = *Trionocephus occipitalis*
Aegyptius tracheliotus = *Torgos tracheliotus*
Afep Pigeon (E): *Columba unicincta* III B
Afghan Fox (E): *Vulpes cana* II M
Afghan Tortoise (E): *Testudo horsfieldii* II R
African Ass (E): *Equus africanus* I M
African Barred Owllet (E): *Glaucidium capense* II B
African Bay Owl (E): *Phodilus prigoginei* II B
African Baza (E): *Aviceda cuculoides* II B
African Black Eagle (E): *Aquila verreauxii* II B
African Black Terrapin (E): *Pelusios niger* III R
African Blind Barb Fish (E): *Caecobarbus geertsii* II F
African Burrowing Python (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii* II R
African Caracal (E): *Caracal caracal* I/II M
African Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo africanus* II R
African Civet (E): *Civettictis civetta* III M
African Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx capensis* II M
African Collared-Dove (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea* III B
African Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus* I/II R
African Crowned Eagle (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus* II B
African Cuckoo-Falcon (E): *Aviceda cuculoides* II B
African Cuckoo-Hawk (E): *Aviceda cuculoides* II B
African Dwarf Crocodile (E): *Osteoleaemus tetraspis* I R
African Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo africanus* II B
African Elephant (E): *Loxodonta africana* I/II M
African Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata* III B
African Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer* II B
African Golden Cat (E): *Profelis aurata* II M
African Goshawk (E): *Accipiter tachiro* II B
African Grass-Owl (E): *Tyto capensis* II B
African Green-Pigeon (E): *Treron calva* III B
African Gymnogene (E): *Polybaroides typus* II B
African Harrier-Hawk (E): *Polyboroides typus* II B
African Hawk-Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus spilogaster* II B
African Helmeted Turtle (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa* III R
African Hobby (E): *Falco cuvieri* II B
African Large-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus exanthematicus* II R
African Little Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter minullus* II B
African Long-tailed Hawk (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus* II B
African Manatee (E): *Trichechus senegalensis* II M
African Marsh Owl (E): *Asio capensis* II B
African Marsh-Harrier (E): *Circus ranivorus* II B
African Mourning Dove (E): *Streptopelia decipiens* III B
African Orange-bellied Parrot (E): *Peicephalus rufiventris* II B
African Pygmy Falcon (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus* II B
African Pygmy-goose (E): *Nettion aeneus* III B
African Python (E): *Python sebae* II R
African Quailfinch (E): *Oryzopsis atricollis* III B
African Red-tailed Buzzard (E): *Buteo auguralis* II B
African Rock Python (E): *Python sebae* II R
African Savanna Monitor (E): *Varanus exanthematicus* II R
African Scops-Owl (E): *Otus scops* II B
African Serpent-Eagle (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* II B
African Sharp-nosed Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus* I R
African Silverbill (E): *Lonchura cantans* III B
African Slender-snouted Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus* I R
African Small-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus niloticus* II R
African Soft-shell Turtle (E): *Trionyx triunguis* III R
African Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus polyzonus* II R
African Spurred Tortoise (E): *Geochelone sulcata* II R
African Swallow-tailed Kite (E): *Chelictinia riocourii* II B
African Tent Tortoise (E): *Pseudemys tentorius* II R
African viviparous toads (E): *Nectophrynoides* spp. I A
African White-backed Vulture (E): *Gyps africanus* II B
African Wild Ass (E): *Equus africanus* I M
African Wood-Owl (E): *Strix woodfordii* II B
African Wood-Pigeon (E): *Columba unicincta* III B
Afro-Australian Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus* II M
Afrasia atra = *Eupodotis atra*
Agapornis canus: Grey-headed Lovebird (E), Madagascar Lovebird (E), Inseparable malgache (S), Inséparable à tête grise (F) II B
Agapornis fischeri: Fischer's Lovebird (E), Inseparable de Fischer (S), Inséparable de Fischer (F), Perruche de Fischer (F) II B
Agapornis lilianae: Lilian's Lovebird (E), Nyasa Lovebird (E), Inseparable del Nyasa (S), Inséparable de Lilian (F), Perruche de Lilian (F) II B
Agapornis lilianae nigrigens = *Agapornis nigrigens*
Agapornis nigrigens: Black-cheeked Lovebird (E), Inseparable cacheton (S), Inséparable à joues noires (F), Perruche à joue noire (F) II B
Agapornis personatus: Black-masked Lovebird (E), Masked Lovebird (E), Yellow-collared Lovebird (E), Inseparable cabecinegro (S), Inséparable masqué (F), Perruche masqué (F) II B
Agapornis pullarius: Red-faced Lovebird (E), Red-headed Lovebird (E), Inseparable carirrojo (S), Inséparable à tête rouge (F), Perruche à tête rouge (F) II B
Agapornis roseicollis: Peach-faced Lovebird (E), Rosy-faced Lovebird (E), Inseparable de Namibia (S), Inséparable à face rose (F), Inséparable rosegorge (F), Perruche à face rose (F) II B
Agapornis swindermanus: Black-collared Lovebird (E), Inseparable acollarado (S), Inseparable de collera (S), Inséparable à collier noir (F), Inséparable de Swindern (F), Perruche de Swindern (F) II B

- Agapornis taranta*: Abyssinian Lovebird (E), Black-winged Lovebird (E), Inseparable Abisinio (S), Inséparable d'Abyssinie (F) **II B**
- Agaricia agaricites*: Leaf Coral (E), Lettuce Coral **II In**
- Agaricia fragilis*: Fragile Saucer Coral (E) **II In**
- Agaricia grahamae*: **II In**
- Agaricia humilis*: Lowrelief Lettuce Coral (E) **II In**
- Agaricia lamurcki*: Sheet Coral (E) **II In**
- Agaricia tenuifolia*: Ribbon Coral (E) **II In**
- Agaricia undata*: Scroll Coral (E) **II In**
- Agelaius flavus*: Saffron-cowled Blackbird (E), Dragón (S), Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S), Tordo amarillo (S), Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S), Carouge safran (F), Ictéride à tête jaune (F) **I B**
- Agelastes meleagrides*: White-breasted Guineafowl (E), Pintado de pecho blanco (S), Pintado pechiblanca (S), Pintade à poitrine blanche (F) **III B**
- Agile Gibbon* (E): *Hylobates agilis* **I M**
- Agile Mangabey* (E): *Cercocebus agilis* **II M**
- Agkistrodon bilineatus*: Cantil (E), Ancistrodon à deux lignes (F), Mocassin à deux lignes (F) **III R**
- Aglaeactis aliciae*: Purple-backed Sunbeam (E), Colibrí de Alicia (S), Colibrí d'Alice (F) **II B**
- Aglaeactis castelnauddii*: White-tufted Sunbeam (E), Colibrí condecorado (S), Colibrí de Castelnau (F) **II B**
- Aglaeactis cupripennis*: Shining Sunbeam (E), Colibrí cobrizo (S), Rayito brillante (S), Colibrí étincelant (F) **II B**
- Aglaeactis pameia*: Black-hooded Sunbeam (E), Colibrí negrito (S), Colibrí pamela (F) **II B**
- Aglaiocercus coelestis*: Violet-tailed Sylph (E), Silfo celeste (S), Silfo colivioleta (S), Sylphe à queue violette (F) **II B**
- Aglaiocercus kingi*: Long-tailed Sylph (E), Colibrí coludo azul (S), Silfo colilargo (S), Silfo de King (S), Sylphe à queue d'azur (F) **II B**
- Agouti* (F): *Agouti paca* **III M**
- Agouti paca*: Spotted Paca (E), Paca (S), Agouti (F) **III M**
- Agouti punctué* (F): *Dasyprocta punctata* **III M**
- Agouti rojizo* (F): *Dasyprocta punctata* **III M**
- Agra Lizard* (E): *Varanus griseus* **I R**
- Agra Monitor* (E): *Varanus griseus* **I R**
- Agriocharis ocellata*: Ocellated Turkey (E), Guajolote ocelado (S), Dindon ocellé (F) **III B**
- Agriomenys horsfieldii* = *Testudo horsfieldii*
- Aguara guazu* (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus* **II M**
- Aguila arpía* (S): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
- Aguila audaz* (S): *Aquila audax* **II B**
- Aguila blanca* (S): *Leucopternis palionota* **II B**
- Aguila blanquinegra* (S): *Spizaetus melanoleucus* **II B**
- Aguila cabeciblanca* (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I B**
- Aguila cabeza blanca* (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I B**
- Aguila café* (S): *Aquila verreauxi* **II B**
- Aguila calzada* (S): *Hieraetus pennatus* **II B**
- Aguila castaña* (S): *Oroaetus isidori* **II B**
- Aguila colorada* (S): *Busarellus nigricollis* **II B**
- Aguila comemonos* (S): *Pitheophaga jefferyi* **I B**
- Aguila copetuda africana* (S): *Lophaelus occipitalis* **II B**
- Aguila coronada* (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*/*Stephanoaetus coronatus* **II B**
- Aguila coronada rabuda* (S): *Stephanoaetus coronatus* **II B**
- Aguila crestada* (S): *Morphnus guianensis* **II B**
- Aguila crestilarga* (S): *Lophaelus occipitalis* **II B**
- Aguila culebrera* (S): *Circus gallicus* **II B**
- Aguila culebrera colilarga* (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* **II B**
- Aguila culebrera culiblanca* (S): *Circus cinerascens* **II B**
- Aguila culebrera de Brown* (S): *Circus cinereus* **II B**
- Aguila de Azara* (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus* **II B**
- Aguila de Bonelli* (S): *Hieraetus fasciatus* **II B**
- Aguila de Copete* (S): *Oroaetus isidori* **II B**
- Aguila de Penacho* (S): *Spizaetus ornatus* **II B**
- Aguila de Wahlberg* (S): *Aquila wahlbergi* **II B**
- Aguila elegante* (S): *Spizaetus ornatus* **II B**
- Aguila escudada* (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* **II B**
- Aguila estoparia* (S): *Aquila nipalensis* **II B**
- Aguila imperial* (S): *Aquila harpyja* **I B**
- Aguila imperial* (S): *Aquila heliaca* **I B**
- Aguila imperial ibérica* (S): *Aquila adalberti* **I B**
- Aguila imperial oriental* (S): *Aquila heliaca* **I B**
- Aguila marcial* (S): *Polenaeus bellicosus* **II B**
- Aguila milana* (S): *Ictinaetus malayensis* **II B**
- Aguila moluqueña* (S): *Aquila gurneyi* **II B**
- Aguila monera* (S): *Morphnus guianensis* **II B**/*Pitheophaga jefferyi* **I B**
- Aguila mora* (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* **II B**
- Aguila moteada* (S): *Aquila clanga* **II B**
- Aguila negra* (S): *Buteogallus urubitunga* **II B**
- Aguila perdicera* (S): *Hieraetus fasciatus* **II B**
- Aguila perdicera africana* (S): *Hieraetus spilogaster* **II B**
- Aguila pescadora* (S): *Pandion haliaetus* **II B**
- Aguila poma* (S): *Oroaetus isidori* **II B**
- Aguila pomerana* (S): *Aquila pomarina* **II B**
- Aguila real* (S): *Aquila chrysaetos*/*Geranoaetus melanoleucus* **II B**
- Aguila sangual* (S): *Pandion haliaetus* **II B**
- Aguila solitaria* (S): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* **II B**
- Aguila tirana* (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus* **II B**
- Aguila volatinera* (S): *Terathopius ecaudatus* **II B**
- Aguila-azor africana* (S): *Hieraetus spilogaster* **II B**
- Aguila-azor blanca* (S): *Spizaetus ornatus* **II B**
- Aguila-azor blanquinegra* (S): *Spizaetus melanoleucus* **II B**
- Aguila-azor chica* (S): *Spizaetus melanoleucus* **II B**
- Aguila-azor congoleña* (S): *Spizaetus africanus* **II B**
- Aguila-azor de Ayres* (S): *Hieraetus tyresii* **II B**
- Aguila-azor de Célebes* (S): *Spizaetus lanceolatus* **II B**
- Aguila-azor de Java* (S): *Spizaetus bartelsi* **II B**
- Aguila-azor de Wallace* (S): *Spizaetus nanus* **II B**
- Aguila-azor filipina* (S): *Spizaetus philippensis* **II B**
- Aguila-azor galana* (S): *Spizaetus ornatus* **II B**
- Aguila-azor Indonesia* (S): *Spizaetus alboniger* **II B**
- Aguila-azor montañesa* (S): *Spizaetus nipalensis* **II B**
- Aguila-azor negra* (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus* **II B**
- Aguila-azor perdicera* (S): *Hieraetus fasciatus* **II B**
- Aguila-azor variable* (S): *Spizaetus cirrhatas* **II B**
- Aguila-azor ventriroja* (S): *Hieraetus kienneri* **II B**
- Aguililla blanca* (S): *Leucopternis albigollis* **II B**
- Aguililla aluda* (S): *Buteo platypterus* **II B**
- Aguililla artica* (S): *Buteo lagopus* **II B**
- Aguililla aura* (S): *Buteo albanotatus* **II B**
- Aguililla australiana* (S): *Hieraetus morphnoides* **II B**
- Aguililla calzada* (S): *Hieraetus pennatus* **II B**
- Aguililla caminera* (S): *Buteo magnirostris* **II B**
- Aguililla coliblanca* (S): *Buteo albicaudatus* **II B**
- Aguililla colicorta* (S): *Buteo brachyurus* **II B**
- Aguililla colirroja* (S): *Buteo jamaicensis* **II B**
- Aguililla de Harris* (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus* **II B**
- Aguililla de Swainson* (S): *Buteo swainsoni* **II B**
- Aguililla gris* (S): *Asturina plagiata* **II B**
- Aguililla langostera* (S): *Butastur rufipennis* **II B**
- Aguililla negra mayor* (S): *Buteogallus urubitunga* **II B**
- Aguililla negra menor* (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus* **II B**
- Aguililla pechirroja* (S): *Buteo lineatus* **II B**
- Aguililla real* (S): *Buteo regalis* **II B**
- Aguilucho cabecinegro* (S): *Buteo albicaudatus* **II B**
- Aguilucho cenizo* (S): *Circus pygargus* **II B**
- Aguilucho chico* (S): *Buteo albigula* **II B**
- Aguilucho cola colorada* (S): *Buteo ventralis* **II B**
- Aguilucho cola corta* (S): *Buteo brachyurus* **II B**
- Aguilucho colorada* (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis* **II B**
- Aguilucho común* (S): *Buteo polyosoma* **II B**
- Aguilucho de azara* (S): *Circus buffoni* **II B**
- Aguilucho de ciénaga* (S): *Circus buffoni* **II B**
- Aguilucho gris* (S): *Asturina nitida* **II B**
- Aguilucho lagunero* (S): *Circus aeruginosus* **II B**
- Aguilucho lagunero del pacífico* (S): *Circus approximans* **II B**
- Aguilucho lagunero etiópico* (S): *Circus ranivorus* **II B**
- Aguilucho lagunero malgache* (S): *Circus maillardi* **II B**
- Aguilucho lagunero occidental* (S): *Circus aeruginosus* **II B**
- Aguilucho lagunero oriental* (S): *Circus spilnotus* **II B**
- Aguilucho langostero* (S): *Buteo swainsoni* **II B**
- Aguilucho moteado* (E): *Circus assimilis* **II B**
- Aguilucho negro* (S): *Circus maunus* **II B**
- Aguilucho pálido* (S): *Circus cyaneus* **II B**
- Aguilucho papialbo* (S): *Circus macrourus* **II B**
- Aguilucho pio* (S): *Circus melanoleucos* **II B**

- Aguilucho puna (S): *Buteo poecilochrous* II B
 Aguilucho sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis* II B
 Aguilucho vari (S): *Circus cinereus* II B
 Aguilucho variado (S): *Buteo polysonia* II B
 Aguilucho-caricalvo común (S): *Polyboroides typus* II B
 Aguilucho-caricalvo malgache (S): *Polyboroides radiatus* II B
 Aï de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus* II M
 Aigle à épaules blanches (F): *Aquila adalberti* I B
 Aigle à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* I B
 Aigle à ventre roux (F): *Hieraetus kienerii* II B
 Aigle blanchard (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus* II B
 Aigle botté (F): *Hieraetus pennatus* II B
 Aigle couronné (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus* II B
 Aigle criard (F): *Aquila clanga* II B
 Aigle d'Australie (F): *Aquila audax* II B
 Aigle d'Ayres (F): *Hieraetus ayresii* II B
 Aigle de Blyth (F): *Spizaetus alboniger* II B
 Aigle de Bonelli (F): *Hieraetus fasciatus* II B
 Aigle de Cassin (F): *Spizaetus africanus* II B
 Aigle de Gurney (F): *Aquila gurneyi* II B
 Aigle de Java (F): *Spizaetus bartelsi* II B
 Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae* II B
 Aigle de Verreaux (F): *Aquila verreauxii* II B
 Aigle de Wahlberg (F): *Aquila wahlbergi* II B
 Aigle de Wallace (F): *Spizaetus nanus* II B
 Aigle des Célèbes (F): *Spizaetus lanceolatus* II B
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Pitheophaga jefferyi* I B/*Spizaetus philippensis* II B
 Aigle des singes (F): *Pitheophaga jefferyi* I B
 Aigle des steppes (F): *Aquila nipalensis* II B
 Aigle d'Isidore (F): *Oroaetus isidori* II B
 Aigle doré (F): *Aquila chrysaetos* II B
 Aigle fascié (F): *Hieraetus spilogastrus* II B
 Aigle harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja* I B
 Aigle huppard (F): *Lophaeetus occipitalis* II B
 Aigle huppé (F): *Spizaetus cirrhatus* II B
 Aigle ibérique (F): *Aquila adalberti* I B
 Aigle impérial (F): *Aquila heliaca* I B
 Aigle impérial espagnol (F): *Aquila adalberti* I B
 Aigle mangeur de singes (F): *Pitheophaga jefferyi* I B
 Aigle martial (F): *Polemaetus bellicosus* II B
 Aigle montagnard (F): *Spizaetus nipalensis* II B
 Aigle nain (F): *Hieraetus morphnoides* II B
 Aigle noir (F): *Ictinaetus malayensis* II B
 Aigle noir et blanc (F): *Spizaetus melanoleucus* II B
 Aigle orné (F): *Spizaetus ornatus* II B
 Aigle pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus* II B
 Aigle pêcheur africain (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer* II B
 Aigle pomarin (F): *Aquila pomarina* II B
 Aigle ravisseur (F): *Aquila rapax* II B
 Aigle royal (F): *Aquila chrysaetos* II B
 Aigle serpenteaire (F): *Dryotrichis spectabilis* II B
 Aigle tyran (F): *Spizaetus tyrannus* II B
 Aigle-autour fascié (F): *Hieraetus spilogastrus* II B
 Aigles (F): Accipitridae spp. I/II B
 Aigrette garzette (F): *Egretta garzetta* III B
 Ailuropoda melanoleuca: Giant Panda (E), Panda gigante (S), Panda (F), Panda géant (F) I M
 Ailurus fulgens: Lesser Panda (E), Red Cat-bear (E), Red Panda (E), Panda chico (S), Panda rojo (S), Panda éclatant (F), Petit panda (F) I M
 Ajolote de lago Pátzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii* II A
 Ajolote mexicano (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum* II A
 Akun Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo leucostictus* II B
 Ala de sable antedado (S): *Campylopterus duidae* II B
 Ala de sable gris (S): *Campylopterus largipennis* II B
 Ala de sable pechivoleta (S): *Campylopterus falcatus* II B
 Ala de sable rufo (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus* II B
 Ala de sable verde (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis* II B
 Alabama Lamp Naiad (E): *Lampsilis virescens* I In
 Alabama Lamp Pearly Mussel (E): *Lampsilis virescens* I In
 Alabama Lampmussel (E): *Lampsilis virescens* I In
 Alabama Sturgeon (E): *Scaphirhynchus suttkusi* II F
 Alagoas Curassow (E): *Mitu mitu* I B
 Atajuela Toad (E): *Bufo periglenes* I A
 Alasable azulino (S): *Campylopterus falcatus* II B
 Alasable del Napo (S): *Campylopterus largipennis* II B
 Alatotrochus rubescens: II In
 Alazafiro grande (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus* II B
 Albatros (F): Diomedidae spp. I/NC B
 Albatros à queue courte (F): *Diomedea albatrus* I B
 Albatros colicorto (S): *Diomedea albatrus* I B
 Albatros de Steller (F): *Diomedea albatrus* I B
 Albatros rabón (S): *Diomedea albatrus* I B
 Albatrosses (E): Diomedidae spp. I/NC B
 Albertine Owllet (E): *Glaucidium albertinum* II B
 Alcaraván americana (S): *Burhinus bistriatus* III B
 Alcaraván venozolano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus* III B
 Alcatraz de Abbott (S): *Papaspila abbotti* I B
 Alcotán (S): *Falco subbuteo* II B
 Alcotán africano (S): *Falco cuvieri* II B
 Alcotán australiano (S): *Falco longipennis* II B
 Alcotán cuellirrojo (S): *Falco chicquera* II B
 Alcotán europeo (S): *Falco subbuteo* II B
 Alcotán filipino (S): *Falco severus* II B
 Alcotán turumti (S): *Falco chicquera* II B
 Aldabra Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma abbotti* II R
 Aldabra Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus aldabrensis* II M
 Aldabra Giant Tortoise (E): *Geochelone gigantea* II R
 Aldabrachelys elephantina = *Geochelone gigantea*
 Alder Parrot (E): *Amazona tucumana* I B
 Alecto à bec blanc (F): *Bubalornis albirostris* III B
 Aleutian Canada Goose (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* I B
 Aleutian Goose (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* I B
 Alexandra's Parrot (E): *Polytelis alexandri* II B
 Alexandrine Parakeet (E): *Psittacula eupatria* II B
 Alligator de China (S): *Alligator sinensis* I R
 Alligator del Mississippi (S): *Alligator mississippiensis* II R
 Alligators (S): Alligatoridae spp. I/II R
 Alimoche común (S): *Nephron percnopterus* II B
 Alimoche sombrío (S): *Necrosyrtes monachus* II B
 Alisterus amboinensis: Ambon King-Parrot (E), Moluccan King-Parrot (E), Papagayo Molequeño (S), Perruche tricolore (F) II B
 Alisterus chloropterus: Green-winged King-Parrot (E), Papuan King-Parrot (E), Papagayo papú (S), Perruche à ailes vertes (F) II B
 Alisterus scapularis: Australian King-Parrot (E), Papagayo australiano (S), Perruche royale (F) II B
 Allenopithecus nigroviridis: Allen's Swamp Monkey (E), Cercopithecus de Allen (F) II M
 Allen's Bushbaby (E): *Galago alleni* II M
 Allen's Galago (E): *Galago alleni* II M
 Allen's Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus sasin* II B
 Allen's Swamp Monkey (E): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis* II M
 Alligator américain (F): *Alligator mississippiensis* II R
 Alligator de Chine (F): *Alligator sinensis* I R
 Alligator du Mississippi (F): *Alligator mississippiensis* II R
 Alligator mississippiensis: American Alligator (E), Alligator del Mississippi (S), Alligator américain (F), Alligator du Mississippi (F) II R
 Alligator sinensis: China Alligator (E), Chinese Alligator (E), Alligator de Chine (S), Alligator de Chine (F) I R
 Alligators (E/S): Alligatoridae spp. I/II R
 Allobates spp.: Poison frogs (E), Ranas de puntas de flechas (S), Dendrobates (F) II A
 Allobates femoralis: Brilliant-thighed Poison Frog (E), Epipedobate femoralis (F), Epipedobate simisimi (F), Simisimi (F) II A
 Allocèbe (F): *Allochobes trichotis* I M
 Allocobes trichotis: Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur (E), Lemur orejipeludo (S), Allocèbe (F), Chirogale aux oreilles poilues (F) I M
 Allopathes desbonni: II In
 Alopochen aegyptiaca: Egyptian Goose (E), Ganso del Nilo (S), Oca del Nilo (S), Oie d'Égypte (F), Ouerre d'Égypte (F) III B
 Alouatta belzbul: Black-and-red Howling Monkey (E), Red-handed Howling Monkey (E), Hurler à mains rousses (F) II M
 Alouatta beniensis = *Alouatta fusca*
 Alouatta caraya: Black Howling Monkey (E), Hurler noir (F) II M
 Alouatta cobensis: Coiba Island Howling Monkey (E) I M
 Alouatta fusca: Brown Howling Monkey (E), Hurler brun (F) II M
 Alouatta guariba = *Alouatta fusca*

Alouatta palliata: Mantled Howling Monkey (E), Aullado (S), Guariba Peludo (S), Mono congo (S), Mono negro (S), Mono saragato (S), Zaraguate (S) I M
Alouatta palliata coibensis = *Alouatta coibensis*
Alouatta pigra: Guatemalan Howling Monkey (E), Araguato de Guatemala (S), Hurler du Guatemala (F) I M
Alouatta sara: Bolivian Red Howling Monkey (E) II M
Alouatta seniculus: Red Howling Monkey (E), Hurler roux (F) II M
Alouatta seniculus sara = *Alouatta sara*
Alouatta villosa = *Alouatta pigra*
Aliphrynoides spp.: Ethiopian toads (E), Sapos vivíparos (S), Crapauds vivipares (F) I A
Aliphrynoides malcolmi: Malcolm's Ethiopian Toad (E), Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (S), Nectophrynoide de Malcolm (F) I A
Alto de Buey Poison Frog (E): *Minyobates altobueyensis* II A
Alveopora allingi: II In
Alveopora catalai: II In
Alveopora daedalea: II In
Alveopora excelsa: II In
Alveopora explanata: II In
Alveopora fenestrata: II In
Alveopora gigas: II In
Alveopora japonica: II In
Alveopora marionensis: II In
Alveopora ocellata: II In
Alveopora retusa: II In
Alveopora spongiosa: II In
Alveopora superficialis: II In
Alveopora tizardi: II In
Alveopora verrilliana: II In
Alveopora viridis: II In
Amadina fasciata: Cut-throat (E), Ribbon Finch (E), Amadina gorgirroja (S), Amadine cou-coupé (F), Cou-coupé (F) III B
Amadina gorgirroja (S): *Amadina fasciata* III B
Amadine cou-coupé (F): *Amadina fasciata* III B
Amandava formosa: Green Avadavat (E), Bengali vert (F) II B
Amandava subflava: Golden-breasted Waxbill (E), Orange-breasted Waxbill (E), Zebra Waxbill (E), Astrilda pechigualda (S), Bengali zébré (F), Ventre orange (F) II B
Amapola (S): *Amazona viridigenalis* I B
Amarante à ventre noir (F): *Lagonosticta rara* III B
Amarante commun (F): *Lagonosticta senegal* III B
Amarante du Sénégal (F): *Lagonosticta senegal* III B
Amarante flamé (F): *Lagonosticta rubricata* III B
Amarante foncé (F): *Lagonosticta rubricata* III B
Amarante masqué (F): *Lagonosticta vinacea* III B
Amarante pointé (F): *Lagonosticta vinacea* III B
Amarante rare (F): *Lagonosticta rara* III B
Amarante vineux (F): *Lagonosticta vinacea* III B
Amazilia amabilis: Blue-chested Hummingbird (E), Amazilia amable (S), Amazilia pechiazul (S), Ariane aimable (F) II B
Amazilia amabilis decora = *Amazilia decora*
Amazilia amable (S): *Amazilia amabilis* II B
Amazilia amazilia: Amazilia Hummingbird (E), Amazilia costeña (S), Amazilia ventrírufa (S), Ariane de Lesson (F) II B
Amazilia andina (S): *Amazilia franciae* II B
Amazilia berilina (S): *Amazilia beryllina* II B
Amazilia beryllina: Berylline Hummingbird (E), Amazilia berilina (S), Colibrí de Berilo (S), Ariane beryl (F) II B
Amazilia boucardi: Mangrove Hummingbird (E), Amazilia de manglar (S), Ariane de Boucard (F) II B
Amazilia bronceada coliazul (S): *Amazilia tobaci* II B
Amazilia candida: White-bellied Emerald (E), Amazilia cándida (S), Esmeralda viente-blanco (S), Ariane candide (F) II B
Amazilia cándida (S): *Amazilia candida* II B
Amazilia canela (S): *Amazilia rutila* II B
Amazilia capiazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala* II B
Amazilia castaneiventris: Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird (E), Amazilia ventricastaña (S), Ariane à ventre roux (F) II B
Amazilia chionogaster: White-bellied Hummingbird (E), Colibrí ventriníveo (S), Picaflor ventr Blanco (S), Ariane à ventre blanc (F) II B
Amazilia chionopectus: White-chested Emerald (E), Amazilia pechiblanca (S), Diamante colorado (S), Ariane à poitrine blanche (F) II B

Amazilia coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura* II B
Amazilia colimorada (S): *Amazilia viridigaster* II B
Amazilia colirufa (S): *Amazilia tzacatl* II B
Amazilia coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala* II B
Amazilia coronivioleta (S): *Amazilia violiceps* II B
Amazilia costeña (S): *Amazilia amazilia* II B
Amazilia cyanocephala: Indigo-capped Hummingbird (E), Amazilia capiazul (S), Ariane à front bleu (F) II B
Amazilia cyanocephala: Azure-crowned Hummingbird (E), Amazilia coroniazul (S), Colibrí coroniazul (S), Ariane à couronne azul (F) II B
Amazilia cyanura: Blue-tailed Hummingbird (E), Amazilia coliazul (S), Colibrí coliazul (S), Ariane à queue bleue (F) II B
Amazilia de Edward (S): *Amazilia edward* II B
Amazilia de manglar (S): *Amazilia boucardi* II B
Amazilia de Rosenberg (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi* II B
Amazilia de Tobago (S): *Amazilia tobaci* II B
Amazilia decora: Charming Hummingbird (E), Ariane charmante (F) II B
Amazilia distans: Táchira Emerald (E), Diamante de Wetmore (S), Ariane du Tachira (F) II B
Amazilia edward: Snowy-breasted Hummingbird (E), Amazilia de Edward (S), Ariane d'Edward (F) II B
Amazilia fimbriata: Glittering-throated Emerald (E), Amazilia gorjibrillante (S), Amazilia listada (S), Diamante gargantiverde (S), Ariane de Linné (F) II B
Amazilia franciae: Andean Emerald (E), Amazilia andina (S), Ariane de Francia (F) II B
Amazilia frentiverde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons* II B
Amazilia gorjibrillante (S): *Amazilia fimbriata* II B
Amazilia handleyi = *Amazilia tzacatl*
Amazilia Hondureña (S): *Amazilia luciae* II B
Amazilia Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia amazilia* II B
Amazilia lactea: Sapphire-spangled Emerald (E), Amazilia zafrina (S), Diamante pechizafiro (S), Ariane saphirine (F) II B
Amazilia leucogaster: Plain-bellied Emerald (E), Amazilia ventr Blanca (S), Diamante ventr Blanco (S), Ariane vert-doré (F) II B
Amazilia listada (S): *Amazilia fimbriata* II B
Amazilia luciae: Honduran Emerald (E), Amazilia Hondureña (S), Esmeralda Hondureña (S), Ariane de Lucy (F) II B
Amazilia microrhyncha = *Amazilia cyanocephala*
Amazilia pechiazul (S): *Amazilia amabilis* II B
Amazilia pechiblanca (S): *Amazilia chionopectus* II B
Amazilia pechimorada (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi* II B
Amazilia rosenbergi: Purple-chested Hummingbird (E), Amazilia de Rosenberg (S), Amazilia pechimorada (S), Ariane de Rosenberg (F) II B
Amazilia rutila: Cinnamon Hummingbird (E), Amazilia canela (S), Colibrí canelo (S), Ariane cannelle (F) II B
Amazilia saucerrottei: Blue-vented Hummingbird (E), Steely-vented Hummingbird (E), Amazilia verdiazul (S), Ariane de Sophie (F) II B
Amazilia tobaci: Copper-rumped Hummingbird (E), Amazilia bronceada coliazul (S), Amazilia de Tobago (S), Ariane de Félicie (F) II B
Amazilia tzacatl (S): *Amazilia tzacatl* II B
Amazilia tzacatl: Rufous-tailed Hummingbird (E), Amazilia colirufa (S), Amazilia tzacatl (S), Colibrí colirufa (S), Ariane à ventre gris (F) II B
Amazilia ventr Blanca (S): *Amazilia leucogaster* II B
Amazilia ventricastaña (S): *Amazilia castaneiventris* II B
Amazilia ventrírufa (S): *Amazilia amazilia* II B
Amazilia verdiazul (S): *Amazilia saucerrottei* II B
Amazilia versicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor* II B
Amazilia versicolor: Versicolored Emerald (E), Amazilia versicolor (S), Diamante multicolor (S), Picaflor pequeño verde (S), Ariane versicolore (F) II B
Amazilia violiceps: Violet-crowned Hummingbird (E), Amazilia coronivioleta (S), Colibrí corona-violeta (S), Ariane à couronne violette (F) II B
Amazilia viridicauda: Green-and-white Hummingbird (E), Colibrí blanquiverde (S), Ariane du Pérou (F) II B
Amazilia viridifrons: Green-fronted Hummingbird (E), Amazilia frentiverde (S), Colibrí corona-verde (S), Ariane à front vert (F) II B

- Amazilia viridigaster*: Green-bellied Hummingbird (E), *Amazilia colimorada* (S), Ariane à ventre vert (F) **II B**
Amazilia wagneri = *Amazilia viridifrons*
Amazilia yucatanensis: Buff-bellied Hummingbird (E), Fawn-breasted Hummingbird (E), *Amazilia yucateca* (S), Colibrí vientre-canelo (S), Ariane du Yucatan (F) **II B**
Amazilia yucateca (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis* **II B**
Amazilia zafrina (S): *Amazilia lactea* **II B**
Amazon River Dolphin (E): *Inia geoffrensis* **II M**
Amazon Tree Boa (E): *Corallus hortulanus* **II R**
Amazona aestiva: Blue-fronted Amazon (E), Blue-fronted Parrot (E), Turquoise-fronted Parrot (E), *Amazona frontiazul* (S), Loro hablador (S), Amazone à front bleu (F) **II B**
Amazona agilis: Black-billed Amazon (E), Black-billed Parrot (E), Amazona Jamaicana piquioscura (S), Amazonico activo (S), Amazonico jamaica (S), Amazonico todo verde (S), Amazone agile (F), Amazone verte (F) **II B**
Amazona albifrons: White-fronted Amazon (E), White-fronted Parrot (E), Amazona frentialba (S), Loro frente blanca (S), Perico manglero (S), Amazone à front blanc (F) **II B**
Amazona alinaranja (S): *Amazona amazonica* **II B**
Amazona amazonica: Orange-winged Amazon (E), Orange-winged Parrot (E), Amazona alinaranja (S), Loro guaro (S), Amazone à ailes oranges (F), Amazone à ailes vertes (F), Amazone aourou (F) **II B**
Amazona arausiaca: Jacquot (E), Red-necked Amazon (E), Red-necked Parrot (E), Amazona cabenazul (S), Amazona cabeza azul (S), Amazona gorgirroja (S), Amazone à cou rouge (F), Amazone de Bouquet (F) **II B**
Amazona auropalliata: Yellow-naped Amazon (E), Yellow-naped Parrot (E), Loro nuquiamarillo (S), Amazone à nuque d'or (F) **II B**
Amazona autumnalis: Red-lore Amazon (E), Red-lore Parrot (E), Amazona frentirroja (S), Cotorra cuchá (S), Loro frente roja (S), Loro frentirrojo (S), Amazone à joues jaunes (F), Amazone diadème (F) **II B**
Amazona barbadensis: Yellow-shouldered Amazon (E), Yellow-shouldered Parrot (E), Amazona de espalda amarilla (S), Amazona hambrogualda (S), Cotorra cabeciamarilla (S), Amazone à épauettes jaunes (F), Amazone de la Barbade (F) **I B**
Amazona brasiliensis: Red-tailed Amazon (E), Red-tailed Parrot (E), Amazona colirroja (S), Loro cariazul (S), Papagayo de cara roja (S), Amazone à joues bleues (F), Amazone à queue rouge (F), Amazone du Brésil (F) **I B**
Amazona cabecirroja (S): *Amazona pretrei* **I B**
Amazona cabenazul (S): *Amazona arausiaca* **I B**
Amazona cabeza azul (S): *Amazona arausiaca* **I B**
Amazona cariazul (S): *Amazona dufresniana* **II B**
Amazona charao (S): *Amazona pretrei* **I B**
Amazona colirroja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis* **I B**
Amazona collaria: Yellow-billed Amazon (E), Yellow-billed Parrot (E), Amazona Jamaicana piquiclara (S), Loro de Jamaica (S), Amazone de la Jamaïque (F), Amazone sasabé (F) **II B**
Amazona coronirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha* **I B**
Amazona crestirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha* **I B**
Amazona Cubana (S): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**
Amazona de cara amarilla (S): *Amazona xanthops* **II B**
Amazona de Cuba (S): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**
Amazona de espalda amarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis* **I B**
Amazona de Kwall (S): *Amazona kawalli* **II B**
Amazona de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis* **II B**
Amazona de Puerto Rico (S): *Amazona vittata* **I B**
Amazona de San Vincente (S): *Amazona guildingii* **I B**
Amazona de Santa Lucía (S): *Amazona versicolor* **I B**
Amazona del cerrado (S): *Amazona xanthops* **II B**
Amazona dufresniana: Blue-cheeked Amazon (E), Blue-cheeked Parrot (E), Amazona cariazul (S), Loro cariazul (S), Amazone à joues bleues (F), Amazone de Dufresne (F) **II B**
Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha = *Amazona rhodocorytha*
Amazona farinosa: Mealy Amazon (E), Mealy Parrot (E), Amazona harinosa (S), Loro burrón (S), Loro cabeza azul (S), Loro verde (S), Amazone farineuse (F), Amazone poudrée (F) **II B**
Amazona festiva (S): *Amazona festiva* **II B**
Amazona festiva: Festive Amazon (E), Festive Parrot (E), Amazona festiva (S), Loro lomirrojo (S), Amazone festive (F), Amazone tavoua (F) **II B**
Amazona finschi: Lilac-crowned Amazon (E), Lilac-crowned Parrot (E), Amazona guayabera (S), Cotorra frente roja (S), Loro corona-violeta (S), Amazone à couronne lilas (F), Amazone de Finsch (F) **II B**
Amazona frentialba (S): *Amazona albifrons* **II B**
Amazona frentiazul (S): *Amazona aestiva* **II B**
Amazona frentirroja (S): *Amazona autumnalis* **II B**
Amazona gorgirroja (S): *Amazona arausiaca* **I B**
Amazona guayabera (S): *Amazona finschi* **II B**
Amazona guildingii: Saint Vincent Amazon (E), Saint Vincent Parrot (E), St Vincent Amazon (E), Amazona de San Vincente (S), Amazone de Guilding (F), Amazone de Saint-Vincent (F) **I B**
Amazona harinosa (S): *Amazona farinosa* **II B**
Amazona hambrogualda (S): *Amazona barbadensis* **I B**
Amazona imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis* **I B**
Amazona imperialis: Imperial Amazon (E), Imperial Parrot (E), Amazona imperial (S), Amazone impériale (F) **I B**
Amazona Jamaicana piquiclara (S): *Amazona collaria* **II B**
Amazona Jamaicana piquioscura (S): *Amazona agilis* **II B**
Amazona kawalli: Kwall's Amazon (E), Kwall's Parrot (E), White-faced Amazon (E), Amazona de Kwall (S), Amazone de Kwall (F) **II B**
Amazona leucocephala: Bahamas Parrot (E), Caribbean Amazon (E), Cuban Amazon (E), Cuban Parrot (E), Amazona Cubana (S), Amazona de Cuba (S), Amazone à tête blanche (F), Amazone de Cuba (F) **I B**
Amazona mercenaria (S): *Amazona mercenaria* **II B**
Amazona mercenaria: Scaly-naped Amazon (E), Scaly-naped Parrot (E), Amazona mercenaria (S), Loro verde (S), Amazone mercenaire (F) **II B**
Amazona ochrocephala: Yellow-crowned Amazon (E), Yellow-crowned Parrot (E), Yellow-fronted Amazon (E), Amazona real (S), Loro cabeza amarilla (S), Loro mona amarilla (S), Loro nuca amarilla (S), Loro real (S), Amazone à front jaune (F) **II B**
Amazona ochrocephala auropalliata = *Amazona auropalliata*
Amazona ochrocephala oratrix = *Amazona oratrix*
Amazona oratrix: Yellow-headed Amazon (E), Yellow-headed Parrot (E), Loro cabeciamarillo (S), Amazone à tête jaune (F) **II B**
Amazona pechivinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea* **I B**
Amazona Portorriqueña (S): *Amazona vittata* **I B**
Amazona pretrei: Red-spectacled Amazon (E), Red-spectacled Parrot (E), Amazona cabecirroja (S), Amazona charao (S), Loro cabecirrojo (S), Loro de cabeza roja (S), Amazone de Prêtre (F) **I B**
Amazona real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II B**
Amazona rhodocorytha: Red-browed Amazon (E), Red-browed Parrot (E), Red-topped Amazon (E), Red-topped Parrot (E), Amazona coronirroja (S), Amazona crestirroja (S), Amazone à cronne rouge (F), Amazone à sourcils rouges (F) **I B**
Amazona Tamaulipeca (S): *Amazona viridigenalis* **I B**
Amazona tucumana (S): *Amazona tucumana* **I B**
Amazona tucumana: Alder Parrot (E), Tucuman Amazon (E), Tucuman Parrot (E), Amazona tucumana (S), Loro alisero (S), Amazone de Tucuman (F) **I B**
Amazona ventralis: Hispaniolan Amazon (E), Hispaniolan Parrot (E), Amazona de la Española (S), Cotorra (S), Loro de Hispaniola (S), Amazone de San Domingo (F), Amazone d'Hispaniola (F) **II B**
Amazona versicolor: Saint Lucia Amazon (E), Saint Lucia Parrot (E), St Lucia Amazon (E), Amazona de Santa Lucía (S), Amazone de Sainte-Lucie (F), Amazone versicolore (F) **I B**
Amazona vinacea: Vinaceous Amazon (E), Vinaceous Parrot (E), Amazona pechivinoso (S), Amazona vinoso (S), Loro pechivinoso (S), Loro pecho vinoso (S), Amazone bourgogne (F), Amazone vineuse (F) **I B**
Amazona vinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea* **I B**
Amazona viridigenalis: Green-cheeked Amazon (E), Red-crowned Amazon (E), Red-crowned Parrot (E), Amapola (S), Amazona Tamaulipeca (S), Loro cabeza roja (S), Loro famaulipeco (S), Amazone à joues vertes (F) **I B**

Checklist of Fauna/Liste de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

<i>Amazona vittata</i> : Puerto Rican Amazon (E), Puerto Rican Parrot (E), Red-fronted Amazon (E), Amazona de Puerto Rico (S), Amazona Portorriqueña (S), Amazone à bandeau rouge (F), Amazone de Porto Rico (F) I B	<i>Amblyonyx cinereus</i> : Oriental Small-clawed Otter (E), Small-clawed Otter (E), Nutria cenicienta (S), Nutria inermis asiatica (S), Loutre cendrée (F) II M
<i>Amazona xantholara</i> : Yellow-lored Amazon (E), Yellow-lored Parrot (E), Amazona Yucateca (S), Loro yucateci (S), Loro yucateco (S), Amazone à lores jaunes (F), Amazone du Yucatan (F) II B	<i>Amblyospiza albifrons</i> : Grosbeak Weaver (E), Thick-billed Weaver (E), White-fronted Grosbeak (E), Tejedor picogordo (S), Amblyospize à front blanc (F), Gros-bec à front blanc (F) III B
<i>Amazona xanthops</i> : Yellow-faced Amazon (E), Yellow-faced Parrot (E), Amazona de cara amarilla (S), Amazona del cerrado (S), Amazone à face jaune (F) II B	<i>Amblyospiza albifrons</i> : Grosbeak Weaver (E), Thick-billed Weaver (E), White-fronted Grosbeak (E), Tejedor picogordo (S), Amblyospize à front blanc (F), Gros-bec à front blanc (F) III B
<i>Amazona yucateca</i> (S): <i>Amazona xantholara</i> II B	<i>Amblyrhynchus cristatus</i> : Galapagos Marine Iguana (E), Sea Iguana (E), Iguana marina (S), Amblyrhynche à crête (F), Iguane marin (F) II R
Amazone à ailes oranges (F): <i>Amazona amazonica</i> II B	<i>Ambon Flying-fox</i> (E): <i>Pteropus chrysoproctus</i> II M
Amazone à ailes vertes (F): <i>Amazona amazonica</i> II B	<i>Ambon King-Parrot</i> (E): <i>Alisterus amboinensis</i> II B
Amazone à bandeau rouge (F): <i>Amazona vittata</i> I B	<i>Ambon Lizard</i> (E): <i>Varanus indicus</i> II R
Amazone à cou rouge (F): <i>Amazona arausiaca</i> I B	<i>Ambystoma dumerilii</i> : Achoque (E), Lake Patzcuaro Salamander (E), Ajolote de lago Pátzcuaro (S), Salamandre du lac Pátzcuaro (F) II A
Amazone à couronne lilas (F): <i>Amazona finschi</i> II B	<i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> : Axolotl (E), Ajolote mexicano (S), Ambystome du Mexique (F), Axolotl (F), Salamandre du Mexique (F) II A
Amazone à crâne rouge (F): <i>Amazona rhodocorytha</i> I B	<i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> : Axolotl (E), Ajolote mexicano (S), Ambystome du Mexique (F), Axolotl (F), Salamandre du Mexique (F) II A
Amazone à épaulettes jaunes (F): <i>Amazona barbadensis</i> I B	<i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i> : Axolotl (E), Ajolote mexicano (S), Ambystome du Mexique (F), Axolotl (F), Salamandre du Mexique (F) II A
Amazone à face jaune (F): <i>Amazona xanthops</i> II B	<i>American Alligator</i> (E): <i>Alligator mississippiensis</i> II R
Amazone à front blanc (F): <i>Amazona albifrons</i> II B	<i>American Black Bear</i> (E): <i>Ursus americanus</i> II M
Amazone à front bleu (F): <i>Amazona aestiva</i> II B	<i>American Crocodile</i> (E): <i>Crocodylus acutus</i> I R
Amazone à front jaune (F): <i>Amazona ochrocephala</i> II B	<i>American Flamingo</i> (E): <i>Phoenicopterus ruber</i> II B
Amazone à joues bleues (F): <i>Amazona brasiliensis</i> I B / <i>Amazona dufresniana</i> II B	<i>American Harpy Eagle</i> (E): <i>Harpia harpyja</i> I B
Amazone à joues jaunes (F): <i>Amazona autumnalis</i> II B	<i>American Kestrel</i> (E): <i>Falco sparverius</i> II B
Amazone à joues vertes (F): <i>Amazona viridigenalis</i> I B	<i>American Lynx</i> (E): <i>Lynx canadensis</i> II M
Amazone à lores jaunes (F): <i>Amazona xantholara</i> II B	<i>American Manatee</i> (E): <i>Trichechus manatus</i> I M
Amazone à nuque d'or (F): <i>Amazona oropallata</i> II B	<i>American Swallow-tailed Kite</i> (E): <i>Elanoides forficatus</i> II B
Amazone à queue rouge (F): <i>Amazona brasiliensis</i> I B	<i>Amethyst Woodstar</i> (E): <i>Calliphlox amethystina</i> II B
Amazone à sourcils rouges (F): <i>Amazona rhodocorytha</i> I B	<i>Amethystine (Rock) Python</i> (E): <i>Morelia amethystina</i> II R
Amazone à tête blanche (F): <i>Amazona leucocephala</i> I B	<i>Amethyst-throated Hummingbird</i> (E): <i>Lampornis amethystinus</i> II B
Amazone à tête jaune (F): <i>Amazona oratrix</i> II B	<i>Amethyst-throated Sunangel</i> (E): <i>Helianthus amethysticollis</i> II B
Amazone agile (F): <i>Amazona agilis</i> II B	<i>Ammotragus lervia</i> : Aoudad (E), Barbary Sheep (E), Uaddan (E), Aoudad (F), Mouflon à manchettes (F) II M
Amazone aourou (F): <i>Amazona amazonica</i> II B	<i>Ampalagua</i> (E): <i>Boa constrictor</i> I/II R
Amazone bourgogne (F): <i>Amazona vinacea</i> I B	<i>Amphelia atlantica</i> : II In
Amazone de Bouquet (F): <i>Amazona oropallata</i> II B	<i>Amphelia oculata</i> = <i>Madrepora oculata</i>
Amazone de Cuba (F): <i>Amazona leucocephala</i> I B	<i>Amphelia ornata</i> : II In
Amazone de Dufresne (F): <i>Amazona dufresniana</i> II B	<i>Amsterdam Island Fur Seal</i> (E): <i>Arctophoca tropicalis</i> II M
Amazone de Finsch (F): <i>Amazona finschi</i> II B	<i>Amur Falcon</i> (E): <i>Falco amurensis</i> II B
Amazone de Guilding (F): <i>Amazona guildingii</i> I B	<i>Amur Sturgeon</i> (E): <i>Acipenser schrenckii</i> II F
Amazone de Kawall (F): <i>Amazona kawalli</i> II B	<i>Anaconda</i> (E/S/F): <i>Eunectes murinus</i> II R
Amazone de la Barbade (F): <i>Amazona barbadensis</i> I B	<i>Anaconda à taches sombres</i> (F): <i>Eunectes deschauenseei</i> II R
Amazone de la Jamaïque (F): <i>Amazona xantholara</i> II B	<i>Anaconda amarilla</i> (S): <i>Eunectes notaeus</i> II R
Amazone de Porto Rico (F): <i>Amazona vittata</i> I B	<i>Anaconda commun</i> (F): <i>Eunectes murinus</i> II R
Amazone de Prêtre (F): <i>Amazona pretrei</i> I B	<i>Anaconda de Deschauensee</i> (F): <i>Eunectes deschauenseei</i> II R
Amazone de Sainte-Lucie (F): <i>Amazona versicolor</i> I B	<i>Anaconda du Paraguay</i> (F): <i>Eunectes notaeus</i> II R
Amazone de Saint-Vincent (F): <i>Amazona guildingii</i> I B	<i>Anaconda jaune</i> (F): <i>Eunectes murinus</i> II R
Amazone de San Domingo (F): <i>Amazona ventralis</i> II B	<i>Anaconda vert</i> (F): <i>Eunectes murinus</i> II R
Amazone de Tucuman (F): <i>Amazona tucumana</i> I B	<i>Anacropora erecta</i> : II In
Amazone d'Hispaniola (F): <i>Amazona ventralis</i> II B	<i>Anacropora forbesi</i> : II In
Amazone diadème (F): <i>Amazona autumnalis</i> II B	<i>Anacropora gracilis</i> = <i>Anacropora forbesi</i>
Amazone du Brésil (F): <i>Amazona brasiliensis</i> I B	<i>Anacropora matthai</i> : II In
Amazone du Yucatan (F): <i>Amazona xantholara</i> II B	<i>Anacropora puertogaleriae</i> : II In
Amazone farineuse (F): <i>Amazona farinosa</i> II B	<i>Anacropora reptans</i> = <i>Anacropora forbesi</i>
Amazone festive (F): <i>Amazona festiva</i> II B	<i>Anacropora reticulata</i> : II In
Amazone impériale (F): <i>Amazona imperialis</i> I B	<i>Anacropora spinosa</i> : II In
Amazone mercenaire (F): <i>Amazona mercenaria</i> II B	<i>Anade rabudo</i> (S): <i>Anas acuta</i> III B
Amazone poudrée (F): <i>Amazona farinosa</i> II B	<i>Anade silbón</i> (S): <i>Anas penelope</i> III B
Amazone sasabé (F): <i>Amazona collaria</i> II B	<i>Anamolure de Beecroft</i> (F): <i>Anomalurus beecroftii</i> III M
Amazone tavoua (F): <i>Amazona festiva</i> II B	<i>Anamolure de Derby</i> (F): <i>Anomalurus derbianus</i> III M
Amazone versicolore (F): <i>Amazona versicolor</i> I B	<i>Anamolure de Pel</i> (F): <i>Anomalurus pelii</i> III M
Amazone verte (F): <i>Amazona agilis</i> II B	<i>Anamolure nain</i> (F): <i>Idiurus macrotis</i> III M
Amazone vineuse (F): <i>Amazona vinacea</i> I B	<i>Anaplectes melanotis</i> = <i>Anaplectes rubriceps</i>
Amazonian Parakeet (E): <i>Trichechus inunguis</i> I M	<i>Anaplectes rubriceps</i> : Red-headed Weaver (E), Mailmo capirotdado (S), Tisserin à ailes rouges (F), Tisserin écarlate (F) III B
Amazonian Manatee (E): <i>Nannopsittacus dachilleae</i> II B	<i>Anas</i> (S): <i>Conepatus humboldtii</i> II M
Amazonian Parrotlet (E): <i>Nannopsittacus dachilleae</i> II B	<i>Anas acuta</i> : Common Pintail (E), Northern Pintail (E), Anade rabudo (S), Pato golondrino norteño (S), Pato rabudo (S), Canard pilel (F), Pilet (F) III B
Amazonian Poison Frog (E): <i>Dendrobates ventrimaculatus</i> II A	<i>Anas aucklandica</i> : Brown Teal (E), Cerceta alicorta de Auckland (S), Sarcelle aptère (F), Sarcelle brune (F), Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande (F), Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F) I B
Amazonian Umbrellabird (E): <i>Cephalopterus ornatus</i> III B	
Amazonico activo (S): <i>Amazona agilis</i> II B	
Amazonico jamaica (S): <i>Amazona agilis</i> II B	
Amazonico todo verde (S): <i>Amazona agilis</i> II B	
Ambergris Cay Dwarf Boa (E): <i>Tropidophis greenwayi</i> II R	
Ambiky Chameleon (E): <i>Furcifer tucetae</i> II R	

- Anas bernieri*: Madagascar Teal (E), Cerceta de Madagascar (S), Cerceta malgache (S), Pato de Bernier (S), Canard de Bernier (F), Sarcelle de Bernier (F), Sarcelle de Madagascar (F), Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F) **II B**
- Anas capensis*: Cape Teal (E), Cape Wigeon (E), Cerceta del cabo (S), Canard du Cap (F), Sarcelle du Cap (F) **III B**
- Anas chlorotis* = *Anas aucklandica*
- Anas cyropa*: Northern Shoveler (E), Pato cuchara (S), Pato cucharón norteño (S), Canardouchet (F), Souchet (F) **III B**
- Anas crecca*: Common Teal (E), Green-winged Teal (E), Cerceta aliverde (S), Cerceta común (S), Sarcelle d'hiver (F) **III B**
- Anas formosa*: Baikal Teal (E), Cerceta del Baikal (S), Sarcelle élégante (F), Sarcelle formose (F) **II B**
- Anas laysanensis*: Laysan Duck (E), Laysan Teal (E), Pato real de Laysan (S), Canard de Laysan (F), Sarcelle de Laysan (F) **I B**
- Anas nesiotis* = *Anas aucklandica*
- Anas oustaleti*: Marianas Island Duck (E), Marianas Mallard (E), Oustalet's Grey Duck (E), Pato real marismeno (S), Canard aberrant (F), Canard d'Oustalet (F), Canard des Mariannes (F) **I B**
- Anas penelope*: Eurasian Wigeon (E), Anade silbón (S), Pato silbón (S), Canard siffleur (F) **III B**
- Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis* = *Anas laysanensis*
- Anas platyrhynchos oustaleti* = *Anas oustaleti*
- Anas querquedula*: Garganey (E), Garganey Teal (E), Cerceta carretona (S), Cerceta cejiblanca (S), Sarcelle d'été (F) **III B**
- Anathana ellioti*: Madras Treeshrew (E), Musaraña arborícola de la India (S), Tupaia d'Elliot (F) **II M**
- Anchieta's Chameleon* (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae* **II R**
- Anchor Coral* (E): *Euphyllia ancora* **II In**
- Anistrodon* à deux lignes (F): *Agkistrodon bilineatus* **III R**
- Andaman Day Gecko* (E): *Phelsuma andamanensis* **II R**
- Andaman Hawk-Owl* (E): *Ninox affinis* **II B**
- Andaman Scops-Owl* (E): *Otus balli* **II B**
- Andaman Serpent-Eagle* (E): *Spilornis elgini* **II B**
- Andean Bear* (E): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I M**
- Andean Cat* (E): *Oreailurus jacobita* **I M**
- Andean Cock-of-the-rock* (E): *Rupicola peruviana* **II B**
- Andean Condor* (E): *Vultur gryphus* **I B**
- Andean Emerald* (E): *Amazilia franciae* **II B**
- Andean Flamingo* (E): *Phoenicopterus andinus* **II B**
- Andean Hairy Armadillo* (E): *Chaetophractus nationi* **II M**
- Andean Hillstar* (E): *Oreotrochilus estella* **II B**
- Andean Night Monkey* (E): *Aotus miconax* **II M**
- Andean Parakeet* (E): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi* **II B**
- Andean Poison Frog* (E): *Minyobates opisthomelas* **II A**
- Andean Pygmy-Owl* (E): *Glaucidium jardinii* **II B**
- Andean Tapir* (E): *Tapirus pinchaguei* **I M**
- Andean Titi Monkey* (E): *Callicebus oenanthe* **II M**
- Andean Wolf* (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* **II M**
- Andrews' Beaked Whale* (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini* **II M**
- Andrews' Frigatebird* (E): *Fregata andrewsi* **I B**
- Andrias* spp.: Giant salamanders (E), Salamandras gigantes (S), Salamandre géante (F) **I A**
- Andrias davidianus*: Chinese Giant Salamander (E), Salamandra gigante de China (S), Salamandre du Père David (F), Salamandre géante de Chine (F) **I A**
- Andrias japonicus*: Japanese Giant Salamander (E), Salamandra gigante de Japón (S), Salamandre géante du Japon (F) **I A**
- Androdon aequatorialis*: Tooth-billed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí piquientado (S), Colibrí d'Équateur (F) **II B**
- Ane sauvage d'Afrique* (F): *Equus africanus* **I M**
- Ane sauvage d'Asie* (F): *Equus hemionus* **I/M M**
- Ane sauvage de l'Inde* (F): *Equus onager khur* **I M**
- Ane sauvage de Mongolie* (F): *Equus hemionus hemionus* **I M**
- Ane sauvage du Tibet* (F): *Equus kiang* **II M**
- Anegada Ground Iguana* (E): *Cyclura pinguis* **I R**
- Anegada Island Iguana* (E): *Cyclura pinguis* **I R**
- Anegada Rock Iguana* (E): *Cyclura pinguis* **I R**
- Angel de Sol amatista* (S): *Helicangelus amethysticollis* **II B**
- Angel de Sol cuellioere* (S): *Helicangelus mavors* **II B**
- Angel de Sol de Mérida* (S): *Helicangelus spencei* **II B**
- Angel's Chameleon* (E): *Furcifer angeli* **II R**
- Angola Chameleon* (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae* **II R**
- Angolan Black-and-white Colobus* (E): *Colobus angolensis* **II M**
- Angolan Colobus* (E): *Colobus angolensis* **II M**
- Angolan Python* (E): *Python anchietae* **II R**
- Ankonoka* (E): *Geochelone yniphora* **I R**
- Angulated Tortoise* (E): *Chersina angulata* **II R**
- Angwantibo* (E/F): *Arctocebus calabarensis* **II M**
- Anna's Hummingbird* (E): *Calypte anna* **II B**
- Annulated Tree Boa* (E): *Corallus annulatus* **II R**
- Anoa de Ilanura* (S): *Bubalus depressicornis* **I M**
- Anoa de montaña* (S): *Bubalus quarlesi* **I M**
- Anoa de Quarle* (F): *Bubalus quarlesi* **I M**
- Anoa depressicornis* = *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa des montagnes* (F): *Bubalus quarlesi* **I M**
- Anoa des plaines* (F): *Bubalus depressicornis* **I M**
- Anoa mindorensis* = *Bubalus mindorensis*
- Anoa quarlesi* = *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anodorhynchus glaucus*: Glaucous Macaw (E), Ara azul (S), Guacamayo glauco (S), Guacamayo violáceo (S), Ara bleu (F), Ara glauque (F) **I B**
- Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*: Hyacinth Macaw (E), Guacamayo azul (S), Guacamayo jacinto (S), Ara bleu (F), Ara hyacinthe (F), Ara jacinthe (F) **I B**
- Anodorhynchus leari*: Indigo Macaw (E), Lear's Macaw (E), Guacamayo cobalto (S), Guacamayo de Lear (S), Ara cobalt (F), Ara de Lear (F) **I B**
- Anomalospiza imberbis*: Cuckoo Weaver (E), Parasitic Weaver (E), Anomalospize parasite (F), Tisserin covcau (F) **III B**
- Anomalospize parasite* (F): *Anomalospiza imberbis* **III B**
- Anomalurus beecrofti*: Beecroft's Flying Squirrel (E), Anamolure de Beecroft (F), Écureuil volant de Beecroft (F) **III M**
- Anomalurus derbianus*: Lord Derby's Flying Squirrel (E), Anamolure de Derby (F), Écureuil volant de Derby (F) **III M**
- Anomalurus pelii*: Pel's Flying Squirrel (E), Anamolure de Pel (F), Écureuil volant de Pel (F) **III M**
- Anomalurus schoutedeni* = *Anomalurus beecrofti*
- Anomastraea irregularis*: **II In**
- Anomocora carinata*: **II In**
- Anomocora fecunda*: **II In**
- Anomocora gigas*: **II In**
- Anomocora marchadi*: **II In**
- Anomocora prolifera*: **II In**
- Anorrhinus* spp.: Hornbills (E), Buceros (S), Calaos (F) **II B**
- Anorrhinus galeritus*: Bushy-crested Hornbill (E), Calao largup (F) **II B**
- Anorrhinus tickelli*: Brown Hornbill (E), Calao brun (F) **II B**
- Anserelle naine* (F): *Netapus auritus* **III B**
- Anta* (S): *Tapirus terrestris* **II M**
- Anta brasileira* (S): *Tapirus terrestris* **II M**
- Antarctic Fur Seal* (E): *Arctocephalus gazella* **II M**
- Antarctic Minke Whale* (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis* **I M**
- Antaresia childreni*: Children's (Rock) Python (E), Pitón enana (S), Python de Children (F) **II R**
- Antaresia maculosa*: Spotted Python (E), Python tacheté (F) **II R**
- Antaresia perthenensis*: Perth Pygmy Python (E), Pygmy Python (E), Python pygmée de Perth (F) **II R**
- Antaresia stimsoni*: Large-blotched Python (E), Stimson's Python (E), Python à large tache (F), Python de Stimson (F) **II R**
- Anteaters* (E): Myrmecophagidae spp. **I/III/NC M**
- Anteburro* (S): *Tapirus bairdii* **I M**
- Antelopes* (E): Bovidae spp. **I/II/III/NC M**
- Anthemiphyllia dentata*: **II In**
- Anthemiphyllia frustum*: **II In**
- Anthemiphyllia macrolobata*: **II In**
- Anthemiphyllia multidentata*: **II In**
- Anthemiphyllia pacifica*: **II In**
- Anthemiphyllia patera costata*: **II In**
- Anthemiphyllia patera patera*: **II In**
- Anthemiphyllia spinifera*: **II In**
- Anthocephala florenceae*: Blossomcrown (E), Colibrí florido (S), Colibrí à tête rose (F) **II B**
- Anthracoceros* spp.: Hornbills (E), Buceros (S), Calaos (F) **II B**
- Anthracoceros albirostris*: Malaysian Pied-Hornbill (E), Oriental Pied-Hornbill (E), Calao pie (F) **II B**
- Anthracoceros convexus* = *Anthracoceros albirostris*
- Anthracoceros coronatus*: Malabar Pied-Hornbill (E), Calao de Malabar (F) **II B**
- Anthracoceros malabaricus* = *Anthracoceros albirostris*

Anthraccoceros malayanus: Black Hornbill (E), Calao charbonnier (F) II B
Anthraccoceros marcheii: Palawan Hornbill (E), Calao de Palawan (F) II B
Anthraccoceros montani: Sulu Hornbill (E), Calao des Sulu (F) II B
Anthraccoceros dominicus: Antillean Mango (E), Dominican Mango (E), Mango Antillano (S), Zumbador grande (S), Mango doré (F) II B
Anthraccothorax mango: Jamaican Mango (E), Mango Jamaicano (S), Mango de la Jamaïque (F) II B
Anthraccothorax nigricollis: Black-throated Mango (E), Mango (S), Mango gorginegro (S), Mango pechinegro (S), Picaflor ventrinegro (S), Mango à cravate noire (F) II B
Anthraccothorax prevostii: Green-breasted Mango (E), Veraguas Mango (E), Mango pechiverde (S), Mango de Prévost (F) II B
Anthraccothorax veraguensis = *Anthraccothorax prevostii*
Anthraccothorax viridigula: Green-throated Mango (E), Mango gargantiverde (S), Mango gorgiverde (S), Mango à cravate verte (F) II B
Anthraccothorax viridis: Green Mango (E), Mango portorriqueño (S), Mango vert (F) II B
Anthropoides paradisea = *Grus paradisea*
Anthropoides virgo = *Grus virgo*
Antillean Crested Hummingbird (E): *Orthorhynchus cristatus* II B
Antillean Mango (E): *Anthraccothorax dominicus* II B
Antilocapra americana: Mexican Pronghorn (E), Pronghorn (E), Berrendo (S), Antilocapre (F), Antilope américaine (F), Pronghorn (F) I/NC M
Antilocapre (F): *Antilocapra americana* I/NC M
Antilope américaine (F): *Antilocapra americana* I/NC M
Antilope amizclero enano de agua (S): *Hyemoschus aquaticus* III M
Antilope blanche (F): *Addax nasomaculatus* I M
Antelope cervicapra: Blackbuck (E), Sasin (E), Cervicapra (S), Antilope cervicapre (F) III M
Antilope cervicapre (F): *Antelope cervicapra* III M
Antilope de cuatro cuernos (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis* III M
Antilope del Tibet (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii* I M
Antilope du Tibet (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii* I M
Antilope sable negro (S): *Hippotragus niger varians* I M
Antilope saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica* II M
ANTIPATHARIA spp.: Black corals (E), Corales negros (S), Coraux noirs (F) II In
Antipathes abies: II In
Antipathes aculeata: II In
Antipathes alata: II In
Antipathes alopecuroides: II In
Antipathes americana: II In
Antipathes aperta: II In
Antipathes arborea: II In
Antipathes assimilis: II In
Antipathes atlantica: II In
Antipathes barbadensis: II In
Antipathes bifaria: II In
Antipathes bosci: II In
Antipathes brooki = *Antipathes atlantica*
Antipathes caribbeana: II In
Antipathes catharinae: II In
Antipathes ceylonensis: II In
Antipathes chamaemorus: II In
Antipathes chota: II In
Antipathes columnaris: II In
Antipathes contorta: II In
Antipathes crispata: II In
Antipathes cupressus: II In
Antipathes curvata: II In
Antipathes cylindrica: II In
Antipathes delicatula: II In
Antipathes densa: II In
Antipathes dichotoma: II In
Antipathes dubia: II In
Antipathes elegans: II In
Antipathes ericoides: II In
Antipathes erinaceus: II In
Antipathes eupteridea: II In
Antipathes expansa: II In
Antipathes fernandezii: II In

Antipathes fiordensis: II In
Antipathes flabellum: II In
Antipathes fragilis: II In
Antipathes fruticosa: II In
Antipathes furcata: II In
Antipathes galapagensis: II In
Antipathes gallensis: II In
Antipathes glutinata: II In
Antipathes grandiflora: II In
Antipathes gracilis = *Stichopathes gracilis*
Antipathes grandis: II In
Antipathes grayi: II In
Antipathes hirta: II In
Antipathes hypnoides: II In
Antipathes indistincta: II In
Antipathes intermedia: II In
Antipathes lata: II In
Antipathes lenta: II In
Antipathes lentipinna: II In
Antipathes longibrachiatata: II In
Antipathes mediterranea: II In
Antipathes minor: II In
Antipathes myriophylla: II In
Antipathes nilandensis: II In
Antipathes panamensis: II In
Antipathes paniculata = *Antipathes abies*
Antipathes paucoclema: II In
Antipathes pectinata: II In
Antipathes pedata: II In
Antipathes pennacca: II In
Antipathes plana: II In
Antipathes plantagenista: II In
Antipathes pluma: II In
Antipathes pseudodichotoma: II In
Antipathes punctata: II In
Antipathes reticulata: II In
Antipathes rhapilion: II In
Antipathes rigida: II In
Antipathes robillardii: II In
Antipathes rugosa: II In
Antipathes salicoides: II In
Antipathes salix: II In
Antipathes sarothamoides: II In
Antipathes sarothrum: II In
Antipathes sealarki: II In
Antipathes sibogae: II In
Antipathes simplex: II In
Antipathes speciosa: II In
Antipathes spinescens: II In
Antipathes spinosa: II In
Antipathes squamosa: II In
Antipathes stehowi: II In
Antipathes strigosa: II In
Antipathes subpinnata: II In
Antipathes tanacetum: II In
Antipathes tenuispina: II In
Antipathes ternatensis: II In
Antipathes thamnea: II In
Antipathes thamnoides: II In
Antipathes tristis: II In
Antipathes ulex: II In
Antipathes umbratica: II In
Antipathes valdiviae: II In
Antipathes verticillata: II In
Antipathes viminalis: II In
Antipathes virgata: II In
Antipathes wollastoni: II In
Antipathes zootherallus*: II In
Antipodes Green Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor* II B
Antipodes Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor* II B
Aonyx capensis: African Clawless Otter (E), Cape Clawless Otter (E), Nutria africana (S), Nutria de cuello blanco (S), Loutre à joues blanches (F) II M
Aonyx cinerea = *Amblonyx cinereus*
Aonyx congicus: Cameroon Clawless Otter (E), Congo Clawless Otter (E), Small-clawed Otter (E), Small-toothed Clawless Otter

- (E), Zaire Clawless Otter (E), Nutria inermis de Camerún (S),
Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun (F), Paraonyx tacheté (F) **I/II M**
- Aonyx microdon* = *Aonyx congius*
Aonyx philippii = *Aonyx congius*
Aotus azarai: Azara's Night Monkey (E) **II M**
Aotus brimbacki: Brumback's Night Monkey (E) **II M**
Aotus herskovitzi: Herskovitz's Night Monkey (E) **II M**
Aotus infulatus: Feline Night Monkey (E) **II M**
Aotus lemarinus: Lemurine Night Monkey (E) **II M**
Aotus miconax: Andean Night Monkey (E) **II M**
Aotus nancymae: Ma's Night Monkey (E) **II M**
Aotus nigriceps: Black-headed Night Monkey (E), Peruvian Night Monkey (E) **II M**
Aotus trivirgatus: Douroucouli (E), Night Monkey (E), Owl Monkey (E), Douroucouli (F), Singe de nuit (F) **II M**
Aotus trivirgatus azarai = *Aotus azarai*
Aotus trivirgatus brimbacki = *Aotus brimbacki*
Aotus trivirgatus herskovitzi = *Aotus herskovitzi*
Aotus trivirgatus infulatus = *Aotus infulatus*
Aotus trivirgatus lemarinus = *Aotus lemarinus*
Aotus trivirgatus miconax = *Aotus miconax*
Aotus trivirgatus nancymae = *Aotus nancymae*
Aotus trivirgatus nigriceps = *Aotus nigriceps*
Aotus trivirgatus vociferans = *Aotus vociferans*
Aotus vociferans: **II M**
- Aoudad* (E/F): *Ammotragus lervia* **II M**
Apalone ater: Cuatro Ciénegas Softshell (E) **I R**
Apalone spinifer ater = *Apalone ater*
Apaporis River Caiman (E): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis* **I R**
Apennine Chamois (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* **I M**
Apes (E): PRIMATES spp. **I/II M**
Aphanipathes abietina: **II In**
Aphanipathes cancellata: **II In**
Aphanipathes filix: **II In**
Aphanipathes hancocki: **II In**
Aphanipathes humilis: **II In**
Aphanipathes reticulata: **II In**
Aphanipathes somervillei: **II In**
Aphanipathes thyoides: **II In**
Aphanipathes undulata: **II In**
Aphantochroa cirrochloris: Sombre Hummingbird (E), Colibrí apagado (S), Colibrí vert et gris (F) **II B**
Aphonopelma albiceps: **II In**
Aphonopelma pallidum: Chihuahu Rose-grey Tarantula (E), Mexican Grey Tarantula (E), Tarantula Mexicana gris (S), Tarantule gris du Mexique (F) **II In**
Aplomado Falcon (E): *Falco femoralis* **II B**
Apodora papuana: Papuan Python (E), Pitón acuática de Papua (S), Python de Papouasie (F) **II R**
Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo* **II In**
Apollo Butterfly (E): *Parnassius apollo* **II In**
Apolo (S): *Parnassius apollo* **II In**
Appalachian Monkeyface (E): *Quadrula sparsa* **I In**
Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly Mussel (E): *Quadrula sparsa* **I In**
Aprosmictus erythropterus: Red-winged Parrot (E), Papagayo alirrojo (S), Perruche érythroptère (F) **II B**
Aprosmictus jonquilloccus: Olive-shouldered Parrot (E), Timor Red-winged Parrot (E), Papagayo de Timor (S), Perruche jonquille (F) **II B**
Aquatic Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene coahuila* **I R**
Aquila adalberti: Adalbert's Eagle (E), Spanish Imperial Eagle (E), Aguila imperial ibérica (S), Aigle à épaules blanches (F), Aigle ibérique (F), Aigle impérial espagnol (F) **I B**
Aquila audax: Wedge-tailed Eagle (E), Aguila audaz (S), Aigle d'Australie (F) **II B**
Aquila chrysaetos: Golden Eagle (E), Aguila real (S), Aigle doré (F), Aigle royal (F) **II B**
Aquila clanga: Greater Spotted Eagle (E), Spotted Eagle (E), Aguila moteada (S), Aigle criard (F) **II B**
Aquila gurneyi: Gurney's Eagle (E), Aguila molaqueña (S), Aigle de Gurney (F) **II B**
Aquila heliaca: Imperial Eagle (E), Aguila imperial (S), Aguila imperial oriental (S), Aigle impérial (F) **I B**
Aquila heliaca adalberti = *Aquila adalberti*
- Aquila nipalensis*: Steppe Eagle (E), Aguila estoparia (S), Aigle des steppes (F) **II B**
Aquila orientalis = *Aquila nipalensis*
Aquila pomarina: Lesser Spotted Eagle (E), Aguila pomerana (S), Aigle pomarin (F) **II B**
Aquila rapax: Tawny Eagle (E), Aguila rapaz (S), Aigle ravisseur (F) **II B**
Aquila verreauxi: African Black Eagle (E), Black Eagle (E), Verreaux's Eagle (E), Aguila cafre (S), Aigle de Verreaux (F) **II B**
Aquila wahlbergi: Wahlberg's Eagle (E), Aguila de Wahlberg (S), Aigle de Wahlberg (F) **II B**
Ara à collier jaune (F): *Ara auricollis* **II B**
Ara à face grise (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii* **I B**
Ara à gorge bleue (F): *Ara glaucogularis* **I B**
Ara à nuque d'or (F): *Ara auricollis* **II B**
Ara ambigua: Buffon's Macaw (E), Great Green Macaw (E), Guacamayo ambiguo (S), Guacamayo verde mayor (S), Ara de Buffon (F) **I B**
Ara ararauna: Blue-and-gold Macaw (E), Blue-and-yellow Macaw (E), Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S), Guacamayo azulamarillo (S), Ara bleu (F) **II B**
Ara auricollis: Golden-collared Macaw (E), Yellow-collared Macaw (E), Guacamayo acollarado (S), Maracana cuellidorada (S), Ara à collier jaune (F), Ara à nuque d'or (F) **II B**
Ara azul (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* **I B**
Ara bleu (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* **I B**/*Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* **I B**/*Ara ararauna* **II B**
Ara caninde = *Ara ararauna*
Ara canindé (F): *Ara glaucogularis* **I B**
Ara chloroptère (F): *Ara chloropterus* **II B**
Ara chloropterus: Green-winged Macaw (E), Red-and-green Macaw (E), Guacamayo aliverde (S), Guacamayo rojo (S), Ara chloroptère (F) **II B**
Ara cobalt (F): *Anodorhynchus leari* **I B**
Ara couloni: Blue-headed Macaw (E), Guacamayo cabeciazul (S), Ara de Coulon (F) **II B**
Ara de Buffon (F): *Ara ambigua* **I B**
Ara de Coulon (F): *Ara couloni* **II B**
Ara de Lafresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys* **I B**
Ara de Lear (F): *Anodorhynchus leari* **I B**
Ara de Spix (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii* **I B**
Ara d'Illiger (F): *Ara maracana* **I B**
Ara glaucogularis: Blue-throated Macaw (E), Guacamayo amarillo (S), Guacamayo barbazul (S), Guacamayo caninde (S), Ara à gorge bleue (F), Ara canindé (F) **I B**
Ara glauque (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* **I B**
Ara hyacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* **I B**
Ara jacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* **I B**
Ara macao (F): *Ara macao* **I B**
Ara macao: Scarlet Macaw (E), Guacamayo bandera (S), Guacamayo macao (S), Lapa azul (S), Ara macao (F), Ara rouge (F) **I B**
Ara macavouanne (F): *Ara manilata* **II B**
Ara manilata: Red-bellied Macaw (E), Guacamayo barriga roja (S), Guacamayo ventrilloja (S), Ara macavouanne (F) **II B**
Ara maracana: Blue-winged Macaw (E), Illiger's Macaw (E), Guacamayo maracanã (S), Maracana dorsirroja (S), Ara d'Illiger (F) **I B**
Ara militaire (F): *Ara militaris* **I B**
Ara militaris: Military Macaw (E), Guacamayo militar (S), Guacamayo verde (S), Ara militaire (F) **I B**
Ara nobilis: Noble Macaw (E), Red-shouldered Macaw (E), Guacamayo enano (S), Guacamayo noble (S), Ara noble (F), Petit perruche-ara (F) **II B**
Ara noble (F): *Ara nobilis* **II B**
Ara rouge (F): *Ara macao* **I B**
Ara rubrogenys: Red-fronted Macaw (E), Guacamayo de Cochabamba (S), Guacamayo frentirroja (S), Ara de Lafresnaye (F) **I B**
Ara severa: Chestnut-fronted Macaw (E), Severe Macaw (E), Guacamayo severo (S), Ara sévère (F), Ara vert (F) **II B**
Ara sévère (F): *Ara severa* **II B**
Ara vert (F): *Ara severa* **II B**
Arabian Bustard (E): *Ardeotis arabs* **II B**
Arabian Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo arabicus* **II R**
Arabian Oryx (E): *Oryx leucorox* **I M**

- Arabian Sand Boa (E): *Eryx jayakari* **II R**
 Araçari à cou noir (F): *Pteroglossus aracari* **II B**
 Araçari à oreillons roux (F): *Pteroglossus castanotis* **III B**
 Araçari grigri (F): *Pteroglossus aracari* **II B**
 Araçari vert (F): *Pteroglossus viridis* **II B**
 Araguato de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta pigra* **I M**
 Arapaima (E/F): *Arapaima gigas* **II F**
 Arapaima (F): *Arapaima gigas* **II F**
 Arapaima gigas: Arapaima (E), Pirarucu (E), Arapaima (S), Paiche (S), Arapaima (F), Paiche (F), Pirarucu (F) **II F**
 Aras bleus (F): *Anodorhynchus* spp. **I B**
 Arasari orejicastano (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis* **III B**
 Aratinga acuticaudata: Blue-crowned Conure (E), Blue-crowned Parakeet (E), Aratinga cabeciazul (S), Carapaico (S), Cotorra de los Palos (S), Conure à tête bleue (F) **II B**
 Aratinga astec = Aratinga nana
 Aratinga aurea: Golden-crowned Conure (E), Peach-fronted Conure (E), Peach-fronted Parakeet (E), Aratinga frentidorada (S), Cotorra frentidorada (S), Conure couronné (F), Perruche à front doré (F) **II B**
 Aratinga auricapilla: Golden-capped Conure (E), Golden-capped Parakeet (E), Aratinga testadorada (S), Conure à tête d'or (F) **II B**
 Aratinga brevipes = Aratinga holochlora
 Aratinga cabeciazul (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata* **II B**
 Aratinga cabecifusca (S): *Aratinga weddellii* **II B**
 Aratinga cactacea (S): *Aratinga cactorum* **II B**
 Aratinga cactorum: Caatinga Parakeet (E), Cactus Conure (E), Cactus Parakeet (E), Aratinga cactacea (S), Conure des cactus (F) **II B**
 Aratinga canicularis: Orange-fronted Conure (E), Orange-fronted Parakeet (E), Aratinga frentinaranja (S), Perico frentinaranja (S), Conure à front rouge (F) **II B**
 Aratinga chloroptera: Hispaniolan Conure (E), Hispaniolan Parakeet (E), Aratinga de la Española (S), Perico (S), Conure maîtresse (F) **II B**
 Aratinga Cubana (S): *Aratinga euops* **II B**
 Aratinga de Finsch (S): *Aratinga finschi* **II B**
 Aratinga de Guayaquil (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys* **II B**
 Aratinga de la Española (S): *Aratinga chloroptera* **II B**
 Aratinga de pinces (S): *Leptosittaca brannickii* **II B**
 Aratinga de Wagler (S): *Aratinga wagleri* **II B**
 Aratinga erythrogenys: Red-masked Conure (E), Red-masked Parakeet (E), Aratinga de Guayaquil (S), Perico caretirrojo (S), Conure à tête rouge (F) **II B**
 Aratinga euops: Cuban Conure (E), Cuban Parakeet (E), Aratinga Cubana (S), Conure de Cuba (F) **II B**
 Aratinga finschi: Crimson-fronted Conure (E), Crimson-fronted Parakeet (E), Finsch's Conure (E), Aratinga de Finsch (S), Conure de Finsch (F) **II B**
 Aratinga frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea* **II B**
 Aratinga frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis* **II B**
 Aratinga guarouba: Golden Conure (E), Golden Parakeet (E), Queen of Bavaria's Conure (E), Aratinga guaruba (S), Cotorra amarilla (S), Conure de la Reine de Bavière (F), Conure doré (F), Guarouba (F), Perruche dorée (F) **I B**
 Aratinga guaruba (S): *Aratinga guarouba* **I B**
 Aratinga holochlora: Green Conure (E), Green Parakeet (E), Aratinga verde (S), Perico verde (S), Conure vert (F) **II B**
 Aratinga jandaya (S): *Aratinga jandaya* **II B**
 Aratinga jandaya: Jandaya Conure (E), Jandaya Parakeet (E), Yellow-headed Parakeet (E), Aratinga jandaya (S), Conure jandaya (F), Perruche de Jenday (F) **II B**
 Aratinga leucophthalmus: White-eyed Conure (E), White-eyed Parakeet (E), Aratinga ojiblanca (S), Cotorra verde (S), Perico ojo blanco (S), Conure pavouane (F) **II B**
 Aratinga mitrada (S): *Aratinga mitrata* **II B**
 Aratinga mitrata: Mitred Conure (E), Mitred Parakeet (E), Aratinga mitrada (S), Cotorra carirroja (S), Conure mitré (F) **II B**
 Aratinga nana: Aztec Parakeet (E), Olive-throated Conure (E), Olive-throated Parakeet (E), Aratinga pechisucia (S), Perico pechisucio (S), Conure aztèque (F) **II B**
 Aratinga nanday (S): *Nandayus nenday* **II B**
 Aratinga ojiblanca (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* **II B**
 Aratinga orejiguala (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* **I B**
 Aratinga pechisucia (S): *Aratinga nana* **II B**
 Aratinga pertinax: Brown-throated Conure (E), Brown-throated Parakeet (E), Aratinga pertinaz (S), Perico cara sucia (S), Conure cuivré (F) **II B**
 Aratinga pertinaz (S): *Aratinga pertinax* **II B**
 Aratinga rubritorquais = Aratinga holochlora
 Aratinga sol (S): *Aratinga solstitialis* **II B**
 Aratinga solstitialis: Sun Conure (E), Sun Parakeet (E), Aratinga sol (S), Perico dorado (S), Conure soleil (F), Perruche du soleil (F) **II B**
 Aratinga strenua: Pacific Parakeet (E), Perico verde centroamericano (S), Conure de Ridgway (F) **II B**
 Aratinga testadorada (S): *Aratinga auricapilla* **II B**
 Aratinga verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora* **II B**
 Aratinga wagleri: Red-fronted Conure (E), Scarlet-fronted Parakeet (E), Aratinga de Wagler (S), Chacaraco (S), Conure de Wagler (F) **II B**
 Aratinga weddellii: Dusky-headed Conure (E), Dusky-headed Parakeet (E), Aratinga cabecifusca (S), Perico cabecioscuro (S), Conure de Weddell (F) **II B**
 Arboreal Mantella (E): *Mantella laevigata* **II A**
 Arborófila de Sumatra (S): *Arborophila orientalis* **III B**
 Arborófila pechicastaña (S): *Arborophila charltonii* **III B**
 Arborophila charltonii: Chestnut-breasted Tree-Partridge (E), Chestnut-necklaced Partridge (E), Arborófila pechicastaña (S), Perdiz de bosque de Charlton (S), Torquéole à poitrine châtaine (F), Torquéole de Merlin (F), Torquéole des bois (F) **III B**
 Arborophila orientalis: Bar-backed Partridge (E), Grey-breasted Partridge (E), Arborófila de Sumatra (S), Torquéole à poitrine brune (F), Torquéole de Sumatra (F) **III B**
 Arch-beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi* **II M**
 Archer's Buzzard (E): *Buteo archeri* **II B**
 Archibebe moteado (S): *Tringa guttifer* **I B**
 Archilochus alexandri: Black-chinned Hummingbird (E), Colibri barbinegro (S), Colibri gorgirubi (S), Colibri à gorge noire (F) **II B**
 Archilochus anna = Calypte anna
 Archilochus calliope = Stellula calliope
 Archilochus colubris: Ruby-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibri gorgirubi (S), Colibri à gorge rubis (F) **II B**
 Archohelia rediviva: **II In**
 Arctictis binturong: Binturong (E), Binturong (S), Binturong (F) **III M**
 Arctocète (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis* **II M**
 Arctocebus aureus: Golden Potto (E) **II M**
 Arctocebus calabarensis: Angwantibo (E), Poto dorado (S), Angwantibo (F), Arctocète (F), Poto de Calabar (F) **II M**
 Arctocebus calabarensis aureus = Arctocebus aureus
 Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Arctocebus pusillus* **II M**
 Arctocéphale d'Australie (F): *Arctocebus tropicalis* **II M**
 Arctocéphale de Guadalupe (F): *Arctocebus townsendi* **I M**
 Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez (F): *Arctocebus philippii* **II M**
 Arctocéphale de Kerguelen (F): *Arctocebus gazella* **II M**
 Arctocéphale des Galapagos (F): *Arctocebus galapagoensis* **II M**
 Arctocéphales du Sud (F): *Arctocebus* spp. **II M**
 Arctocebus spp.: Southern fur seals (E), Osos marinos (S), Arctocéphales du Sud (F), Otaries à fourrure du Sud (F) **II M**
 Arctocebus australis: South American Fur Seal (E), Southern Fur Seal (E), Oso marino austral (S), Otarie à fourrure australe (F) **II M**
 Arctocebus doriferus = Arctocebus pusillus
 Arctocebus fursteri: New Zealand Fur Seal (E), Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda (S) **II M**
 Arctocebus galapagoensis: Galápagos Fur Seal (E), Galapagos Islands Fur Seal (E), Oso marino de las Galápagos (S), Arctocéphale des Galapagos (F) **II M**
 Arctocebus gazella: Antarctic Fur Seal (E), Kerguelen Fur Seal (E), Arctocéphale de Kerguelen (F) **II M**
 Arctocebus philippii: Juan Fernández Fur Seal (E), Oso marino de Chile (S), Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez (F) **II M**
 Arctocebus pusillus: Afro-Australian Fur Seal (E), Cape Fur Seal (E), South African Fur Seal (E), Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud (F) **II M**
 Arctocebus tasmanicus = Arctocebus pusillus
 Arctocebus townsendi: Guadalupe Fur Seal (E), Lower Californian Fur Seal (E), Oso marino de Guadalupe (S),

- Arctocéphale de Guadalupe (F), Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique (F) **I M**
Arctocephalus tropicalis: Amsterdam Island Fur Seal (E), Subantarctic Fur Seal (E), Arctocéphale d'Australie (F) **II M**
Ardea goliath: Goliath Heron (E), Garza goliath (S), Héron goliath (F) **III B**
Ardeola ibis = *Bubulcus ibis*
Ardeotis arabis: Arabian Bustard (E), Avutarda arabe (S), Grande outarde arabe (F), Outarde arabe (F) **II B**
Ardeotis australis: Australian Bustard (E), Avutarda australiana (S), Outarde australienne (F), Outarde d'Australie (F) **II B**
Ardeotis kori: Kori Bustard (E), Avutarda kori (S), Outarde kori (F) **II B**
Ardeotis nigriceps: Great Indian Bustard (E), Indian Bustard (E), Avutarda india (S), Avutarda indica (S), Outarde à tête noire (F), Outarde de l'Inde (F) **I B**
Ardilla de Deppe (S): *Sciurus deppei* **III M**
Ardilla de los pinos (S): *Sciurus deppei* **III M**
Ardilla de palmera (S): *Epixerus ebi* **III M**
Ardilla voladera de orejas largas (S): *Idiurus macrotis* **III M**
Ardillas gigantes (S): *Ratufa* spp. **II M**
Areolated Tortoise (E): *Homopus areolatus* **II R**
Arfak Astrapia (E): *Astrapia nigra* **II B**
Arfak Parotia (E): *Parotia sefilota* **II B**
Argali (E/F): *Ovis ammon* **I/II M**
Argentine Boa Constrictor (E): *Boa constrictor occidentalis* **I R**
Argentine Grey Fox (E): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II M**
Argentine Teju (E): *Tapinambis rufescens* **II R**
Argentine Tortoise (E): *Geochelone chilensis* **II R**
Argos real (S): *Argusianus argus* **II B**
Argus géant (F): *Argusianus argus* **II B**
Argus ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata* **I B**
Argus Pheasant (E): *Argusianus argus* **II B**
Argusianus argus: Argus Pheasant (E), Great Argus (E), Argos real (S), Faisán argos (S), Argus géant (F) **II B**
Ariane à couronne azur (F): *Amazilia cyanocephala* **II B**
Ariane à couronne violette (F): *Amazilia violiceps* **II B**
Ariane à front bleu (F): *Amazilia cyanifrons* **II B**
Ariane à front vert (F): *Amazilia viridifrons* **II B**
Ariane à poitrine blanche (F): *Amazilia chionopectus* **II B**
Ariane à queue bleue (F): *Amazilia cyanura* **II B**
Ariane à ventre blanc (F): *Amazilia chionogaster* **II B**
Ariane à ventre gris (F): *Amazilia tacati* **II B**
Ariane à ventre roux (F): *Amazilia castaneiventris* **II B**
Ariane à ventre vert (F): *Amazilia viridigaster* **II B**
Ariane aimable (F): *Amazilia amabilis* **II B**
Ariane beryl (F): *Amazilia beryllina* **II B**
Ariane candide (F): *Amazilia candida* **II B**
Ariane cannelle (F): *Amazilia rutila* **II B**
Ariane charmante (F): *Amazilia decora* **II B**
Ariane de Boucard (F): *Amazilia boucardi* **II B**
Ariane de Félicie (F): *Amazilia tobaci* **II B**
Ariane de Francia (F): *Amazilia franciae* **II B**
Ariane de Lesson (F): *Amazilia amazilia* **II B**
Ariane de Linné (F): *Amazilia fimbriata* **II B**
Ariane de Lucy (F): *Amazilia luciae* **II B**
Ariane de Rosenberg (F): *Amazilia rosenbergi* **II B**
Ariane de Sophie (F): *Amazilia saucerrottei* **II B**
Ariane d'Edward (F): *Amazilia edwardi* **II B**
Ariane du Pérou (F): *Amazilia viridicauda* **II B**
Ariane du Tachira (F): *Amazilia distans* **II B**
Ariane du Yucatan (F): *Amazilia yucatanensis* **II B**
Ariane saphirine (F): *Amazilia lactea* **II B**
Ariane versicolore (F): *Amazilia versicolor* **II B**
Ariane vert-doré (F): *Amazilia leucogaster* **II B**
Arid Monitor (E): *Varanus tristis* **II R**
Aritai (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I M**
Armado gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus* **I M**
Armado Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus cataphractus* **II R**
Armado Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus cataphractus* **II R**
Armados (E): Dasypodidae spp. **I/III/NC M**
Armado de zapilots (S): *Cubassous centralis* **III M**
Armoured Teyou (E): *Dracaena guianensis* **II R**
Arnoux's Beaked Whale (E): *Berardius arnuxii* **I M**
Arpia (S): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
Arpia mayor (S): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
Arpia menor (S): *Morphnus guianensis* **II B**
Arpia papúa (S): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae* **II B**
Arrau (E): *Podocnemis expansa* **II R**
Artichoke Coral (E): *Scolymia cubensis* **II In**
Ascagne (F): *Cercopithecus ascanius* **II M**
Ashy-faced Owl (E): *Tyto glaucops* **II B**
Ashy-headed Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus caniceps* **II M**
Asian Arrowana (E): *Scleropages formosus* **I F**
Asian Barred Owlet (E): *Glucidium cuculoides* **II B**
Asian Baza (E): *Aviceda jerdoni* **II B**
Asian Black Eagle (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis* **II B**
Asian Bonytongue (E): *Scleropages formosus* **I F**
Asian Caracal (E): *Caracal caracal* **I/II M**
Asian Cobra (E): *Naja naja* **II R**
Asian Crested Goshawk (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus* **II B**
Asian Elephant (E): *Elephas maximus* **I M**
Asian Giant Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* **II R**
Asian Tapir (E): *Tapirus indicus* **I M**
Asian Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* **II R**
Asian White-backed Vulture (E): *Gyps bengalensis* **II B**
Asian Wild Ass (E): *Equus hemionus* **I/II M**
Asian Wild Sheep (E): *Ovis ammon* **I/II M**
Asiatic Black Bear (E): *Ursus thibetanus* **I M**
Asiatic Golden Cat (E): *Catopuma temminckii* **I M**
Asiatic Lion (E): *Panthera leo persica* **I M**
Asiatic Rock Python (E): *Python molurus* **I/II R**
Asiatic Wild Ass (E): *Equus hemionus* **I/II M**
Asiatic Wild Dog (E): *Cuon alpinus* **II M**
Asio abyssinicus: Abyssinian Owl (E), Búho Abisinio (S), Hibou d'Abyssinie (F) **II B**
Asio capensis: African Marsh Owl (E), Marsh Owl (E), Búho moro (S), Lechuza mora (S), Hibou du Cap (F) **II B**
Asio clamator: Striped Owl (E), Búho gritón (S), Búho-cornudo cariblanco (S), Lechuza listada (S), Lechuzón (S), Lechuzón orejas largas (S), Lechuzón orejado (S), Hibou criard (F), Hibou strié (F) **II B**
Asio flammeus: Short-eared Owl (E), Búho campestre (S), Búho orejicorto (S), Lechuza campestre (S), Lechuza orejicorta (S), Lechuzón campestre (S), Hibou brachyote (F), Hibou des marais (F) **II B**
Asio madagascariensis: Madagascar Owl (E), Búho Malgache (S), Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (S), Hibou de Madagascar (F), Hibou malgache (F) **II B**
Asio otus: Long-eared Owl (E), Búho chico (S), Búho-cornudo caricafe (S), Hibou moyen-duc (F) **II B**
Asio otus abyssinicus = *Asio abyssinicus*
Asio stygius: Stygian Owl (E), Búho negruzco (S), Búho-cornudo oscuro (S), Lechuza estigia (S), Lechuzón negruzco (S), Hibou maître-bois (F) **II B**
Asno salvaje asiático (S): *Equus hemionus* **I/II M**
Asno salvaje de Africa (S): *Equus africanus* **I M**
Aspideretes gangeticus: Indian Softshell Turtle (E) **I R**
Aspideretes hurum: Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle (E) **I R**
Aspideretes nigricans: Black Softshell Turtle (E) **I R**
Aspidites melanocephalus: Black-headed Python (E), Pitón de cabeza negra (S), Python à tête noire d'Australie (F), Woma (F) **II R**
Aspidites ramsayi: Ramsay's Python (E), Woma (E), Pitón de Ramsay (S), Python de Ramsay (F), Woma (F) **II R**
Assam Macaque (E): *Macaca assamensis* **II M**
Assam Rabbit (E): *Cuprolagus hispidus* **I M**
Assamese Macaque (E): *Macaca assamensis* **II M**
Asses (E): *Equus* spp. **I/II/NC M**
Asterochelys radiata = *Geochelone radiata*
Asterochelys yniphora = *Geochelone yniphora*
Asteroseris = *Gardineroseris/Pavona*
Asterosmilium gigas = *Anomocora gigas*
Asterosmilium marchadi = *Anomocora marchadi*
Asterosmilium prolifera = *Anomocora prolifera*
Astracostomium concolor: **II In**
Astrangia atrata: **II In**
Astrangia browni: **II In**
Astrangia caboensis = *Astrangia haimiei*
Astrangia californica: **II In**
Astrangia conceptionensis = *Astrangia haimiei*
Astrangia concinna = *Astrangia haimiei*
Astrangia conferta: **II In**

- Astrangia cortezi* = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia costata: **II In**
Astrangia dentata: **II In**
Astrangia epithecata = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia equatorialis: **II In**
Astrangia haimeii: **II In**
Astrangia hancocki = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia howardi: **II In**
Astrangia lajollaensis = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia macrodentata: **II In**
Astrangia mercatoris: **II In**
Astrangia minuta = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia oaxacensis = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia petersenii = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia poculata: Northern Star Coral (E) **II In**
Astrangia pulchella = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia rathbuni: **II In**
Astrangia sanfelipensis = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia solitaria: **II In**
Astrangia tangolaensis = *Astrangia californica*
Astrangia woodsi: **II In**
Astrapia mayeri: Ribbon-tailed Astrapia (E), Ribbon-tailed Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier à rubans (F) **II B**
Astrapia nigra: Arfak Astrapia (E), Hausse-col doré (F), Paradisier à gorge noire (F) **II B**
Astrapia rothschildi: Huon Astrapia (E), Hausse-col de Rothschild (F), Paradisier de Rothschild (F) **II B**
Astrapia splendidissima: Splendid Astrapia (E), Hausse-col splendide (F), Paradisier splendide (F) **II B**
Astrapia stephaniae: Princess Stephanie's Bird-of-paradise (E), Stephanie's Astrapia (E), Hausse-col à queue rubanée (F), Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie (F), Paradisier de Stéphanie (F) **II B**
Astreopora cucullata: **II In**
Astreopora elliptica = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora expansa: **II In**
Astreopora explanata: **II In**
Astreopora gracilis: **II In**
Astreopora incrustans: **II In**
Astreopora lamberti: **II In**
Astreopora listeri: **II In**
Astreopora macrostoma: **II In**
Astreopora moretonensis: **II In**
Astreopora myriophthalma: **II In**
Astreopora ocellata: **II In**
Astreopora randalli: **II In**
Astreopora scabra: **II In**
Astreopora suggesta: **II In**
Astrild à joues oranges (F): *Estrilda melopoda* **III B**
Astrild cendré (F): *Estrilda troglodytes* **III B**
Astrild fourmilier (F): *Parmopitula rubrifrons* **III B**
Astrild mésange (F): *Pholidornis rufiae* **III B**
Astrild ondulé (F): *Estrilda astrild* **III B**
Astrild queue-de-vin (F): *Estrilda caerulea* **III B**
Astrild vert pointillé (F): *Mandingoa nitida* **III B**
Astrilda aperdizada (S): *Oryzopsis atricollis* **III B**
Astrilda cariroja (S): *Estrilda melopoda* **III B**
Astrilda ceniza del Senegal (S): *Estrilda caerulea* **III B**
Astrilda común (S): *Estrilda astrild* **III B**
Astrilda culinegra (S): *Estrilda troglodytes* **III B**
Astrilda pichiguala (S): *Amandava subflava* **III B**
Astrild-caille à lunettes (F): *Oryzopsis atricollis* **III B**
Astroides calycularis: **II In**
Astropsammia petersenii = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Asturina nitida: Grey-lined Hawk (E), Aguilucho gris (S), Busardo gris (S), Gavilán gris (S), Buse cendrée (F) **II B**
Asturina plagiata: Grey Hawk (E), Aguillilla gris (S), Buse grise (F) **II B**
Astyris aspidopora: **II In**
Astyris subviridis: **II In**
Atèle à tête brune (F): *Ateles fusciceps* **II M**
Atèle arachnoïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides* **I M**
Atèle belzébut (F): *Ateles belzebuth* **II M**
Atèle de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi* **I/M M**
Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* **I M**
Atèle du Costa Rica (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* **I M**
Atèle du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* **I M**
Atèle noir (F): *Ateles paniscus* **II M**
Ateles belzebuth: Long-haired Spider Monkey (E), White-bellied Spider Monkey (E), Atèle belzébut (F) **II M**
Ateles belzebuth marginatus = *Ateles marginatus*
Ateles chamek: Black-faced Black Spider Monkey (E) **II M**
Ateles fusciceps: Brown-headed Spider Monkey (E), Atèle à tête brune (F) **II M**
Ateles geoffroyi: Black-handed Spider Monkey (E), Geoffroy's Spider Monkey (E), Mono colorado (E), Atèle de Geoffroy (F) **I/M M**
Ateles geoffroyi frontatus: Black-browed Spider Monkey (E), Red-bellied Spider Monkey (E), Mono araña maninegro (S), Atèle du Costa Rica (F), Singe araignée du Panama (F), Singe-araignée aux mains noires (F) **I M**
Ateles geoffroyi panamensis: Panama Spider Monkey (E), Red Spider Monkey (E), Mono araña de panamá (S), Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F), Atèle du Panama (F) **I M**
Ateles marginatus: White-whiskered Spider Monkey (E) **II M**
Ateles paniscus: Red-faced Black Spider Monkey (E), Atèle noir (F) **II M**
Ateles paniscus chamek = *Ateles chamek*
Atelope variable du Panama (F): *Atelopus varius zeteki* **I A**
Atelopus varius zeteki: Cerro Campana Stubfoot Toad (E), Golden Arrow Poison Frog (E), Golden Frog (E), Zetek's Golden Frog (E), Rana dorada (S), Rana venenosa de Zetek (S), Atelope variable du Panama (F), Grenouille de Zetek (F) **I A**
Atelopus zeteki = *Atelopus varius zeteki*
Athene blewitti: Forest Little Owl (E), Forest Owllet (E), Forest Spotted Owllet (E), Mochuelo de Blewitt (S), Mochuelo forestal (S), Chevêche forestière (F), Chouette des forêts (F) **I B**
Athene brama: Spotted Little Owl (E), Spotted Owllet (E), Mochuelo brahmán (S), Chevêche brame (F) **II B**
Athene cunicularia = *Speotyto cunicularia*
Athene noctua: Little Owl (E), Northern Little Owl (E), Tibet Owllet (E), Mochuelo común (S), Mochuelo Europeo (S), Chouette chevêche (F) **II B**
Atilan Grebe (E): *Podilymbus gigas* **I B**
Atlantic Coral Snake (E): *Micrurus diastema* **III R**
Atlantic Dolphin (E): *Delphinus delphis* **II M**
Atlantic Humpback Dolphin (E): *Sousa teuszii* **I M**
Atlantic Hump-backed Dolphin (E): *Sousa teuszii* **I M**
Atlantic Mushroom Coral (E): *Scolymia lacera* **II In**
Atlantic Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys kempi* **I R**
Atlantic Spinner Dolphin (E): *Stenella clymene* **II M**
Atlantic Spotted Dolphin (E): *Stenella frontalis* **II M**
Atlantic Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser oxyrinchus* **II F**
Atlantic White-sided Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus acutus* **II M**
Atlas Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* **III M**
Atretium schistosum: Olive Keel-back (E), Split Keelback (E), Serpent ardoisé (F) **III R**
Atrichorne bruyant (F): *Atrichornis clamosus* **I B**
Atrichornis clamosus: Noisy Scrub-bird (E), Western Scrubbird (E), Corridor chillón (S), Atrichorne bruyant (F), Oiseau bruyant des buissons (F) **I B**
Atropoides nummifer: Jumping Pit Viper (E), Trigonocéphale sauteur (F) **III R**
Atthis ellioti: Wine-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibri de Elliot (S), Zumbador centroamericano (S), Colibri d'Elliot (F) **II B**
Atthis heloisa: Bumblebee Hummingbird (E), Colibri de Eloísa (S), Zumbador mexicano (S), Colibri héliose (F) **II B**
Attwater's Prairie-chicken (E): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri* **I B**
Augastes geoffroyi: Wedge-billed Hummingbird (E), Colibri pico de cuña (S), Colibri picocuña (S), Colibri piquicunna (S), Colibri de Geoffroy (F) **II B**
Augastes lumachellus: Hooded Visorbearer (E), Colibri lumaquela (S), Colibri lumachelle (F) **II B**
Augastes scutatus: Hyacinth Visorbearer (E), Colibri colaceleste (S), Colibri superbe (F) **II B**
Augur Buzzard (E): *Buteo augur* **II B**
Aullado (S): *Alouatta palliata* **I M**
Aulocyathus atlanticus: **II In**
Aulocyathus juvenescens: **II In**
Aulocyathus matricidus: **II In**
Aulocyathus recidivus: **II In**
Aurora Finch (E): *Pytilia phoenicoptera* **III B**

- Austral Conure (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* II B
 Austral Parakeet (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* II B
 Austral Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium nanum* II B
 Australasian Goshawk (E): *Accipiter fasciatus* II B
 Australian Black-shouldered Kite (E): *Elanus axillaris* II B
 Australian Bustard (E): *Ardeotis australis* II B
 Australian Fresh-water Crocodile (E): *Cracodylus johnsoni* II R
 Australian Hobby (E): *Falco longipennis* II B
 Australian Kestrel (E): *Falco cenchroides* II B
 Australian King-Parrot (E): *Alisterus scapularis* II B
 Australian Lungfish (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri* II F
 Australian Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae* II B
Australocyathus vincentinus: II In
Australogyra zellii: II In
Australomys rowleyensis: II In
 Australophocaena dioptrica: Spectacled Porpoise (E), Marsopa de anteojo (S), Marsouin à lunettes (F), Marsouin de Lahille (F) II M
 Autillo (S): *Otus scops* II B
 Autillo Africano (S): *Otus scops* II B
 Autillo barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus* II B
 Autillo bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis* II B
 Autillo Californiano (S): *Otus kennicottii* II B
 Autillo capiroto (S): *Otus atricapillus* II B
 Autillo cariblanco (S): *Otus leucotis* II B
 Autillo chino (S): *Otus bakkamoena* II B
 Autillo chóliba (S): *Otus choliba* II B
 Autillo Cubano (S): *Otus lawrencii* II B
 Autillo de Andamán (S): *Otus balli* II B
 Autillo de Célebes (S): *Otus manadensis* II B
 Autillo de Guernsey (S): *Mimiczu gurneyi* I B
 Autillo de Java (S): *Otus ungelinae* II B
 Autillo de Koepcke (S): *Otus koepckeeae* II B
 Autillo de la Mantanani (S): *Otus nuntanonensis* II B
 Autillo de la Sangihe (S): *Otus colluri* II B
 Autillo de la Simeulue (S): *Otus umbra* II B
 Autillo de la Sonda (S): *Otus bakkamoena* II B
 Autillo de las Comores (S): *Otus pauliani* II B
 Autillo de las Mentawai (S): *Otus mentawi* II B
 Autillo de las Palau (S): *Otus podarginus* II B
 Autillo de Luzón (S): *Otus longicornis* II B
 Autillo de Marshall (S): *Otus marshalli* II B
 Autillo de Mindanao (S): *Otus mirus* II B
 Autillo de Mindoro (S): *Otus mindorensis* II B
 Autillo de Moheli (S): *Otus moheliensis* II B
 Autillo de Nicobar (S): *Otus alius* II B
 Autillo de Palawan (S): *Otus fuliginosus* II B
 Autillo de Santa Catarina (S): *Otus sanctacatarinae* II B
 Autillo de Santo Tomé (S): *Otus hartlaubii* II B
 Autillo de Sokoke (S): *Otus irenae* II B
 Autillo de Wallace (S): *Otus silvicola* II B
 Autillo del Amazonas (S): *Otus watsonii* II B
 Autillo elegante (S): *Otus elegans* II B
 Autillo europeo (S): *Otus scops* II B
 Autillo Filipino (S): *Otus megalotis* II B
 Autillo flamulado (S): *Otus flammeolus* II B
 Autillo frentiblanco (S): *Otus sagittatus* II B
 Autillo gorgiblanco (S): *Otus albugularis* II B
 Autillo Indio (S): *Otus bakkamoena* II B
 Autillo Malgache (S): *Otus rutilus* II B
 Autillo Moluqueño (S): *Otus magicus* II B
 Autillo montano (S): *Otus spilocephalus* II B
 Autillo Oriental (S): *Otus scops* II B
 Autillo pálido (S): *Otus ingens* II B
 Autillo Persa (S): *Otus brucei* II B
 Autillo peruano (S): *Otus roboratus* II B
 Autillo piquigualdo (S): *Otus icterorhynchus* II B
 Autillo Portorriqueño (S): *Otus nudipes* II B
 Autillo Rajá (S): *Otus brookii* II B
 Autillo roborado (S): *Otus roboratus* II B
 Autillo rojizo (S): *Otus rufescens* II B
 Autillo serrano (S): *Otus clarkii* II B
 Autillo vermiculado (S): *Otus vermiculatus* II B
 Autillo yanqui (S): *Otus asio* II B
 Autour à ailes grises (F): *Melierax poliopterus* II B
 Autour à flancs roux (F): *Accipiter castanius* II B
 Autour à longue queue (F): *Urotriorchis mucronatus* II B
 Autour à manteau noir (F): *Accipiter melanochlamys* II B
 Autour à tête grise (F): *Accipiter poliocephalus* II B
 Autour à ventre blanc (F): *Accipiter hypochrous* II B
 Autour à ventre gris (F): *Accipiter poliopterus* II B
 Autour australien (F): *Accipiter fasciatus* II B
 Autour blanc (F): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* II B
 Autour bleu et gris (F): *Accipiter leucoschistaceus* II B
 Autour chanteur (F): *Melierax canorus* II B
 Autour de Bürger (F): *Erythrotriorchis buergeri* II B
 Autour de Doria (F): *Megatriorchis doriae* II B
 Autour de Henst (F): *Accipiter henslii* II B
 Autour de Mayr (F): *Accipiter princeps* II B
 Autour de Meyer (F): *Accipiter meyerianus* II B
 Autour de Toussenet (F): *Accipiter tousseneti* II B
 Autour des Célebes (F): *Accipiter griseiceps* II B
 Autour des Fidji (F): *Accipiter rufitorques* II B
 Autour des Moluques (F): *Accipiter henricogrammus* II B
 Autour des palombes (F): *Accipiter gentilis* II B
 Autour gabar (F): *Melierax gobar* II B
 Autour huppé (F): *Accipiter trivirgatus* II B
 Autour imitateur (F): *Accipiter imitator* II B
 Autour minulle (F): *Accipiter erythropus* II B
 Autour noir (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus* II B
 Autour pie (F): *Accipiter albobularis* II B
 Autour rouge (F): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus* II B
 Autour sombre (F): *Melierax tubatus* II B
 Autour tachiro (F): *Accipiter tachira* II B
 Autour unibande (F): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus* II B
 Autruche d'Afrique (F): *Struthio camelus* I/NC B
 Avahi (E/F): *Avahi laniger* I M
 Avahi laineux (F): *Avahi laniger* I M
 Avuhi laniger: Avahi (E), Woolly Indris (E), Woolly Lemur (E), Indri lanudo (S), Avahi (F), Avahi laineux (F), Maki à bourre (F) I M
 Avahi occidentalis = Avahi laniger
 Aves de rapina (S): FALCONIFORMES spp. I/II/III/NC B
 Aves del paraíso (S): Paradisaeidae spp. II B
 Avestruz (S): *Rhea americana* II B/*Struthio camelus* I/NC B
 Avestruz de Magallanes (S): *Rhea pennata* I/II B
 Aviceda cuculoides: African Baza (E), African Cuckoo-Falcon (E), African Cuckoo-Hawk (E), Baza africano (S), Baza coucou (F), Faucon-coucou (F) II B
 Aviceda jerdoni: Asian Baza (E), Jerdon's Baza (E), Baza oriental (S), Baza de Jerdon (F) II B
 Aviceda leuphotes: Black Baza (E), Baza negro (S), Baza huppard (F) II B
 Aviceda madagascariensis: Madagascar Baza (E), Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon (E), Madagascar Cuckoo-Hawk (E), Baza malgache (S), Baza malgache (F) II B
 Aviceda subcristata: Crested Baza (E), Pacific Baza (E), Baza australiano (S), Baza huppé (F) II B
 Avocetella recurvirostris: Fiery-tailed Aowlbill (E), Colibri pico lezna (S), Mango picolezna (S), Colibri avocette (F) II B
 Avutarda (S): *Otus turda* II B
 Avutarda árabe (S): *Ardeotis arabs* II B
 Avutarda australiana (S): *Ardeotis australis* II B
 Avutarda bengali (S): *Eupodotis bengalensis* I B
 Avutarda cafre (S): *Neotis denhami* II B
 Avutarda de Burchell (S): *Neotis denhami* II B
 Avutarda de Denham (S): *Neotis denhami* II B
 Avutarda de Heuglin (S): *Neotis heuglinii* II B
 Avutarda de Ludwig (S): *Neotis ludwigii* II B
 Avutarda de Namibia (S): *Neotis ludwigii* II B
 Avutarda de Savile (S): *Eupodotis savilei* II B
 Avutarda euroasiática (S): *Otis tarda* II B
 Avutarda hubara (S): *Chlorophanes undulata* I B
 Avutarda india (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps* I B
 Avutarda india (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps* I B
 Avutarda indica (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps* I B
 Avutarda kori (S): *Ardeotis kori* II B
 Avutarda núbica (S): *Neotis nuba* II B
 Avutarda somali (S): *Neotis heuglinii* II B
 Avutardas (S): Otidae spp. I/II B
 Axis calamianensis: Calamian Deer (E), Calamian Hog Deer (E), Philippine Deer (E), Ciervo de los Calamianes (S), Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S), Cerf-cochon calamien (F) I M

Axis kuhlii: Bawean Hog Deer (E), Kuhl's Hog Deer (E), Ciervo de Kuhl (S), Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S), Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F) **I M**

Axis porcinus annamiticus: Indochinese Hog Deer (E), Thai Hog Deer (E), Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S), Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F) **I M**

Axolotl (E/F): *Ambystoma mexicanum* **II A**

Aye-aye (E/S/F): *Daubentonina madagascariensis* **I M**

Ayres's Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii* **II B**

Ayres's Hawk-Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii* **II B**

Aythya nyroca: Ferruginous Duck (E), Ferruginous Pochard (E), White-eyed Pochard (E), Porrón pardo (S), Fuligule nyroca (F) **III B**

Azara's Night Monkey (E): *Aotus azarai* **II M**

Azara's Zorro (E): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus* **II M**

Azer semicollarejo (S): *Accipiter collaris* **II B**

Azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis* **II B**

Azor australiano (S): *Accipiter fasciatus* **II B**

Azor bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor* **II B**

Azor blanquinegro (S): *Accipiter melanoleucus* **II B**

Azor chico (S): *Accipiter striatus* **II B**

Azor común (S): *Accipiter gentilis* **II B**

Azor culebrero (S): *Polyboroides radiatus* **II B**

Azor de Bürgers (S): *Erythrotriorchis huergeri* **II B**

Azor de Doria (S): *Megatriorchis doriae* **II B**

Azor de Meyer (S): *Accipiter meyerianus* **II B**

Azor de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter princeps* **II B**

Azor de Toussenel (S): *Accipiter toussenelli* **II B**

Azor gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus* **II B**

Azor lagartijero oscuro (S): *Melierax metabates* **II B**

Azor malgache (S): *Accipiter henstii* **II B**

Azor moluqueño (S): *Accipiter henicogrammus* **II B**

Azor moñudo (S): *Accipiter trivirgatus* **II B**

Azor pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliopterus* **II B**

Azor pechillano (S): *Accipiter ventralis* **II B**

Azor rabilargo (S): *Urotriorchis macrourus* **II B**

Azor rojo (S): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus* **II B**

Azor tachiro (S): *Accipiter tachiro* **II B**

Azor variable (S): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* **II B**

Azor ventigrís (S): *Accipiter poliopterus* **II B**

Azor zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens* **II B**

Azor-lagartijero claro (S): *Melierax canorus* **II B**

Azor-lagartijero somalí (S): *Melierax poliopterus* **II B**

Aztec Parakeet (E): *Aratinga nana* **II B**

Azure-crowned Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala* **II B**

Babiroussa (E/F): *Babiroussa babiroussa* **I M**

Babirusa (E/S): *Babiroussa babiroussa* **I M**

Babisuri (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* **III M**

Babouin anubis (F): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**

Babouin chacma (F): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**

Babouin de Guinée (F): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**

Babouin jaune (F): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**

Baby Python (E): *Gongylaphis conicus* **II R**

Babiroussa babiroussa: Babiroussa (E), Babirusa (E), Deer Hog (E), Babirusa (S), Babiroussa (F) **I M**

Bactrian Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II M**

Bactrian Red Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II M**

Bactrian Wapiti (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II M**

Badgers (E): Mustelidae spp. **III/NC M**

Baghdad Small-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus griseus* **I R**

Bahama Island Iguana (E): *Cyclura cychlura* **I R**

Bahama Island Rock Iguana (E): *Cyclura cychlura* **I R**

Bahama Woodstar (E): *Calliphlox evelynae* **II B**

Bahamas Islands Boa (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster* **II R**

Bahamas Parrot (E): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**

Bahamas Rock Iguana (E): *Cyclura carinata* **I R**

Baiji (E/S/F): *Lipotes vexillifer* **I M**

Baikal Teal (E): *Anas formosa* **II B**

Baillon's bailloni: Saffron Toucanet (E), Toucan de Baillon (F) **III B**

Baird's Beaked Whale (E): *Berardius bairdii* **I M**

Baird's Tapir (E): *Tapirus bairdii* **I M**

Baka Indigobird (E): *Vidua larvaticola* **III B**

Balaena glacialis = *Eubalaena glacialis*

Balaena glacialis australis = *Eubalaena australis*

Balaena mysticetus: Bowhead Whale (E), Greenland Right Whale (E), Ballena boreal (S), Baleine de grande baie (F), Baleine du Groenland (F) **I M**

Balaeniceps rex: Shoebill (E), Whale-headed Stork (E), Picozapato (S), Baléniceps roi (F), Bec-en-sabot (F) **II B**

Balaenoptera acutorostrata: Lesser Rorqual (E), Little Piked Whale (E), Minke Whale (E), Northern Minke Whale (E), Ballena minke (S), Rorcual menor (S), Baleinoptère à museau pointu (F), Petit rorqual (F) **I/II M**

Balaenoptera honaerensis: Antarctic Minke Whale (E), Southern Minke Whale (E) **I M**

Balaenoptera borealis: Coalfish Whale (E), Pollack Whale (E), Rudophi's Rorqual (E), Sei Whale (E), Ballena boba (S), Ballena sei (S), Rorcual boreal (S), Rorcual de Rudolphi (S), Rorcual norteno (S), Baleinoptère de Rudolphi (F), Rorqual boréal (F), Rorqual de Rudolphi (F), Rorqual sei (F) **I M**

Balaenoptera edeni: Bryde's Whale (E), Tropical Whale (E), Ballena de Bryde (S), Baleinoptère de Bryde (F), Rorqual de Bryde (F), Rorqual d'Eden (F), Rorqual tropical (F) **I M**

Balaenoptera musculus: Blue Whale (E), Sibbald's Rorqual (E), Sulphur-bottom Whale (E), Ballena azul (S), Rorcual azul (S), Baleine bleue (F), Baleine d'Ostende (F), Baleinoptère bleue (F), Rorqual à ventre cannelé (F), Rorqual bleu (F), Rorqual de Sibbold (F) **I M**

Balaenoptera physalus: Common Rorqual (E), Fin Whale (E), Finback (E), Fin-backed Whale (E), Finner (E), Herring Whale (E), Razorback (E), Ballena aleta (S), Ballena boba (S), Rorcual común (S), Baleine à nageoires (F), Baleine fin (F), Baleinoptère commune (F), Rorqual commun (F) **I M**

Balanophyllia bairdiana: **II In**

Balanophyllia bayeri: **II In**

Balanophyllia banaespei: **II In**

Balanophyllia brevis = *Balanophyllia regia*

Balanophyllia buccina: **II In**

Balanophyllia capensis: **II In**

Balanophyllia caribbeana: **II In**

Balanophyllia carinata: **II In**

Balanophyllia cedrasensis: **II In**

Balanophyllia cellulosa: **II In**

Balanophyllia chnous: **II In**

Balanophyllia corniculans: **II In**

Balanophyllia cornu: **II In**

Balanophyllia crassiseptum: **II In**

Balanophyllia crassitheca: **II In**

Balanophyllia cumingii: **II In**

Balanophyllia cyathoides: **II In**

Balanophyllia dentata: **II In**

Balanophyllia desmophyllioides: **II In**

Balanophyllia diadematata: **II In**

Balanophyllia diffusa: **II In**

Balanophyllia dilatata = *Balanophyllia dentata*

Balanophyllia dineto: **II In**

Balanophyllia diomedea: **II In**

Balanophyllia dubia: **II In**

Balanophyllia elegans: **II In**

Balanophyllia elliptica: **II In**

Balanophyllia elongata: **II In**

Balanophyllia europaea: **II In**

Balanophyllia floridana: Porous Cup Coral (E) **II In**

Balanophyllia galapagensis: **II In**

Balanophyllia gemma: **II In**

Balanophyllia gemmifera: **II In**

Balanophyllia generatrix: **II In**

Balanophyllia gigas: **II In**

Balanophyllia grandis = *Balanophyllia pittieri*

Balanophyllia hadros: **II In**

Balanophyllia imperialis: **II In**

Balanophyllia iwayamaensis: **II In**

Balanophyllia laysanensis: **II In**

Balanophyllia malauinensis: **II In**

Balanophyllia merguensis: **II In**

Balanophyllia nouhuysi = *Dendrophyllia arhuscula*

Balanophyllia palifera: **II In**

Balanophyllia parallela: **II In**

Balanophyllia parvula: **II In**

Balanophyllia pittieri: **II In**

- Balanophyllia ponderosa*: II In
Balanophyllia profundicella: II In
Balanophyllia rediviva: II In
Balanophyllia regalis: II In
Balanophyllia regia: Scarlet-and-gold Star Coral (E) II In
Balanophyllia scabra: II In
Balanophyllia scabrosa: II In
Balanophyllia serrata: II In
Balanophyllia stimpsonii: II In
Balanophyllia taprobanæ: II In
Balanophyllia tenuis: II In
Balanophyllia teres: II In
Balanophyllia thalassæ: II In
Balanophyllia verrucaria = *Balanophyllia europæa*
Balanophyllia wellsii: II In
Balanophyllia yongei: II In
Balbuzard pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus* II B
Bald Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* I B
Bald Ibis (E): *Geronticus ibis* II B
Bald-faced Saki (E): *Pithecia irrorata* II M
Bald-headed Uacari (E): *Cacajao calvus* I M
Balearica pavonina: Black Crowned Crane (E), West African Crowned Crane (E), Grulla coronada (S), Grulla coronada cuellinegra (S), Grulla coronada del Africa Occidental (S), Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'Ouest et du Soudan (F) II B
Balearica regulorum: Grey Crowned Crane (E), South African Crowned Crane (E), Grulla coronada cuelligris (S), Grulla coronada sudafricana (S), Grue couronnée de Cap (F), Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du Sud et de l'Est (F), Grue royale (F) II B
Baleine à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae* I M
Baleine à nageoires (F): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Baleine à six bosses (F): *Eschrichtius robustus* I M
Baleine à taquet (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae* I M
Baleine australe (F): *Eubalaena australis* I M
Baleine bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
Baleine de Biscaye (F): *Eubalaena glacialis* I M
Baleine de grande baie (F): *Balaena mysticetus* I M
Baleine des Basques (F): *Eubalaena glacialis* I M
Baleine d'Ostende (F): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
Baleine du Groenland (F): *Balaena mysticetus* I M
Baleine fin (F): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Baleine grise (F): *Eschrichtius robustus* I M
Baleine pygmée (F): *Caperea marginata* I M
Baleines (F): CETACEA spp. I/II M
Baleines à bec (F): *Berardius* spp. I M
Baleines franches (F): *Eubalaena* spp. I M
Baleines noires (F): *Eubalaena* spp. I M
Baleinoptère à museau pointu (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* I/II M
Baleinoptère bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
Baleinoptère commune (F): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Baleinoptère de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni* I M
Baleinoptère de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis* I M
Baléniceps roi (F): *Balaeniceps rex* II B
Bali Myna (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi* I B
Bali Starling (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi* I B
Ball Python (E): *Python regius* II R
Ballena (S): *Eubalaena glacialis* I M
Ballena aleta (S): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Ballena azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
Ballena blanca (S): *Delphinapterus leucas* II M
Ballena boba (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*/ *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Ballena boreal (S): *Balaena mysticetus* I M
Ballena de Bryde (S): *Balaenoptera edeni* I M
Ballena de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris* II M
Ballena de pico de Andrew (S): *Mesoplodon bowdoini* II M
Ballena de pico de Arnoux (S): *Berardius arnuxii* I M
Ballena de pico de Baird (S): *Berardius bairdii* I M
Ballena de pico de Blainville (S): *Mesoplodon densirostris* II M
Ballena de pico de Gervais (S): *Mesoplodon europæus* II M
Ballena de pico de Gray (S): *Mesoplodon grayi* II M
Ballena de pico de Héctor (S): *Mesoplodon hectori* II M
Ballena de pico de Hubbs (S): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi* II M
Ballena de pico de Layard (S): *Mesoplodon layardii* II M
Ballena de pico de Longman (S): *Indopacetus pacificus* II M
Ballena de pico de Sowerby (S): *Mesoplodon bidens* II M
Ballena de pico de Stejneger (S): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri* II M
Ballena de pico de True (S): *Mesoplodon mirus* II M
Ballena de Shepherd (S): *Tasmacetus shepherdi* II M
Ballena esperma (S): *Physeter catodon* I M
Ballena franca (S): *Eubalaena australis* I M
Ballena franca del Norte (S): *Eubalaena glacialis* I M
Ballena franca pigmea (S): *Caperea marginata* I M
Ballena gris (S): *Eschrichtius robustus* I M
Ballena hocico de botella del norte (S): *Hyperoodon ampullatus* I M
Ballena hocico de botella del sur (S): *Hyperoodon planifrons* I M
Ballena jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae* I M
Ballena minke (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* I/II M
Ballena sei (S): *Balaenoptera borealis* I M
Ballenas (S): CETACEA spp. I/II M
Ballenas de pico (S): *Berardius* spp. I M
Ballenas hocico de botella (S): *Hyperoodon* spp. I M
Ballenga (S): *Eubalaena glacialis* I M
Baltic Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio* I F
Banana Boa (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis* II R
Band-bellied Owl (E): *Pulsatrix melanota* II B
Banded Cotinga (E): *Cotinga maculata* I B
Banded Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma standingi* II R
Banded Duiker (E): *Cephalophus zebra* II M
Banded Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis semicinctus* II R
Banded Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo shelleyi* II B
Banded Hare-wallaby (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus* I M
Banded Kestrel (E): *Falco zoniventris* II B
Banded Langur (E): *Presbytis femoralis* II M
Banded Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis femoralis* II M
Banded Linsang (E): *Prionodon linsang* II M
Banded Musang (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus* II M
Banded Palm Civet (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus* II M
Banded Pitta (E): *Pitta guajana* II B
Banded Snake-Eagle (E): *Circus cinerascens* II B
Banded Tegu (E): *Tupinambis teguixin* II R
Banderón caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* II M
Bandicoot à pied de porc (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus* I M
Bandicoot de Bougainville (F): *Perameles bougainville* I M
Bandicoot pieds de cochon (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus* I M
Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche (F): *Mucrotis leucura* I M
Bandicoot-lapin mineur (F): *Macrotis leucura* I M
Bandicoots (E): Peramelidae spp./Peroryctidae spp. I/NC M
Band-tailed Barthroat (E): *Threnetes ruckeri* II B
Band-tailed Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucorhynchus* II B
Band-tailed Owl (E): *Pulsatrix melanota* II B
Bannerman's Turaco (E): *Tauraco bannermani* II B
Bantania = *Blastomussa/Galaxea*
Barabattoia amicorum: II In
Barabattoia laddi: II In
Barabattoia mirabilis: II In
Barasinga (S/F): *Cervus duvaucelii* I M
Barasingha (E/F): *Cervus duvaucelii* I M
Bar-backed Partridge (E): *Arborophila orientalis* III B
Barbary Ape (E): *Macaca sylvanus* II M
Barbary Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* III M
Barbary Falcon (E): *Falco peregrinoides* I B
Barbary Macaque (E): *Macaca sylvanus* II M
Barbary Red Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* III M
Barbary Sheep (E): *Ammotragus lervia* II M
Barbary Stag (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* III M
Barbeau de Jullien (F): *Probarbus jullieni* I F
Barbita colibandeada (S): *Threnetes ruckeri* II B
Barbita colipalida (S): *Threnetes leucurus* II B
Barbour's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma barbouri* II R
Bar-breasted Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta rufopicta* III B
Bar-breasted Waxbill (E): *Lagonosticta rufopicta* III B
Barbu aveugle (F): *Cuicobarbus geertsii* II F
Bare-eyed Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua sanguinea* II B
Bare-faced Tamarin (E): *Saguinus bicolor* I M
Bare-headed Rockfowl (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* I B
Bare-legged Owl (E): *Otus lawrencii* II B
Bare-shanked Screech-Owl (E): *Otus clarkii* II B
Baribal (F): *Ursus americanus* II M
Barizo dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii* I M
Barking Owl (E): *Ninox connivens* II B

- Barn Owl (E): *Tyto alba* II B
 Barnacla canadiense aleutiana (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* I B
 Barnacla cuellirroja (S): *Branta ruficollis* II B
 Barnacla hawaiana (S): *Branta sandvicensis* I B
 Barnacla nené (S): *Branta sandvicensis* I B
 Barnardius barnardi = *Platycercus barnardi*
 Barnardius zonarius = *Platycercus zonarius*
 Barnard's Parakeet (E): *Platycercus barnardi* II B
 Barraband Parakeet (E): *Polytelis swainsonii* II B
 Barraband's Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi* II B
 Barred Bandicoot (E): *Perameles bougainville* I M
 Barred Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo sumatranus* II B
 Barred Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur ruficollis* II B
 Barred Hawk (E): *Leucopternis princeps* II B
 Barred Honey-buzzard (E): *Pernis celebensis* II B
 Barred Jungle Owllet (E): *Glauclidium radiatum* II B
 Barred Kestrel (E): *Falco zoniventris* II B
 Barred Owl (E): *Strix varia* II B
 Barred Owllet (E): *Glauclidium capense* II B
 Barred Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus lineola* II B
 Barred Python (E): *Bothrochilus boa* II R
 Barrington Land Iguana (E): *Conolophus pallidus* II R
 Bartsch's Iguana (E): *Cyclura carinata* I R
 Basáride (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* III M
 Basilinna leucotis = *Hylocharis leucotis*
 Basilinna xantusii = *Hylocharis xantusii*
 Basket Coral (E): *Sandalolitha robusta* II In
 Basking Shark (E): *Cetorhinus maximus* III F
 Bassarai rusé (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* III M
 Bassaricyon gabii: Bushy-tailed Olingo (E), Chosna pericote (S), Cuataquil (S), Cuchumbi (S), Lingo (S), Olingo (S), Cataquil (F), Olingo (F) III M
 Bassariscus sumichrasti: Central American Cacomistle (E), Babisuri (S), Basáride (S), Cacomistle (S), Mico de noche (S), Mico rayado (S), Bassarai rusé (F) III M
 Bastard Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser nudiventris* II F
 Bat Falcon (E): *Falco rufigularis* II B
 Bat Hawk (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus* II B
 Bat Kite (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus* II B
 Batagur (E): *Batagur baska* I R
 Batagur baska: Batagur (E), Common Batagur (E), Four-toed Terrapin (E), River Terrapin (E), Galápagos Batagur (S), Batagur malais (F) I R
 Batagur malais (F): *Batagur baska* I R
 Bateleur (E/F): *Terathopius ecaudatus* II B
 Bateleur des savanes (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus* II B
 Bateleur Eagle (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus* II B
 Bathelia candida: II In
 Bathycyathus chilensis: II In
 Bathypathes alternata: II In
 Bathypathes bifida: II In
 Bathypathes erotema: II In
 Bathypathes euantha: II In
 Bathypathes galathea: II In
 Bathypathes heterorhodas: II In
 Bathypathes lyra: II In
 Bathypathes patula: II In
 Bathypathes platycaulis: II In
 Bathypathes quadribrachiata: II In
 Bathypathes scoparia: II In
 Bathypathes tenuis: II In
 Bathypsammia fallosocialis: II In
 Bathypsammia tintinnabulum: II In
 Battersby's Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi* II R
 Bawean Hog Deer (E): *Axis kuhlii* I M
 Bay Cat (E): *Caropuma badia* II M
 Bay Duiker (E): *Cephalophus dorsalis* II M
 Bay Lynx (E): *Lynx rufus* II M
 Bay Owl (E): *Phodilus badius* II B
 Bay-winged Hawk (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus* II B
 Baza africano (S): *Aviceda cuculoides* II B
 Baza australiano (S): *Aviceda subcristata* II B
 Baza coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides* II B
 Baza de Jerdon (F): *Aviceda jerdoni* II B
 Baza huppard (F): *Aviceda leuphotes* II B
 Baza huppé (F): *Aviceda subcristata* II B
 Baza malgache (S/F): *Aviceda madagascariensis* II B
 Baza negro (S): *Aviceda leuphotes* II B
 Baza oriental (S): *Aviceda jerdoni* II B
 Beach Cobra (E): *Cyclagras gigas* II R
 Beaded Lizard (E): *Heloderna horridum* II R
 Beaked Cape Tortoise (E): *Homopus areolatus* II R
 Beaked whales (E): Ziphiidae spp. I/I M
 Beak-head (E): *Sphenodon punctatus* I R
 Bear Macaque (E): *Macaca arctoides* II M
 Bear Paw Clam (E): *Hippopus hippopus* II In
 Bearded Helmetcrest (E): *Oxyopogon guerinii* II B
 Bearded Mountaineer (E): *Oreonympha nobilis* II B
 Bearded Saki (E): *Chiropotes satanas* II M
 Bearded Vulture (E): *Gypaetus barbatus* II B
 Bears (E): Ursidae spp. I/I M
 Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle (E): *Circus gallicus* II B
 Beaumarquet (F): *Pytilia phoenicoptera* III B
 Beaumarquet à ailes jaunes (F): *Pytilia hypogrammica* III B
 Beautiful Hummingbird (E): *Calothorax pulcher* II B
 Beautiful Parakeet (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* I B
 Beautiful Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra* II B
 Beautiful-breasted Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates pulchripictus* II A
 Bebrornis rodericanus: Rodrigues Brush-Warbler (E), Rodrigues Warbler (E), Rousserolle de Rodríguez (F) III B
 Bec de corail cendré (F): *Estrilda troglodytes* III B
 Bec-d'argent (F): *Lonchura cantans* III B
 Bec-en-faucille aigle (F): *Eutoxeres aquila* II B
 Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine (F): *Eutoxeres condamini* II B
 Bec-en-sabot (F): *Balaeniceps rex* II B
 Bee Hummingbird (E): *Mellisuga helenae* II B
 Beecroft's Flying Squirrel (E): *Anomalurus beecrofti* III M
 Belalanda Chameleon (E): *Furcifer belalandaensis* II R
 Belette à ventre jaune (F): *Mustela kathiah* III M
 Belette alpine (F): *Mustela altaica* III M
 Belette de Sibérie (F): *Mustela sibirica* III M
 Belette des Alpes (F): *Mustela altaica* III M
 Belize Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus moreletii* I R
 Bell's Dabb Lizard (E): *Uromastyx acanthinura* II R
 Bell's Hinged Tortoise (E): *Kinixys belliana* II R
 Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise (E): *Kinixys belliana* II R
 Bélouga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas* II M
 Beluga (E): *Delphinapterus leucas* II M
 Beluga (E/S/F): *Huso huso* II F
 Bengal Black Lizard (E): *Varanus bengalensis* I R
 Bengal Bustard (E): *Eupodotis bengalensis* I B
 Bengal Eyed Terrapin (E): *Morenia ocellata* I R
 Bengal Florican (E): *Eupodotis bengalensis* I B
 Bengal Fox (E): *Vulpes bengalensis* III M
 Bengal Lizard (E): *Varanus bengalensis* I R
 Bengal Monitor (E): *Varanus bengalensis* I R
 Bengali carinégro (S): *Lagonosticta vinacea* III B
 Bengali de Fraser (S): *Lagonosticta rufopicta* III B
 Bengali de Lichtenstein (S): *Lagonosticta rubricata* III B
 Bengali senegalés (S): *Lagonosticta senegala* III B
 Bengali vert (F): *Amandava formosa* II B
 Bengali zébré (F): *Amandava subflava* III B
 Benguela Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii* II M
 Beni Titi Monkey (E): *Callicebus olallae* II M
 Bénitier de Rosewater (F): *Tridacna rosewateri* II In
 Bénitier de Tevoro (F): *Tridacna tevoroa* II In
 Bénitier géant (F): *Tridacna gigas* II In
 Bénitiers (F): Tridacnidae spp. II In
 Bent's Mastigure (E): *Uromastyx bentii* II R
 Bérardien d'Arnoux (F): *Berardius arnuxii* I M
 Bérardien de Baird (F): *Berardius bairdii* I M
 Berardius spp.: Beaked whales (E), Ballenas de pico (S), Baleines à bec (F), Bérards (F) I M
 Berardius arnuxii: Arnoux's Beaked Whale (E), Southern Four-toothed Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Arnoux (S), Bérardien d'Arnoux (F) I M
 Berardius bairdii: Baird's Beaked Whale (E), Giant Bottle-nosed Whale (E), Northern Four-toothed Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Baird (S), Bérardien de Baird (F) I M
 Bérards (F): *Berardius* spp. I M
 Berenicornis comatus = *Aceros comatus*

- Berger's Cape Tortoise (E): *Homopus bergeri* II R
 Berlandier's Tortoise (E): *Gopherus berlandieri* II R
 Bernache à cou roux (F): *Branta ruficollis* II B
 Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* I B
 Bernache des Îles Sandwich (F): *Branta sandvicensis* I B
 Bernache d'Hawaï (F): *Branta sandvicensis* I B
 Bernache du Canada aléoute (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* I B
 Bernache né-né (F): *Branta sandvicensis* I B
 Bernaches (F): Anatidae spp. I/II/NC B
 Bernhard's Mantella (E): *Mantella bernhardi* II A
 Berrendo (S): *Antilocapra americana* I/NC M
 Berylline Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia beryllina* II B
 Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus* II B
 Besra Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter virgatus* II B
 Betsileo Golden Frog (E): *Mantella betsileo* II A
 Bettongia spp.: Rat kangaroos (E), Canguro-ratas (S), Kangourou-rats (F) I M
 Bettongia gaimardi: Eastern Bettong (E), Tasmanian Bettong (E), Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo (E), Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S), Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F) I M
 Bettongia lesueur: Boodie (E), Burrowing Bettong (E), Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo (E), Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S), Bettongie de Lesueur (F), Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F) I M
 Bettongia penicillata: Brush-tailed Bettong (E), Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo (E), Woylie (E), Canguro-rata colipeludo (S), Bettongie à queue touffue (F), Kangourou-rat à queue touffue (F) I M
 Bettongia tropica = Bettongia penicillata
 Bettongie à queue touffue (F): Bettongia penicillata I M
 Bettongie de Lesueur (F): Bettongia lesueur I M
 Bhutan Glory (E): Bhutanitis lidderdalii II In
 Bhutanitis spp.: Swallowtails (E), Macaones (F) II In
 Bhutanitis lidderdalii: Bhutan Glory (E) II In
 Bhutanitis ludlowi: Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail (E) II In
 Bhutanitis manskieldi: Manskield's Three-tailed Swallowtail (E) II In
 Bhutanitis nigrilima: II In
 Bhutanitis thaidina: Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail (E) II In
 Bhutanitis yulongensis: II In
 Biak Red Lory (E): Eas cyanogenia II B
 Bichichi (S): Saguinus oedipus I M
 Bicolored Hawk (E): Accipiter bicolor II B
 Bicolored Sparrowhawk (E): Accipiter bicolor II B
 Big-eared Flying-fox (E): Pteropus macrotis II M
 Big-headed Amazon River Turtle (E): Peltocephalus dumeriliana II R
 Big-headed Sideneck (E): Peltocephalus dumeriliana II R
 Bighorn Sheep (E): Ovis canadensis II/NC M
 Big-nosed Chameleon (E): Calumma nasuta II R
 Bilby (E): Macrotis lagotis I M
 Binturong (E/S/F): Arctictis binturong III M
 Biolat Poison Frog (E): Dendrobates biolat II A
 Birds of paradise (E): Paradisaieae spp. II B
 Birds of prey (E): FALCONIFORMES spp. I/II/III/NC B
 Birdwing butterflies (E): Ornithoptera spp./Trogonoptera spp./Troides spp. II In
 Birdwing Pearly Mussel (E): Conradilla caelata I In
 Bismarck Flying-fox (E): Pteropus neohibernicus II M
 Bismarck Hawk-Owl (E): Ninox variegata II B
 Bismarck Masked-Owl (E): Tyto aurantia II B
 Bismarck Ringed Python (E): Bothrachilus boa II R
 Bison bison athabasca: Wood Bison (E), Bisonte americano de bosque (S), Bison des forêts (F) II M
 Bison des forêts (F): Bison bison athabasca II M
 Bisonte americano de bosque (S): Bison bison athabasca II M
 Black Baza (E): Aviceda leuphotes II B
 Black Bustard (E): Eupodotis afra II B
 Black Caiman (E): Melanosuchus niger I/II R
 Black Caracara (E): Daptrius ater II B
 Black Colobus (E): Colobus satanas II M
 Black corals (E): ANTIPATHARIA spp. II In
 Black Crowned Crane (E): Balearica pavonina II B
 Black Dolphin (E): Cephalorhynchus cetropia II M
 Black Eagle (E): Aquila verreauxii/tetinaetus malayensis II B
 Black Falcon (E): Falco subniger II B
 Black Finless Porpoise (E): Neophocaena phocaenoides I M
 Black Giant Tortoise (E): Manouria emys II R
 Black Gibbon (E): Hylobates concolor I M
 Black Golden Frog (E): Mantella cowani II A
 Black Goshawk (E): Accipiter melanoleucus II B
 Black Harrier (E): Circus maurus II B
 Black Hawk-Eagle (E): Spizaetus tyrannus II B
 Black Honey-buzzard (E): Henicoperis infuscatus II B
 Black Hornbill (E): Anthracoceros malayanus II B
 Black Howling Monkey (E): Alouatta caraya II M
 Black Inca (E): Coeligena prunellei II B
 Black Jacobin (E): Melanotrochilus fuscus II B
 Black Kite (E): Milvus migrans II B
 Black Korhaan (E): Eupodotis afra II B
 Black Leaf Monkey (E): Trachypithecus johnii II M
 Black Lemur (E): Eulemur macaco I M
 Black Lion Tamarin (E): Leontopithecus chrysopygus I M
 Black Lory (E): Chalcopsitta atra II B
 Black Metaltail (E): Metallura phoebe II B
 Black Muntjac (E): Muntiacus crinifrons I M
 Black Musk Deer (E): Moschus fuscus II M
 Black Parrot (E): Coracopsis nigra II B
 Black Partridge (E): Melanoperdix nigra III B
 Black Pond Turtle (E): Geoclemys hamiltonii I R
 Black Porpoise (E): Phocoena spinipinnis II M
 Black Python (E): Morelia boeleni II R
 Black Rhinoceros (E): Diceros bicornis I M
 Black Right Whale (E): Eubalaena glacialis I M
 Black Saki (E): Chiropotes satanas II M
 Black Sand Monitor (E): Varanus rosenbergi II R
 Black Sicklebill (E): Epimachus fastuosus II B
 Black Side-necked Turtle (E): Pelusios niger III R
 Black Softshell Turtle (E): Aspideretes nigricans I R
 Black Solitary Eagle (E): Harpyhaliaetus solitarius II B
 Black Sparrowhawk (E): Accipiter melanoleucus II B
 Black Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): Uromastix acanthinura II R
 Black Spotted Turtle (E): Geoclenys hamiltonii I R
 Black Giant Squirrel (E): Ratufa bicolor II M
 Black Stork (E): Ciconia nigra II B
 Black Tegu (E): Tupinambis teguixin II R
 Black Tree Monitor (E): Varanus prasinus beccarii II R
 Black Tree-kangaroo (E): Dendrolagus ursinus II M
 Black Uacari (E): Cacajao melanoccephalus I M
 Black Wire Coral (E): Stichopathes luteni II In
 Black Vulture (E): Aegypius monachus II B
 Black Wood-Partridge (E): Melanoperdix nigra III B
 Black-and-chestnut Eagle (E): Oreoactis isidori II B
 Black-and-gold Birdwing (E): Troides helena II In
 Black-and-red Howling Monkey (E): Alouatta belzebul II M
 Black-and-red Tamarin (E): Saguinus nigricollis II M
 Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle (E): Spizaetus melanoleucus II B
 Black-and-white Mannikin (E): Lonchura bicolor III B
 Black-and-white Munia (E): Lonchura bicolor III B
 Black-and-white Owl (E): Strix nigrolineata II B
 Black-and-white Saki (E): Pithecia albicans II M
 Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset (E): Callithrix humeralifer II M
 Black-backed Thornbill (E): Ramphomicon dorsale II B
 Black-banded Coral Snake (E): Micrurus nigrocinctus III R
 Black-banded Owl (E): Strix huhula II B
 Black-bearded Flying-fox (E): Pteropus melanapogon II M
 Black-bellied Bustard (E): Eupodotis melanogaster II B
 Black-bellied Dwarf Boa (E): Tropidophis nigriventris II R
 Black-bellied Firefinch (E): Lagonosticta rara III B
 Black-bellied Hummingbird (E): Eupherusa nigriventris II B
 Black-bellied Korhaan (E): Eupodotis melanogaster II B
 Black-bellied Pangolin (E): Manis tetradactyla II M
 Black-bellied Seedcracker (E): Pyrenestes ostrinus III B
 Black-bellied Thorntail (E): Poelairia langsdorffii II B
 Black-bellied Waxbill (E): Lagonosticta rara III B
 Black-bellied Whistling-Duck (E): Dendrocygna autumnalis III B
 Black-billed Amazon (E): Amazona agilis II B
 Black-billed Hanging-Parrot (E): Loriculus stigmatus II B
 Black-billed Parrot (E): Amazona agilis II B
 Black-billed Sicklebill (E): Epimachus albertisi II B
 Black-billed Turtaco (E): Tauraco schuettii II B
 Black-billed Wood-Dove (E): Turtur abyssinicus III B

- Black-billed Wood-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna arborea* II B
 Black-breasted Buzzard (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon* II B
 Black-breasted Hillstar (E): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster* II B
 Black-breasted Kite (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon* II B
 Black-breasted Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis* II B
 Black-browed Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* I M
 Blackbuck (E): *Antelope cervicapra* III M
 Black-capped Capuchin (E): *Cebus apella* II M
 Black-capped Conure (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola* II B
 Black-capped Lory (E): *Lorius lory* II B
 Black-capped Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola* II B
 Black-capped Screech-Owl (E): *Otus atricapillus* II B
 Black-cheeked Lovebird (E): *Agapornis nigrigenis* II B
 Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius* II M
 Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle (E): *Geranuaetus melanoleucus* II B
 Black-chested Eagle (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* II B
 Black-chested Hawk (E): *Leucopternis princeps* II B
 Black-chested Snake-Eagle (E): *Circus pectoralis* II B
 Blackchin Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis* II M
 Black-chinned Hummingbird (E): *Archilochus alexandri* II B
 Black-collared Hawk (E): *Busarellus nigricollis* II B
 Black-collared Lovebird (E): *Agapornis swindernianus* II B
 Black-crested Coquette (E): *Lophornis helenae* II B
 Black-eared Fairy (E): *Heliothryx aurita* II B
 Black-eared Kite (E): *Milvus lineatus* II B
 Black-eared Parrot (E): *Hoplopsittaca melanotis* II B
 Black-eared Parrotlet (E): *Touit melanonotus* II B
 Black-faced Black Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles chamek* II M
 Black-faced Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea* III B
 Black-faced Hawk (E): *Leucopternis melanops* II B
 Black-faced Lion Tamarin (E): *Leontopithecus caissara* I M
 Black-footed Cat (E): *Felis nigripes* I M
 Black-footed Ferret (E): *Mustelo nigripes* I M
 Black-footed Penguin (E): *Spheniscus demersus* II B
 Black-fronted Curassow (E): *Pipile jacutinga* I B
 Black-fronted Hummingbird (E): *Hylacharis xantusii* II B
 Black-fronted Piping-Guan (E): *Pipile jacutinga* I B
 Black-handed Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi* I/II M
 Black-headed Caique (E): *Pionites melanocephala* II B
 Black-headed Conure (E): *Nandayus nenday* II B
 Black-headed Marmoset (E): *Callithrix nigriceps* II M
 Black-headed Monitor (E): *Varanus tristis* II R
 Black-headed Night Monkey (E): *Aotus nigriceps* II M
 Black-headed Parakeet (E): *Nandayus nenday* II B
 Black-headed Parrot (E): *Pionites melanocephala* II B
 Black-headed Python (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus* II R
 Black-headed Squirrel Monkey (E): *Saimiri boliviensis* II M
 Black-headed Tragopan (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus* I B
 Black-headed Uacari (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus* I M
 Black-headed Weaver (E): *Ploceus melanocephalus* III B
 Black-hooded Sunbeam (E): *Aglaeactis pamea* II B
 Blackish Squirrel Monkey (E): *Saimiri vanzolinii* II M
 Black-legged Falconet (E): *Microhierax fringillarius* II B
 Black-legged Poison Frog (E): *Phyllobates bicolor* II A
 Black-lored Parrot (E): *Tanygnathus gramineus* II B
 Black-mantled Goshawk (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys* II B
 Black-mantled Tamarin (E): *Saguinus nigricollis* II M
 Black-masked Lovebird (E): *Agapornis personatus* II B
 Black-necked Aracari (E): *Pteraglossus aracari* II B
 Black-necked Crane (E): *Grus nigricollis* I B
 Black-necked Swan (E): *Cygnus melanocorypha* II B
 Black-necked Weaver (E): *Ploceus nigricollis* III B
 Black-pencilled Marmoset (E): *Callithrix penicillata* II M
 Black-rumped Waxbill (E): *Estrilda troglodytes* III B
 Black-shouldered Kite (E): *Elanus axillaris/Elanus caeruleus* II B
 Black-sided Falconet (E): *Microhierax fringillarius* II B
 Black-tailed Marmoset (E): *Callithrix argentata* II M
 Black-tailed Trainbearer (E): *Lesbia victoriae* II B
 Black-thighed Falconet (E): *Microhierax fringillarius* II B
 Black-thighed Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis derbyi* II B
 Black-throated Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa schreibersii* II B
 Black-throated Malimbe (E): *Malimbe cassini* III B
 Black-throated Mango (E): *Anthracocharax nigricollis* II B
 Black-tip Crested Turaco (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* II B
 Black-tufted-ear Marmoset (E): *Callithrix penicillata* II M
 Black-winged Bishop (E): *Euplectes hordeaceus* III B
 Black-winged Kite (E): *Elanus caeruleus* II B
 Black-winged Lory (E): *Eos cyanogenia* II B
 Black-winged Lovebird (E): *Agapornis taranta* II B
 Black-winged Parrot (E): *Haplopsittaca melanotis* II B
 Blade Chameleon (E): *Calumma gallus* II R
 Bladed Fire Coral (E): *Millepora complanata* II In
 Blainville's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon densirostris* II M
 Blakiston's Fish-Owl (E): *Ketupa blakistoni* II B
 Blanford's Fox (E): *Vulpes cana* II M
Blastocerus dichotomus: Marsh Deer (E), Ciervo de los pantanos (S),
 Ciervo marismeno (S), Cerf des marais (F) I M
Blastomussa loyae: II In
Blastomussa merleti: II In
Blastomussa wellsii: II In
Blastotrochus nutrix: II In
 Blaze-winged Conure (E): *Pyrrhura devillei* II B
 Blaze-winged Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura devillei* II B
 Bleeding Heart Dove (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica* II B
 Bleeding Heart Pigeon (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica* II B
 Blood Pheasant (E): *Ithaginis cruentus* II B
 Blood Python (E): *Python curtus* II R
 Blood-eared Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis* II B
 Blossomcrown (E): *Anthocephala floriceps* II B
 Blossom-headed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula roseata* II B
 Blue Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea rudolphi* II B
 Blue Bustard (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens* II B
 Blue Coral (E): *Heliopora coerulea* II In
 Blue Crane (E): *Grus paradisea* II B
 Blue Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura cristata* II B
 Blue Crust Coral (E): *Porites branneri* II In
 Blue Duiker (E): *Cephalophus monticola* II M
 Blue Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens* II B
 Blue Lorikeet (E): *Vini peruviana* II B
 Blue macaws (E): *Anodorhynchus* spp. I B
 Blue Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus mitis* II M
 Blue Plantain-eater (E): *Corythaeta cristata* III B
 Blue Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates azureus* II A
 Blue Whale (E): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
 Blue-and-gold Macaw (E): *Ara ararauna* II B
 Blue-and-yellow Macaw (E): *Ara ararauna* II B
 Blue-backed Parrot (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus* II B
 Blue-bellied Parrot (E): *Tricliaria malachitaceo* II B
 Blue-bellied Poison Frog (E): *Minyobates minutus* II A
 Blue-billed Curassow (E): *Cras alberti* III B
 Blue-billed Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata* III B
 Blue-billed Malimbe (E): *Malimbe nitens* III B
 Blue-billed Mannikin (E): *Lonchura bicolor* III B
 Blue-billed Weaver (E): *Spermophaga haematina* III B
 Bluebonnet (E): *Northiella haematogaster* II B
 Blue-breasted Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates pulchripictus* II A
 Blue-capped Hummingbird (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys* II B
 Blue-capped Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides* II B
 Blue-cheeked Amazon (E): *Amazona dufresniana* II B
 Blue-cheeked Parrot (E): *Amazona dufresniana* II B
 Blue-chested Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia amabilis* II B
 Blue-chested Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata* I B
 Blue-chinned Sapphire (E): *Chlorestes notatus* II B
 Blue-collared Parrot (E): *Geoffroyus simplex* II B
 Blue-crowned Conure (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata* II B
 Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus galgulus* II B
 Blue-crowned Lorikeet (E): *Vini australis* II B
 Blue-crowned Parakeet (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata* II B
 Blue-crowned Racquet-tail (E): *Pioniturus discurus* II B
 Blue-crowned Woodnymph (E): *Thalurania colombica* II B
 Blue-eared Lory (E): *Eos semilarvata* II B
 Blue-eyed Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua ophthalmica* II B
 Blue-fronted Amazon (E): *Amazona aestiva* II B
 Blue-fronted Lancebill (E): *Doryfera johannae* II B
 Blue-fronted Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna toxopee* II B
 Blue-fronted Parrot (E): *Amazona aestiva* II B
 Blue-fronted Parrotlet (E): *Touit dilectissima* II B
 Blue-headed Dove (E): *Turtur brehmeri* III B
 Blue-headed Hummingbird (E): *Cyanophaea bicolor* II B
 Blue-headed Macaw (E): *Ara couloni* II B
 Blue-headed Parrot (E): *Pionus menstruus* II B

- Blue-headed Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus platenae* II B
 Blue-headed Sapphire (E): *Hylocharis grayi* II B
 Blue-headed Wood-Dove (E): *Turtur brehmeri* III B
 Blue-knobbed Curassow (E): *Crax alberti* III B
 Blue-legged Mantella (E): *Mantella expectata* II A
 Blue-mantled Thornbill (E): *Chalcostigma stanleyi* II B
 Blue-naped Parrot (E): *Tanygnathus lucionensis* II B
 Blue-rumped Parrot (E): *Psittinus cyanurus* II B
 Blue-rumped Parrotlet (E): *Forpus cyanopygius* II B
 Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus* II R
 Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus* II R
 Blue-spotted Wood-Dove (E): *Turtur afer* III B
 Blue-streaked Lory (E): *Eos reticulata* II B
 Blue-tailed Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma cepediana* II R
 Blue-tailed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* II B
 Blue-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia cyanura* II B
 Blue-tailed Monitor (E): *Varanus doreanus* II R
 Blue-tailed Pitta (E): *Pitta guajana* II B
 Blue-throated Goldentail (E): *Hylocharis eliciae* II B
 Blue-throated Hummingbird (E): *Lampornis clemenciae* II B
 Blue-throated Macaw (E): *Ara glaucogularis* I B
 Blue-throated Parakeet (E): *Pyrhura cruentata* I B
 Blue-throated Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena helianthea* II B
 Blue-topped Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus galgulus* II B
 Blue-tufted Starthroat (E): *Helimaster furcifer* II B
 Blue-vented Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei* II B
 Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet (E): *Neophema chrysostoma* II B
 Blue-winged Macaw (E): *Ara macaws* I B
 Blue-winged Parrot (E): *Neophema chrysostoma* II B
 Blue-winged Parrotlet (E): *Forpus xanthopterygius* II B
 Blue-winged Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus verticalis* II B
 Blunt-tailed Sand Boa (E): *Eryx johnii* II R
 Blushing Star Coral (E): *Stephanocoenia intersepta* II In
 Blyth's Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus alboniger* II B
 Blyth's Hornbill (E): *Aceros plicatus* II B
 Blyth's Parakeet (E): *Psittacula caniceps* II B
 Blyth's Tragopan (E): *Tragopan blythii* I B
 Boa à trois bandes (F): *Lichanura trivirgata* II R
 Boa annelée (F): *Corallus annulatus* II R
 Boa annulata = *Corallus annulatus*
 Boa arborícola anillada (S): *Corallus annulatus* II R
 Boa arborícola de jardín (S): *Corallus hortulanus* II R
 Boa arborícola de Madagascar (S): *Sanzinia madagascariensis* I R
 Boa arboricole annelée (F): *Corallus annulatus* II R
 Boa arboricole d'Amazonie (F): *Corallus hortulanus* II R
 Boa arboricole gracieuse (F): *Epicrates gracilis* II R
 Boa arc-en-ciel (F): *Epicrates cenchria* II R
 Boa canin (F): *Corallus caninus* II R
 Boa canina = *Corallus caninus*
 Boa caoutchouc (F): *Charina bottae* II R
 Boa Constrictor (E/S/F): *Boa constrictor* I/II R
 Boa constrictor: Ampalagua (E), Boa Constrictor (E), Giboya (E), Masacuate (E), Boa constrictor (S), Boa constrictor (F) I/II R
 Boa constrictor occidental (F): *Boa constrictor occidentalis* I R
 Boa constrictor occidentalis: Argentine Boa Constrictor (E), Boa constrictor occidental (F) I R
 Boa cookii = *Corallus cookii*
 Boa costera de Brasil (S): *Corallus cropanii* II R
 Boa de arena de Égypte (S): *Gongylophis colubrinus* II R
 Boa de arena de la India (S): *Eryx johnii* II R
 Boa de arena de Müller (S): *Gongylophis muelleri* II R
 Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (S): *Gongylophis conicus* II R
 Boa de arena de Whitaker (S): *Eryx whitakeri* II R
 Boa de arena somali (S): *Eryx somaliensis* II R
 Boa de bosque (S): *Tropidophis melanurus* II R
 Boa de Cook (F): *Corallus hortulanus* II R
 Boa de Cropan (F): *Corallus cropanii* II R
 Boa de Cuba (S/F): *Epicrates angulifer* II R
 Boa de Duméril (S/F): *Acrantophis dumerili* I R
 Boa de Fiji (S): *Candoia bibroni* II R
 Boa de Ford (F): *Epicrates fordii* II R
 Boa de Gomme (S): *Charina bottae* II R
 Boa de Jamaïque (S): *Epicrates subflavus* I R
 Boa de la Jamaïque (F): *Epicrates subflavus* I R
 Boa de l'île Abaco (F): *Epicrates exul* II R
 Boa de l'île Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis* I R
 Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Casarea dussumieri* I R
 Boa de l'île Turk (F): *Epicrates chrysogaster* II R
 Boa de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis* I R
 Boa de Madagascar meridional (S): *Acrantophis madagascariensis* I R
 Boa de Nueva Guinée (S): *Candoia aspera* II R
 Boa de Porto Rico (F): *Epicrates inornatus* I R
 Boa de Puerto Rico (S): *Epicrates inornatus* I R
 Boa de Round Island (S): *Casarea dussumieri* I R
 Boa del Pacífico (S): *Candoia carinata* II R
 Boa des forêts de Madagascar (F): *Sanzinia madagascariensis* I R
 Boa des jardins (F): *Corallus hortulanus* II R
 Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis conicus* II R
 Boa des sables brun (F): *Eryx johnii* II R
 Boa des sables couleuvrin (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus* II R
 Boa des sables d'Arabie (F): *Eryx jayakari* II R
 Boa des sables d'Asie centrale (F): *Eryx elegans* II R
 Boa des sables de Müller (F): *Gongylophis muelleri* II R
 Boa des sables de Somalie (F): *Eryx somaliensis* II R
 Boa des sables de Tatarie (F): *Eryx tataricus* II R
 Boa des sables de Whitaker (F): *Eryx whitakeri* II R
 Boa des sables d'Égypte (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus* II R
 Boa des sables des Indes (F): *Gongylophis conicus* II R
 Boa des sables du Kenya (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus* II R
 Boa des sables élégant (F): *Eryx elegans* II R
 Boa des sables miliaire (F): *Eryx miliaris* II R
 Boa des sables nain (F): *Eryx miliaris* II R
 Boa des sables occidental (F): *Eryx jaculus* II R
 Boa des savanes de Dumeril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili* I R
 Boa des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis* I R
 Boa d'Haïti (F): *Epicrates striatus* II R
 Boa d'Hispaniola (F): *Epicrates gracilis* II R
 Boa émeraude (F): *Corallus caninus* II R
 Boa enana de las Bahamas (S): *Tropidophis canus* II R
 Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S): *Tropidophis caymanensis* II R
 Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (S): *Ungaliophis continentalis* II R
 Boa enana mexicana (S): *Exiliboa placata* II R
 Boa esmeralda (S): *Corallus caninus* II R
 Boa excavadora de Round Island (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata* I R
 Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus* II R
 Boa forestier à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris* II R
 Boa forestier annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus* II R
 Boa forestier brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus* II R
 Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi* II R
 Boa forestier de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi* II R
 Boa forestier de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki* II R
 Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus* II R
 Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi* II R
 Boa forestier de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi* II R
 Boa forestier de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti* II R
 Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis* II R
 Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetiensis* II R
 Boa forestier du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis* II R
 Boa forestier léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis* II R
 Boa forestier tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus* II R
 Boa fouisseur de l'île Maurice (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata* I R
 Boa fouisseur de l'île Ronde (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata* I R
 Boa hortulana = *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa irisada (S): *Epicrates cenchria* II R
 Boa jabalina (S): *Eryx jaculus* II R
 Boa manditra = *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
 Boa mexicaine rosada (S): *Lichanura trivirgata* II R
 Boa nain à carènes (F): *Candoia carinata* II R
 Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus* II R
 Boa nain à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris* II R
 Boa nain annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus* II R
 Boa nain brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus* II R
 Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi* II R
 Boa nain d'Amérique centrale (F): *Ungaliophis continentalis* II R
 Boa nain de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi* II R
 Boa nain de Bibron (F): *Candoia bibroni* II R

- Boa nain de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri* II R
 Boa nain de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki* II R
 Boa nain de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis* II R
 Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis camus* II R
 Boa nain de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi* II R
 Boa nain de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi* II R
 Boa nain de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti* II R
 Boa nain des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis* II R
 Boa nain des îles du Pacifique (F): *Candoia bibroni* II R
 Boa nain des Salomons (F): *Candoia carinata* II R
 Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetiatus* II R
 Boa nain d'Oaxaca (F): *Exiliboa placata* II R
 Boa nain du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis* II R
 Boa nain du Panama (F): *Ungaliophis panamensis* II R
 Boa nain léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis* II R
 Boa nain tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus* II R
 Boa rose (F): *Lichanura trivirgata* II R
 Boa rugosa (S): *Trachyboa boulengeri* II R
 Boa rugosa de Ecuador (S): *Trachyboa gularis* II R
 Boa rugueux de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri* II R
 Boa rugueux de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis* II R
 Boa sobre (F): *Epicrates inornatus* I R
 Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Candoia aspera* II R
 Boa-javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus* II R
 Boas (E/S/F): Boidae spp./Bolyeriidae spp./Tropidophiidae spp. I/II R
 Boas des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis* spp. I R
 Bobcat (E): *Lynx rufus* II M
 Bocage's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo quilensis* II R
 Bockadam (E): *Cerberus rynchops* III R
 Boelen's Python (E): *Morelia boeleni* II R
 Boella tenella = *Epicrates inornatus*
 Boettger's Chameleon (E): *Calumma boettgeri* II R
 Bog Turtle (E): *Clemmys muhlenbergii* I R
 Bogert's Boa (E): *Exiliboa placata* II R
 Boidae spp.: Boas (E), Boas (S), Boas (F) I/II R
 Boissonneaua flavescens: Buff-tailed Coronet (E), Colibri cabecidorado (S), Colibri colihabano (S), Coronita colihabana (S), Colibri flavescens (F) II B
 Boissonneaua jardini: Velvet-purple Coronet (E), Colibri sietecolores (S), Coronita aterciopelada (S), Colibri de Jardine (F) II B
 Boissonneaua matthewsii: Chestnut-breasted Coronet (E), Colibri pechirrojo (S), Coronita pechicastaña (S), Colibri de Matthews (F) II B
 Bokharan Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* II M
 Bolbopsittacus humilatus: Guaiabero (E), Lorito guayabero (S), Perruche lunulée (F) II B
 Bolborhynchus aurifrons: Golden-fronted Parakeet (E), Mountain Parakeet (E), Catita frentidorada (S), Catita serrana verde (S), Toui à bandeau jaune (F) II B
 Bolborhynchus aymara: Grey-hooded Parakeet (E), Sierra Parakeet (E), Catita aimará (S), Catita serrana común (S), Perruche d'Aymara (F), Toui aymara (F) II B
 Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons: Rufous-fronted Parakeet (E), Catita frentirufa (S), Toui à front roux (F) II B
 Bolborhynchus lineola: Barred Parakeet (E), Catita barrada (S), Perico barreteado (S), Periquito barrado (S), Toui catherine (F) II B
 Bolborhynchus orbygniesus: Andean Parakeet (E), Catita andina (S), Toui d'Orbigny (F) II B
 Bolivian Hairy Armadillo (E): *ChaetophRACTUS nationi* II M
 Bolivian Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates boliviensis* II A
 Bolivian Red Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta sara* II M
 Bolivian Three-toed Sloth (E): *Bradypus variegatus* II M
 Bolson Tortoise (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R
 Bolyeria multocarinata: Round Island Burrowing Boa (E), Boa excavadora de Round Island (S), Boa fouisseur de l'île Maurice (F), Boa fouisseur de l'île Ronde (F), Bolyeride (F) I R
 Bolyeride (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata* I R
 Bolyeriidae spp.: Round Island boas (E) I R
 Bondrée à longue queue (F): *Henicopernis longicauda* II B
 Bondrée apivore (F): *Pernis apivorus* II B
 Bondrée des Célèbes (F): *Pernis celebensis* II B
 Bondrée noire (F): *Henicopernis infuscatus* II B
 Bondrée orientale (F): *Pernis ptilorhynchus* II B
 Bonelli's Eagle (E): *Hieraetus fasciatus* II B
 Bongo (E/S/F): *Tragelaphus eurycerus* III M
 Bonin Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus plesalphon* II M
 Boninistrea boninensis: II In
 Bonnet Macaque (E): *Macaca radiata* II M
 Bonneted Langur (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus* I M
 Bonobo (E/F): *Pan paniscus* I M
 Bontebok (E/S/F): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus* II M
 Bonytongues (E): Osteoglossidae spp. I/II/NC F
 Boocercus eurycerus = *Tragelaphus eurycerus*
 Boodie (E): *Bettongia lesueur* I M
 Booted Eagle (E): *Hieraetus pennatus* II B
 Booted Macaque (E): *Macaca ochreata* II M
 Booted Racket-tail (E): *Oreocatus underwoodii* II B
 Boreal Owl (E): *Aegolius funereus* II B
 Boring Clam (E): *Tridacna crocea* II In
 Bornean Falconet (E): *Microhierax latifrons* II B
 Bornean Gibbon (E): *Hylobates muelleri* I M
 Bornean Marbled Cat (E): *Catopuma badia* II M
 Bornean Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri* II B
 Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (E): *Dendrogale melanura* II M
 Bornean Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia longipes* II M
 Börner's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma minulhi* II R
 Borrego cimarrón (S): *Ovis canadensis* II/NC M
 Bos frontalis = *Bos gaurus*
 Bos gaurus: Gaur (E), Indian Bison (E), Indian Wild Ox (E), Saladang (E), Gaur (S), Gaur (F) I M
 Bos grunniens = *Bos mutus*
 Bos mutus: Wild Yak (E), Yak salvaje (S), Yak sauvage (F) I M
 Bos sauveli: Kouprey (E), Kouprey (S), Toro cuprey (S), Kouprey (F) I M
 Bose's Monitor (E): *Varanus exanthematicus* II R
 Bostrychia hagedash: Hadada Ibis (E), Ibis hadada (S), Ibis hagedash (F) III B
 Bostrychia rara: Spot-breasted Ibis (E), Ibis moteado (S), Ibis rara (S), Ibis vermiculé (F) III B
 Bothriechide de Schlegel (F): *Bothriechis schlegelii* III R
 Bothriechis schlegelii: Eyelash Palm Pit Viper (E), Eyelash Viper (E), Horned Palm Viper (E), Bothriechide de Schlegel (F) III R
 Bothrochile (F): *Bothrochilus boa* II R
 Bothrochilus bou: Barred Python (E), Bismarck Ringed Python (E), Ringed Python (E), Pitón anillada de Bismarck (S), Bothrochile (F) II R
 Bothrops asper: Terciopolo (E), Trigonocéphale rugueux (F) III R
 Bothrops nasuta = *Porthidium nasutum*
 Bothrops nummifer = *Atropoides nummifer*
 Bothrops ophryomegas = *Porthidium ophryomegas*
 Bothrops schlegelii = *Bothriechis schlegelii*
 Bothrops supraciliaris = *Bothriechis schlegelii*
 Bothrops xanthogrammus = *Bothrops asper*
 Boto (E): *Intia geoffrensis* II M
 Bottlehead (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus* I M
 Bottlenose Dolphin (E): *Tursiops truncatus* II M
 Bottlenose whales (E): *Hyperoodon* spp. I M
 Bottle-nosed Dolphin (E): *Tursiops truncatus* II M
 Boulder Brain Coral (E): *Colpophyllia natans* II In
 Boulder Star Coral (E): *Montastraea annularis* II In
 Boulenger's Cape Tortoise (E): *Homopus boulengeri* II R
 Boulenger's Padloper (E): *Homopus boulengeri* II R
 Bouquetin du Népal (F): *Naemorhedus goral* I M
 Bourke's Parrot (E): *Neopsophodes bourkii* II B
 Bournotrochus stellulatus: II In
 Boutu (E): *Intia geoffrensis* II M
 Bowhead Whale (E): *Balaena mysticetus* I M
 Bowsprit Tortoise (E): *Chersina angulata* II R
 Box turtles (E): *Terrapene* spp. II R
 Brace's Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon bracei* II B
 Brachylophes (F): *Brachylophus* spp. I R
 Brachylophus spp.: Fijian iguanas (E), Iguanas de Fiji (S), Brachylophes (F), Iguanes des Fidji (F) I R
 Brachylophus brevicaudatus = *Brachylophus fasciatus*
 Brachylophus fasciatus: Fiji Banded Iguana (E), South Pacific Banded Iguana (E), Iguane à bandes de Fidji (F) I R
 Brachylophus vitiensis: Fiji Crested Iguana (E), Iguane crestada de Fiji (S), Iguane à crête de Fidji (F) I R

- Brachypelma* spp.: Tarantulas (E), Tarántulas (S), Mygales (F), Tarentules (F) **II In**
- Brachypelma albopilosum*: Curly-hair Tarantula (E), Tarantula de pelo crespito (S), Tarantule frisée (F) **II In**
- Brachypelma angustum*: Costa Rican Red Tarantula (E), Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (S), Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica (F) **II In**
- Brachypelma auratum*: Mexican Flame-knee Tarantula (E), Tarantula Mexicana rodilla de llama (S), Tarantule à genoux de peu du Mexique (F) **II In**
- Brachypelma aureiceps*: Florida Golden Chestnut Tarantula (E) **II In**
- Brachypelma baumgarteni*: Mexican Orangebeauty Tarantula (E), Michoacan Orange Tarantula (E), Tarantula Mexicana naranja (S), Tarantule orange du Mexique (F) **II In**
- Brachypelma boehmei*: Guerrero Orange Legs Tarantula (E), Mexican Fireleg Tarantula (E), Tarantula Mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (S), Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille (F) **II In**
- Brachypelma embrithes*: **II In**
- Brachypelma emilia*: Mexican Black-cap Tarantula (E), Mexican Red Leg Tarantula (E), Orange-knee Tarantula (E), True Red Leg Tarantula (E), Tarantula Mexicana pierna roja (S), Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouge (F) **II In**
- Brachypelma epicureanum*: Yucatan Rusty-rumped Tarantula (E) **II In**
- Brachypelma fassorium*: Filadelfia Rusty Brown Tarantula (E) **II In**
- Brachypelma niesomelas*: **II In**
- Brachypelma sabulosum*: Guatemalan Red-rumped Tarantula (E) **II In**
- Brachypelma smithi*: Mexican Red-kneed Tarantula (E), Tarantula Mexicana pierna roja (S), Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique (F) **II In**
- Brachypelma vagans*: Mexican Red-rumped Tarantula (E), Tarantula Mexicana cadera roja (S), Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique (F) **II In**
- Brachypelmides klaasi*: Acapulco Lesser Orange Tarantula (E) **II In**
- Brachyteles arachnoides*: Muriqui (E), Woolly Spider Monkey (E), Mono grande (S), Muriki (S), Atèle arachnoïde (F), Eroïde (F), Singe-araignée laineux (F) **I M**
- Brachyteles hypaxanthus* = *Brachyteles arachnoides*
- Bradype (F): *Bradypus variegatus* **II M**
- Bradypodion* spp.: Chameleons (E), Dwarf chameleons (E), Camaleões enanos (S), Caméléons nain (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion adolfi*: Ituri Forest Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain d'Ituri (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion carpenteri*: Ruwenzori Mountain Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain de Carpenter (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion dracomontanum*: Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain du Drakensberg (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion fischeri*: Fischer's Chameleon (E), Uluguru Two-horned Chameleon (E), Usambara Two-horned Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain de Fischer (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion milanense*: Milanje Mountain Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain du Zululand (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion nemoralis*: Zululand Dwarf Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain à nez rouge (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion oxyrinum*: Red-nosed Dwarf Chameleon (E), Uluguru One-horned Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain du Cap (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion pumilum*: Cape Dwarf Chameleon (E), Variegated Dwarf Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain de Setaro (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion setaroi*: Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain épineux (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion spinosum*: Prickly Chameleon (E), Rosette-nosed Chameleon (E), Spiny Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain de Smith (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion tavetanum*: Kilimanjaro Two-horned Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain de Matschie (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion tenue*: Matschie's Dwarf Chameleon (E), Single Soft-nosed Chameleon (E), Slender Chameleon (E), Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain du Natal (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion thamnobotis*: Natal Midland Dwarf Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain du Transvaal (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion thommoelleri*: Hanang Hornless Chameleon (E), Müller's Leaf Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion xenorhinum*: Single Welded-horn Chameleon (E), Strange-nosed Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Rüppell (F) **II R**
- Bradypus boliviensis* = *Bradypus variegatus*
- Bradypus griseus* = *Bradypus variegatus*
- Bradypus infuscatus* = *Bradypus variegatus*
- Bradypus variegatus*: Bolivian Three-toed Sloth (E), Brown-throated Sloth (E), Perezoso grisáceo (S), Perezoso tridáctilo (S), Perico ligero (S), Aï de Bolivie (F), Bradype (F), Paresseux tridactyle (F), Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie (F) **II M**
- Brahminy Kite (E): *Haliastur indus* **II B**
- Branched Finger Coral (E): *Porites furcata* **II In**
- Branta canadensis leucopareia*: Aleutian Canada Goose (E), Aleutian Goose (E), Barnacla canadienne aleutiana (S), Ganso canadienne aleutiana (S), Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F), Bernache du Canada aléoute (F) **I B**
- Branta ruficollis*: Red-breasted Goose (E), Barnacla cuellirroja (S), Bernache à cou roux (F) **II B**
- Branta sandvicensis*: Hawaiian Goose (E), Nene (E), Barnacla hawaïana (S), Barnacla néné (S), Bernache des Îles Sandwich (F), Bernache d'Hawaï (F), Bernache né-né (F), Oie néné (F) **I B**
- Brazil Teju (E): *Tupinambis nigropunctatus* **II R**
- Brazilian Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis paucisquamis* **II R**
- Brazilian Giant Tortoise (E): *Geochelone denticulata* **II R**
- Brazilian Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates vanzolinii* **II A**
- Brazilian Ruby (E): *Clytolaema rubricauda* **II B**
- Brazilian Tapir (E): *Tapirus terrestris* **II M**
- Brazil-nut Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates castaneoticus* **II A**
- Brehm's Tiger-Parrot (E): *Psittacula brehmii* **II B**
- Brelch's Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix brehichi* **I M**
- Brève à queue bleue (F): *Pitta guajana* **II B**
- Brève azurine (F): *Pitta guajana* **II B**
- Brève de Gurney (F): *Pitta gurneyi* **I B**
- Brève de Koch (F): *Pitta kochi* **I B**
- Brève du Japon (F): *Pitta nympha* **II B**
- Brève migratrice (F): *Pitta nympha* **II B**
- Bridled Dolphin (E): *Stenella attenuata* **II M**
- Bridled Naitail Wallaby (E): *Onychogalea fraenata* **I M**
- Bridled Wallaby (E): *Onychogalea fraenata* **I M**
- Bright-eyed Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma dubia* **II R**
- Brillant à bandeau bleu (F): *Heliodoxa aurescens* **II B**
- Brillant à couronne verte (F): *Heliodoxa xanthogonyx* **II B**
- Brillant à front violet (F): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri* **II B**
- Brillant à gorge noire (F): *Heliodoxa schreibersii* **II B**
- Brillant à gorge rose (F): *Heliodoxa gularis* **II B**
- Brillant de Branicki (F): *Heliodoxa branickii* **II B**
- Brillant fer-de-lance (F): *Heliodoxa jacula* **II B**
- Brillant impératrice (F): *Heliodoxa imperatrix* **II B**
- Brillant rubinoïde (F): *Heliodoxa rubinoides* **II B**
- Brillante alicanela (S): *Heliodoxa branickii* **II B**
- Brillante coroniverde (S): *Heliodoxa jacula* **II B**
- Brillante de Tepui (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonyx* **II B**
- Brillante empereur (S): *Heliodoxa imperatrix* **II B**
- Brillante frentivoleta (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri* **II B**
- Brillante gorgirrasado (S): *Heliodoxa gularis* **II B**
- Brillante gorjinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii* **II B**
- Brillante pechianteado (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides* **II B**
- Brillante pechicastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens* **II B**
- Brillante pechigamuza (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides* **II B**
- Brillante ventinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii* **II B**
- Brilliant-thighed Poison Frog (E): *Allophates femoralis* **II A**
- Broad-billed Hummingbird (E): *Cyanthus latirostris* **II B**
- Broad-headed Snake (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides* **II R**
- Broad-nosed Caiman (E): *Caiman latirostris* **I/II R**
- Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur (E): *Haplenur simus* **I M**
- Broad-snouted Caiman (E): *Caiman latirostris* **I/II R**
- Broad-snouted Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus palustris* **I R**
- Broad-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus platycercus* **II B**
- Broad-tipped Hermit (E): *Phaethornis gounellei* **II B**
- Broad-winged Hawk (E): *Buteo platypterus* **II B**
- Brolga (E): *Grus rubicunda* **II B**
- Bronze Mannikin (E): *Lonchura cucullata* **III B**
- Bronze Munia (E): *Lonchura cucullata* **III B**
- Bronze-tailed Barbthroat (E): *Threnetes leucurus* **II B**
- Bronze-tailed Comet (E): *Polynornis caroli* **II B**
- Bronze-tailed Plumeleteer (E): *Chalybura urochrysis* **II B**
- Bronze-tailed Thornbill (E): *Chalcostigma heteropogon* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Liste de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

Bronze-winged Mannikin (E): <i>Lonchura cucullata</i> III B	<i>Bubalus mindorensis</i> : Tamaraw (E), Tamarou (E), Búfalo de Mindoro (S), Tamarau (S), Tamarau (F) I M
Bronze-winged Parrot (E): <i>Pionus chalcopterus</i> II B	<i>Bubalus quarlesi</i> : Mountain Anoa (E), Anoa de montaña (S), Anoa de Quarle (F), Anoa des montagnes (F) I M
Bronzy Hermit (E): <i>Glaucis aeneus</i> II B	Bubble Coral (E): <i>Physogyra lichtensteini</i> II In
Bronzy Inca (E): <i>Coeligena coeligena</i> II B	<i>Bubo africanus</i> : African Eagle-Owl (E), Spotted Eagle-Owl (E), Búho Africano (S), Búho Africano chico (S), Grand-duc africain (F) II B
Brother Islands Tuatara (E): <i>Sphenodon guntheri</i> I R	<i>Bubo ascalaphus</i> : Pharaoh Eagle-Owl (E), Búho desértico (S), Grand-duc ascalaphe (F), Grand-duc du désert (F) II B
<i>Brotogeris chiriri</i> : Yellow-chevroned Parakeet (E), Catita chiriri (S), Toui à ailes jaunes (F) II B	<i>Bubo bengalensis</i> : Rock Eagle-Owl (E), Búho Bengali (S), Grand-duc indien (F) II B
<i>Brotogeris chrysopterus</i> : Golden-winged Parakeet (E), Catita alidorada (S), Periquito ala dorada (S), Toui para (F) II B	<i>Bubo blakistoni</i> = <i>Ketupa blakistoni</i>
<i>Brotogeris cyanoptera</i> : Cobalt-winged Parakeet (E), Catita aliazul (S), Periquito azul (S), Toui de Deville (F) II B	<i>Buba buba</i> : Eurasian Eagle-Owl (E), Búho real (S), Grand-duc d'Europe (F), Hibou grand duc (F) II B
<i>Brotogeris churica</i> : Orange-chinned Parakeet (E), Catita churica (S), Churica (S), Periquito barbinaranja (S), Perruche tovi (F), Toui à menton d'or (F) II B	<i>Bubo bubo ascalaphus</i> = <i>Bubo ascalaphus</i>
<i>Brotogeris pyrrhopterus</i> : Grey-cheeked Parakeet (E), Catita macareña (S), Perico cachetigris (S), Perruche orangé (F), Toui flamboyant (F) II B	<i>Bubo bengalensis</i> = <i>Bubo bengalensis</i>
<i>Brotogeris sanctithomae</i> : Tui Parakeet (E), Catita frentigualda (S), Perico tui (S), Toui à front d'or (F) II B	<i>Bubo capensis</i> : Cape Eagle-Owl (E), Mackinder's Eagle-Owl (E), Mountain Eagle-Owl (E), Búho de El Cabo (S), Grand-duc du Cap (F) II B
<i>Brotogeris tirica</i> : Plain Parakeet (E), Catita tirica (S), Toui tirica (F) II B	<i>Bubo coromandus</i> : Dusky Eagle-Owl (E), Búho de Coromandel (S), Grand-duc de Coromandel (F) II B
<i>Brotogeris versicolurus</i> : Canary-winged Parakeet (E), Catita aliamarilla (S), Catita versicolor (S), Toui à ailes variées (F) II B	<i>Bubo flavipes</i> = <i>Ketupa flavipes</i>
<i>Brotogeris versicolurus chiriri</i> = <i>Brotogeris chiriri</i>	<i>Bubo ketupa</i> = <i>Ketupa ketupa</i>
Brow-antlered Deer (E): <i>Cervus eldi</i> I M	<i>Bubo lacteus</i> : Giant Eagle-Owl (E), Milky Eagle-Owl (E), Verreaux's Eagle-Owl (E), Búho lechoso (S), Gran búho etiópico (S), Grand-duc de Verreaux (F) II B
Brown Bear (E): <i>Ursus arctos</i> I/II M	<i>Bubo leucostictus</i> : Akun Eagle-Owl (E), Sooty Eagle-Owl (E), Búho de Akún (S), Grand-duc tacheté (F) II B
Brown Caiman (E): <i>Caiman crocodilus</i> I/II R	<i>Bubo nipalensis</i> : Forest Eagle-Owl (E), Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl (E), Búho Nepali (S), Grand-duc du Népal (F) II B
Brown Eared-Pheasant (E): <i>Crossoptilon mantchuricum</i> I B	<i>Bubo philippensis</i> : Philippine Eagle-Owl (E), Búho Filipino (S), Grand-duc des Philippines (F) II B
Brown Falcon (E): <i>Falco berigora</i> II B	<i>Bubo poensis</i> : Fraser's Eagle-Owl (E), Búho de Guinea (S), Grand-duc à aigrettes (F) II B
Brown Fish-Owl (E): <i>Ketupa zeylonensis</i> II B	<i>Bubo poensis vosseleri</i> = <i>Bubo vosseleri</i>
Brown Goshawk (E): <i>Accipiter fasciatus</i> II B	<i>Bubo shelleyi</i> : Banded Eagle-Owl (E), Shelley's Eagle-Owl (E), Búho barrado (S), Grand-duc de Shelley (F) II B
Brown Harrier-Eagle (E): <i>Circus cinereus</i> II B	<i>Bubo sumatranus</i> : Barred Eagle-Owl (E), Búho Malayo (S), Grand-duc bruyant (F) II B
Brown Hawk-Owl (E): <i>Ninox scutulata</i> II B	<i>Bubo virginianus</i> : Great Horned Owl (E), Búho (S), Búho Americano (S), Búho cornudo (S), Lechuzón orejado (S), Nacurutú (S), Grand-duc d'Amérique (F) II B
Brown Hornbill (E): <i>Anorrhinus tickelli</i> II B	<i>Bubo vosseleri</i> : Usambara Eagle-Owl (E), Búho de Usambara (S), Grand-duc des Usambara (F) II B
Brown Howling Monkey (E): <i>Alouatta fusca</i> II M	<i>Bubo zeylonensis</i> = <i>Ketupa zeylonensis</i>
Brown Inca (E): <i>Coeligena wilsoni</i> II B	<i>Buhulus ibis</i> : Cattle Egret (E), Espulgabueyes (S), Garcilla bueyera (S), Garcita resnera (S), Garza ganadera (S), Héron gardeboeufs (F) III B
Brown Lemur (E): <i>Eulemur fulvus</i> I M	Buceros (S): Bucerotidae spp. I/II/NC B
Brown Lory (E): <i>Chalcopsitta duivenbodei</i> II B	<i>Buceros</i> spp.: Hornbills (E), Buceros (S), Calaos (F) I B
Brown Mantella (E): <i>Mantella betsileo</i> II A	<i>Buceros bicornis</i> : Great Hornbill (E), Great Indian Hornbill (E), Great Pied Hornbill (E), Cálao grande (S), Calao bicolore (F) I B
Brown Monitor (E): <i>Varanus primordius</i> II R	<i>Buceros hydrocorax</i> : Rufous Hornbill (E), Cálao rojipardo (S), Calao à casque plat (F), Calao des Philippines (F) II B
Brown Mouse-Lemur (E): <i>Microcebus rufus</i> I M	<i>Buceras rhinoceros</i> : Rhinoceros Hornbill (E), Cálao rinoceronte (S), Calao rhinocéros (F) II B
Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin (E): <i>Cebus albifrons</i> II M	<i>Buceras vigil</i> : Helmeted Hornbill (E), Cálao de casco (S), Calao à casque (F), Calao à casque rond (F) I B
Brown Parrot (E): <i>Poicephalus meyeri</i> II B	Buckley's Forest-Falcon (E): <i>Micrastur buckleyi</i> II B
Brown Sand Boa (E): <i>Eryx jahnii</i> II R	Budeng (F): <i>Trachypithecus cristatus</i> II M
Brown Sickiebill (E): <i>Epinachus meyeri</i> II B	<i>Budorcas taxicolor</i> : Takin (E), Takin (F) II M
Brown Snake-Eagle (E): <i>Circus cinereus</i> II B	Búfalo arní (S): <i>Bubalus arnee</i> III M
Brown Teal (E): <i>Anas aucklandica</i> I B	Búfalo de Mindoro (S): <i>Bubalus mindorensis</i> I M
Brown Violet-ear (E): <i>Colibri delphinae</i> II B	Bufo (S): <i>Inia geoffrensis</i> II M
Brown Wood-Owl (E): <i>Strix leptogrammica</i> II B	Bufo africano (S): <i>Sousa teuszii</i> I M
Brown-backed Firefinch (E): <i>Lagonosticta rubricata</i> III B	Bufo asiático (S): <i>Sousa chinensis</i> I M
Brown-backed Parrotlet (E): <i>Touit melanotus</i> II B	Bufo negro (S): <i>Sotalia fluviatilis</i> I M
Brown-blossom Naiad (E): <i>Epioblasma walkeri</i> I In	Bufoes (S): <i>Sotalia</i> spp. I M
Brown-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): <i>Epioblasma walkeri</i> I In	Buff-bellied Hermit (E): <i>Phaethornis subochraceus</i> II B
Brown-breasted Parakeet (E): <i>Pyrhura calliptera</i> II B	Buff-bellied Hummingbird (E): <i>Amazilia yucatanensis</i> II B
Brown-headed Parrot (E): <i>Poicephalus cryptoxanthus</i> II B	Buff-breasted Sabrewing (E): <i>Canopylapterus duidae</i> II B
Brown-headed Spider Monkey (E): <i>Ateles fusciceps</i> II M	Buff-cheeked Gibbon (E): <i>Hylobates gabriellae</i> I M
Brown-headed Tamarin (E): <i>Saguinus fuscicollis</i> II M	Buff-crested Bustard (E): <i>Eupodotis gindiana</i> II B
Brown-hooded Parrot (E): <i>Pionopsitta haematotis</i> II B	Buff-faced Pygmy-Parrot (E): <i>Micropsitta pusio</i> II B
Brown-necked Parrot (E): <i>Poicephalus robustus</i> II B	Buff-fronted Owl (E): <i>Aegolius harrisi</i> II B
Brown-throated Conure (E): <i>Aratinga pertinax</i> II B	
Brown-throated Parakeet (E): <i>Aratinga pertinax</i> II B	
Brown-throated Sloth (E): <i>Bradypus variegatus</i> II M	
Bruce's Green-Pigeon (E): <i>Treron waalia</i> III B	
Brumback's Night Monkey (E): <i>Aotus brumbacki</i> II M	
Brush-tailed Bettong (E): <i>Bettongia penicillata</i> I M	
Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo (E): <i>Bettongia penicillata</i> I M	
Brush-turkeys (E): Megapodiidae spp. I/NC B	
Bryde's Whale (E): <i>Balaenoptera edeni</i> I M	
Brygoo's Chameleon (E): <i>Calumma peyeri</i> II R	
<i>Bubalornis albigrostris</i> : White-billed Buffalo Weaver (E), Alecto à bec blanc (F) III B	
<i>Bubalus arnee</i> : Wild Asiatic Buffalo (E), Wild Water Buffalo (E), Búfalo arní (S), Buffle de l'Inde (F), Buffle d'eau (F) III M	
<i>Bubalus depressicornis</i> : Lowland Anoa (E), Anoa de Ilanura (S), Anoa des plaines (F) I M	

- Buffle de l'Inde (F): *Bubalus arnee* III M
 Buffle d'eau (F): *Bubalus arnee* III M
 Buff-nosed Rat-kangaroo (E): *Caloprymnus campestris* I M
 Buffon's Macaw (E): *Ara ambigua* I B
 Buff-tailed Coronet (E): *Boissonneaua flavescens* II B
 Buff-tailed Sicklebill (E): *Epimachus albertisi*/Eutoxeres condamini II B
 Buff-winged Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena luteiae* II B
 Buffy Fish-Owl (E): *Ketupa ketupu* II B
 Buffy Hummingbird (E): *Leucippus fallax* II B
 Buffy Saki (E): *Pithecia albicans* II M
 Buffy-headed Marmoset (E): *Callithrix flaviceps* I M
 Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset (E): *Callithrix aurita* I M
 Bufo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis* I M
 Bufo osgoodi = *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*
Bufo periglenes: Alajuela Toad (E), Golden Toad (E), Monte Verde Toad (E), Orange Toad (E), Sapo dorado de Monteverde (S), Crapaud doré (F) I A
Bufo superciliaris: Cameroon Toad (E), Zaire Toad (E), Sapo del Camerún (S), Crapaud du Cameroun (F) I A
Bugeranus carunculatus = *Grus carunculatus*
 Buhito en Pernetas (S): *Onus clarkii* II B
 Búho (S): *Bubo virginianus* II B
 Búho Abisinio (S): *Asio abyssinicus* II B
 Búho Africano (S): *Bubo africanus* II B
 Búho Africano chico (S): *Bubo africanus* II B
 Búho aguilucho de Nueva Guinea (S): *Uroglaux dimorpha* II B
 Búho Americano (S): *Bubo virginianus* II B
 Búho barrado (S): *Bubo shelleyi*/Strix varia II B
 Búho Bengali (S): *Bubo bengalensis* II B
 Búho blanquinegro (S): *Strix nigrolineata* II B
 Búho café (S): *Strix virgata* II B
 Búho campestre (S): *Asio flammeus* II B
 Búho chico (S): *Asio otus* II B
 Búho corniblanco (S): *Lophotrix cristata* II B
 Búho cornudo (S): *Bubo virginianus*/Lophotrix cristata II B
 Búho de Akún (S): *Bubo leucostictus* II B
 Búho de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata* II B
 Búho de Coromandel (S): *Bubo coromandus* II B
 Búho de Crin (S): *Jubula lettii* II B
 Búho de El Cabo (S): *Bubo capensis* II B
 Búho de Guinea (S): *Bubo poensis*/Jubula lettii II B
 Búho de Jamaica (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus* II B
 Búho de las Salomón (S): *Nesasio solomonensis* II B
 Búho de Mindanao (S): *Minizuku gurneyi* I B
 Búho de Usambara (S): *Bubo vosseleri* II B
 Búho desértico (S): *Bubo ascalaphus* II B
 Búho Filipino (S): *Bubo philippensis* II B
 Búho fulvo (S): *Strix fulvescens* II B
 Búho gritón (S): *Asio clamator* II B
 Búho Jamaicano (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus* II B
 Búho lechoso (S): *Bubo lacteus* II B
 Búho llanero (S): *Speotyto cunicularia* II B
 Búho Malayo (S): *Bubo sumatranus* II B
 Búho Malgache (S): *Asio madagascariensis* II B
 Búho manchado (S): *Strix occidentalis* II B
 Búho Manchú (S): *Ketupa blakistoni* II B
 Búho moro (S): *Asio capensis* II B
 Búho negruzco (S): *Asio stygius* II B
 Búho Nepali (S): *Bubo nipalensis* II B
 Búho nival (S): *Nyctea scandiaca* II B
 Búho orejicorto (S): *Asio flammeus* II B
 Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi* II B
 Búho pescador (S): *Ketupa flavipes* II B
 Búho pescador de Ceilán (S): *Ketupa zeylonensis* II B
 Búho pescador leonado (S): *Ketupa flavipes* II B
 Búho pescador Malayo (S): *Ketupa ketupu* II B
 Búho pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri* II B
 Búho real (S): *Bubo bubo* II B
 Búho-cornudo cariblanco (S): *Asio clamator* II B
 Búho-cornudo caricafe (S): *Asio otus* II B
 Búho-cornudo oscuro (S): *Asio stygius* II B
 Buitre cabeciblanco (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis* II B
 Buitre cabecirrojo (S): *Sarcogyps calvus* II B
 Buitre del Himalaya (S): *Gyps himalayensis* II B
 Buitre dorsiblanco africano (S): *Gyps africanus* II B
 Buitre dorsiblanco bengali (S): *Gyps bengalensis* II B
 Buitre el cabo (S): *Gyps coprotheres* II B
 Buitre leonado (S): *Gyps fulvus* II B
 Buitre leonado bengalés (S): *Gyps bengalensis* II B
 Buitre leonado común (S): *Gyps fulvus* II B
 Buitre moteado (S): *Gyps rueppellii* II B
 Buitre negro (S): *Aegypius monachus* II B
 Buitre orejudo (S): *Torgos tracheliotus* II B
 Buitre palmero (S): *Gypohierax angolensis* II B
 Buitre picofino (S): *Gyps indicus* II B
 Buitre piquirrojo (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis* II B
 Bulbul à tête jaune (F): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus* II B
 Bulbuls (E/F): *Pycnonotidae* spp. II/NC B
 Bumblebee Hummingbird (E): *Athis heloisa* II B
 Bunch (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae* I M
 Bungarra (E): *Varanus gouldii* II R
 Bürger's Sparrowhawk (E): *Erythrorhynchus buergeri* II B
Burhinus bistriatus: Double-striped Thick-knee (E), Alcaraván americana (S), Alcaraván venezolano (S), Dura (S), Oedinemè bistrié (F) III B
 Burmeister's Porpoise (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis* II M
 Burmese Brown Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* II R
 Burmese Eyed Turtle (E): *Morenia ocellata* I R
 Burmese Mountain Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* II R
 Burmese Python (E): *Python molurus* I/II R
 Burmese Starred Tortoise (E): *Geochelone platynota* II R
 Burrowing Bettong (E): *Bettongia lesueur* I M
 Burrowing Owl (E): *Speotyto cunicularia* II B
 Burrowing Parakeet (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus* II B
 Burrowing Python (E): *Loxocemus bicolor* II R
 Buru Opalescent Birdwing (E): *Troides pratrorum* II In
 Buru Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus nado* II B
 Busard bariolé (F): *Circus cinereus* II B
 Busard cendré (F): *Circus pygargus* II B
 Busard de Buffon (F): *Circus buffoni* II B
 Busard de Gould (F): *Circus approximans* II B
 Busard de Maillard (F): *Circus maillardi* II B
 Busard de montagne (F): *Circus pygargus* II B
 Busard de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* I B
 Busard des roseaux (F): *Circus aeruginosus* II B
 Busard d'Orient (F): *Circus spilonotus* II B
 Busard grenouillard (F): *Circus ranivorus* II B
 Busard maure (F): *Circus maurus* II B
 Busard pâle (F): *Circus macrourus* II B
 Busard Saint-Martin (F): *Circus cyaneus* II B
 Busard tacheté (F): *Circus assimilis* II B
 Busard tchoug (F): *Circus melanoleucus* II B
 Busardo aliancho (S): *Buteo platypterus* II B
 Busardo alirufo (S): *Butastur liventer* II B
 Busardo augur meridional (S): *Buteo rufofuscus* II B
 Busardo augur oriental (S): *Buteo augur* II B
 Busardo augur somali (S): *Buteo archeri* II B
 Busardo aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus* II B
 Busardo azoreño (S): *Leucopternis princeps* II B
 Busardo blanco (S): *Leucopternis albigollis* II B
 Busardo blanquinegro (S): *Leucopternis polionota* II B
 Busardo calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus* II B
 Busardo caminero (S): *Buteo magnirostris* II B
 Busardo carigrís (S): *Butastur indicus* II B
 Busardo azoreño (S): *Leucopternis princeps* II B
 Busardo cejiblanco (S): *Leucopternis kuhli* II B
 Busardo chapulinero (S): *Buteo swainsoni* II B
 Busardo coliblanco (S): *Buteo albicaudatus* II B
 Busardo colicorto (S): *Buteo brachyurus* II B
 Busardo colirrojo (S): *Buteo jamaicensis* II B
 Busardo colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis* II B
 Busardo cuelliblanco (S): *Leucopternis lacemulata* II B
 Busardo cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis* II B
 Busardo culiblanco (S): *Buteo leucorrhous* II B
 Busardo de Galápagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis* II B
 Busardo de la española (S): *Buteo ridgwayi* II B
 Busardo dorsigrís (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis* II B
 Busardo dorsirrojo (S): *Buteo polysoma* II B
 Busardo gavián (S): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus* II B
 Busardo gorgiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula* II B
 Busardo gris (S): *Asturina nitida* II B

Busardo hawaiano (S): *Buteo solitarius* II B
 Busardo herrumbroso (S): *Buteo regalis* II B
 Busardo hombrorrojo (S): *Buteo lineatus* II B
 Busardo langostero (S): *Butastur rufipennis* II B
 Busardo malgache (S): *Buteo brachypterus* II B
 Busardo mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus* II B
 Busardo mongol (S): *Buteo hemilasius* II B
 Busardo montaños (S): *Buteo oreophilus* II B
 Busardo moro (S): *Buteo rufinus* II B
 Busardo patagón (S): *Buteo ventralis* II B
 Busardo pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistacea* II B
 Busardo plomizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbea* II B
 Busardo puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous* II B
 Busardo ratonero (S): *Buteo buteo* II B
 Busardo sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis* II B
 Busardo semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbea* II B
 Busardo tisa (S): *Butastur teesa* II B
 Busardo-negro del atlántico (S): *Buteogallus aquinoctialis* II B
 Busardo-negro del pacífico (S): *Buteogallus subtilis* II B
 Busardo-negro norteño (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus* II B
 Busardo-negro urubitinga (S): *Buteogallus urubitunga* II B
Busarellus nigricollis: Black-collared Hawk (E), Collared Fishing Hawk (E), Aguila colorada (S), Busardo colorado (S), Gavilán colorado (S), Buse à tête blanche (F) II B
 Busautour à joues grises (F): *Butastur indicus* II B
 Busautour aux yeux blancs (F): *Butastur teesa* II B
 Busautour des sauterelles (F): *Butastur rufipennis* II B
 Busautour pâle (F): *Butastur liventer* II B
 Buse à dos gris (F): *Leucopternis occidentalis* II B
 Buse à épaulettes (F): *Buteo lineatus* II B
 Buse à face noire (F): *Leucopternis melanops* II B
 Buse à gorge blanche (F): *Buteo albigula* II B
 Buse à gros bec (F): *Buteo magnirostris* II B
 Buse à queue barrée (F): *Buteo albonotatus* II B
 Buse à queue blanche (F): *Buteo albigaudatus* II B
 Buse à queue courte (F): *Buteo brachyurus* II B
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo auguralis*/*Buteo jamaicensis* II B
 Buse à sourcil blanc (F): *Leucopternis kuhli* II B
 Buse à tête blanche (F): *Busarellus nigricollis* II B
 Buse aguia (F): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* II B
 Buse ardoisée (F): *Leucopternis schistacea* II B
 Buse augure (F): *Buteo augur* II B
 Buse barrée (F): *Leucopternis princeps* II B
 Buse blanche (F): *Leucopternis albicollis* II B
 Buse buson (F): *Buteogallus aquinoctialis* II B
 Buse cendrée (F): *Asturina nitida* II B
 Buse couronnée (F): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus* II B
 Buse cul-blanc (F): *Buteo leucorrhous* II B
 Buse d'Afrique (F): *Buteo auguralis* II B
 Buse d'Archer (F): *Buteo archeri* II B
 Buse de Chine (F): *Buteo hemilasius* II B
 Buse de Harris (F): *Parabuteo unicinctus* II B
 Buse de Madagascar (F): *Buteo brachypterus* II B
 Buse de Patagonie (F): *Buteo ventralis* II B
 Buse de Ridgway (F): *Buteo ridgwayi* II B
 Buse de Swainson (F): *Buteo swainsoni* II B
 Buse des Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagensis* II B
 Buse des mangroves (F): *Buteogallus subtilis* II B
 Buse d'Hawaï (F): *Buteo solitarius* II B
 Buse du puna (F): *Buteo poecilochrous* II B
 Buse échasse (F): *Geranospiza caerulescens* II B
 Buse féroce (F): *Buteo rufinus* II B
 Buse grise (F): *Asturina plagiata* II B
 Buse lacémulée (F): *Leucopternis lacernulata* II B
 Buse mantelée (F): *Leucopternis polionota* II B
 Buse montagnarde (F): *Buteo oreophilus* II B
 Buse noire (F): *Buteogallus anthracinus* II B
 Buse pattue (F): *Buteo lagopus* II B
 Buse plombée (F): *Leucopternis plumbea* II B
 Buse rouilleuse (F): *Buteo regalis* II B
 Buse rounoir (F): *Buteo rufifuscus* II B
 Buse roux-noir (F): *Buteo rufifuscus* II B
 Buse roussâtre (F): *Buteogallus meridionalis* II B
 Buse semiplombée (F): *Leucopternis semiplumbea* II B
 Buse solitaire (F): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* II B
 Buse tricolore (F): *Buteo polysoma* II B

Buse urubu (F): *Buteogallus urubitunga* II B
 Buse variable (F): *Buteo buteo* II B
 Bush Dog (E): *Speothos venaticus* I M
 Bush Petronia (E): *Petronia dentata* III B
 Bush Sparrow (E): *Petronia dentata* III B
 Bushbabies (E): *Galagonidae* spp. II M
 Bushy-crested Hornbill (E): *Anorrhinus galeritus* II B
 Bushy-tailed Olingo (E): *Bassaricyon gabbi* III M
 Bustards (E): *Otididae* spp. I/II B
Butastur indicus: Grey-faced Buzzard (E), Grey-faced Buzzard-Eagle (E), Busardo cangris (S), Busautour à joues grises (F) II B
Butastur liventer: Rufous-winged Buzzard (E), Rufous-winged Buzzard-Eagle (E), Busardo alirrufo (S), Busautour pâle (F) II B
Butastur rufipennis: Grasshopper Buzzard (E), Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle (E), Aguililla langostera (S), Busardo langostero (S), Busautour des sauterelles (F) II B
Butastur teesa: White-eyed Buzzard (E), Busardo tisa (S), Busautour aux yeux blancs (F) II B
Buteo albicaudatus: White-tailed Hawk (E), Aguililla coliblanca (S), Aguilucho cabecinegro (S), Busardo coliblanco (S), Gavilán tejé (S), Buse à queue blanche (F) II B
Buteo albigula: White-throated Hawk (E), Aguilucho chico (S), Busardo gorgiblanco (S), Gavilán gargantiblanco (S), Buse à gorge blanche (F) II B
Buteo albonotatus: Zone-tailed Hawk (E), Aguililla aura (S), Busardo aura (S), Gavilán albonotatus (S), Gavilán colifajeado (S), Buse à queue barrée (F) II B
Buteo archeri: Archer's Buzzard (E), Busardo augur somali (S), Buse d'Archer (F) II B
Buteo augur: Augur Buzzard (E), Busardo augur oriental (S), Buse augure (F) II B
Buteo augur archeri = *Buteo archeri*
Buteo auguralis: African Red-tailed Buzzard (E), Red-necked Buzzard (E), Red-tailed Buzzard (E), Busardo cuellirrojo (S), Ratonero cuellirrojo (S), Buse à queue rousse (F), Buse d'Afrique (F) II B
Buteo hannermani = *Buteo buteo*
Buteo brachypterus: Madagascan Buzzard (E), Busardo malgache (S), Buse de Madagascar (F) II B
Buteo brachyurus: Short-tailed Hawk (E), Aguililla colicorta (S), Aguilucho cola corta (S), Busardo colicorto (S), Gavilán cola corta (S), Buse à queue courte (F) II B
Buteo brachyurus albigula = *Buteo albigula*
Buteo buteo: Common Buzzard (E), Eurasian Buzzard (E), Busardo ratonero (S), Ratonero común (S), Buse variable (F) II B
Buteo galapagensis: Galapagos Hawk (E), Busardo de Galápagos (S), Gavilán de Galapagos (S), Buse des Galapagos (F) II B
Buteo hemilasius: Upland Buzzard (E), Busardo mongol (S), Buse de Chine (F) II B
Buteo jamaicensis: Red-tailed Hawk (E), Aguililla colirroja (S), Busardo colirrojo (S), Guaraguao (S), Buse à queue rousse (F) II B
Buteo lagopus: Rough-legged Buzzard (E), Rough-legged Hawk (E), Aguililla artica (S), Busardo calzado (S), Ratonero calzado (S), Buse pattue (F) II B
Buteo leucorrhous: Rufous-thighed Hawk (E), White-rumped Hawk (E), Busardo culiblanco (S), Gavilán negro (S), Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S), Buse cul-blanc (F) II B
Buteo lineatus: Red-shouldered Hawk (E), Aguililla pechirroja (S), Busardo hombrorrojo (S), Buse à épaulettes (F) II B
Buteo magnirostris: Roadside Hawk (E), Aguililla caminera (S), Busardo caminero (S), Gavilán alirrojo (S), Gavilán común (S), Gavilán habado (S), Buse à gros bec (F) II B
Buteo nitidus = *Asturina nitida*
Buteo nitidus plagiatus = *Asturina plagiata*
Buteo oreophilus: Forest Buzzard (E), Mountain Buzzard (E), Busardo montaños (S), Buse montagnarde (F) II B
Buteo platypterus: Broad-winged Hawk (E), Aguililla aluda (S), Busardo aliancho (S), Gavilán bebehumo (S), Petite buse (F) II B
Buteo poecilochrous: Gurney's Hawk (E), Puna Hawk (E), Variable Hawk (E), Aguilucho puna (S), Busardo puneño (S), Gavilán puneno (S), Buse du puna (F) II B
Buteo polysoma: Red-backed Hawk (E), Aguilucho común (S), Aguilucho variado (S), Busardo dorsirrojo (S), Buse tricolore (F) II B

- Buteo regalis*: Ferruginous Hawk (E), Aguillita real (S), Busardo herrumbroso (S), Buse rouilleuse (F) **II B**
- Buteo ridgwayi*: Hispaniolan Hawk (E), Ridgway's Hawk (E), Busardo de la española (S), Buse de Ridgway (F) **II B**
- Buteo rufinus*: Long-legged Buzzard (E), Busardo moro (S), Ratónero moro (S), Buse féroce (F) **II B**
- Buteo rufocinctus*: Jackal Buzzard (E), Busardo augur meridional (S), Buse rounoir (F), Buse roux-noir (F) **II B**
- Buteo solitarius*: Hawaiian Hawk (E), Busardo hawaiano (S), Buse d'Hawaï (F) **II B**
- Buteo swainsoni*: Swainson's Hawk (E), Aguillita de Swainson (S), Aguilucho langostero (S), Busardo chapulinero (S), Gavilán langostero (S), Buse de Swainson (F) **II B**
- Buteo tachardus* = *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buteo ventralis*: Red-tailed Hawk (E), Rufous-tailed Hawk (E), Aguilucho cola colorada (S), Busardo patagón (S), Buse de Patagonie (F) **II B**
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis*: Rufous Crab-Hawk (E), Busardo-negro del atlántico (S), Gavilán de Manglares (S), Buse buson (F) **II B**
- Buteogallus anthracinus*: Common Black-Hawk (E), Lesser Black-Hawk (E), Aguillita negra menor (S), Busardo-negro norteño (S), Gavilán cangrejero (S), Buse noire (F) **II B**
- Buteogallus meridionalis*: Savanna Hawk (E), Aguilucho colorada (S), Aguilucho sabanero (S), Busardo sabanero (S), Gavilán pita venado (S), Gavilán sabanero (S), Buse roussâtre (F) **II B**
- Buteogallus subtilis*: Mangrove Black-Hawk (E), Busardo-negro del pacífico (S), Gavilán negro común (S), Buse des mangroves (F) **II B**
- Buteogallus urubitinga*: Great Black Hawk (E), Aguila negra (S), Aguillita negra mayor (S), Busardo-negro urubitinga (S), Gavilán negro grande (S), Buse urubu (F) **II B**
- Butterflies (E): LEPIDOPTERA spp. I/II/III NC In
- Butterfly of Paradise (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea* **II In**
- Button Coral (E): *Heteropsammia cochlea* **II In**
- Caatinga Parakeet (E): *Aratinga cactorum* **II B**
- Caballo de Przewalski (S): *Equus przewalskii* **I M**
- Caballo salvaje (S): *Equus przewalskii* **I M**
- Cabassou centralis*: Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo (E), Armado de zapilots (S), Tatou (F) **III M**
- Cabassou gymnotus* = *Cabassou tatouay*
- Cabassou tatouay*: Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo (E), Cabasu de orejas largas (S), Tatú de rabo mol (S), Tatú de rabo molle (S), Tatou à queue nue (F) **III M**
- Cabasu de orejas largas (S): *Cabassou tatouay* **III M**
- Cabeza de viejo (S): *Eira barbara* **III M**
- Cabezón (S): *Peltocopholus dumeriliana* **II R**
- Cabot's Tragopan (E): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
- Caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*/*Micrastur ruficollis* **II B**
- Caburé patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nanum* **II B**
- Cacajao (S): *Cacajao calvus* **I M**
- Cacajao* spp.: Uakaris (E), Ouakaris (F) **I M**
- Cacajao calvus*: Bald-headed Uacari (E), Red-and-white Uacari (E), Cacajao (S), Cacayao (S), Huapo colorado (S), Huapo rojo (S), Uacaries (S), Ouakari chauve (F) **I M**
- Cacajao melanocephalus*: Black Uacari (E), Black-headed Uacari (E), Ouakari à tête noire (F) **I M**
- Cacajao rubicundus* = *Cacajao calvus*
- Cacapo (S): *Strigops habroptilus* **I B**
- Cacatoès à bec gracile (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris* **II B**
- Cacatoès à huppe blanche (F): *Cacatua alba* **II B**
- Cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita* **II B**
- Cacatoès à huppe rouge (F): *Cacatua moluccensis* **I B**
- Cacatoès à lores rouges (F): *Cacatua pastinator* **II B**
- Cacatoès à oeil bleu (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica* **II B**
- Cacatoès à oreilles blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus* **II B**
- Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus* **II B**
- Cacatoès à rectrices blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris* **II B**
- Cacatoès à tête brune (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami* **II B**
- Cacatoès à tête rouge (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum* **II B**
- Cacatoès à ventre rouge (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia* **I B**
- Cacatoès aux yeux bleus (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica* **II B**
- Cacatoès aux yeux nus (F): *Cacatua pastinator* **II B**
- Cacatoès banksien (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii* **II B**
- Cacatoès blanc (F): *Cacatua alba* **II B**
- Cacatoès casqué (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum* **II B**
- Cacatoès corella (F): *Cacatua sanguinea* **II B**
- Cacatoès de Banks (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii* **II B**
- Cacatoès de Baudin (F): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii* **II B**
- Cacatoès de Ducorps (F): *Cacatua ducorpsii* **II B**
- Cacatoès de Goffin (F): *Cacatua goffini* **I B**
- Cacatoès de Latham (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami* **II B**
- Cacatoès de Leadbeater (F): *Cacatua leadbeateri* **II B**
- Cacatoès des Moluques (F): *Cacatua moluccensis* **I B**
- Cacatoès des Philippines (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia* **I B**
- Cacatoès funèbre (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus* **II B**
- Cacatoès laboureur (F): *Cacatua pastinator* **II B**
- Cacatoès nasique (F): *Cacatua sulphurea* **II B**
- Cacatoès noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus* **I B**
- Cacatoès rosablin (F): *Eolophus roseicapillus* **II B**
- Cacatoès souffré (F): *Cacatua sulphurea* **II B**
- Cacatua alba*: Umbrella Cockatoo (E), White Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa alba (S), Cacatúa blanca (S), Cacatoès à huppe blanche (F), Cacatoès blanc (F) **II B**
- Cacatúa alba (S): *Cacatua alba* **II B**
- Cacatúa blanca (S): *Cacatua alba* **II B**
- Cacatúa de cabeza roja (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum* **II B**
- Cacatúa de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii* **II B**
- Cacatúa de cola sangrante (S): *Cacatua haematuropygia* **I B**
- Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (S): *Cacatua galerita* **II B**
- Cacatúa de Ducorps (S): *Cacatua ducorpsii* **II B**
- Cacatúa de Goffin (S): *Cacatua goffini* **I B**
- Cacatúa de las Molucas (S): *Cacatua moluccensis* **I B**
- Cacatúa de Leadbeater (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri* **II B**
- Cacatúa de pico afilado (S): *Cacatua pastinator* **II B**
- Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (S): *Cacatua tenuirostris* **II B**
- Cacatua ducorpsii*: Ducorps's Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa de Ducorps (S), Cacatoès de Ducorps (F) **II B**
- Cacatúa enlutada (S): *Probosciger aterrimus* **I B**
- Cacatua galerita*: Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (E), Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (S), Cacatoès à huppe jaune (F), Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune (F) **II B**
- Cacatua goffini*: Goffin's Cockatoo (E), Tanimbar Cockatoo (E), Tanimbar Corella (E), Cacatúa de Goffin (S), Cacatoès de Goffin (F) **I B**
- Cacatua haematuropygia*: Philippine Cockatoo (E), Red-vented Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa de cola sangrante (S), Cacatoès à ventre rouge (F), Cacatoès des Philippines (F) **I B**
- Cacatúa Inca (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri* **II B**
- Cacatua leadbeateri*: Leadbeater's Cockatoo (E), Major Mitchell's Cockatoo (E), Pink Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa de Leadbeater (S), Cacatúa Inca (S), Cacatoès de Leadbeater (F) **II B**
- Cacatua moluccensis*: Moluccan Cockatoo (E), Salmon-crested Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa de las Molucas (S), Cacatoès à huppe rouge (F), Cacatoès des Moluques (F) **I B**
- Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (S): *Calyptorhynchus funereus* **II B**
- Cacatúa negra de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii* **II B**
- Cacatúa negra de Latham (S): *Calyptorhynchus lathami* **II B**
- Cacatúa ofiálmica (S): *Cacatua ophthalmica* **II B**
- Cacatua ophthalmica*: Blue-eyed Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa ofiálmica (S), Cacatoès à oeil bleu (F), Cacatoès aux yeux bleus (F) **II B**
- Cacatua pastinator*: Western Corella (E), Cacatúa de pico afilado (S), Cacatoès à lores rouges (F), Cacatoès aux yeux nus (F), Cacatoès laboureur (F) **II B**
- Cacatúa rosada (S): *Eolophus roseicapillus* **II B**
- Cacatua roseicapilla* = *Eolophus roseicapillus*
- Cacatua sanguinea*: Bare-eyed Cockatoo (E), Little Corella (E), Cacatoès corella (F) **II B**
- Cacatua sulphurea*: Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (E), Yellow-crested Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès souffré (F), Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F) **II B**
- Cacatua tenuirostris*: Long-billed Corella (E), Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (S), Cacatoès à bec gracile (F), Cacatoès nasique (F) **II B**
- Cacatua tenuirostris pastinator* = *Cacatua pastinator*
- Cacayao (S): *Cacajao calvus* **I M**
- Cachalot (F): *Physeter catodon* **I M**
- Cachalot nain (F): *Kogia simus* **II M**
- Cachalot pygmée (F): *Kogia breviceps* **II M**
- Cachalote (S): *Physeter catodon* **I M**
- Cachalote cabeza chica (S): *Kogia breviceps* **II M**

- Cachalote enano (S): *Kogia sinus* II M
 Cachalote pigmeo (S): *Kogia breviceps* II M
 Cachelot (E): *Physeter catodon* I M
 Cachorro de mato vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus* I M
 Cachorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus* I M
 Cacomistle (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* III M
 Cactus Conure (E): *Arotina cactorum* II B
 Cactus Parakeet (E): *Aratinga cactorum* II B
 Caebézon toucan (F): *Sennornis ramphastinus* III B
Cuacobarbus geertsii: African Blind Barb Fish (E), Congo Blind Barb (E), Barbu aveugle (F), Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique (F) II F
 Caica Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta caica* II B
 Caiman (E): Alligatoridae spp. I/II R
 Caimán (S): *Caiman crocodilus* I/II R
 Caimán à lunettes (F): *Caiman crocodilus* I/II R
 Caimán à museau large (F): *Caiman latirostris* I/II R
 Caimán à paupières osseuses (F): *Palaeosuchus palpebrosus* II R
Caiman crocodilus: Brown Caiman (E), Common Caiman (E), Spectacled Caiman (E), Caimán (S), Caimán à lunettes (F) I/II R
Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis: Apaporis River Caiman (E), Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman (E), Caimán del Río Apaporis (S), Caimán du Río Apaporis (F) I R
Caiman crocodilus matogrossiensis = *Caiman yacare*
Caiman crocodilus paraguayensis = *Caiman yacare*
Caiman crocodilus yacare = *Caiman yacare*
 Caimán del Río Apaporis (S): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis* I R
 Caimán du Río Apaporis (F): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis* I R
 Caimán enano (S): *Palaeosuchus palpebrosus* II R
 Caimán frentiplano (S): *Palaeosuchus trigonatus* II R
 Caimán hérissé (F): *Palaeosuchus trigonatus* II R
 Caimán hociquiancho (S): *Caiman latirostris* I/II R
Caiman latirostris: Broad-nosed Caiman (E), Broad-snouted Caiman (E), Caimán hociquiancho (S), Yacaré hocico ancho (S), Yacaré overo (S), Caimán à museau large (F) I/II R
 Caiman lizards (E): *Dracaena* spp. II R
 Caimán negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger* I/II R
 Caimán noir (F): *Melanosuchus niger* I/II R
Caiman sclerops = *Caiman crocodilus*
Caiman sclerops apaporiensis = *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
Caiman yacare: Yacare Caiman (E), Yacaré (S), Caimán yacare (F) II R
 Caimán yacare (F): *Caiman yacare* II R
 Caïque à ailes noires (F): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis* II B
 Caïque à capuchon (F): *Pionopsitta haematotis* II B
 Caïque à face rouge (F): *Hapalopsittaca amazonia* II B
 Caïque à joues roses (F): *Pionopsitta pulchra* II B
 Caïque à queue courte (F): *Graydidascalus brachyurus* II B
 Caïque à tête noire (F): *Pionopsitta caica* II B
 Caïque à ventre blanc (F): *Pionites leucogaster* II B
 Caïque de Barraband (F): *Pionopsitta borrahandi* II B
 Caïque de Bonaparte (F): *Pionopsitta pyrrhia* II B
 Caïque de Fuertes (F): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* II B
 Caïque de Salvin (F): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops* II B
 Caïque maïpourri (F): *Pionites melanocephala* II B
 Caïque mitré (F): *Pionopsitta pileata* I B
 Caïque vautourin (F): *Gypopsitta vulturina* II B
Cairina bartholomaei = *Pteronetta hartlaubii*
Cairina moschata: Muscovy Duck (E), Pato criollo (S), Pato real (S), Canard de Barbarie (F), Canard musqué (F) III B
Cairina scutulata: White-winged Duck (E), White-winged Wood Duck (E), Pato almizclero aliblanco (S), Pato de jungla (S), Canard à ailes blanches (F), Canard musqué à ailes blanches (F) I B
 Calabar Ground Python (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii* II R
 Calabare de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii* II R
 Calabaria de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii* II R
Calabaria reinhardtii: African Burrowing Python (E), Calabar Ground Python (E), Piton de Calabar (S), Calabare de Reinhardt (F), Calabaria de Reinhardt (F) II R
 Calamianian Deer (E): *Axis calamianensis* I M
 Calamian Hog Deer (E): *Axis calamianensis* I M
 Calao à casque (F): *Buceros vigil* I B
 Calao à casque plat (F): *Buceros hydrocorax* II B
 Calao à casque rond (F): *Buceros vigil* I B
 Calao à casque rouge (F): *Aceros corrugatus* II B
 Calao à cimier (F): *Aceros cassidix* II B
 Calao à cou roux (F): *Aceros nipalensis* I B
 Calao à gorge claire (F): *Aceros subbrucicollis* I B
 Calao à poche unie (F): *Aceros subbrucicollis* I B
 Calao bicolore (F): *Buceros bicornis* I B
 Calao brun (F): *Anorrhinus tickelli* II B
 Calao charbonnier (F): *Anthraceroceros molayanus* II B
 Calao coiffé (F): *Aceros comatus* II B
 Calao de casco (S): *Buceros vigil* I B
 Calao de Malabar (F): *Anthraceroceros coronatus* II B
 Calao de Manille (F): *Penelopides manillae* II B
 Calao de Mindanao (F): *Penelopides affinis* II B
 Calao de Mindoro (F): *Penelopides mindorensis* II B
 Calao de montagne (F): *Aceros nipalensis* I B
 Calao de Narcondam (F): *Penelopides affinis* II B
 Calao de Narcondam (S): *Aceros narcondami* II B
 Calao de Palawan (F): *Anthraceroceros marchei* II B
 Calao de Samar (F): *Penelopides samarensis* II B
 Calao de Sumba (F): *Aceros everetti* II B
 Calao de Vieillot (F): *Aceros leucocephalus* II B
 Calao de Walden (F): *Aceros waldeni* II B
 Calao des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus* II B
 Calao des Philippines (F): *Buceros hydrocorax* II B
 Calao des Sulu (F): *Anthraceroceros montani* II B
 Calao festonné (F): *Aceros undulatus* II B
 Calao grande (S): *Buceros bicornis* I B
 Calao largup (F): *Anorrhinus galeritus* II B
 Calao papou (F): *Aceros plicatus* II B
 Calao pie (F): *Anthraceroceros albirostris* II B
 Calao rhinocéros (F): *Buceros rhinoceros* II B
 Calao rhinocéronte (S): *Buceros rhinoceros* II B
 Calao rojipardo (S): *Buceros hydrocorax* II B
 Calao tarictic (F): *Penelopides ponini* II B
 Calans (F): Bucerotidae spp. I/II/NC B
 Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus flavescens* I R
 Caldron negro (S): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*/Globicephala melus II M
 California Condor (E): *Gymnogyps californianus* I B
 California Sea Otter (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis* I M
Callagur borneaensis: Painted Batagur (E), Painted Terrapin (E), Saw-jawed Turtle (E), Three-striped Batagur (E) II R
Callicebus brunneus: II M
Callicebus caligatus: II M
Callicebus cinerascens: II M
Callicebus cupreus: II M
Callicebus donacophilus: II M
Callicebus dubius: II M
Callicebus hoffmannsi: Hoffmann's Titi Monkey (E) II M
Callicebus modestus: II M
Callicebus moloch: Dusky Titi (E), Titi moloch (F) II M
Callicebus moloch brunneus = *Callicebus brunneus*
Callicebus moloch caligatus = *Callicebus caligatus*
Callicebus moloch cinerascens = *Callicebus cinerascens*
Callicebus moloch cupreus = *Callicebus cupreus*
Callicebus moloch donacophilus = *Callicebus donacophilus*
Callicebus moloch dubius = *Callicebus dubius*
Callicebus moloch hoffmannsi = *Callicebus hoffmannsi*
Callicebus moloch modestus = *Callicebus modestus*
Callicebus moloch oenanthe = *Callicebus oenanthe*
Callicebus moloch olallae = *Callicebus olallae*
Callicebus oenanthe: Andean Titi Monkey (E) II M
Callicebus olallae: Beni Titi Monkey (E) II M
Callicebus personatus: Masked Titi (E), Titi à masque (F) II M
Callicebus torquatus: Collared Titi (E), Widow Titi (E), Titi à collier (F) II M
Callimico goeldii: Goeldi's Marmoset (E), Goeldi's Monkey (E), Goeldi's Tamarin (E), Pichico negro (S), Titi de Goeldi (S), Tamarin de Goeldi (F), Tamarin sauteur (F) I M
Calliope hummingbird (E): *Stellula calliope* II B
Calliphlox amethystina: Amethyst Woodstar (E), Colibri amatista (S), Estrellita amatista (S), Picaflor amatista (S), Tucuito amatista (S), Colibri améthyste (F) II B
Calliphlox bryantae = *Philodice bryantae*
Calliphlox evelynae: Bahama Woodstar (E), Colibri de las Bahamas (S), Colibri des Bahamas (F) II B

- Calliphlox mitchellii* = *Philodice mitchellii*
Calliste superba (F): *Tangara fastuosa* II B
Callithrix acariensis: Rio Acari Marmoset (E) II M
Callithrix argentata: Black-tailed Marmoset (E), Silvery Marmoset (E), Ousititi argenté (F) II M
Callithrix aurita: Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset (E), White-eared Marmoset (E), Marmoset à oreilles blanches (F), Ousititi à oreilles blanches (F), Ousititi oreillard (F) I M
Callithrix chrysolaica = *Callithrix humeralifer*
Callithrix emiliae = *Callithrix argentata*
Callithrix flaviceps: Buffy-headed Marmoset (E), Ousititi à tête jaune (F) I M
Callithrix geoffroyi: Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset (E), White-fronted Marmoset (E), Tití de caba blanca (S) II M
Callithrix humeralifer: Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset (E), Tassel-eared Marmoset (E), Marmoset Santarem (F) II M
Callithrix humilis: II M
Callithrix intermedia = *Callithrix argentata*
Callithrix jacchus: Common Marmoset (E), White-tufted-ear Marmoset (E), Ousititi (F) II M
Callithrix jacchus aurita = *Callithrix aurita*
Callithrix jacchus flaviceps = *Callithrix flaviceps*
Callithrix jacchus geoffroyi = *Callithrix geoffroyi*
Callithrix jacchus kuhlii = *Callithrix kuhlii*
Callithrix jacchus penicillata = *Callithrix penicillata*
Callithrix kuhlii: Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset (E), Wied's Marmoset (E) II M
Callithrix leucippe = *Callithrix argentata*
Callithrix manicorensis: Rio Manicoré Marmoset (E) II M
Callithrix marcai: Marca's Marmoset (E) II M
Callithrix muesi: Maués Marmoset (E) II M
Callithrix nigriceps: Black-headed Marmoset (E) II M
Callithrix penicillata: Black-pencilled Marmoset (E), Black-tufted-ear Marmoset (E) II M
Callithrix pygmaea: Pygmy Marmoset (E), Ousititi mignon (F) II M
Callithrix saterei: Sateré Marmoset (E) II M
Callocephalon fimbriatum: Gang-gang Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa de cabeça (S), Gan-Gan (S), Cacatoès à tête rouge (F), Cacatoès casqué (F) II B
Caloenas nicobarica: Nicobar Dove (E), Nicobar Pigeon (E), Paloma de Nicobar (S), Nicobar à camail (F), Pigeon à camail (F), Pigeon de Nicobar (F) I B
Caloperdix ocellata: Ferruginous Partridge (E), Ferruginous Wood-Partridge (E), Perdica harrumbrosa (S), Perdiz de bosque ferruginosa (S), Rouloul ocellé (F) III B
Caloprymnus campestris: Buff-nosed Rat-kangaroo (E), Desert Rat-kangaroo (E), Plains Rat-kangaroo (E), Canguro-rata desértico (S), Kangourou-rat du désert (F) I M
Calothorax eliza = *Doricha eliza*
Calothorax enicura = *Doricha enicura*
Calothorax lucifer: Lucifer Hummingbird (E), Colibri lucifer (S), Tijereta nortena (S), Colibri lucifer (F) II B
Calothorax pulcher: Beautiful Hummingbird (E), Colibri bonito (S), Tijereta Oaxaquena (S), Colibri charmant (F) II B
Calumma andringitaensis: II R
Calumma boettgeri: Boettger's Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Boettger (S), Caméléon de Boettger (F) II R
Calumma brevicornis: Short-horned Chameleon (E), Caméléon à cornes courtes (F) II R
Calumma capuronii: Madagascar Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Madagascar (F) II R
Calumma cucullata: Hooded Chameleon (E), Caméléon à capuchon (F) II R
Calumma fallax: Deceptive Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Mocquard (F) II R
Calumma furcifer: Forked Chameleon (E), Fork-nosed Chameleon (E), Caméléon à nez fourchu (F) II R
Calumma gallus: Blade Chameleon (E), Caméléon épée (F) II R
Calumma gastrotaenia: Perinet Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Perinet (F) II R
Calumma glawi: II R
Calumma globifer: Flat-casqued Chameleon (E), Caméléon à casque plat (F) II R
Calumma guibei: Guibe's Chameleon (E), North-western Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Guibé (F) II R
Calumma guillaumeti: II R
Calumma hilleni: II R
Calumma linota: Maroantsetra Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Maroantsetra (F) II R
Calumma malthe: Yellow-green Chameleon (E), Caméléon vert-et-jaune (F) II R
Calumma marojezensis: II R
Calumma nasuta: Big-nosed Chameleon (E), Caméléon nasique (F) II R
Calumma oshaughnessyi: O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon (E), Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy (F) II R
Calumma parsonii: Parson's Giant Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Parson (S), Caméléon de Parson (F) II R
Calumma peyeri: Brygoo's Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Peyrieras (F) II R
Calumma tigris: Tiger Chameleon (E), Caméléon tigre (F) II R
Calumma tsaratananensis: Tsaratanan Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Tsaratanana (F) II R
Calypte anna: Anna's Hummingbird (E), Colibri de Anna (S), Colibri d'Anna (F) II B
Calypte costae: Costa's Hummingbird (E), Colibri de Costa (S), Colibri de Costa (F) II B
Calypte helenae = *Mellisuga helenae*
Calyptopora reticulata: II In
Calyptopora sinuosa: II In
Calyptorhynchus banksii: Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa de cola roja (S), Cacatúa negra de cola roja (S), Cacatoès banksien (F), Cacatoès de Banks (F) II B
Calyptorhynchus baudinii: White-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès de Baudin (F) II B
Calyptorhynchus funereus: Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (S), Cacatoès à oreilles blanches (F), Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes (F), Cacatoès funèbre (F) II B
Calyptorhynchus funereus baudinii = *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
Calyptorhynchus lathamii: Glossy Black-Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa negra de Latham (S), Cacatoès à tête brune (F), Cacatoès de Latham (F) II B
Calyptorhynchus latirostris: Slender-billed Black-Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès à rectrices blanches (F) II B
Calyptorhynchus magnificus = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Calzadito admirable (S): *Eriocnemis mirabilis* II B
Calzadito canoso (S): *Haplophadna lugens* II B
Calzadito cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris* II B
Calzadito colilargo norteno (S): *Eriocnemis luciani* II B
Calzadito de Mosquera (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera* II B
Calzadito frentiazul (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides* II B
Calzadito patinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi* II B
Calzadito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae* II B
Calzadito pichinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigriventris* II B
Calzadito reluciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus* II B
Calzadito turquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini* II B
Calzadito verdoso norteno (S): *Haplophadna aureliae* II B
Calzonario colibroneado (S): *Chalybura buffonii* II B
Camaleón africano (S): *Chamaeleo africanus* II R
Camaleón crestado (S): *Chamaeleo cristatus* II R
Camaleón cuadrícorno (S): *Chamaeleo quadricornis* II R
Camaleón de Boettger (S): *Calumma boettgeri* II R
Camaleón de casco (S): *Chamaeleo hochhelii* II R
Camaleón de dos bandas (S): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* II R
Camaleón de Elliot (S): *Chamaeleo ellioti* II R
Camaleón de Fuelleborn (S): *Chamaeleo fueleborni* II R
Camaleón de Jackson (S): *Chamaeleo jacksoni* II R
Camaleón de Johnston (S): *Chamaeleo johnstoni* II R
Camaleón de Meller (S): *Chamaeleo melleri* II R
Camaleón de montaña (S): *Chamaeleo montium* II R
Camaleón de Oustalet (S): *Furcifer oustaleti* II R
Camaleón de Owen (S): *Chamaeleo oweni* II R
Camaleón de Parson (S): *Calumma parsonii* II R
Camaleón de Petter (S): *Furcifer petteri* II R
Camaleón de Pfeffer (S): *Chamaeleo pfefferi* II R
Camaleón de Schouteden (S): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni* II R
Camaleón de Schubotz (S): *Chamaeleo schubotzi* II R
Camaleón de Sri Lanka (S): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* II R
Camaleón de Werner (S): *Chamaeleo werneri* II R
Camaleón de Wiedersheim (S): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi* II R
Camaleón del Senegal (S): *Chamaeleo senegalensis* II R
Camaleón grácil (S): *Chamaeleo gracilis* II R

- Camaleón lobulado (S): *Chamaeleo dilepis* II R
 Camaleón rinoceronte (S): *Furcifer rhinoceros* II R
 Camaleón verrugoso (S): *Furcifer verrucosus* II R
 Camaleones (S): *Chamaeleo* spp. II R
 Camaleones enanos (S): *Bradypodion* spp. II R
 Camaleón (F): *Chamaeleo laevigatus* II R
 Camaleón à bandes latérales (F): *Furcifer lateralis* II R
 Camaleón à capuchon (F): *Calumma cucullata* II R
 Camaleón à casque élevé (F): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii* II R
 Camaleón à casque plat (F): *Calumma globifer* II R
 Camaleón à cornes courtes (F): *Calumma brevicornis* II R
 Camaleón à deux bandes (F): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* II R
 Camaleón à deux cornes (F): *Furcifer bifidus* II R
 Camaleón à écailles doubles (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae* II R
 Camaleón à lignes blanches (F): *Furcifer antimenae* II R
 Camaleón à nez fourchu (F): *Furcifer bifidus/Calumma furcifer* II R
 Camaleón à quatre cornes (F): *Chamaeleo quadricornis* II R
 Camaleón à une corne (F): *Furcifer monaceras* II R
 Camaleón à voile du Cameroun (F): *Chamaeleo montium* II R
 Camaleón africain (F): *Chamaeleo africanus* II R
 Camaleón américain (F): *Chamaeleo affinis* II R
 Camaleón bilobé (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis* II R
 Camaleón casqué (F): *Chamaeleo calyptratus* II R
 Camaleón commun (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* II R
 Camaleón común (S): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* II R
 Camaleón crêté (F): *Chamaeleo cristatus* II R
 Camaleón d'Andrenalamivola (F): *Furcifer tuzetae* II R
 Camaleón d'Angel (F): *Furcifer angeli* II R
 Camaleón d'Angola (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae* II R
 Camaleón d'Arabie (F): *Chamaeleo arabicus* II R
 Camaleón de Belandana (F): *Furcifer belandanaensis* II R
 Camaleón de Bocage (F): *Chamaeleo quensis* II R
 Camaleón de Boettger (F): *Calumma boettgeri* II R
 Camaleón de Ceylan (F): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* II R
 Camaleón de Chapin (F): *Chamaeleo chapini* II R
 Camaleón de Fea (F): *Chamaeleo feae* II R
 Camaleón de Goetze (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei* II R
 Camaleón de Guibé (F): *Calumma guibei* II R
 Camaleón de Günther (F): *Furcifer minor* II R
 Camaleón de Jackson (F): *Chamaeleo jacksonii* II R
 Camaleón de Johnston (F): *Chamaeleo johnstoni* II R
 Camaleón de la canopée (F): *Furcifer willsii* II R
 Camaleón de Laborde (F): *Furcifer lubordi* II R
 Camaleón de Leach (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis* II R
 Camaleón de Madagascar (F): *Calumma capuroni* II R
 Camaleón de Maroantsetra (F): *Calumma linota* II R
 Camaleón de Mayotte (F): *Furcifer polleni* II R
 Camaleón de Meller (F): *Chamaeleo melleri* II R
 Camaleón de Mocquard (F): *Calumma fallax* II R
 Camaleón de Parson (F): *Calumma parsonii* II R
 Camaleón de Perinet (F): *Calumma gastrotaenia* II R
 Camaleón de Petter (F): *Furcifer petteri* II R
 Camaleón de Peyrieras (F): *Calumma peyeri* II R
 Camaleón de Pfeffer (F): *Chamaeleo pfefferi* II R
 Camaleón de Rüppell (F): *Bradypodion xenorhinum* II R
 Camaleón de Schoudeten (F): *Chamaeleo schoudeteni* II R
 Camaleón de Schubotz (F): *Chamaeleo schubotzi* II R
 Camaleón de Tilbury (F): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis* II R
 Camaleón de Tsaratana (F): *Calumma tsaratanaensis* II R
 Camaleón de Werner (F): *Chamaeleo werneri* II R
 Camaleón de Wilks (F): *Furcifer willsii* II R
 Camaleón d'Eisentraut (F): *Chamaeleo eisentrauti* II R
 Camaleón d'Elliot (F): *Chamaeleo ellioti* II R
 Camaleón des Comores (F): *Furcifer cephalolepis* II R
 Camaleón des montagnes de Tanzanie (F): *Chamaeleo tempeli* II R
 Camaleón des Monts Uzungwe (F): *Chamaeleo laterispinis* II R
 Camaleón d'Iloilo (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei* II R
 Camaleón d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Calumma oshaughnessyi* II R
 Camaleón d'Oustalet (F): *Furcifer oustaleti* II R
 Camaleón d'Owen (F): *Chamaeleo oweni* II R
 Camaleón du Cameroun (F): *Chamaeleo camerunensis* II R
 Camaleón du Mont Lefo (F): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi* II R
 Camaleón du Mont Poroto (F): *Chamaeleo incornutus* II R
 Camaleón du Namaqua (F): *Chamaeleo namaquensis* II R
 Camaleón du Sénégal (F): *Chamaeleo senegalensis* II R
 Camaleón du volcan Ngosi (F): *Chamaeleo fueleborni* II R
 Camaleón du Yémen (F): *Chamaeleo calcaricarenis* II R
 Camaleón épée (F): *Calumma gallus* II R
 Camaleón forestier (F): *Furcifer balteatus* II R
 Camaleón forestier de Madagascar (F): *Furcifer campani* II R
 Camaleón gracile (F): *Chamaeleo gracilis* II R
 Camaleón gris (F): *Chamaeleo chapini* II R
 Camaleón nain à nez rouge (F): *Bradypodion nemorale* II R
 Camaleón nain de Carpenter (F): *Bradypodion carpenteri* II R
 Camaleón nain de Fischer (F): *Bradypodion fischeri* II R
 Camaleón nain de Matschie (F): *Bradypodion tuxtanum* II R
 Camaleón nain de Setaro (F): *Bradypodion pumilum* II R
 Camaleón nain de Smith (F): *Bradypodion spinosum* II R
 Camaleón nain d'Ituri (F): *Bradypodion udoiffriderici* II R
 Camaleón nain du Cap (F): *Bradypodion oxyrhinum* II R
 Camaleón nain du Drakensberg (F): *Bradypodion dracomontanum* II R
 Camaleón nain du Natal (F): *Bradypodion tenue* II R
 Camaleón nain du sud et du Namaqua (F): *Bradypodion uthmülleri* II R
 Camaleón nain du Transvaal (F): *Bradypodion thamnobates* II R
 Camaleón nain du Zululand (F): *Bradypodion mlanjense* II R
 Camaleón nain épineux (F): *Bradypodion setaroi* II R
 Camaleón nasique (F): *Calumma nasuta* II R
 Camaleón ondulé (F): *Chamaeleo deremensis* II R
 Camaleón panthère (F): *Furcifer pardalis* II R
 Camaleón rhinocéros (F): *Furcifer rhinoceros* II R
 Camaleón rude (F): *Chamaeleo rudis* II R
 Camaleón tigre (F): *Calumma tigris* II R
 Camaleón verruqueux (F): *Furcifer verrucosus* II R
 Camaleón vert-et-jaune (F): *Calumma malthe* II R
 Camaleón vulgaire (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* II R
 Camaleón-joyau (F): *Furcifer lateralis* II R
 Camaleón-moine (F): *Chamaeleo monachus* II R
 Camaleons (F): *Chamaeleo* spp. II R
 Camaleons nain (F): *Bradypodion* spp. II R
Camelus ferus = *Camelus bactrianus*
 Cameroon Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx congicus* I/II M
 Cameroon Sailfin Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo montium* II R
 Cameroon Toad (E): *Bufo superciliosus* I A
 Campbell's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus campbelli* II R
 Campbell's Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli* II M
 Campbell's Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli* II M
 Campbell's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus campbelli* II R
Campephilus imperialis: Imperial Woodpecker (E), Carpintero gigante (S), Pito imperial (S), Pitorreal ocotero (S), Pic impérial (F) I B
 Campyloptère à queue blanche (F): *Campylopterus ensipennis* II B
 Campyloptère à ventre gris (F): *Campylopterus largipennis* II B
 Campyloptère de Wetmore (F): *Campylopterus excellens* II B
 Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F): *Campylopterus phainopeplus* II B
 Campyloptère du Napo (F): *Campylopterus villaviscensio* II B
 Campyloptère lazulite (F): *Campylopterus falcatus* II B
 Campyloptère montagnard (F): *Campylopterus duidae* II B
 Campyloptère pampa (F): *Campylopterus curvipennis* II B
 Campyloptère rougeâtre (F): *Campylopterus hyperythrus* II B
 Campyloptère roux (F): *Campylopterus rufus* II B
 Campyloptère violet (F): *Campylopterus hemileucurus* II B
Campylopterus curvipennis: Wedge-tailed Sabrewing (E), Colibrí ruiseñor (S), Fandango colicuna (S), Campyloptère pampa (F) II B
Campylopterus curvipennis excellens = *Campylopterus excellens*
Campylopterus duidae: Buff-breasted Sabrewing (E), Ala de sable anteado (S), Colibrí del Duida (S), Campyloptère montagnard (F) II B
Campylopterus ensipennis: White-tailed Sabrewing (E), Ala de sable verde (S), Colibrí coliblanco (S), Campyloptère à queue blanche (F) II B
Campylopterus excellens: Long-tailed Sabrewing (E), Fandango colilargo (S), Campyloptère de Wetmore (F) II B
Campylopterus falcatus: Lazuline Sabrewing (E), Ala de sable pechivioleta (S), Alasable azulino (S), Colibrí lazulita (S), Campyloptère lazulite (F) II B
Campylopterus hemileucurus: Violet Sabrewing (E), Colibrí morado (S), Fandango morado (S), Campyloptère violet (F) II B

- Campylopterus hyperythrus*: Rufous-breasted Sabrewing (E), Ala de sable rufo (S), Colibrí rojizo Venezolano (S), Campyloptère rougeâtre (F) **II B**
- Campylopterus largipennis*: Grey-breasted Sabrewing (E), Ala de sable gris (S), Alasable del Napo (S), Colibrí pechigris (S), Campyloptère à ventre gris (F) **II B**
- Campylopterus phainopeplus*: Santa Marta Sabrewing (E), Colibrí de Santa Marta (S), Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F) **II B**
- Campylopterus rufus*: Rufous Sabrewing (E), Colibrí rojizo Mexicano (S), Fandango rufo (S), Campyloptère roux (F) **II B**
- Campylopterus villaviscensio*: Napo Sabrewing (E), Colibrí del Napo (S), Campyloptère du Napo (F) **II B**
- Canada Lynx (E): *Lynx canadensis* **II M**
- Canal (S): *Dermochelys coriacea* **I R**
- Canard à ailes blanches (F): *Cairina scutulata* **I B**
- Canard à bosse bronzée (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II B**
- Canard à tête rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* **I B**
- Canard aberrant (F): *Anas oustaleti* **I B**
- Canard armé (F): *Plectropterus gambensis* **III B**
- Canard coronculé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II B**
- Canard de Barbarie (F): *Cairina maschata* **III B**
- Canard de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri* **II B**
- Canard de Hartlaub (F): *Pteronetta hartlaubii* **III B**
- Canard de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis* **I B**
- Canard d'Oustalet (F): *Anas oustaleti* **I B**
- Canard du Cap (F): *Anas capensis* **III B**
- Canard musqué (F): *Cairina moschata* **III B**
- Canard musqué à ailes blanches (F): *Cairina scutulata* **I B**
- Canard pilel (F): *Anas acuta* **III B**
- Canard siffleur (F): *Anas penelope* **III B**
- Canard souchet (F): *Anas clypeata* **III B**
- Canards (F): Anatidae spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
- Canario de Mozambique (S): *Serinus mozambicus* **III B**
- Canary-winged Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris versicolurus* **II B**
- Candoia aspera*: New Guinea Viper Boa (E), Papuan Ground Boa (E), Boa de Nueva Guinea (S), Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée (F) **II R**
- Candoia bibroni*: Pacific Boa (E), Boa de Fiji (S), Boa nain de Bibron (F), Boa nain des îles du Pacifique (F) **II R**
- Candoia carinata*: Solomon Ground Boa (E), Tree Boa (E), Boa del Pacífico (S), Boa nain à carènes (F), Boa nain des Salomons (F) **II R**
- Cangurito narigudo coliblanco (S): *Macrotis leucura* **I M**
- Cangurito narigudo grande (S): *Macrotis lagotis* **I M**
- Cangurito piedecerdo (S): *Chaeropus ecaudatus* **I M**
- Canguro arborícola gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus* **II M**
- Canguro arborícola negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus* **II M**
- Canguro rabipelado occidental (S): *Onychogalea lunata* **I M**
- Canguro rabipelado oriental (S): *Onychogalea fraenata* **I M**
- Canguro-liebre peludo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **I M**
- Canguro-liebre rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus* **I M**
- Canguro-rata colipeludo (S): *Bettongia penicillata* **I M**
- Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S): *Bettongia lesueur* **I M**
- Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S): *Bettongia gaimardi* **I M**
- Canguro-rata desértico (S): *Caloprynnus campestris* **I M**
- Canguro-ratas (S): *Bettongia* spp. **I M**
- Canis aureus*: Golden Jackal (E), Chacal commun (F), Chacal doré (F) **III M**
- Canis lupus*: Common Wolf (E), Grey Wolf (E), Timber Wolf (E), Wolf (E), Lobo común (S), Loup (F), Loup gris (F), Loup vulgaire (F) **I/II M**
- Canopy Chameleon (E): *Furcifer willsii* **II R**
- Cantharellus doederleinii*: **II In**
- Cantharellus jebbi*: **II In**
- Cantharellus noumeae*: **II In**
- Canil (E): *Agkistradon bilineatus* **III R**
- Caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta* **I R**
- Cape Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx capensis* **II M**
- Cape Crag Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* **II R**
- Cape Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion pumilum* **II R**
- Cape Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo capensis* **II B**
- Cape Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus* **II M**
- Cape Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus cordylus* **II R**
- Cape Griffon (E): *Gyps coprotheres* **II B**
- Cape Mountain Zebra (E): *Equus zebra zebra* **I M**
- Cape Pangolin (E): *Manis temminckii* **II M**
- Cape Parrot (E): *Poicephalus robustus* **II B**
- Cape Teal (E): *Anas capensis* **III B**
- Cape Vulture (E): *Gyps coprotheres* **II B**
- Cape Wigeon (E): *Anas capensis* **III B**
- Capercaia marginata*: Pygmy Right Whale (E), Ballena franca pigmea (S), Baleine pygmée (F) **I M**
- Capped Gibbon (E): *Hylobates pileatus* **I M**
- Capped Langur (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus* **I M**
- Capped Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus* **I M**
- Capped Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus* **I M**
- Copra falconeri*: Markhor (E), Markhor (S), Markhor (F) **I M**
- Capricorne de Sumatra (F): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis* **I M**
- Capricornis sumatraensis* = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
- Caprolagus hispidus*: Assam Rabbit (E), Hispid Hare (E), Conejo de Assam (S), Lapin de l'Assam (F) **I M**
- Capucin bec-d'argent (F): *Lonchura cantans* **III B**
- Capucin bicolore (F): *Lonchura bicolor* **III B**
- Capucin nonnette (F): *Lonchura cucullata* **III B**
- Capucin pie (F): *Lonchura fringilloides* **III B**
- Cárabo Africano (S): *Strix woodfordii* **II B**
- Cárabo árabe (S): *Strix butleri* **II B**
- Cárabo bataraz (S): *Strix rupestris* **II B**
- Cárabo blanquinegro (S): *Strix nigrolineata* **II B**
- Cárabo Brasileño (S): *Strix hylophila* **II B**
- Cárabo café (S): *Strix virgata* **II B**
- Cárabo Californiano (S): *Strix occidentalis* **II B**
- Cárabo común (S): *Strix aluco* **II B**
- Cárabo de Hume (S): *Strix butleri* **II B**
- Cárabo de las pagodas (S): *Strix seloputo* **II B**
- Cárabo de Sichuán (S): *Strix davidi* **II B**
- Cárabo de Sudamérica (S): *Strix nigrolineata* **II B**
- Cárabo gavilán (S): *Surnia ulula* **II B**
- Cárabo Guatemalteco (S): *Strix fulvescens* **II B**
- Cárabo Lapón (S): *Strix nebulosa* **II B**
- Cárabo negro (S): *Strix huhula* **II B**
- Cárabo norteamericano (S): *Strix varia* **II B**
- Cárabo ocelado (S): *Strix ocellata* **II B**
- Cárabo oriental (S): *Strix leptogramma* **II B**
- Cárabo patiblanco (S): *Strix albitarsus* **II B**
- Cárabo pescador común (S): *Scotopelia peli* **II B**
- Cárabo pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussleri* **II B**
- Cárabo pescador vermiculado (S): *Scotopelia bouvieri* **II B**
- Cárabo Uralense (S): *Strix uralensis* **II B**
- Caracal (E/S/F): *Caracal caracal* **I/II M**
- Caracal caracal*: African Caracal (E), Asian Caracal (E), Caracal (E), Desert Lynx (E), Caracal (S), Lince africano (S), Caracal (F), Lynx du désert (F) **I/II M**
- Caracara à gorge blanche (F): *Phalcoboenus albobularis* **II B**
- Caracara à gorge rouge (F): *Daptrius americanus* **II B**
- Caracara à tête jaune (F): *Milvago chimachima* **II B**
- Caracara à ventre rouge (F): *Daptrius americanus* **II B**
- Caracara andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus* **II B**
- Caracara araucano (S): *Phalcoboenus albobularis* **II B**
- Caracara austral (S/F): *Phalcoboenus australis* **II B**
- Caracara carancho (S): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
- Caracara caronculé (F): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus* **II B**
- Caracara carunculado (S): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus* **II B**
- Caracara chimachima (S/F): *Milvago chimachima* **II B**
- Caracara chimango (S/F): *Milvago chimango* **II B**
- Caracara comeacacao (S): *Daptrius americanus* **II B**
- Caracara commun (F): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
- Caracara común (S): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
- Caracara de Guadalupe (F): *Polyborus lutosus* **II B**
- Caracara funèbre (F): *Phalcoboenus australis* **II B**
- Caracara gorgirrojo (S): *Daptrius americanus* **II B**
- Caracara huppé (F): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
- Caracara montagnard (F): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus* **II B**
- Caracara negro (S): *Daptrius ater* **II B**
- Caracara noir (F): *Daptrius ater* **II B**
- Caracaras (E/F): Falconidae spp. **II B**
- Carachupa Manan (S): *Priodontes maximus* **I M**
- Caracolero plomizo (S): *Rosthranus hamatus* **II B**
- Carancho (S): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
- Carancho andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus* **II B**
- Carancho de Guadalupe (S): *Polyborus lutosus* **II B**

- Carancho negro (S): *Daptrius ater* II B
 Carancho ventri-blanco (S): *Daptrius americanus* II B
 Carapaico (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata* II B
 Carburé acanelado (S): *Aegolius harrisii* II B
 Cardenal amarillo (S): *Gubernatrix cristata* II B
 Cardenal cabecirrojo (S): *Paraoria capitata* II B
 Cardenal copetón (S): *Paraoria coronata* II B
 Cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata* I B
 Cardinal Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis* II B
 Cardinal vert (F): *Gubernatrix cristata* II B
Carduelis cucullata: Red Siskin (E), Cardenalito (S), Lúgano cardenalito (S), Lúgano encapuchado (S), Chardonneret rouge (F), Tatin rouge du Venezuela (F) I B
Carduelis yarrellii: Yellow-faced Siskin (E), Jilguero cara amarilla (S), Jilguero de Yarrell (S), Lúgano de Yarrell (S), Chardonneret de Yarrell (F), Tatin de Yarrell (F) II B
 Caret (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata* I R
Caretta caretta: Loggerhead (E), Cayuma (S), Tortuga boba (S), Caouanne (F), Cayunne (F), Coffre (F), Tortue à bahut (F), Tortue caouanne (F), Tortue caret (F) I R
 Caribbean Amazon (E): *Amazona leucocephala* I B
 Caribbean Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber* II B
 Caribbean Horn Coral (E): *Caryophyllia ambrosia caribbeana* II In
 Caribbean Manatee (E): *Trichechus manatus* I M
 Caribbean Monk Seal (E): *Monachus tropicalis* I M
 Caricare encrestado (S): *Polyborus plancus* II B
 Caricare sabanero (S): *Milvago chimachima* II B
 Carnard des Mariannes (F): *Anas oustaleti* I B
 Camation Coral (E): *Pectinia lactuca* II In
 Camero del Canadá (S): *Ovis canadensis* II/NC M
 Camero salvaje (S): *Ovis canadensis* II/NC M
 Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus* II B
 Carnifex à collier (F): *Micrastur semitorquatus* II B
 Carnifex à cou roux (F): *Micrastur ruficollis* II B
 Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F): *Micrastur gilvicolis* II B
 Carnifex ardoisé (F): *Micrastur mirandollei* II B
 Carnifex barré (F): *Micrastur ruficollis* II B
 Carnifex de Buckley (F): *Micrastur buckleyi* II B
 Carnifex de T aylor (F): *Micrastur buckleyi* II B
 Carnifex plombé (F): *Micrastur plumbeus* II B
 Carocolero común (S): *Rostrhanus sociabilis* II B
 Carola's Parotia (E): *Parotia carolae* II B
 Carouge safran (F): *Agelaius flavus* I B
 Carpet Chameleon (E): *Furcifer lateralis* II R
 Carpet Python (E): *Morelia spilota* II R
 Carpilla ikan temoleh (S): *Probarbus jullieni* I F
 Carpintero gigante (S): *Canepheilus imperialis* I B
 Carphage de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis* I B
 Carunculated Caracara (E): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus* II B
Carunculina cylindrellus = *Toxolasma cylindrellus*
Caryophyllia abrupta: II In
Caryophyllia abyssorum: II In
Caryophyllia alaskensis: II In
Caryophyllia alberti: II In
Caryophyllia ambrosia ambrosia: II In
Caryophyllia ambrosia caribbeana: Caribbean Horn Coral (E) II In
Caryophyllia antarctica: II In
Caryophyllia antillarum: II In
Caryophyllia arnaldi: II In
Caryophyllia atlantica: II In
Caryophyllia balaenacea: II In
Caryophyllia barbadensis: II In
Caryophyllia berteriana: II In
Caryophyllia burchae = *Trochocyathus burchae*
Caryophyllia calveri: II In
Caryophyllia capensis: II In
Caryophyllia cinctulatus: II In
Caryophyllia clavus = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia compressa = *Premocyathus dentiformis*
Caryophyllia cornuformis = *Premocyathus cornuformis*
Caryophyllia corrugata: II In
Caryophyllia crosnieri: II In
Caryophyllia crypta: II In
Caryophyllia cultrifera = *Caryophyllia scobinosa*
Caryophyllia cyathus: II In
Caryophyllia decamera: II In
Caryophyllia dentata: II In
Caryophyllia dentiformis = *Premocyathus dentiformis*
Caryophyllia diomedae: II In
Caryophyllia elongata = *Caryophyllia crosnieri*
Caryophyllia eltaninae: II In
Caryophyllia ephyala: II In
Caryophyllia epithecata = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia foresti: II In
Caryophyllia grandis: II In
Caryophyllia grayi: II In
Caryophyllia hawaiiensis: II In
Caryophyllia horologium: II In
Caryophyllia inornata: II In
Caryophyllia japonica: II In
Caryophyllia jogashimaensis: II In
Caryophyllia karubarica: II In
Caryophyllia lamellifera: II In
Caryophyllia nubahithi: II In
Caryophyllia marmorea: II In
Caryophyllia octanaria: II In
Caryophyllia octopali: II In
Caryophyllia panda = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
Caryophyllia paradoxus: II In
Caryophyllia paucipalata: II In
Caryophyllia paucisepata: II In
Caryophyllia perculata: II In
Caryophyllia planilamellata: II In
Caryophyllia polygona: II In
Caryophyllia profunda: II In
Caryophyllia quadragenaria: II In
Caryophyllia quangdongensis: II In
Caryophyllia ralphae: II In
Caryophyllia rugosa: II In
Caryophyllia sarsiae: II In
Caryophyllia scillaemorphia: II In
Caryophyllia scobinosa: II In
Caryophyllia secta: II In
Caryophyllia sequenzae: II In
Caryophyllia sewelli: II In
Caryophyllia smithii: Devonshire Cup Coral (E) II In
Caryophyllia solida: II In
Caryophyllia spinicarsis: II In
Caryophyllia spinigera: II In
Caryophyllia squiresi: II In
Caryophyllia stellata: II In
Caryophyllia transversalis: II In
Caryophyllia unicristata: II In
Caryophyllia valdiviae: II In
Caryophyllia zanzibarensis: II In
Caryophyllia zopyras: II In
Casarea dussumieri: Round Island Keel-scaled Boa (E), Boa de Round Island (S), Boa de l'Île Ronde de Dussumier (F) I R
 Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus* III R
 Cascavelle (F): *Crotalus durissus* III R
Casmerodius albus: Great Egret (E), Great White Egret (E), Garceta grande (S), Garza blanca real (S), Garzetta grande (S), Grande aigrette (F) III B
 Caspian Snowcock (E): *Tetraogallus caspius* I B
 Cassin's Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus africanus* II B
 Cassin's Malimbe (E): *Malimbus cassini* III B
Cataganus wagneri: Chacoan Peccary (E), Tagua (E), Chaco argentino (S), Quimilero (S), Pécarí du Chaco (F) I M
Catalaphyllia jardinei: II In
Catalaphyllia okinawensis: II In
Catalaphyllia plicata: II In
Catalaphyllia sabiuraensis: II In
 Cataquil (F): *Bassaricyon gabbi* III M
 Catfish (E): SILURIFORMES spp. I/NC F
 Catita aimará (S): *Bolborhynchus aymara* II B
 Catita aliamarilla (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus* II B
 Catita aliazul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera* II B
 Catita alidorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysopterus* II B
 Catita andina (S): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi* II B
 Catita barrada (S): *Bolborhynchus lineata* II B
 Catita chiriri (S): *Brotogeris chiriri* II B
 Catita churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis* II B

- Catita común (S): *Myiopsitta monachus* II B
 Catita enana (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius* II B
 Catita frentidorada (S): *Bolborhynchus aurifrons* II B
 Catita frentiguada (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae* II B
 Catita frentirufa (S): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons* II B
 Catita macareña (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* II B
 Catita serrana común (S): *Bolborhynchus aymara* II B
 Catita serrana verde (S): *Bolborhynchus aurifrons* II B
 Catita tirica (S): *Brotogeris tirica* II B
 Catita versicolor (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus* II B
Catopuma badia: Bay Cat (E), Bornean Marbled Cat (E), Chat bai (F) II M
Catopuma temminckii: Asiatic Golden Cat (E), Golden Cat (E), Temminck's Cat (E), Gato dorado asiático (S), Chat de Temminck (F), Chat doré d'Asie (F) I M
Catreus wallichii: Cheer Pheasant (E), Chir Pheasant (E), Wallich's Pheasant (E), Faisán chir (S), Faisán de Wallich (S), Faisan de l'Himalaya (F), Faisan de Wallich (F) I B
 Cats (E): Felidae spp. I/II M
 Cattle Egret (E): *Bubulcus ibis* III B
 Cauca Poison Frog (E): *Minyobates bombetes* II A
 Caucasian Sand Boa (E): *Eryx jaculus* II R
 Cauce (S): *Leopardus tigrinus/Leopardus wiedii* I M
Caulastraea curvata: II In
Caulastraea echinulata: II In
Caulastraea furcata: II In
Caulastraea plana = *Caulastraea tumida*
Caulastraea tumida: II In
 Cavernous Star Coral (E): *Montastraea cavernosa* II In
 Cayenne Kite (E): *Leptodon cayanensis* II B
 Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis* II R
 Cayman Islands Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura nubiola* I R
 Caymans Ground Boa (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis* II R
 Cayuma (S): *Caretta caretta* I R
 Cayunne (F): *Caretta caretta/Nator depressus* I R
 Cebra de Grévy (S): *Equus grevyi* I M
 Cebra de Hartmann (S): *Equus zebra hartmannae* II M
 Cebra montana del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra* I M
Cebuella pygmaea = *Callithrix pygmaea*
Cebus albifrons: Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin (E), White-fronted Capuchin (E), Sajou à front blanc (F) II M
Cebus apella: Black-capped Capuchin (E), Tufted Capuchin (E), Sajou apelle (F) II M
Cebus capucinus: White-faced Capuchin (E), White-throated Capuchin (E), Mono capuchino (S), Sajou à gorge blanche (F) II M
Cebus kaapori: Ka'apor Capuchin (E) II M
Cebus nigrivittatus = *Cebus olivaceus*
Cebus olivaceus: Weeper Capuchin (E) II M
Cebus xanthosternus = *Cebus apella*
 Celebes Black Macaque (E): *Macaca nigra* II M
 Celebes Crested Macaque (E): *Macaca nigra* II M
 Celebes Macaque (E): *Macaca maura* II M
 Celebes Scops-Owl (E): *Otus mandanensis* II B
 Celebes Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo forstenii* II R
 Celecanto (S): *Latimeria chalumnae* I F
 Celestial Parrotlet (E): *Forpus coelestis* II B
 Central American Agouti (E): *Dasyprocta puacata* III M
 Central American Cacomistle (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* III M
 Central American Coral Snake (E): *Micrurus aigrociactus* III R
 Central American Dwarf Boa (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis* II R
 Central American Puma (E): *Puma coacolor costaricensis* I M
 Central American River Turtle (E): *Dermatemys mawii* II R
 Central American Squirrel Monkey (E): *Saimiri oerstedii* I M
 Central American Tapir (E): *Tapirus bairdii* I M
 Central Asian Sand Boa (E): *Eryx elegans* II R
 Central Asian Stone Marten (E): *Martes foina intermedia* III M
 Central Asian Tortoise (E): *Testudo horsfieldii* II R
 Central Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus alecto* II M
 Central Rock-rat (E): *Zyomys pedunculatus* I M
 Central Thick-tailed Rock-rat (E): *Zyomys pedunculatus* I M
 Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis* II M
 Céphalophe bai (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis* II M
 Céphalophe bleu (F): *Cephalophus monticola* II M
 Céphalophe de Jentink (F): *Cephalophus jentinki* I M
 Céphalophe d'Ogilby (F): *Cephalophus ogilbyi* II M
 Céphalophe géant (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor* II M
 Céphalophe zébré (F): *Cephalophus zebra* II M
Cephalophus dorsalis: Bay Duiker (E), Duikero bayo (S), Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire (F), Céphalophe bai (F) II M
Cephalophus jentinki: Jentink's Duiker (E), Duikero de Jentink (S), Céphalophe de Jentink (F) I M
Cephalophus monticola: Blue Duiker (E), Duikero azul (S), Céphalophe bleu (F) II M
Cephalophus ogilbyi: Ogilby's Duiker (E), Duikero de Ogilby (S), Céphalophe d'Ogilby (F) II M
Cephalophus silvicultor: Yellow-backed Duiker (E), Duikero de lomo amarillo (S), Céphalophe à dos jaune (F), Céphalophe géant (F) II M
Cephalophus zebra: Banded Duiker (E), Zebra Antelope (E), Zebra Duiker (E), Duikero cebrado (S), Céphalophe zébré (F) II M
Cephalopterus ornatus: Amazonian Umbrellabird (E), Ornate Umbrellabird (E), Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S), Coracine ornée (F) III B
Cephalopterus penduliger: Long-wattled Umbrellabird (E), Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo (S), Coracine casquée (F) III B
Cephalorhynchus commersonii: Commerson's Dolphin (E), Piebald Dolphin (E), Jacobita (S), Tunina overa (S), Dauphin de Commerson (F) II M
Cephalorhynchus eutropia: Black Dolphin (E), Chilean Dolphin (E), White-bellied Dolphin (E), Delfín negro (S), Tunina de vientre blanco (S), Dauphin noir du Chili (F) II M
Cephalorhynchus heavisidii: Benguela Dolphin (E), Heaviside's Dolphin (E), Tunina de Heaviside (S), Dauphin de Heaviside (F) II M
Cephalorhynchus hectori: Hector's Dolphin (E), New Zealand Dolphin (E), White-headed Dolphin (E), Delfín de Héctor (S), Tunina de Héctor (S), Dauphin d'Hector (F) II M
 Cératode (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri* II F
 Ceratodus (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri* II F
Ceratotherium simum cottoni: Northern Square-lipped Rhinoceros (E), Northern White Rhinoceros (E), Rinoceronte blanco del norte (S), Rhinocéros blanc du Nord (F) I M
Ceratotherium simum simum: Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros (E), Southern White Rhinoceros (E), Rinoceronte blanco (S), Rhinocéros blanc du Sud (F) I/II M
Ceratrotrochus franciscana: II In
Ceratrotrochus laxus: II In
Ceratrotrochus magnaghi: II In
Cerberus rynchops: Bockadam (E), Dog-faced Water Snake (E), Serpent d'eau à tête de chien (F), Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc (F) III R
 Cerceta alcorca de Auckland (S): *Anas aucklandica* I B
 Cerceta alverde (S): *Anas crecca* III B
 Cerceta carretona (S): *Anas querquedula* III B
 Cerceta cejiblanca (S): *Anas querquedula* III B
 Cerceta común (S): *Anas crecca* III B
 Cerceta de Madagascar (S): *Anas bernieri* II B
 Cerceta del Baikal (S): *Anas formosa* II B
 Cerceta del cabo (S): *Anas cupensis* III B
 Cerceta malgache (S): *Anas bernieri* II B
 Cercocèbe agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis* II M
Cercocebus agilis: Agile Mangabey (E), Cercocèbe agile (F), Mangabey agile (F) II M
Cercocebus albigena = *Lophocebus albigena*
Cercocebus albigena atherinus = *Lophocebus albigena*
Cercocebus atherinus = *Lophocebus albigena*
Cercocebus atys = *Cercocebus torquatus*
Cercocebus galeritus: Crested Mangabey (E) I/II M
Cercocebus galeritus agilis = *Cercocebus agilis*
Cercocebus galeritus galeritus: Tana River Mangabey (E), Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (S), Mangabey à crête (F), Mangabey de la Tana (F) I M
Cercocebus torquatus: Collared Mangabey (E), Red-capped Mangabey (E), Sooty Mangabey (E), White-collared Mangabey (E), Mangabey de collar blanco (S), Mangabey couronné (F), Mangabey enfumé (F) II M
Cercopithecus aethiops = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Cercopithecus albogularis = *Cercopithecus mitis*

- Cercopithecus ascanius*: Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey (E), Redtail Monkey (E), Red-tailed Monkey (E), Schmidt's Guenon (E), Ascagne (F) **I M**
- Cercopithecus campbelli*: Campbell's Guenon (E), Campbell's Monkey (E), Cercopithèque de Campbell (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus cephus*: Moustached Monkey (E), Moustac bleu (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus denti* = *Cercopithecus wolffi*
- Cercopithecus diana*: Diana Guenon (E), Diana Monkey (E), Diana (S), Cercopithèque diane (F) **I M**
- Cercopithecus dryas*: Dryas Guenon (E), Dryas Monkey (E), Mono dryas (S) **II M**
- Cercopithecus erythragaster*: Red-bellied Guenon (E), Red-bellied Monkey (E), White-throated Guenon (E), White-throated Monkey (E), Cercopithèque à ventre roux (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus erythrotis*: Red-eared Guenon (E), Red-eared Monkey (E), Russet-eared Guenon (E), Mono de orejas rojas (S), Moustac à oreilles rouges (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus erythrotis sclateri* = *Cercopithecus sclateri*
- Cercopithecus hamlyni*: Owl-faced Guenon (E), Owl-faced Monkey (E), Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus lhoesti*: L'Hoest's Monkey (E), Mountain Monkey (E), Cercopithèque de l'Hoest (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus lhoesti preussi* = *Cercopithecus preussi*
- Cercopithecus mitis*: Blue Monkey (E), Diademed Monkey (E), Sykes' Monkey (E), Cercopithèque à diadème (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus mona*: Mona Monkey (E), Cercopithèque mone (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus neglectus*: De Brazza's Monkey (E), Cercopithèque de Brazza (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus nictitans*: Greater White-nosed Monkey (E), Putty-nosed Monkey (E), Spot-nosed Guenon (E), White-nosed Guenon (E), Hocheur (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus nigroviridis* = *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
- Cercopithecus patas* = *Erythroxebus patas*
- Cercopithecus petaurista*: Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon (E), Lesser White-nosed Guenon (E), Lesser White-nosed Monkey (E), Spot-nosed Monkey (E), Hocheur du Ghana (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus pogonias*: Crowned Guenon (E), Crowned Monkey (E), Golden-bellied Guenon (E), Golden-bellied Monkey (E), Mono coronado (S), Guenon couronné (F), Mone (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus pogonias wolffi* = *Cercopithecus wolffi*
- Cercopithecus preussi*: Preuss's Guenon (E), Preuss's Monkey (E), Mono de Preuss (S) **II M**
- Cercopithecus roloway* = *Cercopithecus diana*
- Cercopithecus salango* = *Cercopithecus dryas*
- Cercopithecus sclateri*: Sclater's Guenon (E), White-throated Guenon (E), Mono de Sclater (S) **II M**
- Cercopithecus solatus*: Sun-tailed Guenon (E), Sun-tailed Monkey (E), Mono del Gabón (S), Cercopithèque à queue de soleil (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus talapoin* = *Miopithecus talapoin*
- Cercopithecus thomasi* = *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
- Cercopithecus wolfi*: Wolf's Monkey (E), Mono de Wolf (S), Mone de Wolf (F) **II M**
- Cercopithèque à diadème (F): *Cercopithecus mitis* **II M**
- Cercopithèque à queue de soleil (F): *Cercopithecus solatus* **II M**
- Cercopithèque à ventre roux (F): *Cercopithecus erythragaster* **II M**
- Cercopithèque de Allen (F): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis* **II M**
- Cercopithèque de Brazza (F): *Cercopithecus neglectus* **II M**
- Cercopithèque de Campbell (F): *Cercopithecus campbelli* **II M**
- Cercopithèque de l'Hoest (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti* **II M**
- Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni* **II M**
- Cercopithèque diane (F): *Cercopithecus diana* **I M**
- Cercopithèque mone (F): *Cercopithecus mona* **II M**
- Cerdocyon thous*: Common Zorro (E), Crab-eating Zorro (E), Forest Fox (E), Zorro cangrejero (S) **II M**
- Cerf de Bactriane (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II M**
- Cerf de Barbarie (F): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* **III M**
- Cerf de Duvaucel (F): *Cervus duvauceli* **I M**
- Cerf de Virginie SE (F): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis* **III M**
- Cerf d'Eld (F): *Cervus eldii* **I M**
- Cerf des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **I M**
- Cerf des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
- Cerf des marais (F): *Blastocerus dichotomus* **I M**
- Cerf des pampas (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I M**
- Cerf du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II M**
- Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* **I M**
- Cerf élaphe du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II M**
- Cerf porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus* **II M**
- Cerf rouge du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II M**
- Cerf-cochon calamien (F): *Axis calamianensis* **I M**
- Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F): *Axis kuhlii* **I M**
- Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus* **I M**
- Cerfs des Andes (F): *Hippocamelus* spp. **I M**
- Cerise-throated Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus flammula* **II B**
- Cernícalo (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii* **II B**
- Cernícalo americano (S): *Falco sparverius* **II B**
- Cernícalo australiano (S): *Falco cenchroides* **II B**
- Cernícalo común (S): *Falco tinnunculus* **II B**
- Cernícalo de Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni* **I/II B**
- Cernícalo de Dickinson (S): *Falco dickinsoni* **II B**
- Cernícalo de la Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus* **I B**
- Cernícalo de las Molucas (S): *Falco moluccensis* **II B**
- Cernícalo de las Seychelles (S): *Falco araea* **I B**
- Cernícalo de Madagascar (S): *Falco newtoni* **I/II B**
- Cernícalo del Amur (S): *Falco amurensis* **II B**
- Cernícalo dorsinegro (S): *Falco dickinsoni* **II B**
- Cernícalo gris (S): *Falco ardosiaceus* **II B**
- Cernícalo malgache (S): *Falco coniventris* **II B**
- Cernícalo moluqueno (S): *Falco moluccensis* **II B**
- Cernícalo ojoblanco (S): *Falco rupicoloides* **II B**
- Cernícalo ojoblanco de África (S): *Falco rupicoloides* **II B**
- Cernícalo patirrojo (S): *Falco vespertinus* **II B**
- Cernícalo pizarroso (S): *Falco ardosiaceus* **II B**
- Cernícalo primilla (S): *Falco naumanni* **II B**
- Cernícalo vulgar (S): *Falco tinnunculus* **II B**
- Cernícalo zorrino (S): *Falco alopec* **II B**
- Cerro Campana Stubfoot Toad (E): *Atelopus varius zeteki* **I A**
- Cervicapra (S): *Antelope cervicapra* **III M**
- Cervus dama mesopotamica* = *Dama mesopotamica*
- Cervus duvauceli*: Barasingha (E), Swamp Deer (E), Barasinga (S), Ciervo de Duvaucel (S), Barasinga (F), Barasingha (F), Cerf de Duvaucel (F) **I M**
- Cervus elaphus bactrianus*: Bactrian Deer (E), Bactrian Red Deer (E), Bactrian Wapiti (E), Bokharan Deer (E), Ciervo bactriano (S), Cerf de Bactriane (F), Cerf du Turkestan (F), Cerf élaphe du Turkestan (F), Cerf rouge du Turkestan (F) **II M**
- Cervus elaphus barbarus*: Atlas Deer (E), Barbary Deer (E), Barbary Red Deer (E), Barbary Stag (E), Ciervo de la Berberia (S), Cerf de Barbarie (F) **III M**
- Cervus elaphus hanglu*: Hangul (E), Kashmir Deer (E), Kashmir Red Deer (E), Kashmir Stag (E), Ciervo de Cachemira (S), Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F), Hangul (F) **I M**
- Cervus eldii*: Brow-antlered Deer (E), Eld's Deer (E), Thamin (E), Ciervo de Elde (S), Cerf d'Eld (F) **I M**
- Cervus porcinus annamiticus* = *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Cervus porcinus calamianensis* = *Axis calamianensis*
- Cervus porcinus kuhlii* = *Axis kuhlii*
- CETACEA spp.: Cetaceans (E), Dolphins (E), Porpoises (E), Whales (E), Ballenas (S), Cetáceos (S), Baleines (F) **I/II M**
- Cetaceans (E): CETACEA spp. **I/II M**
- Cetáceos (S): CETACEA spp. **I/II M**
- Cetorhinus maximus*: Basking Shark (E), Peregrino (S), Pelerin (F) **III F**
- Ceylon Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus beryllinus* **II B**
- Chacal commun (F): *Canis aureus* **III M**
- Chacal doré (F): *Canis aureus* **III M**
- Chacaraco (S): *Aratinga wagleri* **II B**
- Chachalaca nortena (S): *Ortalis vetula* **III B**
- Chacma Baboon (E): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
- Chaco Argentino (S): *Catagonus wagneri* **I M**
- Chaco Tortoise (E): *Geochelone chilensis* **II R**
- Chacoan Peccary (E): *Catagonus wagneri* **I M**
- Chaeropus ecaudatus*: Pig-footed Bandicoot (E), Cangurito piedecero (S), Bandicoot à pied de porc (F), Bandicoot pieds de cochon (F) **I M**
- Chaetocercus jourdanii*: Rufous-shafted Woodstar (E), Colibrí de Jourdan (S), Tucuito garganta rosa (S), Colibrí de Jourdan (F) **II B**
- Chaetophractus nationi*: Andean Hairy Armadillo (E), Bolivian Hairy Armadillo (E) **II M**

- Chalcopsitta atra*: Black Lory (E), Lory negro (S), Lory noir (F) II B
Chalcopsitta cardinalis: Cardinal Lory (E), Lory cardenal (S), Lory cardinal (F) II B
Chalcopsitta duivenhedei: Brown Lory (E), Duyvenbode's Lory (E), Lory pardo (S), Lory de Duyvenbode (F) II B
Chalcopsitta sinillata: Greater Streaked Lory (E), Yellow-streaked Lory (E), Lory chispeado (S), Lory flamméché (F) II B
Chalcostigma herrani: Rainbow-bearded Thornbill (E), Colibrí de Herrán (S), Picoespina arcoiris (S), Métallure arc-en-ciel (F) II B
Chalcostigma heteropogon: Bronze-tailed Thornbill (E), Colibrí picoespina (S), Pico espina bronceado (S), Métallure à queue bronzée (F) II B
Chalcostigma olivaceum: Olivaceous Thornbill (E), Colibrí oliváceo (S), Métallure olivâtre (F) II B
Chalcostigma ruficeps: Rufous-capped Thornbill (E), Colibrí capirrufo (S), Picoespina gorriirufa (S), Métallure à tête rousse (F) II B
Chalcostigma stanleyi: Blue-mantled Thornbill (E), Colibrí de Stanley (S), Picoespina dorsiazul (S), Métallure de Stanley (F) II B
Chalybura buffonii: White-vented Plumeteer (E), Calzonario colibriceado (S), Colibrí de Buffon (S), Colibrí grande colinegro (S), Colibrí de Buffon (F) II B
Chalybura urochrysa: Bronze-tailed Plumeteer (E), Colibrí patirrojo (S), Colibrí à queue bronzée (F) II B
Chamaeleo spp.: Chameleons (E), Camaleones (S), Caméléons (F) II R
Chamaeleo adolfiiderici = *Bradypodion adolfiiderici*
Chamaeleo affinis: Rüppell's Desert Chameleon (E), Caméléon américain (F) II R
Chamaeleo africanus: African Chameleon (E), Camaleón africano (S), Caméléon africain (F) II R
Chamaeleo anchietae: Anchieta's Chameleon (E), Angola Chameleon (E), Double-scaled Chameleon (E), Caméléon à écailles doubles (F), Caméléon d'Angola (F) II R
Chamaeleo angeli = *Furcifer angeli*
Chamaeleo antinena = *Furcifer antinena*
Chamaeleo arabicus: Arabian Chameleon (E), Caméléon d'Arabie (F) II R
Chamaeleo balehicornutus: II R
Chamaeleo balteatus = *Furcifer balteatus*
Chamaeleo belalandaensis = *Furcifer belalandaensis*
Chamaeleo bifidus = *Furcifer bifidus*
Chamaeleo bifidus balteatus = *Furcifer balteatus*
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus: Montane Chamaeleon (E), Side-striped Chameleon (E), Two-lined Chameleon (E), Camaleón de dos bandas (S), Caméléon à deux bandes (F) II R
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus ellioti = *Chamaeleo ellioti*
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus kinetensis = *Chamaeleo kinetensis*
Chamaeleo boettgeri = *Calumma boettgeri*
Chamaeleo brevicornis = *Calumma brevicornis*
Chamaeleo calcaricarenis: Caméléon du Yémen (F) II R
Chamaeleo calyptrotus: Veiled Chameleon (E), Caméléon casqué (F) II R
Chamaeleo camerunensis: Caméléon du Cameroun (F) II R
Chamaeleo campani = *Furcifer campani*
Chamaeleo capuroni = *Calumma capuroni*
Chamaeleo carpenteri = *Bradypodion carpenteri*
Chamaeleo cephalolepis = *Furcifer cephalolepis*
Chamaeleo chamaeleon: Common Chameleon (E), European Chameleon (E), Mediterranean Chameleon (E), Caméléon común (S), Caméléon commun (F), Caméléon vulgaire (F) II R
Chamaeleo chamaeleon zeylanicus = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
Chamaeleo chopini: Grey Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Chapin (F), Caméléon gris (F) II R
Chamaeleo conirostratus: II R
Chamaeleo cristatus: Crested Chameleon (E), Camaleón crestado (S), Caméléon crête (F) II R
Chamaeleo cucullatus = *Calumma cucullata*
Chamaeleo deremensis: Usambara Three-horned Chameleon (E), Wavy Chameleon (E), Caméléon ondulé (F) II R
Chamaeleo dilepis: Flap-necked Chameleon (E), Camaleón lobulado (S), Caméléon bilobé (F), Caméléon de Leach (F) II R
Chamaeleo eisentrauti: Caméléon d'Eisenraut (F) II R
Chamaeleo ellioti: Montane Side-striped Chameleon (E), Mountain Dwarf Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Elliot (S), Caméléon d'Elliot (F) II R
Chamaeleo fallax = *Calumma fallax*
Chamaeleo feae: Caméléon de Fea (F) II R
Chamaeleo fischeri = *Bradypodion fischeri*
Chamaeleo fischeri uthmoelleri = *Bradypodion uthmoelleri*
Chamaeleo fueleborni: Ngosi Volcano Chameleon (E), Poroto Three-horned Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Fueleborn (S), Caméléon du volcan Ngosi (F) II R
Chamaeleo furcifer = *Calumma furcifer*
Chamaeleo gallus = *Calumma gallus*
Chamaeleo gastrotaenia = *Calumma gastrotaenia*
Chamaeleo globifer = *Calumma globifer*
Chamaeleo goetzei: Goetze's Chameleon (E), Ilolo Chameleon (E), Tanganyika Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Goetze (F), Caméléon d'Ilolo (F) II R
Chamaeleo gracilis: Graceful Chameleon (E), Gracile Chameleon (E), Spur-heeled Chameleon (E), Camaleón grácil (S), Caméléon gracie (F) II R
Chamaeleo guentheri = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleo guibei = *Calumma guibei*
Chamaeleo harennae: Harenna Chameleon (E) II R
Chamaeleo hilleniusi = *Calumma hilleniusi*
Chamaeleo hoehnelti: Helmeted Chameleon (E), High-casqued Chameleon (E), Camaleón de casco (S), Caméléon à casque élevé (F) II R
Chamaeleo incornutus: Poroto Mountain Chameleon (E), Ukinga Hornless Chameleon (E), Caméléon du Mont Poroto (F) II R
Chamaeleo ituriensis: II R
Chamaeleo jacksoni: Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Jackson (S), Caméléon de Jackson (F) II R
Chamaeleo johnstoni: Johnston's Chameleon (E), Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Johnston (S), Caméléon de Johnston (F) II R
Chamaeleo kinetensis: II R
Chamaeleo laevigatus: Smooth Chameleon (E), Caméléon (F) II R
Chamaeleo lateralis = *Furcifer lateralis*
Chamaeleo laterispinis: Spine-sided Chameleon (E), Uzungwe Mountain Chameleon (E), Caméléon des Monts Uzungwe (F) II R
Chamaeleo linotus = *Calumma linota*
Chamaeleo malthe = *Calumma malthe*
Chamaeleo narsabitisensis: Tilbury's Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Tilbury (F) II R
Chamaeleo melleri: Giant One-horned Chameleon (E), Meller's Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Meller (S), Caméléon de Meller (F) II R
Chamaeleo minor = *Furcifer minor*
Chamaeleo mlanjensis = *Bradypodion mlanjense*
Chamaeleo monachus: Monarch Chameleon (E), Socotra Chameleon (E), Caméléon-moine (F) II R
Chamaeleo monoceras = *Furcifer monoceras*
Chamaeleo montium: Cameroon Sailfin Chameleon (E), Mountain Chameleon (E), Camaleón de montaña (S), Caméléon à voile du Cameroun (F) II R
Chamaeleo montium feae = *Chamaeleo feae*
Chamaeleo namaquensis: Desert Chameleon (E), Namaqua Chameleon (E), Caméléon du Namaqua (F) II R
Chamaeleo nasutus = *Calumma nasuta*
Chamaeleo oshaughnessyi = *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
Chamaeleo oustaleti = *Furcifer oustaleti*
Chamaeleo oweni: Owen's Three-horned Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Owen (S), Caméléon d'Owen (F) II R
Chamaeleo pardalis = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleo parsonii = *Calumma parsonii*
Chamaeleo petteri = *Furcifer petteri*
Chamaeleo peyeri = *Calumma peyeri*
Chamaeleo pfefferi: Pfeffer's Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Pfeffer (S), Caméléon de Pfeffer (F) II R
Chamaeleo polleni = *Furcifer polleni*
Chamaeleo pumilus = *Bradypodion pumilus*
Chamaeleo quadricornis: Four-horned Chameleon (E), Camaleón cuadrícorno (S), Caméléon à quatre cornes (F) II R
Chamaeleo quilenis: Bocage's Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Bocage (F) II R

- Chamaeleo rhinoceros* = *Furcifer rhinoceros*
Chamaeleo rudis: Coarse Chameleon (E), Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon (E), Caméléon rude (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo rudis schoutedeni = *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
Chamaeleo rudis schubotzi = *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
Chamaeleo ruspolii = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleo schoutedeni: Schouteden's Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Schouteden (S), Caméléon de Schoudeten (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo schubotzi: Schubotz's Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Schubotz (S), Caméléon de Schubotz (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo senegalensis: Senegal Chameleon (E), Caméléon del Senegal (S), Caméléon du Sénégal (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo senegalensis laevigatus = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
Chamaeleo spinosus = *Bradypodion spinosum*
Chamaeleo tempeli: Tanzania Mountain Chameleon (E), Tubercle-nosed Chameleon (E), Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo tenuis = *Bradypodion tenue*
Chamaeleo tigris = *Calumma tigris*
Chamaeleo trenperi: **II R**
Chamaeleo tsaratananensis = *Calumma tsaratananensis*
Chamaeleo tuzetae = *Furcifer tuzetae*
Chamaeleo verrucosus = *Furcifer verrucosus*
Chamaeleo werneri: Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon (E), Werner's Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Werner (S), Caméléon de Werner (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo wiedersheimi: Mount Lefo Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Wiedersheim (S), Caméléon du Mont Lefo (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo willsii = *Furcifer willsii*
Chamaeleo xenorhinum = *Bradypodion xenorhinum*
Chamaeleo zeylanicus: Indian Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Sri Lanka (S), Caméléon de Ceylan (F) **II R**
Chameleons (E): *Bradypodion* spp./*Chamaelea* spp. **II R**
Chamois des Abruzzes (F): *Rapicapra pyrenaica ornata* **I M**
Changeable Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus* **II B**
Changjiang Dolphin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer* **I M**
Channel-billed Toucan (E): *Ramphastos vitellinus* **II B**
Chanteur d'Afrique (F): *Serinus leucopygius* **II B**
Chardonneret de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii* **II B**
Chardonneret rouge (F): *Carduelis cucullata* **I B**
Charina bottae: Rubber Boa (E), Boa de Gomme (S), Boa caoutchouc (F), Serpent gomme (F) **II R**
Charming Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia decora* **II B**
Charmosyna amabilis: Red-throated Lorikeet (E), Lori gorgirrojo (S), Lori à gorge rouge (F) **II B**
Charmosyna diadema: New Caledonian Lorikeet (E), Lori diadema (S), Lori à diadème (F), Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie (F) **II B**
Charmosyna josephinae: Josephine's Lorikeet (E), Josephine's Lory (E), Lori de Josefine (S), Lori de Joséphine (F) **II B**
Charmosyna margarethae: Duchess Lorikeet (E), Lori de Margarita (S), Lori de Margaret (F), Lori de Marguerite (F) **II B**
Charmosyna meeki: Meek's Lorikeet (E), Lori de Meek (S), Lori de Meek (F) **II B**
Charmosyna multistriata: Streaked Lorikeet (E), Striated Lorikeet (E), Lori estriado (S), Lori strié (F) **II B**
Charmosyna palmarum: Palm Lorikeet (E), Lori palmero (S), Lori des palmiers (F) **II B**
Charmosyna papou: Papuan Lorikeet (E), Lori rabilargo (S), Lori de Papouasie (F), Lori papou (F) **II B**
Charmosyna placensis: Red-flanked Lorikeet (E), Lori flanquirojo (S), Lori croquet (F), Lori splendide (F) **II B**
Charmosyna pulchella: Fairy Lorikeet (E), Little Red Lorikeet (E), Lori lindo (S), Lori féérique (F) **II B**
Charmosyna rubrigularis: Red-chinned Lorikeet (E), Lori barbirrojo (S), Lori à menton rouge (F) **II B**
Charmosyna rubronotata: Red-fronted Lorikeet (E), Red-spotted Lorikeet (E), Lori frentirrojo (S), Lori à front rouge (F) **II B**
Charmosyna toxopei: Blue-fronted Lorikeet (E), Lori de Buru (S), Lori de Buru (F), Lori de l'île Buru (F) **II B**
Charmosyna wilhelminae: Pygmy Lorikeet (E), Wilhelmina's Lorikeet (E), Lori pigmeo (S), Lori de Wilhelmina (F) **II B**
Chasmistes cujus: Cui-ui (E) **I F**
Chat à pieds noirs (F): *Felis nigripes* **I M**
Chat à tête plate (F): *Prionailurus planiceps* **I M**
Chat bai (F): *Catopuma badia* **II M**
Chat de Biet (F): *Felis bieti* **II M**
Chat de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis* **I/II M**
Chat de Geoffroy (F): *Oncifelis geoffroyi* **I M**
Chat de jungle (F): *Felis chaus* **II M**
Chat de Temminck (F): *Catopuma temminckii* **I M**
Chat des Andes (F): *Oreailurus jacobita* **I M**
Chat des marais (F): *Felis chaus* **II M**
Chat des pampas (F): *Oncifelis colocolo* **II M**
Chat des sables (F): *Felis margarita* **II M**
Chat doré (F): *Profelis aurata* **II M**
Chat doré d'Asie (F): *Catopuma temminckii* **I M**
Chat manul (F): *Otocolobus manul* **II M**
Chat marbré (F): *Pardofelis marmorata* **I M**
Chat orné (F): *Felis silvestris* **II M**
Chat pêcheur (F): *Prionailurus viverrinus* **II M**
Chat rougeâtre (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* **I/II M**
Chat rubigineux (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* **I/II M**
Chat sauvage (F): *Felis silvestris*/Lynx rufus **II M**
Chatham Island Yellow-fronted Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* **I B**
Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* **I/II M**
Chat-léopard du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis* **I/II M**
Chat-tacheté (F): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I M**
Chattering Lory (E): *Lorius garrulus* **II B**
Chat-tigre (F): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I M**/Leptailurus serval **II M**
Cheer Pheasant (E): *Catreus wallchii* **I B**
Cheetah (E): *Acinonyx jubatus* **I M**
Cheiloporidion pulvinatum: **II In**
Cheirogale moyen (F): *Cheirogaleus medius* **I M**
Cheirogaleidae spp.: Dwarf lemurs (E), Chirogales (F) **I M**
Cheirogaleus major: Greater Dwarf Lemur (E), Gran lemur ardilla (S), Lemur enano mayor (S), Makis coligordos (S), Grand cheirogale (F) **I M**
Cheirogaleus medius: Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur (E), Lemur ardilla coligruoso (S), Lemur enano coligruoso (S), Makis coligordos (S), Cheirogale moyen (F), Petit cheirogale (F) **I M**
Cheirogaleus trichotis = *Allocebus trichotis*
Chelictinia riocourii: African Swallow-tailed Kite (E), Scissor-tailed Kite (E), Elanio golondrina (S), Élanion nauler (F) **II B**
Chelonée à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus* **I R**
Chelonina depressa = *Natator depressus*
Chelonina nydas: Green Turtle (E), Tortuga blanca (S), Tortuga verde (S), Tortue comestible (F), Tortue franche (F), Tortue verte (F) **I R**
Cheloniidae spp.: Marine turtles (E), Tortugas marinas (S), Tortues de mer (F) **I R**
Chelonoidis carbonaria = *Geochelone carbonaria*
Chelonoidis chilensis = *Geochelone chilensis*
Chelonoidis denticulata = *Geochelone denticulata*
Chelonoidis elegans = *Geochelone elegans*
Chelonoidis gigantea = *Geochelone gigantea*
Chelonoidis nigra = *Geochelone nigra*
Chequered Keelback (E): *Xenochrophis piscator* **III R**
Chersina angulata: Angulated Tortoise (E), Bowsprit Tortoise (E), South African Bowsprit Tortoise (E), Tortuga ariete (S), Tortuga de pechera (S), Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud (F) **II R**
Chestnut Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox theomacha* **II B**
Chestnut Owlet (E): *Glaucidium castaneum* **II B**
Chestnut Terrapin (E): *Pelusius castaneus* **III R**
Chestnut-backed Owlet (E): *Glaucidium castanonotum* **II B**
Chestnut-bellied Hawk-Eagle (E): *Hieraetus kienerii* **II B**
Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia castaneiventris* **II B**
Chestnut-bellied Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter castanilius* **II B**
Chestnut-breasted Coronet (E): *Boissonneaua mathewsii* **II B**
Chestnut-breasted Noddy (E): *Nycticorax nycticorax* **III B**
Chestnut-breasted Tree-Partridge (E): *Arborophila charltonii* **III B**
Chestnut-crowned Sparrow-Weaver (E): *Plocepasser superciliosus* **III B**
Chestnut-eared Aracari (E): *Pteroglossus castanotis* **III B**
Chestnut-flanked Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter castanilius* **II B**
Chestnut-fronted Macaw (E): *Ara severa* **II B**
Chestnut-mantled Goshawk (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* **II B**
Chestnut-necklaced Partridge (E): *Arborophila charltonii* **III B**
Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* **II B**
Chestnut-shouldered Hawk (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* **II B**
Cheval de Przewalski (F): *Equus przewalskii* **I M**
Chevalier à gouttelette (F): *Tringa guttifer* **I B**

- Chevalier tacheté (F): *Tringa guttifer* I B
 Chevêche brame (F): *Athene brama* II B
 Chevêche des terriers (F): *Speotyto cunicularia* II B
 Chevêche forestière (F): *Athene blewitti* I B
 Chevêchette à collier (F): *Glaucidium brodiei* II B
 Chevêchette à dos marron (F): *Glaucidium castanonotum* II B
 Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F): *Glaucidium tephronotum* II B
 Chevêchette à queue barrée (F): *Glaucidium sjoestedti* II B
 Chevêchette australe (F): *Glaucidium nanum* II B
 Chevêchette brune (F): *Glaucidium brasilianum* II B
 Chevêchette cabouré (F): *Glaucidium minutissimum* II B
 Chevêchette châtaîne (F): *Glaucidium castaneum* II B
 Chevêchette cuculoïde (F): *Glaucidium cuculoides* II B
 Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F): *Glaucidium hardyi* II B
 Chevêchette de Cuba (F): *Glaucidium siju* II B
 Chevêchette de jungle (F): *Glaucidium radiatum* II B
 Chevêchette de Ngami (F): *Glaucidium ngamiense* II B
 Chevêchette de Parker (F): *Glaucidium parkeri* II B
 Chevêchette de Scheffler (F): *Glaucidium scheffleri* II B
 Chevêchette des Andes (F): *Glaucidium jandini* II B
 Chevêchette des Rocheuses (F): *Glaucidium californicum* II B
 Chevêchette des saguaros (F): *Micrathene whitneyi* II B
 Chevêchette des yungas (F): *Glaucidium bolivianum* II B
 Chevêchette d'Europe (F): *Glaucidium passerinum* II B
 Chevêchette du Cap (F): *Glaucidium capense* II B
 Chevêchette du Graben (F): *Glaucidium albertinum* II B
 Chevêchette du Pérou (F): *Glaucidium peruanum* II B
 Chevêchette naine (F): *Glaucidium gnoma* II B
 Chevêchette nimbée (F): *Xenoglaux loweryi* II B
 Chevêchette perlée (F): *Glaucidium perlatum* II B
 Chevêchette spadicee (F): *Glaucidium castanopterum* II B
 Chevêchette-elfe (F): *Micrathene whitneyi* II B
 Chevrotain aquatique (F): *Hyemoschus aquaticus* III M
 Chevrotain porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus* II M
 Chevrotains (E): Tragulidae spp. III/NC M
 Chevrotains porte-musc (F): *Moschus* spp. I/II M
 Chiapan Boa (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis* II R
 Chichimen (S): *Lontra felina* I M
 Chico Grey Fox (E): *Pseudalopex griseus* II M
 Chien de prairie du Mexique (F): *Cynomys mexicanus* I M
 Chien des buissons (F): *Speotyto venaticus* I M
 Chien sauvage d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus* II M
 Chihuahua Rose-grey Tarantula (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum* II In
 Children's (Rock) Python (E): *Antaresia childreni* II R
 Chilean Cat (E): *Oncifelis guigna* II M
 Chilean Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* II M
 Chilean Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus chilensis* II B
 Chilean Guemal (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* I M
 Chilean Huemul (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* I M
 Chilean Pampa Cat (E): *Oncifelis colocolo* II M
 Chilean Pudu (E): *Pudu pudu* I M
 Chilean Woodstar (E): *Eulidia yarrellii* II B
 Chilla (S): *Pseudalopex griseus* II M
 Chillón de Sundevall (S): *Petronia dentata* III B
 Chiloe Fox (E): *Pseudalopex griseus* II M
 Chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima* II B
 Chimaera Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera chimaera* II In
 Chimango (S): *Milvago chimango* II B
 Chimango Caracara (E): *Milvago chimango* II B
 Chimpancé (S): *Pan troglodytes* I M
 Chimpancé pigmeo (S): *Pan paniscus* I M
 Chimpancés (S): *Pan* spp. I M
 Chimpanzé (F): *Pan troglodytes* I M
 Chimpanzé nain (F): *Pan paniscus* I M
 Chimpanzé pygmée (F): *Pan paniscus* I M
 Chimpanzee (E): *Pan troglodytes* I M
 Chimpanzees (E): *Pan* spp. I M
 Chimpanzés (F): *Pan* spp. I M
 Chimpire (S): *Podocnemis erythrocephala* II R
 China Alligator (E): *Alligator sinensis* I R
 China Clam (E): *Hippopus porcellanus* II In
 Chinalinda (S): *Phalcoeboenus albogularis* II B
 Chinchay (S): *Oreailurus jacobita* I M
 Chinchilla spp.: Chinchillas (E), Chinchillas (S), Chinchillas (F) I M
 Chinchilla à longue queue (F): *Chinchilla lanigera* I M
 Chinchilla à queue courte (F): *Chinchilla brevicaudata* I M
 Chinchilla brevicaudata: Short-tailed Chinchilla (E), Chinchilla de cola corta (S), Chinchilla à queue courte (F) I M
 Chinchilla costina (S): *Chinchilla lanigera* I M
 Chinchilla de cola corta (S): *Chinchilla brevicaudata* I M
 Chinchilla de cola larga (S): *Chinchilla lanigera* I M
 Chinchilla lanigera: Long-tailed Chinchilla (E), Chinchilla costina (S), Chinchilla de cola larga (S), Chinchilla à longue queue (F) I M
 Chinchillas (E/S/F): *Chinchilla* spp. I M
 Chinchimen (S): *Lontra felina* I M
 Chinese Alligator (E): *Alligator sinensis* I R
 Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant (E): *Symaticus ellioti* I B
 Chinese Box Turtle (E): *Cuora flavimarginata* II R
 Chinese Crocodile Lizard (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus* II R
 Chinese Desert Cat (E): *Felis bieti* II M
 Chinese Giant Salamander (E): *Andrias davidianus* I A
 Chinese Goral (E): *Naemorhedus caudatus* I M
 Chinese Goshawk (E): *Accipiter soloensis* II B
 Chinese Impeyan (E): *Lophophorus thuyii* I B
 Chinese Lake Dolphin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer* I M
 Chinese Monal (E): *Lophophorus thuyii* I B
 Chinese Paddlefish (E): *Psephurus gladius* II F
 Chinese Pangolin (E): *Manis pentadactyla* II M
 Chinese Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter soloensis* II B
 Chinese Spitting Cobra (E): *Naja naja atra* II R
 Chinese Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sinensis* II F
 Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle (E): *Cuora trifasciata* II R
 Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail (E): *Bhutanitis thaidina* II In
 Chinese Xenosaur (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus* II R
 Chingue de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii* II M
 Chingungo (E): *Lontra felina* I M
 Chir Pheasant (E): *Catreus wallichii* I B
 Chiribiquete Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi* II B
 Chirica (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora* II B
 Chiripepe común (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis* II B
 Chiripepe salteño (S): *Pyrrhura molinae* II B
 Chirogale aux oreilles poilues (F): *Allocebus trichotis* I M
 Chirogales (F): *Cheirogaleidae* spp. I M
 Chiropteres albinasus: Red-nosed Saki (E), White-nosed Bearded Saki (E), White-nosed Saki (E), Saki nariblanco (S), Saki à nez blanc (F) I M
 Chiropteres satanas: Bearded Saki (E), Black Saki (E), Saki noir (F) II M
 Chiru (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii* I M
 Chita (S): *Acinonyx jubatus* I M
 Chivito de los Páramos (S): *Oxyopogon guerini* II B
 Chlamydotis macqueni = *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Chlamydotis undulata: Houbara Bustard (E), Avutarda hubara (S), Hubara (S), Houbara ondulé (F), Outarde houbara (F) I B
 Chlorestes notatus: Blue-chinned Sapphire (E), Colibri verdecito (S), Esmeralda gorgiazul (S), Zafiro barbiazul (S), Colibri à menton bleu (F) II B
 Chlorocebus aethiops: Green Monkey (E), Grivet Monkey (E), Savanna Monkey (E), Tantalus Monkey (E), Vervet Monkey (E), Mono verde (S), Singe vert (F) II M
 Chlorocebus pygerythrus = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Chlorocebus sabaeus = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Chlorocebus tantalus = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Chlorostilbon alicae: Green-tailed Emerald (E), Esmeralda coliverde (S), Émeraude alicae (F) II B
 Chlorostilbon assimilis: Garden Emerald (E), Émeraude du Panama (F) II B
 Chlorostilbon auratus = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
 Chlorostilbon aureoventris: Glittering-bellied Emerald (E), Esmeralda ventriderada (S), Picaflor común (S), Émeraude splendide (F) II B
 Chlorostilbon auriceps = *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
 Chlorostilbon bracei: Brace's Emerald (E), Grace's Emerald (E), Émeraude de New Providence (F) II B
 Chlorostilbon canivetii: Fork-tailed Emerald (E), Esmeralda de Canivet (S), Émeraude de Canivet (F) II B
 Chlorostilbon canivetii assimilis = *Chlorostilbon assimilis*
 Chlorostilbon furcatus = *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
 Chlorostilbon gibsoni: Red-billed Emerald (E), Esmeralda pico rojo (S), Émeraude de Gibson (F) II B

- Chlorostilbon inexpectatus* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Chlorostilbon mauquensis: Puerto Rican Emerald (E), Esmeralda Portorriqueña (S), Émeraude de Porto Rico (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon mauquensis bracei = *Chlorostilbon bracei*
Chlorostilbon mellisugus: Blue-tailed Emerald (E), Esmeralda coliazul (S), Émeraude orvert (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon olivaresi: Chiribiquete Emerald (E), Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (S), Émeraude d'Olivares (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon poortmani: Short-tailed Emerald (E), Esmeralda colicorta (S), Émeraude à queue courte (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon ricardii: Cuban Emerald (E), Esmeralda zunzún (S), Émeraude de Ricard (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon russatus: Coppery Emerald (E), Esmeralda bronceada (S), Émeraude cuivrée (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon salvini = *Chlorostilbon canivetti*
Chlorostilbon stenura: Narrow-tailed Emerald (E), Esmeralda cola de alambre (S), Esmeralda colifina (S), Émeraude à queue étroite (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon swainsonii: Hispaniolan Emerald (E), Esmeralda de la Española (S), Zumbador (S), Émeraude d'Hispaniola (F) **II B**
Choeropsis liberiensis = *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Cholepus hoffmanni: Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth (E), Perezoso (S), Unau (S), Unau d'Hoffmann (F) **III M**
Chondrohierax uncinatus: Hook-billed Kite (E), Gavilán pico ganchudo (S), Milano picogarfio (S), Milan bec-en-croc (F) **I/II B**
Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii: Cuban Hook-billed Kite (E), Busard de Wilson (F), Milan de Cuba (F), Milan de Wilson (F) **I B**
Chondrohierax wilsonii = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
Chondropython viridis = *Morelia viridis*
Choriotis arabs = *Ardeotis arabs*
Choriotis australis = *Ardeotis australis*
Choriotis kari = *Ardeotis kori*
Choriotis nigripes = *Ardeotis nigripes*
Chorlito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis* **I B**
Chorlo polar (S): *Numenius borealis* **I B**
Chosna (S): *Potos flavus* **III M**
Chosna pericote (S): *Bassaricyon gabbi* **III M**
Chouette à collier (F): *Pulsatrix melanota* **II B**
Chouette à joues blanches (F): *Sceloglaux albigularis* **II B**
Chouette à lignes noires (F): *Strix nigrolineata* **II B**
Chouette à lunettes (F): *Pulsatrix perspicillata* **II B**
Chouette à sourcils jaunes (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana* **II B**
Chouette africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii* **II B**
Chouette baie (F): *Phodilus badius* **II B**
Chouette boobok (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae* **I/II B**
Chouette boobok de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* **I B**
Chouette chevêche (F): *Athene noctua* **II B**
Chouette chevêche (F): *Glaucidium passerinum* **II B**
Chouette coucou (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae* **I/II B**
Chouette de Butler (F): *Strix butleri* **II B**
Chouette de Cuba (F): *Otus lawrencii* **II B**
Chouette de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii* **II B**
Chouette de Koeniswald (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana* **II B**
Chouette de l'Oural (F): *Strix uralensis* **II B**
Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Uroglau dimorpha* **II B**
Chouette de Sitchouan (F): *Strix davidi* **II B**
Chouette de terrier (F): *Speotyto cunicularia* **II B**
Chouette des forêts (F): *Athene blewitti* **I B**
Chouette des îles Salomons (F): *Nesasio solomonensis* **II B**
Chouette des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila* **I/II B**
Chouette des pagodes (F): *Strix seloputo* **II B**
Chouette dryade (F): *Strix hylophila* **II B**
Chouette d'Ussher (F): *Scotopelia ussheri* **II B**
Chouette effraie (F): *Tyto alba* **II B**
Chouette épervière (F): *Ninox squamipila* **I/II B** / *Surnia ulula* **II B**
Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F): *Ninox squamipila natalis* **I B**
Chouette fasciée (F): *Strix albitarsus* **II B**
Chouette fauve (F): *Strix fulvescens* **II B**
Chouette harfang (F): *Nyctea scandiaca* **II B**
Chouette hulul (F): *Strix huhula* **II B**
Chouette hulotte (F): *Strix aluco* **II B**
Chouette hulotte de Hume (F): *Strix butleri* **II B**
Chouette lapone (F): *Strix nebulosa* **II B**
Chouette leptogramme (F): *Strix leptogrammica* **II B**
Chouette masquée (F): *Strix rufipes* **II B**
Chouette mouchetée (F): *Strix virgata* **II B**
Chouette noire et blanche (F): *Strix nigrolineata* **II B**
Chouette ocellée (F): *Strix ocellata* **II B**
Chouette pêcheuse (F): *Scotopelia peli* **II B**
Chouette rayée (F): *Strix varia* **II B**
Chouette tachetée (F): *Strix occidentalis* **II B**
Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F): *Scotopelia bouvieri* **II B**
Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F): *Scotopelia peli* **II B**
Chouette-pêcheuse rousse (F): *Scotopelia ussheri* **II B**
Chousingha (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis* **III M**
Christmas Coral (E): *Acropora elseyi* **II In**
Christmas Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox squamipila natalis* **I B**
Christmas Island Frigatebird (E): *Fregata andrewsi* **I B**
Christmas Island Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox squamipila natalis* **I B**
Chrysocyon brachyurus: Maned Wolf (E), Aguara guazu (S), Lobo de crin (S), Loup à crinière (F) **II M**
Chrysolanpis mosquitos: Ruby-topaz Hummingbird (E), Colibrí rubí (S), Tucuito rubí (S), Colibrí rubis-topaze (F) **II B**
Chrysoronia oenone: Golden-tailed Sapphire (E), Colibrí cola de oro (S), Zafiro colidorado (S), Saphir oenome (F) **II B**
Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F): *Sauromalus varius* **I R**
Chungungo (E/S/F): *Lontra felina* **I M**
Chupacacao negro (S): *Daptrius ater* **II B**
Chupacacao ventriblanco (S): *Daptrius americanus* **II B**
Churica (S): *Brotergeris jugularis* **II B**
Churiquita (S): *Touit dilectissima* **II B**
Chuuk Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus insularis* **I M**
Cibeta africana (S): *Civettictis civetta* **III M**
Cibeta atigrada (S): *Prionodon linsang* **II M**
Cibeta de Madagascar (S): *Fossa fossana* **II M**
Cibeta moteada (S): *Prionodon pardicolor* **I M**
Cibeta nutria (S): *Cynogale bennettii* **II M**
Cibeta palmyrayada (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus* **II M**
Ciccaba albitarsus = *Strix albitarsus*
Ciccaba huhula = *Strix huhula*
Ciccaba nigrolineata = *Strix nigrolineata*
Ciccaba virgata = *Strix virgata*
Ciccaba woodfordii = *Strix woodfordii*
Cicinnurus magnificus: Magnificent Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier magnifique (F) **II B**
Cicinnurus regius: King Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier royal (F) **II B**
Cicinnurus respublica: Wilson's Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier républicain (F) **II B**
Ciconia boyciana: Japanese White Stork (E), Oriental Stork (E), Oriental White Stork (E), Cigüeña blanca coreana (S), Cigüeña oriental (S), Cigogne à bec noir (F), Cigogne blanche de Corée (F), Cigogne blanche du Japon (F), Cigogne orientale (F) **I B**
Ciconia ciconia boyciana = *Ciconia boyciana*
Ciconia nigra: Black Stork (E), Cigüeña negra (S), Cigogne noire (F) **II B**
Cicupa (S): *Pulsatrix melanota* **II B**
Ciervo almizclero (S): *Moschus moschiferus* **II M**
Ciervo andino meridional (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **I M**
Ciervo andino septentrional (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
Ciervo bactriano (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II M**
Ciervo de Cachemira (S): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* **I M**
Ciervo de Duvaucel (S): *Cervus duvaucelii* **I M**
Ciervo de Elde (S): *Cervus eldi* **I M**
Ciervo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii* **I M**
Ciervo de la Berberia (S): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* **III M**
Ciervo de las Pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I M**
Ciervo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis* **I M**
Ciervo de los pantanos (S): *Blastoceros dichotomus* **I M**
Ciervo enano (S): *Pudu pudu* **I M**
Ciervo marismeño (S): *Blastoceros dichotomus* **I M**
Ciervo pampero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I M**
Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus* **I M**
Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii* **I M**
Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis* **I M**
Ciervos almizcleros (S): *Moschus* spp. **I/II M**
Ciervos andinos (S): *Hippocamelus* spp. **I M**
Cigogne à bec noir (F): *Ciconia boyciana* **I B**

- Cigogne blanche de Corée (F): *Ciconia boyciana* I B
 Cigogne blanche du Japon (F): *Ciconia boyciana* I B
 Cigogne noire (F): *Ciconia nigra* II B
 Cigogne orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana* I B
 Cigognes (F): Ciconiidae spp. I/II/III/NC B
 Cigüña blanca coreana (S): *Ciconia boyciana* I B
 Cigüña ensillada (S): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* III B
 Cigüña negra (S): *Ciconia nigra* II B
 Cigüña oriental (S): *Ciconia boyciana* I B
 Cinereous Harrier (E): *Circus cinereus* II B
 Cinereous Vulture (E): *Aegypius monachus* II B
 Cinnamon Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia rutila* II B
 Cinnamon-throated Hermit (E): *Phaethornis nattereri* II B
 Circaète à poitrine noire (F): *Circus pectoralis* II B
 Circaète barré (F): *Circus fasciatus* II B
 Circaète brun (F): *Circus cinereus* II B
 Circaète cendré (F): *Circus cinereus* II B
 Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F): *Circus gallicus* II B
Circus beaudouini = *Circus gallicus*
Circus cinereus: Banded Snake-Eagle (E), Smaller Banded Snake-Eagle (E), Aguila culebrera culiblanca (S), Culebrera coliblanca (S), Circaète cendré (F) II B
Circus cinereus: Brown Harrier-Eagle (E), Brown Snake-Eagle (E), Aguila culebrera de Brown (S), Culebrera sombría (S), Circaète brun (F) II B
Circus fasciatus: Fasciated Snake-Eagle (E), Southern Banded Snake-Eagle (E), Circaète barré (F) II B
Circus gallicus: Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle (E), Short-toed Eagle (E), Short-toed Snake-Eagle (E), Aguila culebrera (S), Culebrera barreada (S), Culebrera europea (S), Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F) II B
Circus pectoralis: Black-chested Snake-Eagle (E), Culebrera pechina (S), Circaète à poitrine noire (F) II B
Circus aeruginosus: Western Marsh-Harrier (E), Aguilucho lagunero (S), Aguilucho lagunero occidental (S), Busard des roseaux (F) II B
Circus aeruginosus approximans = *Circus approximans*
Circus aeruginosus maillardi = *Circus maillardi*
Circus aeruginosus spilnotus = *Circus spilnotus*
Circus approximans: Swamp Harrier (E), Aguilucho lagunero del pacifico (S), Busard de Gould (F) II B
Circus assimilis: Aguilucho moteado (E), Spotted Harrier (E), Busard tacheté (F) II B
Circus buffoni: Long-winged Harrier (E), Aguilucho de azara (S), Aguilucho de ciénaga (S), Gavilán grande (S), Busard de Buffon (F) II B
Circus cinereus: Cinereous Harrier (E), Aguilucho vari (S), Gavilán ceniciento (S), Busard bariolé (F) II B
Circus cyaneus: Hen Harrier (E), Marsh Hawk (E), Northern Harrier (E), Aguilucho pálido (S), Gavilán rastreo (S), Busard Saint-Martin (F) II B
Circus macrourus: Pale Harrier (E), Pallid Harrier (E), Aguilucho papialbo (S), Busard pâle (F) II B
Circus maillardi: Madagascar Harrier (E), Madagascar Marsh-Harrier (E), Aguilucho lagunero malgache (S), Busard de Maillard (F) II B
Circus maurus: Black Harrier (E), Aguilucho negro (S), Busard maure (F) II B
Circus melanoleucos: Pied Harrier (E), Aguilucho pio (S), Busard tchoug (F) II B
Circus pygargus: Montagu's Harrier (E), Aguilucho cenizo (S), Busard cendré (F), Busard de montagne (F) II B
Circus ranivorus: African Marsh-Harrier (E), Aguilucho lagunero etiópico (S), Busard grenouillard (F) II B
Circus spilnotus: Eastern Marsh-Harrier (E), Aguilucho lagunero oriental (S), Busard d'Orient (F) II B
Cirripathes aggregata: II In
Cirripathes anguina: II In
Cirripathes contorta: II In
Cirripathes musculosa: II In
Cirripathes nana: II In
Cirripathes rumphii: II In
Cirripathes saccata: II In
Cirripathes seniglabra = *Stichopathes seniglabra*
Cirripathes sinensis: II In
Cirripathes solorensis: II In
Cirripathes spiralis: II In
Cirripathes translucens: II In
Cirripathes variabilis: II In
 Cisne coscoroba (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba* II B
 Cisne cuellinegro (S): *Cygnus melanocorypha* II B
 Cisne cuello negro (S): *Cygnus melanocorypha* II B
 Civeta de palmera común (S): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus* III M
 Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S): *Paradoxurus jerdoni* III M
 Civeta de palmera enmascarada (S): *Paguma larvata* III M
 Civets (E): Viverridae spp. II/III/NC M
 Civette à bandes (F): *Prionodon linsang* II M
 Civette africaine (F): *Civettictis civetta* III M
 Civette d'Afrique (F): *Civettictis civetta* III M
 Civette fossane (F): *Fossa fossana* II M
 Civette malgache (F): *Fossa fossana* II M
 Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus* II M
 Civette palmiste rayée (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus* II M
 Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F): *Cynogale bennettii* II M
Civettictis civetta: African Civet (E), Cibeta africana (S), Civette africaine (F), Civette d'Afrique (F) III M
Cladangia exusta: II In
Cladangia gemmans: II In
Cladocora arbuscula: Ivory Tube Coral (E) II In
Cladocora caespitosa: II In
Cladocora debilis: Thin Tube Coral (E) II In
Cladocora pacifica: II In
Cladopathes plumosa: II In
Cladopsammia echinata: II In
Cladopsammia eguchii: II In
Cladopsammia gracilis: II In
Cladopsammia manuelensis: II In
Cladopsammia ralandi: II In
Cladopsammia willeyi: II In
Clelia clelia: Mussurana (E), Masurana (S), Mussurana (F) II R
 Clemmyde de Muhlenberg (F): *Clemmys muhlenbergii* I R
 Clemmyde sculptée (F): *Clemmys insculpta* II R
 Clemmyde insculpta: Wood Turtle (E), Clemmyde sculptée (F) II R
 Clemmyde muhlenbergii: Bog Turtle (E), Muhlenberg's Turtle (E), Galápagos de Muhlenberg (S), Clemmyde de Muhlenberg (F), Tortue de Muhlenberg (F), Tortue des marécages (F) I R
 Clouded Leopard (E): *Neofelis nebulosa* I M
 Cloud-forest Screech-Owl (E): *Otus marshalli* II B
 Club Finger Coral (E): *Porites porites* II In
 Club Naiad (E): *Pleurobema clava* II In
 Clubtip Finger Coral (E): *Porites porites* II In
 Clubshell (E): *Pleurobema clava* II In
 Clubshell Pearly Mussel (E): *Pleurobema clava* II In
 Clymene Dolphin (E): *Stenella clymene* II M
Clytolaema rubricauda: Brazilian Ruby (E), Colibri colirrojo (S), Colibri rubis-émeraude (F) II B
Cnemidophorus hyperythrus: Orange-throated Race-runner (E), Orange-throated Whiptail (E), Race-runner (E), Corredor gorguinaranja (S), Coureur à gorge orange (F) II R
Cnemophilus loriae: Loria's Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier de Loria (F), Paradisier loria (F) II B
Cnemophilus macgregorii: Crested Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier huppé (F) II B
 Coahuila Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene coahuila* I R
 Coahuila Turtle (E): *Terrapene coahuila* I R
 Coalfish Whale (E): *Balaenoptera borealis* I M
 Coarse Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo rudis* II R
 Coast Horned Lizard (E): *Phrynosoma coronatum* II R
 Coastal Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus macropholis* II R
 Coati (E): *Nasua narica* III M
 Coati roux (F): *Nasua nasua solitaria* III M
 Coati (S): *Nasua nasua solitaria* III M
 Cobalt-winged Parakeet (E): *Bratogeris cyanoptera* II B
 Cobe lechwe (F): *Kobus lechwe* II M
 Cobo de Lechwe (S): *Kobus lechwe* II M
 Cobra à lunettes (F): *Naja naja* II R
 Cobra escupidora asiática (S): *Naja naja* II R
 Cobra royal (F): *Ophiophagus hannah* II R
 Cochito (E/S/F): *Phocoena sinus* I M
 Cocks-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola* spp. II B
 Cocodrilo americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus* I R
 Cocodrilo australiano (S): *Crocodylus johnsoni* II R

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

Cocodrilo chico africano (S): <i>Osteolaemus tetraspis</i> I R	Colibrí à bec incurvé (F): <i>Ramphodon dohrnii</i> I B
Cocodrilo de Cuba (S): <i>Crocodylus rhombifer</i> I R	Colibrí à calotte violette (F): <i>Goldmania violiceps</i> II B
Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S): <i>Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis</i> I R	Colibrí à coiffe blanche (F): <i>Microchera albocoronata</i> II B
Cocodrilo de Morelet (S): <i>Crocodylus moreletii</i> I R	Colibrí à dos noir (F): <i>Ramphomicron dorsale</i> II B
Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S): <i>Crocodylus novaeguineae</i> I/II R	Colibrí à épaulettes (F): <i>Eupherusa eximia</i> II B
Cocodrilo de Siam (S): <i>Crocodylus siamensis</i> I R	Colibrí à flancs blancs (F): <i>Oreotrochilus leucopleurus</i> II B
Cocodrilo del Nilo (S): <i>Crocodylus niloticus</i> I/II R	Colibrí à gorge améthyste (F): <i>Lampornis amethystinus</i> II B
Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S): <i>Crocodylus intermedius</i> I R	Colibrí à gorge blanche (F): <i>Leucochloris albicollis</i> II B
Cocodrilo hocquifino africano (S): <i>Crocodylus cataphractus</i> I R	Colibrí à gorge bleue (F): <i>Lampornis clenceniae</i> II B
Cocodrilo marismeño (S): <i>Crocodylus palustris</i> I R	Colibrí à gorge grenat (F): <i>Lamprolaima rhami</i> II B
Cocodrilo poroso (S): <i>Crocodylus porosus</i> I/II R	Colibrí à gorge lilas (F): <i>Lampornis hemileucus</i> II B
Cocodrilos (S): CROCODYLIA spp. I/II R	Colibrí à gorge noire (F): <i>Archilochus alexandri</i> II B
Coelacanth (E): <i>Latimeria chalumnae</i> I F	Colibrí à gorge rubis (F): <i>Archilochus colubris</i> II B
Coelacanth (F): <i>Latimeria chalumnae</i> I F	Colibrí à menton bleu (F): <i>Chlorestes notatus</i> II B
Coelastrea tenuis: II In	Colibrí à petit bec (F): <i>Ramphomicron microrhynchum</i> II B
Coeligena bonapartei: Golden-bellied Starfrontlet (E), Colibrí inca dorado (S), Inca ventridorado (S), Inca de Bonaparte (F) II B	Colibrí à plastron noir (F): <i>Oreotrochilus melanogaster</i> II B
Coeligena coeligena: Bronzy Inca (E), Colibrí inca bronceado (S), Inca bronceado (S), Inca céleste (F) II B	Colibrí à poitrine violette (F): <i>Sternoclytus cyanopectus</i> II B
Coeligena heliantheus: Blue-throated Starfrontlet (E), Colibrí inca ventrivioleta (S), Inca ventrivioleta (S), Inca porphyre (F) II B	Colibrí à queue bronzée (F): <i>Chalybura urochrysis</i> II B
Coeligena inca = Coeligena torquata	Colibrí à queue courte (F): <i>Myiropa micra</i> II B
Coeligena iris: Rainbow Starfrontlet (E), Frentiastrella arcoiris (S), Inca arcoiris (S), Inca iris (F) II B	Colibrí à queue en ciseaux (F): <i>Hylonomphya macrocerca</i> II B
Coeligena lutetiae: Buff-winged Starfrontlet (E), Frentiastrella alihabano (S), Inca alihabano (S), Inca à gemme bleue (F) II B	Colibrí à queue large (F): <i>Selasphorus platycercus</i> II B
Coeligena orina: Dusky Starfrontlet (E), Inca de Wetmore (F) II B	Colibrí à queue mi-bleanche (F): <i>Phlogophilus hemileucus</i> II B
Coeligena phalerata: White-tailed Starfrontlet (E), Inca coliblanco (S), Inca à queue blanche (F) II B	Colibrí à queue singulière (F): <i>Doricha enicura</i> II B
Coeligena prunellei: Black Inca (E), Inca negro (S), Inca noir (F) II B	Colibrí à queue verte (F): <i>Leucippus chlorocercus</i> II B
Coeligena torquata: Collared Inca (E), Colibrí inca acollarado (S), Inca acollarado (S), Inca à collier (F) II B	Colibrí à sous-caudales rouges (F): <i>Urostitic ruficrisso</i> II B
Coeligena violifer: Violet-throated Starfrontlet (E), Inca gorgimorado (S), Inca violifère (F) II B	Colibrí à tête bleue (F): <i>Cyanophaia bicolor</i> II B
Coeligena wilsoni: Brown Inca (E), Inca café (S), Inca pardo (S), Inca brun (F) II B	Colibrí à tête cuivrée (F): <i>Elvira cupreiceps</i> II B
Coelosseris mayeri: II In	Colibrí à tête noire (F): <i>Trochilus polytmus</i> II B
Coenangia conferta = Astrangia conferta	Colibrí à tête rose (F): <i>Anthocephala floriceps</i> II B
Coendou mexicanus = Sphiggurus mexicanus	Colibrí à tête violette (F): <i>Klais guimeti</i> II B
Coendou spinosus = Sphiggurus spinosus	Colibrí à ventre blanc (F): <i>Colibri serrirastris</i> II B
Coenocyathus anthophyllites: II In	Colibrí à ventre châtain (F): <i>Lampornis castaneoventris</i> II B
Coenocyathus bowersi: II In	Colibrí à ventre noir (F): <i>Eupherusa nigriventris</i> II B
Coenocyathus brooki: II In	Colibrí d'Abeillé (F): <i>Abeillia abeillei</i> II B
Coenocyathus caribbeana: II In	Colibrí abejorro (S): <i>Acestrura bombus</i> II B
Coenocyathus cylindricus: II In	Colibrí adèle (F): <i>Oreotrochilus adela</i> II B
Coenocyathus dohrni = Coryophyllia inornata	Colibrí admirable (S): <i>Loddigesia mirabilis</i> II B
Coenocyathus giesbrechti = Coryophyllia inornata	Colibrí aliazul (S): <i>Pterophanes cyanopterus</i> II B
Coenocyathus goreau: II In	Colibrí alicastaño (S): <i>Lamprolaima rhami</i> II B
Coenocyathus humanni: II In	Colibrí amatista (S): <i>Calliphlox amethystina</i> II B
Coenocyathus porvulus: II In	Colibrí amatistino (S): <i>Lampornis omeiustinus</i> II B
Coenocyathus sagamiensis = Rhizosmia sagamiensis	Colibrí améthyste (F): <i>Calliphlox amethystina</i> II B
Coenopsammia aquiserialis = Tubastraea micrunthus	Colibrí anais (F): <i>Colibri coruscans</i> II B
Coenopsammia affinis = Tubastraea coccinea	Colibrí ante (S): <i>Leucippus fallax</i> II B
Coenopsammia nianni = Tubastraea coccinea	Colibrí anteado (S): <i>Leucippus fallax</i> II B
Coenopsammia radiata = Tubastraea coccinea	Colibrí apagado (S): <i>Aphantochroa cirrochloris</i> II B
Coenosmia arbuscula: II In	Colibrí ardent (F): <i>Selasphorus urdens</i> II B
Coenosmia inordinata: II In	Colibrí ardiente (S): <i>Selasphorus ardens</i> II B
COENOTHECALIA spp.: Blue Coral (E), Dont corail bleu (F) II In	Colibrí astral (S): <i>Acestrura astreans</i> II B
Coffre (F): <i>Caretta caretta/Notator depressus</i> I R	Colibrí aterciopelado (S): <i>Lafresnaya lafresnayi</i> II B
Coiba Island Howling Monkey (E): <i>Alouatta coibensis</i> I M	Colibrí austral (S): <i>Sephanoides sephaniodes</i> II B
Colacerta cretuda (S): <i>Popelairia popeloirii</i> II B	Colibrí aux huppées d'or (F): <i>Heliactin cornuta</i> II B
Colacerta ventrinegra (S): <i>Popelairia langsdorffi</i> II B	Colibrí avocette (F): <i>Avocettula recurvirostris</i> II B
Colacerta verde (S): <i>Popelairia conversii</i> II B	Colibrí avocettin (F): <i>Opisthoprora euryptera</i> II B
Colacinta colinegra (S): <i>Lesbia victoriae</i> II B	Colibrí barbiesmeralda (S): <i>Abeillia abeillei</i> II B
Colacinta coliverde (S): <i>Lesbia nuna</i> II B	Colibrí barbinegro (S): <i>Archilochus alexandri</i> II B
Colaespatalia zamarrito (S): <i>Ocreotus underwoodii</i> II B	Colibrí bicolor (S): <i>Cyanophaia bicolor</i> II B
Colangia immersa: Lesser Speckled Cup Coral (E) II In	Colibrí blancioliva (S): <i>Leucippus chlorocercus</i> II B
Colangio jamaicaensis: II In	Colibrí blanquiverde (S): <i>Amazilia viridicauda</i> II B
Colangia moseleyi: II In	Colibrí bonito (S): <i>Calothorax pulcher</i> II B
Colangia multipalifera: II In	Colibrí bourdon (F): <i>Acestrura bombus</i> II B
Colapinto ecuatorialiano (S): <i>Phlogophilus hemileucus</i> II B	Colibrí cabeciazul (S): <i>Klais guimeti</i> II B
Colasisi (E): <i>Loriculus philippensis</i> II B	Colibrí cabecidorado (S): <i>Boissonneoua flavescens</i> II B
Coliazul bengali (S): <i>Uraeginthus bengalis</i> III B	Colibrí cabecivioleta (S): <i>Klais guimeti</i> II B
Colibrí à ailes saphir (F): <i>Pterophanes cyanopterus</i> II B	Colibrí caliope (S): <i>Stellula calliope</i> II B
	Colibrí calliope (F): <i>Stellula calliope</i> II B
	Colibrí canelo (S): <i>Amazilia rutila</i> II B
	Colibrí capirrufo (S): <i>Chalcostigma ruficeps</i> II B
	Colibrí caribéño gorgimorado (S): <i>Eulampis jugularis</i> II B
	Colibrí caribéño gorgiverde (S): <i>Eulampis holosericeus</i> II B
	Colibrí casqué (F): <i>Oxyopogon guerini</i> II B
	Colibrí centelleante (S): <i>Selasphorus scintilla</i> II B
	Colibrí charmant (F): <i>Calothorax pulcher</i> II B
	Colibrí chivito (S): <i>Oxyopogon guerini</i> II B
	Colibrí circé (F): <i>Cynanthus latirostris</i> II B
	Colibrí cobrizo (S): <i>Aglaeocis cupripennis</i> II B

- Colibrí cola de hoja (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii* II B
 Colibrí cola de oro (S): *Chrysura oenone* II B
 Colibrí colaceleste (S): *Augastes scutatus* II B
 Colibrí coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus* II B
 Colibrí coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura* II B
 Colibrí coliblanco (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis* II B
 Colibrí colibrónce (S): *Polyommus caroli* II B
 Colibrí colicorto (S): *Myrmia micrura* II B
 Colibrí colihabano (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens* II B
 Colibrí colilargo mayor (S): *Lesbia victoriae* II B
 Colibrí colilargo menor (S): *Lesbia nuna* II B
 Colibrí colipinto Ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus* II B
 Colibrí colipinto Peruano (S): *Phlogophilus harterti* II B
 Colibrí colirraro (S): *Doricha enicura* II B
 Colibrí colirrayado (S): *Eupherusa eximia* II B
 Colibrí colirrojo (S): *Clytolaema rubricauda* II B
 Colibrí colirrufo (S): *Amazilia tzacatl* II B
 Colibrí colipinto (S): *Tilmatura dupontii* II B
 Colibrí coludo azul (S): *Aglaocercus kingi* II B
 Colibrí coludo verde (S): *Lesbia nuna* II B
 Colibrí cometa (S): *Suppho sparganura* II B
 Colibrí comète (F): *Taphrotesbia griseiventris* II B
 Colibrí condecorado (S): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii* II B
 Colibrí copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi* II B
 Colibrí Cora (S/F): *Thaumatocora cora* II B
 Colibrí cordillerano (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus* II B
 Colibrí corinne (F): *Helimaster longirostris* II B
 Colibrí cornudito (S): *Heliactin cornuta* II B
 Colibrí corona-verde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons* II B
 Colibrí corona-violeta (S): *Amazilia violiceps* II B
 Colibrí coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala* II B
 Colibrí coroniblanco (S): *Microchera albocoronata* II B
 Colibrí *coruscans*: Sparkling Violet-ear (E). Colibrí orejivioleta grande (S), Colibrí rutilante (S), Picaflor ventriazul (S), Colibrí anaís (F) II B
 Colibrí crestado (S): *Orthorhynchus cristatus* II B
 Colibrí cuellicastano (S): *Heliodoxa aurea* II B
 Colibrí d'Alice (F): *Aglaeactis aliciae* II B
 Colibrí d'Allen (F): *Selasphorus sasin* II B
 Colibrí d'Angèle (F): *Helimaster furcifer* II B
 Colibrí d'Anna (F): *Calypte anna* II B
 Colibrí d'Arica (F): *Eulidia yarrellii* II B
 Colibrí de Alicia (S): *Aglaeactis aliciae* II B
 Colibrí de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin* II B
 Colibrí de Anna (S): *Calypte anna* II B
 Colibrí de Arica (S): *Eulidia yarrellii* II B
 Colibrí de Barbijo (S): *Helimaster furcifer* II B
 Colibrí de Benjamin (F): *Urosticte benjamini* II B
 Colibrí de Berilo (S): *Amazilia beryllina* II B
 Colibrí de Berlepsch (F): *Acestrura berlepschi* II B
 Colibrí de Bouguer (F): *Urochroa bougueri* II B
 Colibrí de Bouguer (S): *Urochroa bougueri* II B
 Colibrí de Bourcier (F): *Polyommus caroli* II B
 Colibrí de Buffon (F): *Chalybura buffonii* II B
 Colibrí de Buffon (S): *Chalybura buffonii* II B
 Colibrí de Burmeister (F): *Microstilbon burmeisteri* II B
 Colibrí de Burmeister (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri* II B
 Colibrí de Castelnau (F): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii* II B
 Colibrí de Cochabamba (S): *Oreotrochilus adela* II B
 Colibrí de Collio (S): *Stelula calliope* II B
 Colibrí de Constant (F): *Helimaster constantii* II B
 Colibrí de Costa (F): *Calypte costae* II B
 Colibrí de Costa (S): *Calypte costae* II B
 Colibrí de Cuvier (F): *Phaeochroa cuvierii* II B
 Colibrí de Cuvier (S): *Phaeochroa cuvierii* II B
 Colibrí de Delalande (F): *Stephanoxis lalandi* II B
 Colibrí de Delphine (F): Colibrí delphinac II B
 Colibrí de Dohrn (F): *Ramphodon dohrni* I B
 Colibrí de Dupont (S): *Tilmatura dupontii* II B
 Colibrí de Elisa (S): *Doricha eliza* II B
 Colibrí de Elliot (S): *Atthis ellioti* II B
 Colibrí de Eloisa (S): *Atthis heloisa* II B
 Colibrí de Esmeraldas (S): *Acestrura berlepschi* II B
 Colibrí de Geoffroy (F): *Augastes geoffroyi* II B
 Colibrí de Goldman (S): *Goldmania violiceps* II B
 Colibrí de Goudot (F): *Lepidopyga goudoti* II B
 Colibrí de Goudot (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti* II B
 Colibrí de Guerrero (S): *Eupherusa polioerca* II B
 Colibrí de Hartert (F): *Phlogophilus harterti* II B
 Colibrí de Herrán (S): *Chalcostigma herrani* II B
 Colibrí de Jardine (F): *Boissonneaua jordani* II B
 Colibrí de Jourdan (F): *Chaetocercus jourdanii* II B
 Colibrí de Jourdan (S): *Chaetocercus jourdanii* II B
 Colibrí de Juan Fernández (S): *Sephanoides fernandensis* II B
 Colibrí de Julia (S): *Damophila julie* II B
 Colibrí de Lafresnaye (F): *Lafresnaya lafresnaye* II B
 Colibrí de las Bahamas (S): *Calliphlox evelynae* II B
 Colibrí de Lillian (F): *Lepidopyga lilliae* II B
 Colibrí de Marte (S): *Heliangelus mavors* II B
 Colibrí de Matthews (F): *Boissonneaua matthewsii* II B
 Colibrí de Mitchell (F): *Philodice mitchellii* II B
 Colibrí de Mitchell (S): *Philodice mitchellii* II B
 Colibrí de Mulsant (F): *Acestrura mulsant* II B
 Colibrí de Mulsant (S): *Acestrura mulsant* II B
 Colibrí de Perijá (S): *Metallura iracunda* II B
 Colibrí de raquetas (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii* II B
 Colibrí de Rivoli (F): *Eugenes fulgens* II B
 Colibrí de Santa Marta (S): *Campylopterus phainopeplus* II B
 Colibrí de Sibila (S): *Lampornis sybilla* II B
 Colibrí de Stanley (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi* II B
 Colibrí de Sybil (F): *Lampornis sybilla* II B
 Colibrí de Taczanowski (F): *Leucippus taczanowskii* II B
 Colibrí de Taczanowski (S): *Leucippus taczanowskii* II B
 Colibrí de tepui (S): *Polytmus milleri* II B
 Colibrí de Teresa (S): *Polytmus theresiae* II B
 Colibrí de Tumbes (F): *Leucippus baeri* II B
 Colibrí de Tumbes (S): *Leucippus baeri* II B
 Colibrí de Xantus (S): *Hylocharis xantusii* II B
 Colibrí del Atacama (S): *Rhodops vesper* II B
 Colibrí del Chimborazo (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* II B
 Colibrí del Duida (S): *Campylopterus duidae* II B
 Colibrí del Napo (S): *Campylopterus villaviscensio* II B
 Colibrí del Pirre (S): *Goethalsia bella* II B
 Colibrí d'Elliot (F): *Atthis ellioti* II B
 Colibrí delphinac: Brown Violet-ear (E), Colibrí pardo (S), Orejivioleta café (S), Orejivioleta marrón (S), Colibrí de Delphine (F) II B
 Colibrí demi-deuil (F): *Melanotrochilus fuscus* II B
 Colibrí d'Équateur (F): *Androdon aequatorialis* II B
 Colibrí des Bahamas (F): *Calliphlox evelynae* II B
 Colibrí des Santa Marta (F): *Acestrura astreans* II B
 Colibrí des tépuis (F): *Polytmus milleri* II B
 Colibrí d'Helen (F): *Mellisuga helenae* II B
 Colibrí d'Oaxaca (F): *Eupherusa cyanophrys* II B
 Colibrí du Chili (F): *Sephanoides sephaniodes* II B
 Colibrí du Chimborazo (F): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* II B
 Colibrí du Guerrero (F): *Eupherusa polioerca* II B
 Colibrí du Pirré (F): *Goethalsia bella* II B
 Colibrí élise (F): *Doricha eliza* II B
 Colibrí elvire (F): *Elvira chionura* II B
 Colibrí escamoso (S): *Helimaster squamosus* II B
 Colibrí estelle (F): *Oreotrochilus estella* II B
 Colibrí estrella picolargo (S): *Helimaster longirostris* II B
 Colibrí étincelant (F): *Aglaeactis cupripennis* II B
 Colibrí falle-vert (F): *Eulampis holosericeus* II B
 Colibrí fanny (F): *Myrtis fanny* II B
 Colibrí faux-saphir (F): *Lepidopyga coerulescens* II B
 Colibrí féérique (F): *Heliothryx barroti* II B
 Colibrí flamboyant (F): *Topaza pyra* II B
 Colibrí flammule (F): *Selasphorus flammula* II B
 Colibrí flavescens (F): *Boissonneaua flavescens* II B
 Colibrí florido (S): *Anthocephala floriceps* II B
 Colibrí frentiverde (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys* II B
 Colibrí gargantadorado (S): *Polytmus guinambi* II B
 Colibrí gargantilla (S): *Leucochloris albigollis* II B
 Colibrí géant (F): *Patagona gigas* II B
 Colibrí gigante (S): *Patagona gigas* II B
 Colibrí golondrina (S): *Eupetomena macroura* II B
 Colibrí gorgiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis* II B
 Colibrí gorgiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae* II B
 Colibrí gorgiescamoso (S): *Lampornis viridipallens* II B
 Colibrí gorgirrubí (S): *Archilochus alexandri* II B

- Colibrí gorgivioleta (S): *Lampornis hemileucis* II B
 Colibrí gorgiazafiro (S): *Lepidopygia coerulescens* II B
 Colibrí gorjirrubí (S): *Archilochus colubris* II B
 Colibrí grande colinegro (S): *Chalybura buffonii* II B
 Colibrí grivelé (F): *Taphrosilus hypostictus* II B
 Colibrí guainumbí (F): *Polymus guainumbi* II B
 Colibrí guainumbí (S): *Polymus guainumbi* II B
 Colibrí guerrerense (S): *Eupherusa polioerca* II B
 Colibrí hada occidental (S): *Heliothryx barroti* II B
 Colibrí hada orejazul (S): *Heliothryx aurita* II B
 Colibrí hada oriental (S): *Heliothryx aurita* II B
 Colibrí héliodore (F): *Acestrura heliodor* II B
 Colibrí héliodoro (S): *Acestrura heliodor* II B
 Colibrí hélioise (F): *Atthis heloisa* II B
 Colibrí hirondele (F): *Eupetomena macroura* II B
 Colibrí huppé (F): *Orthorhynchus colatus* II B
 Colibrí inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata* II B
 Colibrí inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena* II B
 Colibrí inca dorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei* II B
 Colibrí inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea* II B
 Colibrí insigne (F): *Panterpe insignis* II B
 Colibrí insigne (S): *Panterpe insignis* II B
 Colibrí jacobin (F): *Florisuga mellivora* II B
 Colibrí jaspeado (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys* II B
 Colibrí julie (F): *Damophila julie* II B
 Colibrí lazulita (S): *Campylopterus falcatus* II B
 Colibrí lucifer (F): *Calothorax lucifer* II B
 Colibrí lucifer (S): *Calothorax lucifer* II B
 Colibrí lumachelle (F): *Augastes lumachellus* II B
 Colibrí lumaquela (S): *Augastes lumachellus* II B
 Colibrí madère (F): *Eulampis jugularis* II B
 Colibrí magenta (F): *Philodice bryantae* II B
 Colibrí magenta (S): *Philodice bryantae* II B
 Colibrí magnífico (S): *Eugenes fulgens* II B
 Colibrí médiastin (F): *Helimaster squamosus* II B
 Colibrí morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus* II B
 Colibrí moteado (S): *Taphrosilus hypostictus* II B
 Colibrí moucheté (F): *Adelomyia melanogenys* II B
 Colibrí multipunteado (S): *Taphrosilus hypostictus* II B
 Colibrí myrtis (S): *Myrtis fanny* II B
 Colibrí nain (F): *Mellisuga minima* II B
 Colibrí negrito (S): *Aglaeactis pamela* II B
 Colibrí negro (S): *Melanotrochilus fuscus* II B
 Colibrí noble (F): *Oreonympha nobilis* II B
 Colibrí noble (S): *Oreonympha nobilis* II B
 Colibrí nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora* II B
 Colibrí Oaxaqueño (S): *Eupherusa cyanophrys* II B
 Colibrí oliváceo (S): *Chalcostigma olivaceum* II B
 Colibrí olivipunteado (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus* II B
 Colibrí oreillard (F): *Heliothryx aurita* II B
 Colibrí orejiblanco (S): *Hylacharis leucotis* II B
 Colibrí orejimoreado (S): *Colibri serrirostris* II B
 Colibrí orejivioleta grande (S): *Colibri coruscans* II B
 Colibrí orejivioleta verde (S): *Colibri thalassinus* II B
 Colibrí pamela (F): *Aglaeactis pamela* II B
 Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris* II B
 Colibrí pantalón verde (S): *Eriocnemis virens* II B
 Colibrí pardo (S): *Colibri delphinae* II B
 Colibrí patirrojo (S): *Chalybura urochrysa* II B
 Colibrí pechiazul (S): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus* II B
 Colibrí pechigrís (S): *Campylopterus largipennis* II B
 Colibrí pechinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster* II B
 Colibrí pechirrojo (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii* II B
 Colibrí pecho canela (S): *Glaucois hirsuta* II B
 Colibrí pectoral (S): *Heliangelus strophianus* II B
 Colibrí pico de cuña (S): *Augastes geoffroyi* II B
 Colibrí pico espina (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* II B
 Colibrí pico lezna (S): *Avocettula recurvirostris* II B
 Colibrí picocuña (S): *Augastes geoffroyi* II B
 Colibrí picoespada (S): *Ensifera ensifera* II B
 Colibrí picoespina (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon* II B
 Colibrí picolanza mayor (S): *Doryfera ludovicae* II B
 Colibrí picolanza menor (S): *Doryfera johannae* II B
 Colibrí picolezna (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera* II B
 Colibrí picosierra chico (S): *Ramphodon dohrnii* I B
 Colibrí piquiancho (S): *Cyananthus latirostris* II B
 Colibrí piquiavoceta (S): *Opisthoprora coryptera* II B
 Colibrí piquicorto común (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* II B
 Colibrí piquicorto dorsinegro (S): *Ramphomicron dorsale* II B
 Colibrí piquicunna (S): *Augastes geoffroyi* II B
 Colibrí piquientado (S): *Androdon aequatorialis* II B
 Colibrí piquilargo (S): *Helimaster longirostris* II B
 Colibrí pochotero (S): *Helimaster constantii* II B
 Colibrí portacintas (S): *Trochilus polymus* II B
 Colibrí porte-épée (F): *Ensifera ensifera* II B
 Colibrí prieto (S): *Cyananthus sordidus* II B
 Colibrí puneño (S): *Oreotrochilus estella* II B
 Colibrí puntablanca occidental (S): *Urastictes benjamini* II B
 Colibrí puntablanca oriental (S): *Urastictes ruficrissus* II B
 Colibrí real (S): *Heliangelus regalis* II B
 Colibrí robinson (F): *Sebanoides fernandensis* II B
 Colibrí rojizo Mexicano (S): *Campylopterus rufus* II B
 Colibrí rojizo Venezolano (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus* II B
 Colibrí roux (F): *Selasphorus rufus* II B
 Colibrí rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitus* II B
 Colibrí rubis-émeraude (F): *Clytolaema rubricauda* II B
 Colibrí rubiv-topaze (F): *Chrysolampis mosquitus* II B
 Colibrí rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus* II B
 Colibrí ruiseñor (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis* II B
 Colibrí rutilante (S): *Colibri coruscans* II B
 Colibrí sapho (F): *Sappho sparganura* II B
 Colibrí scintillant (F): *Selasphorus scintilla* II B
 Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys* II B
 Colibrí serrirostris: White-vented Violet-ear (E), Colibrí orejimoreado (S), Picaflor ventriveder (S), Colibrí à ventre blanc (F) II B
 Colibrí sietecolores (S): *Boissonneaua jardini* II B
 Colibrí sombre (F): *Cyananthus sordidus* II B
 Colibrí superbe (F): *Augastes scutatus* II B
 Colibrí tacheté (F): *Ramphodon naevius* II B
 Colibrí terciopelo (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi* II B
 Colibrí thalassin (F): *Colibri thalassinus* II B
 Colibrí thalassinus: Green Violet-ear (E), Colibrí orejivioleta verde (S), Colibrí verdemar (S), Picaflor orejiazul (S), Colibrí thalassin (F) II B
 Colibrí tijereta (S): *Hylonompha macrocerca* II B
 Colibrí topacio (S): *Topaza pella* II B
 Colibrí topaze (F): *Topaza pella* II B
 Colibrí tout-vert (F): *Polymus theresiae* II B
 Colibrí trompeur (F): *Leucippus fallax* II B
 Colibrí turmalina (S): *Heliangelus exortis* II B
 Colibrí variable (S): *Lampornis castaneiventris* II B
 Colibrí ventigrís (S): *Taphroscia griseiventris* II B
 Colibrí ventrinegro (S): *Eupherusa nigriventris* II B
 Colibrí ventrinívico (S): *Amazilia chionogaster* II B
 Colibrí ventrivioleta (S): *Damophila julie* II B
 Colibrí ventrizafiro (S): *Lepidopygia lilliae* II B
 Colibrí verde colirrojo (S): *Metallura tyrianthina* II B
 Colibrí verdecito (S): *Chlorestes notatus* II B
 Colibrí verdemar (S): *Colibri thalassinus* II B
 Colibrí vert et gris (F): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris* II B
 Colibrí vert-d'eau (F): *Lampornis viridipallens* II B
 Colibrí vesper (F): *Rhodops vesper* II B
 Colibrí vientre-canelo (S): *Anazilia yucatanensis* II B
 Colibrí violeta (S): *Heliangelus viola* II B
 Colibrí volcanero (S): *Selasphorus flammula* II B
 Colibrí zémès (F): *Tilmatura dupontii* II B
 Colibrí zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima* II B
 Colibrí zunzuncito (S): *Mellisuga helenae* II B
 Colibries (S): Trochilidae spp. I/II B
 Colibris (F): Trochilidae spp. I/II B
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatito (S): *Lampornis amethystinus* II B
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae* II B
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S): *Lampornis viridipallens* II B
 Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S): *Lampornis sybillae* II B
 Colín de Ridgwayi (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi* I B
 Colín de Virginie masqué (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi* I B
 Colín virginiano de Ridgway (S): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi* I B
 Colins (F): Phasianidae spp. I/NC B
 Colinus virginianus ridgwayi: Masked Bobwhite (E), Colín virginiano de Ridgway (S), Colín de Ridgwayi (F), Colín de Virginie masqué (F) I B
 Colinus passer ardens = Euplectes ardens

- Colius passer macrourus* = *Euplectes macrourus*
 Collared Falconet (E): *Microhierax caerulescens* II B
 Collared Fishing Hawk (E): *Buteo lineatus nigricollis* II B
 Collared Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur semitorquatus* II B
 Collared Inca (E): *Coeligena torquata* II B
 Collared Lory (E): *Phlogothraupis* II B
 Collared Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus torquatus* II M
 Collared Owllet (E): *Glauclaudium brodiei* II B
 Collared Peccary (E): *Pecari tajacu* II/NC M
 Collared Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glauclaudium brodiei* II B
 Collared Scops-Owl (E): *Otus bakomona* II B
 Collared Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter cirrocephalus* II B
 Collared Tit (E): *Callicebus torquatus* II M
 Collins's Poison Frog (E): *Minyobates abditus* II A
 Colobe (F): *Colobus angolensis* II M
 Colobe à camail (F): *Colobus polykomos* II M
 Colobe à épaules blanches (F): *Colobus guereza* II M
 Colobe à huppe (F): *Procolobus verus* II M
 Colobe à longs poils (F): *Colobus polykomos* II M
 Colobe bai (F): *Procolobus badius* II M/*Procolobus pennantii* I/II M
 Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Procolobus badius* II M
 Colobe bai de la Tana (F): *Procolobus rufomitratus* I M
 Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* I M
 Colobe bai du Cameroun (F): *Procolobus preussi* II M
 Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Colobus polykomos* II M
 Colobe de l'Abyssinie (F): *Colobus guereza* II M
 Colobe de Van Beneden (F): *Procolobus verus* II M
 Colobe ferrugineux (F): *Procolobus badius* II M
 Colobe guéréza (F): *Colobus guereza* II M
 Colobe magistrat (F): *Colobus polykomos* II M
 Colobe roux de la Tana (F): *Procolobus rufomitratus* I M
 Colobe roux de Zanzibar (F): *Procolobus pennantii* I/II M
 Colobe vert (F): *Procolobus verus* II M
 Colobe vrai (F): *Procolobus verus* II M
 Colobo blanco y negro de Africa occidental (S): *Colobus polykomos* II M
 Colobo herrumbroso occidental (S): *Procolobus badius* II M
 Colobo negro (S): *Colobus satanas* II M
 Colobo rojo (S): *Procolobus pennantii* I/II M
 Colobo rojo de Cameroun (S): *Procolobus preussi* II M
 Colobo rojo de Zanzibar (S): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* I M
 Colobo rojo guereza (S): *Colobus guereza* II M
 Colobo rojo mitrado (S): *Procolobus rufomitratus* I M
 Colobo verde (S): *Procolobus verus* II M
Colobus abyssinicus = *Colobus guereza*
Colobus angolensis: Angolan Black-and-white Colobus (E), Angolan Colobus (E), Colobe (F) II M
Colobus badius = *Procolobus badius*
Colobus badius kirkii = *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
Colobus guereza: Eastern Black-and-white Colobus (E), Guereza (E), Magistrate Colobus (E), Colobo rojo guereza (S), Colobe à épaules blanches (F), Colobe de l'Abyssinie (F), Colobe guéréza (F) II M
Colobus pennantii = *Procolobus pennantii*
Colobus polykomos: King Colobus (E), Western Black-and-white Colobus (E), Colobo blanco y negro de Africa occidental (S), Colobe à camail (F), Colobe à longs poils (F), Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale (F), Colobe magistrat (F) II M
Colobus preussi = *Procolobus preussi*
Colobus rufomitratus = *Procolobus rufomitratus*
Colobus satanas: Black Colobus (E), Colobo negro (S) II M
Colobus vellerosus = *Colobus polykomos*
Colobus verus = *Procolobus verus*
 Colombar à front nu (F): *Treron calva* III B
 Colombar waalia (F): *Treron waalia* III B
 Colombe poignardée (F): *Gallinula lucanica* II B
 Colombian Screech-Owl (E): *Otus ingens* II B
Colophon barnardi: III In
Colophon berrisfordi: III In
Colophon cameroni: III In
Colophon cassoni: III In
Colophon eastmani: III In
Colophon houghtoni: III In
Colophon izardi: III In
Colophon montisatris: III In
Colophon neli: III In
Colophon primosi: III In
Colophon stokoei: III In
Colophon thunbergi: III In
Colophon westwoodi: III In
Colophon whitei: III In
 Colourful Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis mirabilis* II B
 Colpeo Fox (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* II M
Colpophyllia amaranthus: II In
Colpophyllia breviserialis: II In
Colpophyllia natans: Boulder Brain Coral (E) II In
Coluber mucosus = *Ptyas mucosus*
Columba guinea: Speckled Pigeon (E), Speckled Rock Pigeon (E), Triangular-spotted Pigeon (E), Paloma de Guinea (S), Pigeon de Guinée (F), Pigeon roussard (F) III B
Columba iriditorques: Western Bronze-naped Pigeon (E), Pigeon à nuque bronzée (F) III B
Columba livia: Rock Dove (E), Rock Pigeon (E), Paloma bravía (S), Pigeon biset (F) III B
Columba mayeri: Pink Pigeon (E), Paloma de Mauricio (S), Pigeon rose (F) III B
Columba unicincta: Afep Pigeon (E), African Wood-Pigeon (E), Grey Wood-Pigeon (E), Paloma afep (S), Pigeon gris (F), Pigeon gris écailléux (F) III B
 Comadreja de montaña (S): *Mustela altaica* III M
 Comadreja de Siberia (S): *Mustela sibirica* III M
 Comadreja de vientre amarillo (S): *Mustela kathiah* III M
 Comb Duck (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* II B
 Combassou de Baka (F): *Vidua larvaticola* III B
 Combassou de Jamdandu (F): *Vidua ruficollis* III B
 Combassou de Wilson (F): *Vidua wilsoni* III B
 Combassou du Sénégal (F): *Vidua chalybeata* III B
 Commandeur huppé (F): *Gubernatrix cristata* II B
 Commerson's Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii* II M
 Common Barn-Owl (E): *Tyto alba* II B
 Common Batagur (E): *Batagur baska* I R
 Common Bay Owl (E): *Phodilus badius* II B
 Common Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera priamus/Troides helena* II In
 Common Black-Hawk (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus* II B
 Common Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene carolina* II R
 Common Brain Coral (E): *Diptoria labyrinthiformis* II In
 Common Buzzard (E): *Buteo buteo* II B
 Common Caiman (E): *Caiman crocodilus* I/II R
 Common Caracara (E): *Polyborus plancus* II B
 Common Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* II R
 Common Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola rupicola* II B
 Common Crane (E): *Grus grus* II B
 Common Crowned Pigeon (E): *Goura cristata* II B
 Common Dolphin (E): *Delphinus delphis* II M
 Common Gibbon (E): *Hylobates lar* I M
 Common Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus cordylus* II R
 Common Green Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera priamus* II In
 Common Iguana (E): *Iguana iguana* II R
 Common Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus* II B
 Common Langur (E): *Semnopithecus entellus* I M
 Common Marmoset (E): *Callithrix jacchus* II M
 Common Monitor (E): *Varanus bengalensis* I R
 Common Otter (E): *Lutra lutra* I M
 Common Palm Civet (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus* III M
 Common Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyphecton bicalcaratum* II B
 Common Phalanger (E): *Phalanger orientalis* II M
 Common Pintail (E): *Anas acuta* III B
 Common Porpoise (E): *Phocoena phocoena* II M
 Common Rat Snake (E): *Ptyas mucosus* II R
 Common Rhea (E): *Rhea americana* II B
 Common Rorqual (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
 Common Scaled Water Snake (E): *Xenochrophis piscator* III R
 Common Scops-Owl (E): *Otus scops* II B
 Common Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus cordylus* II R
 Common Spotted Cuscus (E): *Spiloglossus maculatus* II M
 Common Squirrel Monkey (E): *Saimiri sciureus* II M
 Common Surgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio* I F
 Common Teal (E): *Anas crecca* III B
 Common Tegu (E): *Tupinambis teguixin* II R
 Common Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa/Testudo graeca* II R

- Common Tree Monitor (E): *Varanus varius* II R
 Common Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia belangeri* II M
 Common Water Monitor (E): *Varanus salvator* II R
 Common Waxbill (E): *Estrilda astrild* III B
 Common Wolf (E): *Canis lupus* I/II M
 Common Zorillo Monkey (E): *Logothrix lagotricha* II M
 Common Zorro (E): *Cerdocyon thous* II M
 Comoro Black Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus livingstonei* II M
 Comoro Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma comorensis* II R
 Comoro Islands Chameleon (E): *Furcifer cephalolepis* II R
 Comoro Scops-Owl (E): *Otus pauliani* II B
 Compact Ivory Bush Coral: *Oculina arbuscula* II In
 Compact Weaver (E): *Pachyphantes superciliosus* III B
Concentrotheca laevigata: II In
Concentrotheca vaughani: II In
Conchadranus dromas = *Dromas dromas*
 Conchs (E): Strombidae spp. II/NC In
 Cóndor (S): *Vultur gryphus* I B
 Cóndor andino (S): *Vultur gryphus* I B
 Cóndor californiano (S): *Gymnogyps californianus* I B
 Cóndor de California (S): *Gymnogyps californianus* I B
 Condor de Californie (F): *Gymnogyps californianus* I B
 Condor des Andes (F): *Vultur gryphus* I B
 Conejo de Assam (S): *Caprolagus hispidus* I M
 Conejo de Díaz (S): *Romerolagus diazi* I M
 Conejo de los volcanes (S): *Romerolagus diazi* I M
Conepatus castaneus = *Conepatus humboldtii*
Conepatus humboldtii: Humboldt's Hog-nosed Skunk (E), Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk (E), Anas (S), Chingue de la Patagonia (S), Zorrillo (S), Zorrino de la Patagonia (S), Moufette à nez de cochon (F), Moufette de Patagonie (F) II M
Confluphyllia juncea: II In
 Confusing Poison Frog (S): *Epipedobates maculatus* II A
 Congo Bay-Owl (E): *Phadilus priginetii* II B
 Congo Blind Barb (E): *Caecobarbus geertsi* II F
 Congo Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx congicus* I/II M
 Congo Serpent-Eagle (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* II B
Conocyathus compressus = *Platytrichus compressus*
Conocyathus gracilis: II In
Conocyathus zelandiae: II In
 Conolophes (F): *Conolophus* spp. II R
Conolophus spp.: Land iguanas (E), Iguanas terrestres (S), Conolophes (F), Iguanes terrestres des Galapagos (F) II R
Conolophus pallidus: Barrington Land Iguana (E), Iguana terrestre de Barrington (S), Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe (F) II R
Conolophus subcristatus: Galapagos Land Iguana (E), Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (S), Iguane terrestre des Galapagos (F) II R
 Conondale Gastric-brooding Frog (E): *Rheobatrachus silus* II A
Conopora adeta: II In
Conopora anthohelia: II In
Conopora candelabrum: II In
Conopora dura: II In
Conopora gigantea: II In
Conopora laevis: II In
Conopora major = *Conopora verrucosa*
Conopora tetrastichopora: II In
Conopora unifacialis: II In
Conopora verrucosa: II In
Conotrochus asymmetros: II In
Conotrochus brunneus: II In
Conotrochus funiculumna: II In
Conradilla caelata: Birdwing Pearly Mussel (E), Rimose Naiad (E) I In
Constrictor constrictor = *Boa constrictor*
 Constrictors (E): Boidae spp. I/II R
 Conure à cape noire (F): *Pyrrhura rupicola* II B
 Conure à col blanc (F): *Pyrrhura albigularis* II B
 Conure à front brun (F): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi* I B
 Conure à front rouge (F): *Aratinga canicularis* II B
 Conure à gorge bleue (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata* I B
 Conure à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* I B
 Conure à long bec (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* II B
 Conure à oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* I B
 Conure à oreillons (F): *Pyrrhura hoematotis* II B
 Conure à pinces d'or (F): *Leptosittacus branickii* II B
 Conure à poitrine brune (F): *Pyrrhura calliptera* II B
 Conure à tête bleue (F): *Aratinga acuticaudata* II B
 Conure à tête d'or (F): *Aratinga auricapilla* II B
 Conure à tête rouge (F): *Aratinga erythrogenys* II B
 Conure à ventre rouge (F): *Pyrrhura rhodogaster* II B
 Conure aile-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura egregia* II B
 Conure aztèque (F): *Aratinga nana* II B
 Conure couronné (F): *Aratinga aurea* II B
 Conure cuivré (F): *Aratinga pertinax* II B
 Conure de Cuba (F): *Aratinga euops* II B
 Conure de Deville (F): *Pyrrhura devillei* II B
 Conure de Finsch (F): *Aratinga finschi* II B
 Conure de Hoffmann (F): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni* II B
 Conure de la Reine de Bavière (F): *Aratinga guarouba* I B
 Conure de Molina (F): *Pyrrhura molinae* II B
 Conure de Patagonie (F): *Cyanoliseus patagonus* II B
 Conure de Ridgway (F): *Aratinga strenua* II B
 Conure de Souancé (F): *Pyrrhura melanura* II B
 Conure de Vieillot (F): *Pyrrhura frontalis* II B
 Conure de Wagler (F): *Aratinga wagleri* II B
 Conure de Weddell (F): *Aratinga weddellii* II B
 Conure des cactus (F): *Aratinga cactorum* II B
 Conure des Santa Marta (F): *Pyrrhura viridicincta* II B
 Conure d'Orcès (F): *Pyrrhura orcesi* II B
 Conure doré (F): *Aratinga guarouba* I B
 Conure emma (F): *Pyrrhura leucotis* II B
 Conure jandaya (F): *Aratinga jandaya* II B
 Conure magellanique (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* II B
 Conure maîtresse (F): *Aratinga chloroptera* II B
 Conure mitré (F): *Aratinga mitrata* II B
 Conure nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday* II B
 Conure pavouane (F): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* II B
 Conure perlé (F): *Pyrrhura perlata* II B
 Conure soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis* II B
 Conure tête-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala* II B
 Conure tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata* I B
 Conure versicolore (F): *Pyrrhura picta* II B
 Conure vert (F): *Aratinga holochlora* II B
 Conure veuve (F): *Myiopsitta monachus* II B
 Cook Strait Tuatara (E): *Sphenodon punctatus* I R
 Cook's Tree Boa (E): *Corallus hortulanus* II R
 Cooper's Hawk (E): *Accipiter cooperii* II B
 Copper-rumped Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia tobaci* II B
 Coppery Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon russatus* II B
 Coppery Metaltail (E): *Metallura theresiae* II B
 Coppery Thorntail (E): *Popelairia laticauda* II B
 Coppery-bellied Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris* II B
 Coppery-headed Emerald (E): *Elvira cupriceps* II B
 Coq de Bois (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis* III B
 Coq de Sonnerat (F): *Gallus sonneratii* II B
 Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F): *Rupicola rupicola* II B
 Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F): *Rupicola rupicola* II B
 Coq-de-roche orange (F): *Rupicola rupicola* II B
 Coq-de-roche péruvien (F): *Rupicola peruviana* II B
 Coqs-de-roche (F): *Rupicola* spp. II B
 Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur (E): *Microcebus coquereli* I M
 Coquerel's Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus coquereli* I M
 Coqueta abanico canela (S): *Lophornis ornatus* II B
 Coqueta abanico pavo real (S): *Lophornis pavoninus* II B
 Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S): *Lophornis chalybeus* II B
 Coqueta adorable (S): *Lophornis adorabilis* II B
 Coqueta adornada (S): *Lophornis ornatus* II B
 Coqueta cola de Lira (S): *Popelairia langsdorffi* II B
 Coqueta cola raqueta (S): *Discosura longicauda* II B
 Coqueta coronada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus* II B
 Coqueta cresticorta (S): *Lophornis brachylophus* II B
 Coqueta crestinegra (S): *Lophornis helenae* II B
 Coqueta crestirufa (S): *Lophornis delatrei* II B
 Coqueta de Guerrero (S): *Lophornis brachylophus* II B
 Coqueta festiva (S): *Lophornis chalybeus* II B
 Coqueta lentejuelada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus* II B
 Coqueta magnífica (S): *Lophornis magnificus* II B
 Coqueta moteada (S): *Lophornis gouldii* II B
 Coqueta pavonina (S): *Lophornis pavoninus* II B
 Coqueta verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus* II B
 Coquette à queue fine (F): *Popelairia conversii* II B

- Coquette à raquettes (F): *Discosura longicauda* II B
 Coquette adorable (F): *Lophornis adorabilis* II B
 Coquette chalybée (F): *Lophornis chalybeus* II B
 Coquette de Delattre (F): *Lophornis delattrei* II B
 Coquette de Gould (F): *Lophornis gouldii* II B
 Coquette de Langsdorff (F): *Popelairia langsdorffi* II B
 Coquette de Létitia (F): *Popelairia letitiae* II B
 Coquette de Popelaire (F): *Popelairia popelairii* II B
 Coquette d'Hélène (F): *Lophornis heleneae* II B
 Coquette du Guerrero (F): *Lophornis brachylopha* II B
 Coquette huppe-col (F): *Lophornis ornatus* II B
 Coquette magnifique (F): *Lophornis magnificus* II B
 Coquette pailletée (F): *Lophornis stictolophus* II B
 Coquette paon (F): *Lophornis pavoninus* II B
 Coracine casquée (F): *Cephalopterus penduliger* III B
 Coracine ornée (F): *Cephalopterus ornatus* III B
Coracopsis nigra: Black Parrot (E), Loro negro (S), Perroquet noir (F), Perroquet petit vasa (F) II B
Coracopsis vasa: Vasa Parrot (E), Loro vasa (S), Perroquet vasa (F), Vasa géant (F) II B
 Corail cornes de cerf (F): *Acropora cervicornis* II In
 Corail cornes d'élan (F): *Acropora palmata* II In
 Corail de feu (F): *Milleporidae* spp. II In
 Corail limace (F): *Herpolitha limax* II In
 Corail orgue (F): *Tubiporidae* spp. II In
 Coral snakes (E): *Elapidae* spp. III/NC R
 Corales noirs (S): *ANTIPATHARIA* spp. II In
Corallus annulatus: Annulated Tree Boa (E), Boa arboricole anillada (S), Boa annelé (F), Boa arboricole annelé (F) II R
Corallus caninus: Emerald Tree Boa (E), Boa esmeralda (S), Boa canin (F), Boa émeraude (F), Faux jacquot (F) II R
Corallus cookii: II R
Corallus cropanii: Cropan's Boa (E), Boa costera de Brasil (S), Boa de Cropan (F) II R
Corallus enydris = *Corallus hortulanus*
Corallus grenadensis: II R
Corallus hortulanus: Amazon Tree Boa (E), Cook's Tree Boa (E), Garden Tree Boa (E), Boa arboricole de jardin (S), Boa arboricole d'Amazonie (F), Boa de Cook (F), Boa des jardins (F) II R
Corallus ruschenbergerii: II R
 Corals (E): *ANTHOZOA* spp./HYDROZOA spp. II/NC In
 Coraux champignon (F): *Fungia* spp. II In
 Coraux noirs (F): *ANTIPATHARIA* spp. II In
 Cordon bleu à joues rouges (F): *Uraeginthus bengalus* III B
 Cordonbleu (E): *Uraeginthus bengalus* III B
 Cordyle à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis* II R
 Cordyle à pustules (F): *Cordylus pustulatus* II R
 Cordyle à taches bleues (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus* II R
 Cordyle africain (F): *Cordylus polyzonus* II R
 Cordyle commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus* II R
 Cordyle d'Armadillo (F): *Cordylus cataphractus* II R
 Cordyle de Campbell (F): *Cordylus campbelli* II R
 Cordyle de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum* II R
 Cordyle de Hewitt (F): *Cordylus peersi* II R
 Cordyle de Jordan (F): *Cordylus jordani* II R
 Cordyle de Lawrence (F): *Cordylus lawrenci* II R
 Cordyle de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani* II R
 Cordyle de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer* II R
 Cordyle de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus* II R
 Cordyle de Tasman (F): *Cordylus tasmani* II R
 Cordyle de Warren (F): *Cordylus warreni* II R
 Cordyle d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni* II R
 Cordyle du Namaqua (F): *Cordylus namaquensis* II R
 Cordyle d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis* II R
 Cordyle géant (F): *Cordylus giganteus* II R
 Cordyle noir (F): *Cordylus niger* II R
 Cordyles (F): *Cordylus* spp. II R
Cordylus spp.: Spiny-tailed lizards (E), Lagartos armadillos (S), Cordyles (F), Lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe (F) II R
Cordylus angolensis: II R
Cordylus aridus: II R
Cordylus campbelli: Campbell's Girdled Lizard (E), Campbell's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle de Campbell (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell (F) II R
Cordylus cataphractus: Armadillo Girdled Lizard (E), Armadillo Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle d'Armadillo (F), Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo (F) II R
Cordylus cloetei: II R
Cordylus coeruleopunctatus: Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard (E), Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle à taches bleues (F), Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues (F) II R
Cordylus cordylus: Cape Girdled Lizard (E), Common Girdled Lizard (E), Common Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle commun (F), Lézard à queue épineuse commun (F) II R
Cordylus cordylus lawrenci = *Cordylus lawrenci*
Cordylus cordylus minor = *Cordylus minor*
Cordylus cordylus niger = *Cordylus niger*
Cordylus cordylus pustulatus = *Cordylus pustulatus*
Cordylus cordylus rhodesianus = *Cordylus rhodesianus*
Cordylus cordylus tasmani = *Cordylus tasmani*
Cordylus cordylus tropidosternum = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Cordylus giganteus: Giant Girdled Lizard (E), Giant Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Giant Zonure (E), Sungazer (E), Cordyle géant (F), Lézard à queue épineuse géant (F) II R
Cordylus imkeae: II R
Cordylus jonesii = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Cordylus jordani: Jordan's Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle de Jordan (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan (F) II R
Cordylus lawrenci: Lawrence's Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle de Lawrence (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence (F) II R
Cordylus macropholis: Coastal Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Large-scaled Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle à larges écailles (F), Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles (F) II R
Cordylus mclachlani: McLachlan's Girdled Lizard (E), McLachlan's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle de McLachlan (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan (F) II R
Cordylus minor: Dwarf Girdled Lizard (E), Petit cordyle (F), Petit lézard à queue épineuse (F) II R
Cordylus namaquensis: Namaqua Girdled Lizard (E), Namaqua Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle du Namaqua (F), Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua (F) II R
Cordylus niger: Cordyle noir (F), Lézard à queue épineuse noir (F) II R
Cordylus oelofseni: Cordyle d'Oelofsen (F), Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen (F) II R
Cordylus peersi: Hewitt's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Peers's Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle de Hewitt (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt (F) II R
Cordylus polyzonus: African Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Karoo Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle africain (F), Lézard à queue épineuse africain (F) II R
Cordylus polyzonus jordani = *Cordylus jordani*
Cordylus pustulatus: Herero Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle à pustules (F), Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules (F) II R
Cordylus rhodesianus: Rhodesian Girdled Lizard (E), Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle de Rhodésie (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie (F) II R
Cordylus rivae: II R
Cordylus tasmani: Tasman's Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle de Tasman (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman (F) II R
Cordylus tropidosternum: East African Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Tropical Girdled Lizard (E), Tropical Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle de Cope (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope (F) II R
Cordylus ukingensis: Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle d'Ukinga (F), Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga (F) II R
Cordylus vittifer: Reichenow's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Transvaal Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle de Reichenow (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow (F) II R
Cordylus warreni: Warren's Girdled Lizard (E), Warren's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle de Warren (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren (F) II R
 Corneille de paradis (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus* II B
 Corniz (E): *Porthidium ophryomegas* III R
 Corocoro colorado (S): *Eudocimus ruber* II B
 Corocoro rojo (S): *Eudocimus ruber* II B
 Coronita ateciopelada (S): *Boissonneaua jardini* II B
 Coronita colihabana (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens* II B
 Coronita pechicastaña (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii* II B
 Corredor chillón (S): *Atirichornis clamosus* I B

- Corredor gorguinaranja (S): *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* II R
 Corsac (E): *Vulpes cana* II M
 Corsican Swallowtail (E): *Papilio hospiton* I In
Corucia zebrata: Prehensile-tailed Skink (E), Solomon Islands
 Giant Skink (E), Eszlón de las Islas Salomón (S), Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons (F), Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomons (F), Scinque géant des Iles Salomons (F) II R
 Coryllis à front orange (F): *Loriculus aurantiifrons* II B
 Coryllis à gorge jaune (F): *Loriculus pusillus* II B
 Coryllis à tête bleue (F): *Loriculus galgulus* II B
 Coryllis de Ceylan (F): *Loriculus beryllinus* II B
 Coryllis de Wallace (F): *Loriculus flosculus* II B
 Coryllis des Bismarck (F): *Loriculus tener* II B
 Coryllis des Célèbes (F): *Loriculus stigmatus* II B
 Coryllis des Moluques (F): *Loriculus amabilis* II B
 Coryllis des Philippines (F): *Loriculus philippensis* II B
 Coryllis des Sangi (F): *Loriculus catamene* II B
 Coryllis vernal (F): *Loriculus vernalis* II B
 Coryllis vert (F): *Loriculus exilis* II B
Corythaëla cristata: Blue Plantain-eater (E), Great Blue Turaco (E), Turaco gigante (S), Touraco géant (F) III B
Coscinastrea battae: II In
Coscinastrea columna: II In
Coscinastrea crassa: II In
Coscinastrea exesa: II In
Coscinastrea hazazimaensis: II In
Coscinastrea marshae: II In
Coscinastrea mcneilli: II In
Coscinastrea monile: II In
Coscinastrea wells: II In
Coscoroba coscoroba: Coscoroba Swan (E), Cisne coscoroba (S), Ganso blanco (S), Cygne coscoroba (F) II B
 Coscoroba Swan (E): *Coscoroba coscoroba* II B
 Costa Rican Puma (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis* I M
 Costa Rican Red Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma angustum* II In
 Costa's Hummingbird (E): *Calypte costae* II B
 Cotinga à ailes blanches (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea* I B
 Cotinga aliblanca (S): *Xipholena atropurpurea* I B
 Cotinga cordon-bleu (F): *Cotinga maculata* I B
 Cotinga de corbata (S): *Cotinga maculata* I B
Cotinga maculata: Banded Cotinga (E), Spotted Cotinga (E), Cotinga de corbata (S), Cotinga cordon-bleu (F), Cotinga maculé (F) I B
 Cotinga maculé (F): *Cotinga maculata* I B
 Cotinga porphyryon (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea* I B
 Cotingas (E/F): Cotingidae spp. I/NC B
 Cotorra (S): *Amazona ventralis* II B/*Lepidochelys kempi* I R
 Cotorra alejandrina (S): *Psittacula eupatria* II B
 Cotorra amarilla (S): *Aratinga guarouba* I B
 Cotorra Argentina (S): *Myiopsitta monachus* II B
 Cotorra austral (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* II B
 Cotorra cabeciamarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis* I B
 Cotorra cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus* II B
 Cotorra cabeciblanca (S): *Pionus tumultuosus* II B
 Cotorra cabecinegra (S): *Nandayus nenday* II B
 Cotorra cachaña (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* II B
 Cotorra capirota (S): *Pyrrhura rupicola* II B
 Cotorra cariparda (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis* II B
 Cotorra carirroja (S): *Aratinga mitrata* II B
 Cotorra carirroja (S): *Psittacula roseata* II B
 Cotorra catana (S): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni* II B
 Cotorra chiripepé (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis* II B
 Cotorra choroy (S): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* II B
 Cotorra cilifera (S): *Psittacula cyanocephala* II B
 Cotorra colilarga (S): *Psittacula longicauda* II B
 Cotorra colinegra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura* II B
 Cotorra colirroja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis* II B
 Cotorra coronirroja (S): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala* II B
 Cotorra cuca (S): *Amazona autumnalis* II B
 Cotorra cuelliblanca (S): *Pyrrhura albigularis* II B
 Cotorra de ceillán (S): *Psittacula calthrapae* II B
 Cotorra de Derby (S): *Psittacula derbiana* II B
 Cotorra de Deville (S): *Pyrrhura devillei* II B
 Cotorra de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi* II B
 Cotorra de Finsch (S): *Psittacula finschii* II B
 Cotorra de Kramer (S): *Psittacula krameri* III B
 Cotorra de los Palos (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata* II B
 Cotorra de Malabar (S): *Psittacula columboides* II B
 Cotorra de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo* I B
 Cotorra de Molina (S): *Pyrrhura molinae* II B
 Cotorra de Nicobar (S): *Psittacula caniceps* II B
 Cotorra de Santa Marta (S): *Pyrrhura viridicata* II B
 Cotorra del Himalaya (S): *Psittacula himalayana* II B
 Cotorra egregia (S): *Pyrrhura egregia* II B
 Cotorra frente roja (S): *Amazona finschi* II B
 Cotorra frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea* II B
 Cotorra intermedia (S): *Psittacula intermedia* II B
 Cotorra morada (S): *Pionus fuscus* II B
 Cotorra negra (S): *Pionus chalcopterus* II B
 Cotorra pechiparda (S): *Pyrrhura calliptera* II B
 Cotorra pechirroja (S): *Psittacula alexandri* II B
 Cotorra perlada (S): *Pyrrhura perlata* II B
 Cotorra pintada (S): *Pyrrhura picta* II B
 Cotorra tiriba (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata* I B
 Cotorra ventrirroja (S): *Pyrrhura rhodogaster* II B
 Cotorra verde (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* II B
 Cotorra-serrana occidental (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* I B
 Cotorra-serrana oriental (S): *Rhynchopsitta terisi* I B
 Cotorrita aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius* II B
 Cotorrita alipinta (S): *Touit stictoptera* II B
 Cotorrita alirroja (S): *Touit huetii* II B
 Cotorrita amazónica (S): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae* II B
 Cotorrita cariazul (S): *Touit dilectissima* II B
 Cotorrita carigualda (S): *Forpus xanthops* II B
 Cotorrita Costarricense (S): *Touit costaricensis* II B
 Cotorrita culiverde (S): *Forpus passerinus* II B
 Cotorrita de Antejos (S): *Forpus conspicillatus* II B
 Cotorrita de Piura (S): *Forpus coelestis* II B
 Cotorrita de Sclater (S): *Forpus sclateri* II B
 Cotorrita dorsinegra (S): *Touit melanotos* II B
 Cotorrita Mexicana (S): *Forpus cyanopygius* II B
 Cotorrita purpurada (S): *Touit purpurata* II B
 Cotorrita sietecolores (S): *Touit batavica* II B
 Cotorrita sorda (S): *Touit sarda* II B
 Cotorrita tepuí (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora* II B
 Cotton-headed Tamarin (E): *Saguinus oedipus* I M
 Cotton-top Marmoset (E): *Saguinus Geoffroyi* I M
 Cotton-top Tamarin (E): *Saguinus oedipus* I M
 Cotunto (S): *Otus lawrencii* II B
 Cou-coupé (F): *Amadina fasciata* III B
 Cougar (E): *Puma concolor* I/II M
 Cougar de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi* I M
 Cougar (F): *Puma concolor cougar* I M
 Couleuvre à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator* III R
 Couleuvre de Westernmann (F): *Elachistodon westernmanni* II R
 Couleuvre lisse du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas* II R
 Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea raggiana* II B
 Coureur à gorge orange (F): *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* II R
 Courlis à bec grêle (F): *Numenius tenuirostris* I B
 Courlis esquimaux (F): *Numenius borealis* I B
 Couscous de la Sonde (F): *Phalanger orientalis* II M
 Couscous gris (F): *Phalanger orientalis* II M
 Couscous tacheté (F): *Spilocuscus maculatus* II M
 Cowan's Mantella (E): *Mantella cowani* II A
 Coxen's Blue-browed Fig Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* I B
 Coxen's Double-eyed Fig-Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* I B
 Coxen's Two-eyed Fig Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* I B
 Crab-eating Macaque (E): *Macaca fascicularis* II M
 Crab-eating Mongoose (E): *Herpestes urva* III M
 Crab-eating Zorro (E): *Cerdocyon thous* II M
 Crag lizards (E): *Pseudocordylus* spp. II R
 Crane Hawk (E): *Geranospiza caerulescens* II B
 Cranes (E): Gruidae spp. I/II B
 Crapaud doré (F): *Bufo periglenes* I A
 Crapaud du Cameroun (F): *Bufo superciliosus* I A
 Crapaud rouge de Madagascar (F): *Dyscophus antongilii* I A
 Crapauds vivipares (F): *Altiphrynoides* spp./*Nectophrynoides* spp./*Nimbaphrynoides* spp./*Spinophrynoides* spp. I A

- Crax alberti*: Blue-billed Curassow (E), Blue-knobbed Curassow (E), Pavón piquiazul (S), Hocco à bec bleu (F), Hocco d'Albert (F) **III B**
- Crax blumenbachii*: Mutum (E), Red-billed Curassow (E), Maitú mamaco (S), Pavón piquirrojo (S), Hocco à bec rouge (F), Hocco de Blumenbach (F) **I B**
- Crax daubentoni*: Yellow-knobbed Curassow (E), Pauji de Copete (S), Pavón poria (S), Hocco de Daubenton (F) **III B**
- Crax globulosa*: Wattled Curassow (E), Pavón carunculado (S), Hocco globuleux (F) **III B**
- Crax mitu mitu* = *Mitu mitu*
- Crax pauxi* = *Pauxi pauxi*
- Crax rubra*: Great Curassow (E), Hocofaisan (S), Pavón grande (S), Pavón norteña (S), Grand hocco (F) **III B**
- Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel (E): *Ratufa affinis* **II M**
- Crécerelle américaine (F): *Falco sparverius* **II B**
- Crécerelle australienne (F): *Falco cenchroides* **II B**
- Crécerelle aux yeux blancs (F): *Falco rupicoloides* **II B**
- Crécerelle d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni* **I/II B**
- Crécerelle d'Amérique (F): *Falco sparverius* **II B**
- Crécerelle d'Australie (F): *Falco cenchroides* **II B**
- Crécerelle de Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus* **I B**
- Crécerelle des Moluques (F): *Falca moluccensis* **II B**
- Crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falca araea* **I B**
- Crécerelle katitie (F): *Falca araea* **I B**
- Crécerelle malgache (F): *Falca newtoni* **I/II B**
- Crécerelle renard (F): *Falca alopecurus* **II B**
- Crescent Nighthawk (E): *Onychogalea lunata* **I M**
- Crested Argus (E): *Rheinardia ocellata* **I B**
- Crested Baza (E): *Aviceda subcristata* **II B**
- Crested Bird-of-paradise (E): *Cnemophilus macgregorii* **II B**
- Crested Caracara (E): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
- Crested Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo cristatus* **II R**
- Crested Eagle (E): *Morphnus guianensis* **II B**
- Crested Fireback (E): *Lophura ignita* **III B**
- Crested Gibbon (E): *Hylobates concolor* **I M**
- Crested Goshawk (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus* **II B**
- Crested Guan (E): *Penelope purpurascens* **III B**
- Crested Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus* **II B**
- Crested Ibis (E): *Nipponia nippon* **I B**
- Crested Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis ruficrista* **II B**
- Crested Malimbe (E): *Malimbus malimbicus* **III B**
- Crested Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus galeritis* **I/II M**
- Crested Owl (E): *Lophotrix cristata* **II B**
- Crested Partridge (E): *Rollulus rouloul* **III B**
- Crested Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron malacense* **II B**
- Crested Porcupine (E): *Hystrix cristata* **III M**
- Crested Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis cheela* **II B**
- Crested Turaco (E): *Tauraco macrochrysus* **II B**
- Crestless Fireback (E): *Lophura erythrophthalma* **III B**
- Crestless Monal (E): *Lophophorus sclateri* **I B**
- Crevice Monitor (E): *Varanus kingorum* **II R**
- Crevice Tortoise (E): *Malacochersus tornieri* **II R**
- Crick à ventre bleu (F): *Triclistria malachitacea* **II B**
- Crimson Horned-Pheasant (E): *Tragopan satyra* **III B**
- Crimson Rosella (E): *Platycercus elegans* **II B**
- Crimson Shining-Parrot (E): *Prosopeia splendens* **II B**
- Crimson Topaz (E): *Topaza pella* **II B**
- Crimson-bellied Conure (E): *Pyrrhura rhodogaster* **II B**
- Crimson-bellied Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura rhodogaster* **II B**
- Crimson-fronted Conure (E): *Aratinga finschi* **II B**
- Crimson-fronted Parakeet (E): *Aratinga finschi* **II B**
- Crimson-winged Pytilia (E): *Pytilia phoenicoptera* **III B**
- Crinifer piscator*: Grey Plantain-eater (E), Western Grey Plantain-eater (E), Turaco de Crin occidentale (S), Touraco gris (F) **III B**
- Crinkle-collared Manucode (E): *Manucodia chalybata* **II B**
- Crispatotrochus cornu*: **II In**
- Crispatotrochus curvatus*: **II In**
- Crispatotrochus foxi*: **II In**
- Crispatotrochus galapagensis*: **II In**
- Crispatotrochus inornatus*: **II In**
- Crispatotrochus irregularis*: **II In**
- Crispatotrochus niinói*: **II In**
- Crispatotrochus rubescens*: **II In**
- Crispatotrochus rugosus*: **II In**
- Crispatotrochus squiresi*: **II In**
- Crispatotrochus tydemani* = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
- Crispatotrochus woodsii*: **II In**
- Crocodile à front large (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis* **I R**
- Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus* **I R**
- Crocodile à museau étroit (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus* **I R**
- Crocodile à nuque cuirassée (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis* **I R**
- Crocodile d'Amérique (F): *Crocodylus acutus* **I R**
- Crocodile de Cuba (F): *Crocodylus rhombifer* **I R**
- Crocodile de Johnstone (F): *Crocodylus johnsoni* **II R**
- Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F): *Crocodylus intermedius* **I R**
- Crocodile de Morelet (F): *Crocodylus moreletii* **I R**
- Crocodile de Nouvelle Guinée (F): *Crocodylus novaeguineae* **I/II R**
- Crocodile des marais (F): *Crocodylus palustris* **I R**
- Crocodile des Philippines (F): *Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* **I R**
- Crocodile d'estuaire (F): *Crocodylus porosus* **I/II R**
- Crocodile du Nil (F): *Crocodylus niloticus* **I/II R**
- Crocodile du Siam (F): *Crocodylus siamensis* **I R**
- Crocodile marin (F): *Crocodylus porosus* **I/II R**
- Crocodile Monitor (E): *Varanus salvadorii* **II R**
- Crocodile nain africain (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis* **I R**
- Crocodile paludéen (F): *Crocodylus palustris* **I R**
- Crocodile palustre (F): *Crocodylus palustris* **I R**
- Crocodylians (E/F): *Crocodylidae* spp. **I/II R**
- Crocodylians (E): *Crocodylia* spp. **I/II R**
- Crocodylus lucertinus*: Dragon Lizard (E), Dragon Lizardet (E), Téju-Crocodile (F) **II R**
- CROCODYLIA* spp.: Alligators (E), Crocodiles (E), Crocodilians (E), Alligators (S), Cocodrilos (S), Alligators (F), Crocodiles (F) **I/II R**
- Crocodylus acutus*: American Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo americano (S), Crocodile d'Amérique (F) **I R**
- Crocodylus cataphractus*: African Sharp-nosed Crocodile (E), African Slender-nosed Crocodile (E), Long-nosed Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo hociquifino africano (S), Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique (F), Crocodile à museau étroit (F), Faux-gavial d'Afrique (F) **I R**
- Crocodylus intermedius*: Orinoco Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S), Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F) **I R**
- Crocodylus johnsoni*: Australian Fresh-water Crocodile (E), Johnstone's Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo australiano (S), Crocodile de Johnstone (F) **II R**
- Crocodylus johnsoni* = *Crocodylus johnsoni*
- Crocodylus mindorensis* = *Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis*
- Crocodylus moreletii*: Belize Crocodile (E), Morelet's Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo de Morelet (S), Crocodile de Morelet (F) **I R**
- Crocodylus niloticus*: African Crocodile (E), Nile Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo del Nilo (S), Crocodile du Nil (F) **I/II R**
- Crocodylus novaeguineae*: New Guinea Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S), Crocodile de Nouvelle Guinée (F) **I/II R**
- Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis*: Mindoro Crocodile (E), Philippine Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S), Crocodile des Philippines (F) **I R**
- Crocodylus palustris*: Broad-nosed Crocodile (E), Marsh Crocodile (E), Mugger (E), Cocodrilo marismeno (S), Crocodile des marais (F), Crocodile paludéen (F), Crocodile palustre (F) **I R**
- Crocodylus porosus*: Estuarine Crocodile (E), Salt-water Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo poroso (S), Crocodile d'estuaire (F), Crocodile marin (F) **I/II R**
- Crocodylus raninus*: **II R**
- Crocodylus rhombifer*: Cuban Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo de Cuba (S), Crocodile de Cuba (F) **I R**
- Crocodylus siamensis*: Siamese Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo de Siam (S), Crocodile du Siam (F) **I R**
- Croco-Teju (E): *Dracaena guianensis* **II R**
- Crocus Clam (E): *Tridacna crocea* **II In**
- Cropan's Boa (E): *Corallus cropanii* **II R**
- Crossoptilon crossoptilon*: White Eared-Pheasant (E), Faisán orejudo blanco (S), Faisán orejudo tibetano (S), Faisán oreillard blanc (F), Hokki blanc (F) **I B**
- Crossoptilon crossoptilon harmani* = *Crossoptilon harmani*
- Crossoptilon harmani*: Tibetan Eared-Pheasant (E), Hokki de Harman (F), Hokki du Tibet (F) **I B**

- Crossoptilon mantchuricum*: Brown Eared-Pheasant (E), Manchurian Eared-Pheasant (E), Faisán orejudo de Manchuria (S), Faisán orejudo pardo (S), Faisan oreillard brun (F), Hokki brun (F) **I B**
- Crotale durisse* (F): *Crotalus durissus* **III R**
- Crotalus durissus*: Cascabel (E), Neotropical Rattlesnake (E), Cascavelle (F), *Crotale durisse* (F) **III R**
- Crotalus pifanorum* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crowned Eagle* (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*/*Stephanaoetus coronatus* **II B**
- Crowned Gibbon* (E): *Hylobates pileatus* **I M**
- Crowned Guenon* (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias* **II M**
- Crowned Hawk-Eagle* (E): *Stephanaoetus coronatus* **II B**
- Crowned Lemur* (E): *Eulemur coronatus* **I M**
- Crowned Monkey* (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias* **II M**
- Crowned Solitary Eagle* (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus* **II B**
- Crowned-pigeons* (E): *Goura* spp. **II B**
- Crypthelia affinis*: **II In**
- Crypthelia balia*: **II In**
- Crypthelia clausa*: **II In**
- Crypthelia cryptotrema*: **II In**
- Crypthelia curvata*: **II In**
- Crypthelia cymus*: **II In**
- Crypthelia dactylopoma*: **II In**
- Crypthelia eueides*: **II In**
- Crypthelia floridana*: **II In**
- Crypthelia formosa*: **II In**
- Crypthelia fragilis*: **II In**
- Crypthelia gigantea*: **II In**
- Crypthelia glebulenta*: **II In**
- Crypthelia glossopoma*: **II In**
- Crypthelia insolita*: **II In**
- Crypthelia japonica*: **II In**
- Crypthelia lacunosus*: **II In**
- Crypthelio medioutlanticus*: **II In**
- Crypthelia micropoma*: **II In**
- Crypthelia papillosa*: **II In**
- Crypthelio peircei*: **II In**
- Crypthelia platypoma*: **II In**
- Crypthelia palypoma*: **II In**
- Crypthelia pudica*: **II In**
- Crypthelia ramosa*: **II In**
- Crypthelia robusta*: **II In**
- Crypthelia stenopoma*: **II In**
- Crypthelia studei*: **II In**
- Crypthelia tenuiseptata*: **II In**
- Crypthelia trophostega*: **II In**
- Crypthelia vascamarguesi*: **II In**
- Cryptoprocta ferox*: Fosa (E), Fossa (E), Gato fossa de Madagascar (S), *Cryptoprocte féroce* (F), Fossa (F), Foussa (F) **II M**
- Cryptoprocte féroce* (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox* **II M**
- Cryptotrachus brevipalus*: **II In**
- Cryptotrachus carolinensis*: **II In**
- Cryptotrachus javanus*: **II In**
- Cryptotrachus venustus* = *Pleotrachus venustus*
- Ctenactis albitentaculata*: **II In**
- Ctenactis crassus*: **II In**
- Ctenactis echinata*: **II In**
- Ctenella chagius*: **II In**
- Ctenella laxa* = *Gyrasmilia interrupta*
- Cuataquil* (S): *Bassaricyon gabbi* **III M**
- Cuatro Cienegas Softshell* (E): *Apolone ater* **I R**
- Cuban Amazon* (E): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**
- Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa* (E): *Tropidophis melanurus* **II R**
- Cuban Boa* (E): *Epicrates angulifer* **II R**
- Cuban Conure* (E): *Aratinga euops* **II B**
- Cuban Crocodile* (E): *Crocodylus rhombifer* **I R**
- Cuban Emerald* (E): *Chlorostilbon ricordii* **II B**
- Cuban Ground Iguana* (E): *Cyclura nubil* **I R**
- Cuban Hook-billed Kite* (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* **I B**
- Cuban Iguana* (E): *Cyclura nubil* **I R**
- Cuban Parakeet* (E): *Aratinga euops* **II B**
- Cuban Parrot* (E): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**
- Cuban Pygmy-Owl* (E): *Glaucidium siju* **II B**
- Cuban Sandhill Crane* (E): *Grus canadensis nesiotis* **I B**
- Cuban Screech-Owl* (E): *Otus lawrencii* **II B**
- Cuban Tree Boa* (E): *Epicrates angulifer* **II R**
- Cuban Tree-Duck* (E): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II B**
- Cuchumbi* (S): *Bassaricyon gabbi*/*Potos flavus* **III M**
- Cuckoo Owllet* (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides* **II B**
- Cuckoo Weaver* (E): *Anomalospiza imberbis* **III B**
- Cuco* (S): *Otus lawrencii* **II B**
- Cucú* (S): *Speotyto cunicularia* **II B**
- Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco* (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I B**
- Cuervo calvo de cuello gris* (S): *Picathartes oreas* **I B**
- Cúiu cúiu* (S): *Pionopsitta pileata* **I B**
- Cui-ui* (E): *Chasmistes cujus* **I F**
- Culebra boba* (S): *Tropidophis melanurus* **II R**
- Culebra tragahuevos india* (S): *Elachistodon westermanni* **II R**
- Culebrera azor* (S): *Eutriorchis astur* **II B**
- Culebrera barreada* (S): *Circuetus gallicus* **II B**
- Culebrera chiila* (S): *Spilornis cheela* **II B**
- Culebrera coliblanca* (S): *Circuetus cinerascens* **II B**
- Culebrera congoleña* (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* **II B**
- Culebrera de Andamán* (S): *Spilornis elgini* **II B**
- Culebrera de Célebes* (S): *Spilornis rufpectus* **II B**
- Culebrera de Nicobar* (S): *Spilornis minimus* **II B**
- Culebrera del Kinabalu* (S): *Spilornis kinabaluensis* **II B**
- Culebrera europea* (S): *Circuetus gallicus* **II B**
- Culebrera filipina* (S): *Spilornis holospilus* **II B**
- Culebrera pechinegra* (S): *Circuetus pectoralis* **II B**
- Culebrera sombría* (S): *Circuetus cinereus* **II B**
- Culicia australiensis*: **II In**
- Culicia cuticulata*: **II In**
- Culicia excavata*: **II In**
- Culicia fragilis*: **II In**
- Culicia hoffmeisteri*: **II In**
- Culicia japonica* = *Culicia stellata*
- Culicia quinaria*: **II In**
- Culicia rubeola*: **II In**
- Culicia smithii*: **II In**
- Culicia stellato*: **II In**
- Culicia subaustraliensis*: **II In**
- Culicia tenella natalensis*: **II In**
- Culicia tenella tenella*: **II In**
- Culicia tenuisepes*: **II In**
- Culicia truncata* = *Culicia stellata*
- Culicio verreauxii*: **II In**
- Culpeo* (E/S): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* **II M**
- Cumberland Bean* (E): *Villosa trabalis* **I In**
- Cumberland Bean Pearly Mussel* (E): *Villosa trabalis* **I In**
- Cumberland Monkeyface* (E): *Quadrula intermedia* **I In**
- Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly Mussel* (E): *Quadrula intermedia* **I In**
- Cuniculus paca* = *Agouti paca*
- Cuon alpinus*: Asiatic Wild Dog (E), Dhole (E), Indian Wild Dog (E), Red Dog (E), Perro salvaje asiático (S), Chien sauvage d'Asie (F), Cuon d'Asie (F), Dhole (F) **II M**
- Cuon d'Asie* (F): *Cuon alpinus* **II M**
- Cuora amboinensis*: Malaysian Box Turtle (E), South Asian Box Turtle (E), Tortue boîte d'Asie orientale (F) **II R**
- Cuora urocapitata*: Golden-headed Box Turtle (E), Yellow-headed Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte à tête jaune (F) **II R**
- Cuora chriskarannarum* = *Cuora pani*
- Cuora flavomarginata*: Chinese Box Turtle (E), Yellow-margined Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte à bords jaunes (F) **II R**
- Cuora galbinifrons*: Indochinese Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F) **II R**
- Cuora mccordi*: McCord's Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte de McCord (F) **II R**
- Cuora pani*: Pan's Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte de Pan (F) **II R**
- Cuora trifasciata*: Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte à trois bandes (F) **II R**
- Cuora yunnanensis*: Yunnan Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte du Yunnan (F) **II R**
- Cuora zhoui*: Zhou's Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte du Guangxi (F) **II R**
- Cupiso* (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* **II R**
- Curl-crested Manucode* (E): *Manucodia comrii* **II B**
- Curly-hair Tarantula* (E): *Brachypelma albopilosum* **II In**
- Curruca bigotuda piquilarga* (S): *Dasyornis longirastris* **I B**
- Curruca bigotuda rojiza* (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis* **I B**

- Curtis' Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma curtisii* I In
 Curtis' Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma curtisii* I In
 Curucucú barriga amarilla (S): *Aegolius harrisi* II B
 Curucucú común (S): *Otus choliba* II B
 Curucucú gargantiblanco (S): *Otus albobularis* II B
 Curucucú orejudo (S): *Otus watsonii* II B
 Curucucú pálido (S): *Otus ingens* II B
 Curucucú vermiculado (S): *Otus atricapillus* II B
 Cuscús gris (S): *Phalanger orientalis* II M
 Cuscús manchado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus* II M
 Cuscús oriental (S): *Phalanger orientalis* II M
 Cuspon (S): *Priodontes maximus* I M
 Cusumbi (S): *Potos flavus* III M
 Cut-throat (E): *Amadina fasciata* III B
 Cuvier's Beaked Whale (E): *Ziphius cavirostris* II M
 Cuvier's Gazelle (E): *Gazella cuvieri* III M
 Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman (E): *Palaeosuchus palpebrosus* II R
Cyanoliseus patagonus: Burrowing Parakeet (E), Patagonian Conure (E), Loro barranquero (S), Conure de Patagonie (F) II B
Cyanophaea bicolor: Blue-headed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí bicolor (S), Colibrí à tête bleue (F) II B
Cyanopsitta spixii: Little Blue Macaw (E), Spix's Macaw (E), Guacamayito azul (S), Guacamayo de Spix (S), Ara à face grise (F), Ara de Spix (F) I B
Cyanoramphus auriceps: Yellow-crowned Parakeet (E), Yellow-fronted Kakariki (E), Yellow-fronted Parakeet (E), Perico maori cabecigualdo (S), Perruche à front jaune (F), Perruche à tête d'or (F) I/II B
Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi: Chatham Island Yellow-fronted Parakeet (E), Forbes's Kakariki (E), Forbes's Parakeet (E), Perico de las Chatham (S), Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S), Perruche à front jaune de Forbes (F), Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F), Perruche des îles Chatham (F) I B
Cyanoramphus cookii: Norfolk Island Parakeet (E), Norfolk Parakeet (E), Perruche de Norfolk (F) I B
Cyanoramphus forbesi = *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi*
Cyanoramphus malherbi = *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae: New Zealand Parakeet (E), Red Crowned Parakeet (E), Red-fronted Kakariki (E), Red-fronted Parakeet (E), Perico maori cabecirrojo (S), Periquito cabecirrojo (S), Perruche à bandeau rouge (F), Perruche à bandeau rouge (F), Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F), Perruche de Sparrman (F) I B
Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae cookii = *Cyanoramphus cookii*
Cyanoramphus unicolor: Antipodes Green Parakeet (E), Antipodes Parakeet (E), Perico de las Antipodas (S), Perruche des Antipodes (F), Perruche unicolore (F) II B
Cyathella axillaris: II In
Cyathoceros foxi = *Crispatotrochus foxi*
Cyathoceros quoyi = *Labyrinthocyathus quoyi*
Cyathotrochus hermanni: II In
Cyathotrochus nascomatus: II In
Cyathotrochus pileus: II In
Cyclagras gigas: Beach Cobra (E), False Cobra (E), South American Water Cobra (E), Surucucu (E), Falsa cobra (S), Nakamina (S), Couleuvre lisse du Brésil (F), Faux cobra (F) II R
Cyclohelix lamellata: II In
Cyclopsitta diophthalma: Double-eyed Fig-Parrot (E), Dwarf Fig-Parrot (E), Lorito dobleojo (S), Perroquet masqué (F), Psittacule double-oeil (F) I/II B
Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni: Coxen's Blue-browed Fig Parrot (E), Coxen's Double-eyed Fig-Parrot (E), Coxen's Two-eyed Fig Parrot (E), Lorito de Coxen (S), Lorito emmascarado de Coxen (S), Perroquet masqué de Coxen (F), Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen (F) I B
Cyclopsitta gulielmiterti: Orange-breasted Fig-Parrot (E), Lorito pechinaranja (S), Psittacule à poitrine orange (F) II B
Cyclura spp.: Ground Iguanas (E), Iguanas terrestres (S), Cyclures (F), Iguanes cornus (F), Iguanes rhinocéros (F) I R
Cyclura baelocephala = *Cyclura cyclhura*
Cyclura carinata: Bahamas Rock Iguana (E), Bartsch's Iguana (E), Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana (E), Turks and Caicos Iguana (E), Cyclure des îles Turks et Caïques (F), Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques (F) I R
Cyclura caymanensis = *Cyclura nubiola*
Cyclura collei: Jamaica Ground Iguana (E), Jamaican Iguana (E), Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque (F), Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque (F) I R
Cyclura cornuta: Rhinoceros Iguana (E), Cyclure cornu (F), Iguane terrestre cornu (F) I R
Cyclura cyclhura: Bahama Island Iguana (E), Bahama Island Rock Iguana (E) I R
Cyclura lophoma = *Cyclura collei*
Cyclura macleani = *Cyclura nubiola*
Cyclura nubiola: Cayman Islands Ground Iguana (E), Cuban Ground Iguana (E), Cuban Iguana (E), Cyclure des îles Cayman (F), Iguane terrestre des îles Cayman (F) I R
Cyclura pinguis: Anegada Ground Iguana (E), Anegada Island Iguana (E), Anegada Rock Iguana (E), Cyclure de l'île Anegada (F), Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada (F) I R
Cyclura ricordi: Hispaniolan Ground Iguana (E), Ricord's Ground Iguana (E), Ricord's Iguana (E), Cyclure de Ricord (F), Cyclure d'Hispaniola (F), Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola (F) I R
Cyclura rileyi: Acklin's Ground Iguana (E), San Salvador Ground Iguana (E), San Salvador Iguana (E), Watling Island Iguana (E), White Cay Ground Iguana (E), Cyclure des Bahamas (F), Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F) I R
Cyclura stejnegeri = *Cyclura cornuta*
 Cyclure cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta* I R
 Cyclure de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis* I R
 Cyclure de Ricord (F): *Cyclura ricordi* I R
 Cyclure des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi* I R
 Cyclure des îles Cayman (F): *Cyclura nubiola* I R
 Cyclure des îles Turks et Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata* I R
 Cyclure d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi* I R
 Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei* I R
 Cyclures (F): *Cyclura* spp. I R
 Cygne à cou noir (F): *Cygnus melanocorypha* II B
 Cygne chanteur (F): *Cygnus melanocorypha* II B
 Cygne coscoroba (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba* II B
Cygnus melanocorypha: Black-necked Swan (E), Cisne cuellinegro (S), Cisne cuello negro (S), Cygne à cou noir (F), Cygne chanteur (F) II B
Cynanthus doubledayi = *Cynanthus latirostris*
Cynanthus latirostris: Broad-billed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí piquiancho (S), Colibrí circé (F) II B
Cynanthus sordidus: Dusky Hummingbird (E), Colibrí prieto (S), Colibrí sombre (F) II B
Cynarina lacrymalis: II In
Cynogale bennettii: Otter-civet (E), Cibeta nutria (S), Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F) II M
Cynogale lowei = *Cynogale bennettii*
Cynomolgus Monkey (E): *Macaca fascicularis* II M
Cynomys mexicanus: Mexican Prairie Dog (E), Mexican Prairie Marmot (E), Perrito de las praderas (S), Perrito llanero Mejicano (S), Chien de prairie du Mexique (F) I M
Cynopithecus niger (F): *Macaca nigra* II M
Cynoscion macdonaldi: MacDonald's Weakfish (E), Totoaba (E), Totoba (S), Acoupa de MacDonald (F) I F
Cyornis ruckii: Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher (E), Rueck's Niltava (E), Gobemouche de Rueck (F), Gobemouches bleu de Rueck (F) II B
Cyphastrea agassizi: II In
Cyphastrea chalcidicum: II In
Cyphastrea decadia: II In
Cyphastrea japonica: II In
Cyphastrea microphthalma: II In
Cyphastrea nodulosa: II In
Cyphastrea ocellina: II In
Cyphastrea serailia: II In
Cyphastrea tamabensis = *Cyphastrea japonica*
Cyphastrea zhongjianensis: II In
 Cypryan Wild Sheep (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion* I M
Cyprogenia aberti: Edible Naiad (E), Edible Pearly Mussel (E), Western Fanshell (E), Western Fanshell Mussel (E) II In
 Cyprus Mouflon (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion* I M
 Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus serpensisinsula* II R

- Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*: Serpent Island Gecko (E),
Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent (F), Gecko de l'île Serpent (F) **II R**
- Dabb Lizard (E): *Uromastix aegyptia* **II R**
- Dabb's Mastigure (E): *Uromastix acanthinura* **II R**
- Daboia russelii*: Russell's Viper (E), Daboï (F), Vipère de Russell (F) **III R**
- Daboï (F): *Daboia russelii* **III R**
- Dabry's Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser dabryanus* **II F**
- Dactylorhynchus cervicornis*: **II In**
- Daim de Mésopotamie (F): *Dama mesopotamica* **I M**
- D'Albert's Python (E): *Leopython albertisi* **II R**
- Dalgyte (E): *Macrotis lagotis* **I M**
- Dall's Porpoise (E): *Phocoenoides dalli* **II M**
- Dalmatian Pelican (E): *Pelecanus crispus* **I B**
- Dama dama mesopotamica* = *Dama mesopotamica*
- Dama Gazelle (E): *Gazella dama* **I M**
- Dama mesopotamica*: Mesopotamian Fallow Deer (E), Persian Fallow Deer (E), Dama persico (S), Gacela de Irán (S), Daim de Mésopotamie (F) **I M**
- Dama persico (S): *Dama mesopotamica* **I M**
- Damaliscus dorcas dorcas* = *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
- Damaliscus lunatus*: Tsessebe (E), Damalisque (F), Hirola (F), Korrigum (F), Sassaby (F), Topi (F) **III M**
- Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*: Bontebok (E), Bontebok (S), Topi gacela (S), Bontebok (F) **II M**
- Damalisque (F): *Damaliscus lunatus* **III M**
- Damara Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis rupeellii* **II B**
- Damonia hamiltonii* = *Geococcyx hamiltoni*
- Damaphila julie*: Violet-bellied Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Julia (S), Colibrí ventrivoleta (S), Colibrí julie (F) **II B**
- Danta (S): *Tapirus terrestris* **II M**
- Danta cordillerana (S): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I M**
- Danta lanuda (S): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I M**
- Danta negra (S): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I M**
- Dante (S): *Tapirus bairdii* **I M**
- Dapturus americanus*: Red-throated Caracara (E), Caracara comeacaco (S), Caracara gorgirrojo (S), Carancho ventri-blanco (S), Chupacacao ventriblanco (S), Caracara à gorge rouge (F), Caracara à ventre rouge (F) **II B**
- Dapturus ater*: Black Caracara (E), Yellow-throated Caracara (E), Caracara negro (S), Carancho negro (S), Chupacacao negro (S), Caracara noir (F) **II B**
- Dara (S): *Burhinus bistriatus* **III B**
- Dark Chanting-Goshawk (E): *Melierax metabates* **II B**
- Dark Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis elgini* **II B**
- Dark-handed Gibbon (E): *Hylobates agilis* **I M**
- Dark-spotted Anaconda (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei* **II R**
- Darwin's Rhea (E): *Rhea pennata* **I/II B**
- Dasmomilia lymani*: Splitting Cup Coral (E) **II In**
- Dasmomilia pacifica* = *Dasmomilia hamiltoni*
- Dasmomilia valida*: **II In**
- Dasmomilia variegata*: **II In**
- Dasyorne à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris* **I B**
- Dasyornierousse de l'Ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis* **I B**
- Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris* = *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*: Lesser Rufous Bristlebird (E), Rufous-headed Bristlebird (E), Western Rufous Bristlebird (E), Curruca bigotuda rojiza (S), Dasyornierousse de l'Ouest (F), Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F) **I B**
- Dasyornis longirostris*: Long-billed Bristlebird (E), Western Bristlebird (E), Curruca bigotuda piquilarga (S), Dasyorne à long bec (F), Fauvette à long bec (F), Malure occidentale (F) **I B**
- Dasyprocta punctata*: Central American Agouti (E), Agouti rojizo (S), Agouti ponctué (F) **III M**
- Dasyprocta variegata* = *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Daubentonina madagascariensis*: Aye-aye (E), Aye-aye (S), Aye-aye (F) **I M**
- Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique (F): *Sousa teuszii* **I M**
- Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F): *Sousa chinensis* **I M**
- Dauphin aptère austral (F): *Lissodelphis peronii* **II M**
- Dauphin aptère boréal (F): *Lissodelphis borealis* **II M**
- Dauphin blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas* **II M**
- Dauphin bleu et blanc (F): *Stenella coerulescalba* **II M**
- Dauphin commun (F): *Delphinus delphis* **II M**
- Dauphin crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger* **II M**
- Dauphin de Clymène (F): *Stenella clymene* **II M**
- Dauphin de Commerson (F): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii* **II M**
- Dauphin de Fraser (F): *Lagenodelphis hosei* **II M**
- Dauphin de Heaviside (F): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii* **II M**
- Dauphin de la Plata (F): *Pontoporia blainvillei* **II M**
- Dauphin de l'Amazonie (F): *Inia geoffrensis* **II M**
- Dauphin de Risso (F): *Grampus griseus* **II M**
- Dauphin d'Hector (F): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* **II M**
- Dauphin fluviatile de Chine (F): *Lipotes vexillifer* **I M**
- Dauphin longirostre (F): *Stenella longirostris* **II M**
- Dauphin noir du Chili (F): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* **II M**
- Dauphin rayé (F): *Stenella coerulescalba* **II M**
- Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F): *Stenella frontalis* **II M**
- Dauphin tacheté pantropical (F): *Stenella attenuata* **II M**
- Dauphins blancs (F): *Sousa* spp. **I M**
- Dauphins de rivière (F): *Sotalia* spp. **I M**
- David's Owl (E): *Strix davidi* **II B**
- Day geckos (E): *Phelsuma* spp. **II R**
- De Brazza's Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus neglectus* **II M**
- Deceptive Chameleon (E): *Columba fallax* **II R**
- Dasmomilia lymani (E): *Deltocyathus calar* **II In**
- Deepsea Star Coral (E): *Deltocyathus calcar* **II M**
- Deer (E): Cervidae spp./Moschidae spp. **I/II/III/NC M**
- Deer Hog (E): *Babirusa babirusa* **I M**
- Deer Tiger (E): *Puma concolor* **I/II M**
- Delfin austral (S): *Lagenorhynchus australis* **II M**
- Delfin blanco africano (S): *Sousa teuszii* **I M**
- Delfin blanco de China (S): *Sousa chinensis* **I M**
- Delfin blanco y azul (S): *Stenella coerulescalba* **II M**
- Delfin común (S): *Delphinus delphis* **II M**
- Delfin cruzado (S): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger* **II M**
- Delfin de Borneo (S): *Lagenodelphis hosei* **II M**
- Delfin de China (S): *Lipotes vexillifer* **I M**
- Delfin de flancos blancos (S): *Lagenorhynchus acutus* **II M**
- Delfin de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* **II M**
- Delfin de la Plata (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei* **II M**
- Delfin de pico blanco (S): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris* **II M**
- Delfin de pico largo (S): *Steno bredanensis* **II M**
- Delfin de Risso (S): *Grampus griseus* **II M**
- Delfin del Ganges (S): *Platanista gangetica* **I M**
- Delfin del Indo (S): *Platanista minor* **I M**
- Delfin del Irrawaddy (S): *Orcaella brevirostris* **II M**
- Delfin lagenor ringo (S): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens* **II M**
- Delfin liso (S): *Lissodelphis borealis*/Lissodelphis peronii **II M**
- Delfin listado (S): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* **II M**
- Delfin manchado (S): *Stenella attenuata* **II M**
- Delfin manchado del Atlántico (S): *Stenella frontalis* **II M**
- Delfin negro (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* **II M**
- Delfin pintado (S): *Stenella attenuata* **II M**
- Delfin tornillón (S): *Stenella longirostris* **II M**
- Delfines blancos (S): *Sousa* spp. **I M**
- Delicate Ivory Bush Coral (E): *Oculina tenella* **II In**
- Delphinaptere blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas* **II M**
- Delphinapterus leucas*: Beluga (E), White Whale (E), Ballena blanca (S), Bélouga (F), Dauphin blanc (F), Delphinaptere blanc (F) **II M**
- Delphinus capensis* = *Delphinus delphis*
- Delphinus delphis*: Atlantic Dolphin (E), Common Dolphin (E), Pacific Dolphin (E), Saddle-backed Dolphin (E), Delfin común (S), Dauphin commun (F) **II M**
- Delphinus tropicalis* = *Delphinus delphis*
- Deltocyathoides orientalis*: **II In**
- Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*: **II In**
- Deltocyathus agassizii*: **II In**
- Deltocyathus andamanicus*: **II In**
- Deltocyathus calcar*: Deepsea Star Coral (E) **II In**
- Deltocyathus cameratus*: **II In**
- Deltocyathus conicus* = *Deltocyathus italicus*
- Deltocyathus corrugatus*: **II In**
- Deltocyathus crassiseptum*: **II In**
- Deltocyathus eccentricus*: **II In**
- Deltocyathus formosus* = *Deltocyathus suluensis*
- Deltocyathus halianthus*: **II In**
- Deltocyathus heteroclitus*: **II In**
- Deltocyathus italicus*: **II In**
- Deltocyathus magnificus*: **II In**

- Deltocyathus moseleyi*: II In
Deltocyathus murrayi: II In
Deltocyathus nascornatus: II In
Deltocyathus ornatus: II In
Deltocyathus parvulus: II In
Deltocyathus philippinensis: II In
Deltocyathus pourtalesi: II In
Deltocyathus rotulus: II In
Deltocyathus sarsi: II In
Deltocyathus stella: II In
Deltocyathus suluensis: II In
Deltocyathus taiwanicus: II In
Deltocyathus varians: II In
Deltocyathus vaughani: II In
Deltocyathus vincentinus = *Australocyathus vincentinus*
Demidoff's Dwarf Galago (E): *Galagoides demidoff* II M
Demidoff's Galago (E): *Galagoides demidoff* II M
Demoiselle Crane (E): *Grus virgo* II B
Demoiselle de Numidie (F): *Grus virgo* II B
Demonic Poison Frog (E): *Minyobates steyermarki* II A
Dendrobate à cinq bandes (F): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus* II A
Dendrobate à tapirer (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius* II A
Dendrobate à trois bandes (F): *Phobobates trivittatus* II A
Dendrobate arboricole (F): *Dendrobates arboreus* II A
Dendrobate au ventre tacheté (F): *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus* II A
Dendrobate biolat (F): *Dendrobates biolat* II A
Dendrobate bleu (F): *Dendrobates azureus* II A
Dendrobate de Bassler (F): *Phobobates bassleri* II A
Dendrobate de Lamas (F): *Dendrobates lamasi* II A
Dendrobate de Lehman (F): *Dendrobates lehmanni* II A
Dendrobate de Silverstone (F): *Phobobates silverstonei* II A
Dendrobate de Sira (F): *Dendrobates sirensis* II A
Dendrobate de Vanzolini (F): *Dendrobates vanzolinii* II A
Dendrobate doré (F): *Dendrobates auratus* II A
Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena (F): *Dendrobates truncatus* II A
Dendrobate du Rio Santiago (F): *Dendrobates captivus* II A
Dendrobate du Tapajos (F): *Dendrobates galactonotus* II A
Dendrobate du Xingu (F): *Dendrobates castaneofusus* II A
Dendrobate fantastique (F): *Dendrobates fantasticus* II A
Dendrobate granuleux (F): *Dendrobates granulifer* II A
Dendrobate imitateur (F): *Dendrobates imitator* II A
Dendrobate jaune et noir (F): *Dendrobates leucomelas* II A
Dendrobate labié (F): *Dendrobates labialis* II A
Dendrobate mystérieux (F): *Dendrobates mysteriosus* II A
Dendrobate occulté (F): *Dendrobates occulator* II A
Dendrobate pumilio (F): *Dendrobates pumilio* II A
Dendrobate réticulé (F): *Dendrobates reticulatus* II A
Dendrobate rougeâtre (F): *Dendrobates rufus* II A
Dendrobate variable (F): *Dendrobates variabilis* II A
Dendrobates spp.: Poison frogs (E), Ranas de puntas de flechas (S), Dendrobates (F) II A
Dendrobates (F): *Allobates* spp./*Dendrobates* spp./*Epipedobates* spp./*Minyobates* spp./*Phobobates* spp. II A
Dendrobates abditus = *Minyobates abditus*
Dendrobates altobueyensis = *Minyobates altobueyensis*
Dendrobates andinus = *Epipedobates andinus*
Dendrobates anthonyi = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Dendrobates arboreus: Polkadot Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha arborea (S), Dendrobate arboricole (F) II A
Dendrobates auratus: Green Poison Frog (E), Green-and-black Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate doré (F) II A
Dendrobates azureiventris = *Epipedobates azureiventris*
Dendrobates azureus: Blue Poison Frog (E), Giant Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha azul (S), Dendrobate bleu (F) II A
Dendrobates bassleri = *Phobobates bassleri*
Dendrobates biolat: Biolat Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate biolat (F) II A
Dendrobates bolivianus = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
Dendrobates bombetes = *Minyobates bombetes*
Dendrobates boulengeri = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
Dendrobates captivus: Rio Santiago Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate du Rio Santiago (F) II A
Dendrobates castaneofusus: Brazil-nut Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate du Xingu (F) II A
Dendrobates erythromus = *Epipedobates erythromus*
Dendrobates espinosai = *Epipedobates espinosai*
Dendrobates fantasticus: Red-headed Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S), Dendrobate fantastique (F) II A
Dendrobates femoralis = *Allobates femoralis*
Dendrobates fulguritus = *Minyobates fulguritus*
Dendrobates galactonotus: Splash-backed Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate du Tapajos (F) II A
Dendrobates granuliferus: Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S), Dendrobate granuleux (F), Granular Poison Frog (F) II A
Dendrobates histrionicus: Harlequin Poison Frog (E), Red-and-black Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S) II A
Dendrobates imitator: Mimic Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate imitateur (F) II A
Dendrobates ingeri = *Epipedobates ingeri*
Dendrobates labialis: Dendrobate labié (F) II A
Dendrobates lamasi: Pasco Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate de Lamas (F) II A
Dendrobates lehmanni: Lehmann's Poison Frog (E), Red-banded Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (S), Dendrobate de Lehman (F) II A
Dendrobates leucomelas: Yellow-banded Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S), Dendrobate jaune et noir (F) II A
Dendrobates maculatus = *Epipedobates maculatus*
Dendrobates minutus = *Minyobates minutus*
Dendrobates myersi = *Epipedobates myersi*
Dendrobates mysteriosus: Maranon Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S), Dendrobate mystérieux (F) II A
Dendrobates occulator: La Brea Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate occulté (F) II A
Dendrobates opisthomelas = *Minyobates opisthomelas*
Dendrobates parvulus = *Epipedobates parvulus*
Dendrobates petersi = *Epipedobates petersi*
Dendrobates pictus = *Epipedobates pictus*
Dendrobates pulchripectus = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
Dendrobates pumilio: Flaming Poison Frog (E), Red-and-blue Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha roja (S), Dendrobate pumilio (F), Strawberry Poison Frog (F) II A
Dendrobates quinquevittatus: Rio Madeira Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S), Dendrobate à cinq bandes (F) II A
Dendrobates reticulatus: Red-backed Poison Frog (E), Reticulated Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S), Dendrobate réticulé (F) II A
Dendrobates rufus: Gorzula's Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate rougeâtre (F) II A
Dendrobates silverstonei = *Phobobates silverstonei*
Dendrobates sirensis: Sira Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate de Sira (F) II A
Dendrobates smaragdinus = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
Dendrobates speciosus: Splendid Poison Frog (E), Epipedobate brillant (F) II A
Dendrobates steyermarki = *Minyobates steyermarki*
Dendrobates tinctorius: Dyeing Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate à tapirer (F) II A
Dendrobates tricolor = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Dendrobates trivittatus = *Phobobates trivittatus*
Dendrobates truncatus: Yellow-striped Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S), Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena (F) II A
Dendrobates vanzolinii: Brazilian Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S), Dendrobate de Vanzolini (F) II A
Dendrobates variabilis: Rana de punta de flecha variable (S), Dendrobate variable (F) II A
Dendrobates ventrimaculatus: Amazonian Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate au ventre tacheté (F) II A
Dendrobates viridis = *Minyobates viridis*
Dendrobates vicenti: II A
Dendrobates zaparo = *Epipedobates zaparo*
Dendrocoryna fissipara: II In
Dendrocoryna arborea: Black-billed Wood-Duck (E), Cuban Tree-Duck (E), West Indian Tree-Duck (E), West Indian Whistling-Duck (E), Pato silbón de Cuba (S), Suirirí yaguaza (S), Dendrocoryne à bec noir (F), Dendrocoryne des Antilles (F) II B
Dendrocoryna autumnalis: Black-bellied Whistling-Duck (E), Red-billed Whistling-Duck (E), Guirirí (S), Pato silbón ventrinegro

- (S), Pijiji aliblanco (S), Suiriri piquirrojo (S), *Dendrocygne à bec rouge* (F) **III B**
- Dendrocygne bicolor*: Fulvous Tree-Duck (E), Fulvous Whistling-Duck (E), Pato silbón común (S), Pijiji canelo (S), Suiriri bicolor (S), Suiriri leonado (S), Yaguaso colorado (S), *Dendrocygne fauve* (F) **III B**
- Dendrocygne fulva* = *Dendrocygne bicolor*
- Dendrocygne viduata*: White-faced Tree-Duck (E), White-faced Whistling-Duck (E), Pato silbón cariblanco (S), Suiriri cariblanco (S), Yaguaso cariblanco (S), *Dendrocygne veuf* (F) **III B**
- Dendrocygne à bec noir* (F): *Dendrocygne arborea* **II B**
- Dendrocygne à bec rouge* (F): *Dendrocygne autumnalis* **III B**
- Dendrocygne des Antilles* (F): *Dendrocygne arborea* **II B**
- Dendrocygne fauve* (F): *Dendrocygne bicolor* **III B**
- Dendrocygne veuf* (F): *Dendrocygne viduata* **III B**
- Dendrogale melanura*: Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (E), Tupaya de Borneo (S) **II M**
- Dendrogale murina*: Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (E), Toupaie murin (F) **II M**
- Dendrogyra cylindrus*: Pillar Coral (E) **II In**
- Dendrolagus gris* (F): *Dendrolagus inustus* **II M**
- Dendrolagus noir* (F): *Dendrolagus ursinus* **II M**
- Dendrolagus inustus*: Grizzled Tree-kangaroo (E), Canguro arborícola gris (S), *Dendrolagus gris* (F) **II M**
- Dendrolagus ursinus*: Black Tree-kangaroo (E), Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo (E), Canguro arborícola negro (S), *Dendrolagus noir* (F) **II M**
- Dendrophyllia aculeata*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia alcocki*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia alternata*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia anastomozans*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia arbuscula*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia atrata* = *Astrangia atrata*
- Dendrophyllia boschmai boschmai*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia boschmai cyathelioides*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia californica*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia carleenae*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia cladonia*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia caarctata* = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
- Dendrophyllia cornigera*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia cornucopia* = *Eguchipsammia cornucopia*
- Dendrophyllia cribrata*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia danae* = *Tubastraea caccinea*
- Dendrophyllia dilatata*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia elegans* = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
- Dendrophyllia fistula* = *Eguchipsammia fistula*
- Dendrophyllia florulenta*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia gaditana* = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
- Dendrophyllia granosa*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia horsti* = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
- Dendrophyllia ijimai*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia incisa*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia indica*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia japonica* = *Eguchipsammia japonica*
- Dendrophyllia johnsoni*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia klunzingeri* = *Dendrophyllia robusta*
- Dendrophyllia laboreli*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia minuscula*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia oahensis* = *Eguchipsammia fistula*
- Dendrophyllia aldroydae*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia praecipua* = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
- Dendrophyllia ramea*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia robusta*: **II In**
- Dendrophyllia serpentina* = *Eguchipsammia serpentina*
- Dendrophyllia velata*: **II In**
- Denham's Bustard (E): *Neotis denhami* **II B**
- Deppe's Squirrel (E): *Sciurus deppei* **III M**
- Derbyan Parakeet (E): *Psittacula derbiana* **II B**
- Dermatemyde de Mawe (F): *Dermatemys mawii* **II R**
- Dermatemys mawii*: Central American River Turtle (E), Plana (S), Tortuga blanca (S), *Dermatemys de Mawe* (F), Tortue de Tabasco (F) **II R**
- Dermochelys coriacea*: Leatherback (E), Leathery Turtle (E), Luth (E), Trunkback turtle (E), Canal (S), Tinglada (S), Tortuga laud (S), Tortue luth (F) **I R**
- Deropytus accipitrinus*: Hawk-headed Parrot (E), Red-fan Parrot (E), Loro cacique (S), Papegai mailé (F) **II B**
- Deschauensee's Anaconda (E): *Eunectes deschauensei* **II R**
- Desert Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis* **II R**
- Desert Lynx (E): *Caracal caracal* **I/M**
- Desert Monitor (E): *Varanus griseus* **I R**
- Desert Owl (E): *Strix butleri* **II B**
- Desert Pygmy Monitor (E): *Varanus eremius* **II R**
- Desert Rat-kangaroo (E): *Caloprymnus campestris* **I M**
- Desert Sand Boa (E): *Eryx miliaris* **II R**
- Desert Tortoise (E): *Gopherus agassizii* **II R**
- Desmarest's Fig-Parrot (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* **II B**
- Desmophyllum cristagalli* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
- Desmophyllum dianthus*: **II In**
- Desmophyllum striatum*: **II In**
- Desmophyllum tenuescens* = *Thalamophyllia tenuescens*
- Devil Fish (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* **I M**
- Devonshire Cup Coral (E): *Caryophyllia smithii* **II In**
- Dhaman (E): *Ptyas mucosus* **II R**
- Dhole (E/F): *Cuon alpinus* **II M**
- Diademed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus mitis* **II M**
- Diademed Sifaka (E): *Propithecus diadema* **I M**
- Diamant à bavette (F): *Poephila cincta cincta* **II B**
- Diamant à face rouge (F): *Pytilia hypogrammica* **III B**
- Diamant aurore (F): *Pytilia phoenicopiera* **III B**
- Diamante colidorado (S): *Amazilia chionopectus* **II B**
- Diamante de pecho negro (S): *Poephila cincta cincta* **II B**
- Diamante de Wetmore (S): *Amazilia distans* **II B**
- Diamante gargantiverde (S): *Amazilia fimbriata* **II B**
- Diamante multicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor* **II B**
- Diamante pechizafiro (S): *Anazilia lutea* **II B**
- Diamante ventriblanco (S): *Anazilia leucagaster* **II B**
- Diamants (F): Estrildidae spp. **II/NC B**
- Diamond Python (E): *Morelia spilota* **II R**
- Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana* **I M**
- Diana Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus diana* **I M**
- Diana Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus diana* **I M**
- Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*: Sumatran Rhinoceros (E), Rinoceronte de Sumatra (S), Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F) **I M**
- Diceros bicornis*: Black Rhinoceros (E), Hook-lipped Rhinoceros (E), Rinoceronte negro (S), Rhinocéros noir (F) **I M**
- Dichocoenia stellaris*: Elliptical Star Coral (E), Pancake Star Coral (E) **II In**
- Dichocoenia stokesii*: Pineapple Coral (E) **II In**
- Dichopsammia granulosa*: **II In**
- Dickinson's Kestrel (E): *Falco dickinsoni* **II B**
- Didemocrus sumatrensis* = *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
- Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral: *Oculina diffusa* **II B**
- Dindon ocellé (F): *Agriocharis ocellata* **III B**
- Dionedeia albatrus*: Short-tailed Albatross (E), Steller's Albatross (E), Albatros colicorto (S), Albatros rabón (S), Albatros à queue courte (F), Albatros de Steller (F) **I B**
- Diostedé pico acanelado (S): *Ranphastos vitellinus* **II B**
- Diphyllodes magnificus* = *Cicinnurus magnificus*
- Diphyllodes respublica* = *Cicinnurus respublica*
- Diploastrea heliophora*: **II In**
- Diploria clivasa*: Knobby Brain Coral (E) **II In**
- Diploria labyrinthiformis*: Common Brain Coral (E), Grooved Brain Coral (E) **II In**
- Diploria strigosa*: Symmetrical Brain Coral (E) **II In**
- Dipneuste (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri* **II F**
- Dipsosaurus elephantina* = *Geochelone gigantea*
- Discophus antongili* = *Dyscophus antongilii*
- Discosura conversii* = *Popelairia conversii*
- Discosura langsdorffi* = *Popelairia langsdorffi*
- Discosura letitiae* = *Popelairia letitiae*
- Discosura longicauda*: Racket-tailed Coquette (E), Coqueta cola raquera (S), Rabudito de raquetas (S), Coquette à raquettes (F) **II B**
- Discosura popelairii* = *Popelairia popelairii*
- Distichopora unceps*: **II In**
- Distichopora anomala*: **II In**
- Distichopora barbadensis*: **II In**
- Distichopora borealis borealis*: **II In**
- Distichopora borealis japonica*: **II In**
- Distichopora cervina*: **II In**

- Distichopora coccinea*: II In
Distichopora contorta: II In
Distichopora dispar: II In
Distichopora foliacea: II In
Distichopora gracilis: II In
Distichopora irregularis: II In
Distichopora laevigranulosa: II In
Distichopora livida: II In
Distichopora nitida: II In
Distichopora profunda: II In
Distichopora providentiae: II In
Distichopora rosalindae: II In
Distichopora serpens: II In
Distichopora sulcata: II In
Distichopora uniserialis: II In
Distichopora vervoorti: II In
Distichopora violacea: II In
Distichopora yucatanensis: II In
Dob (F): *Uromastix acanthinura* II R
Dog Fox (E): *Vulpes cana* II M
Dog-faced Water Snake (E): *Cerberus rynchops* III R
Dogs (E): Canidae spp. I/II/NC M
Dolphins (E): CETACEA spp. I/II M
Dominican Mango (E): *Anthracotheorax dominicus* II B
Dont corail bleu (F): COENOTHECALIA spp. II In
Dont coraux récifaux (F): SCLERACTINIA spp. II In
Dorcas Gazelle (E): *Gazella dorcas* III M
Doria's Goshawk (E): *Megatriorchis doriae* II B
Doricha eliza: Mexican Shearail (E), Colibrí de Elisa (S), Tijereta yucateca (S), Colibrí élise (F) II B
Doricha enicura: Slender Shearail (E), Colibrí colitraro (S), Tijereta centroamericana (S), Colibrí à queue singulière (F) II B
Doryfera johannae: Blue-fronted Lancebill (E), Colibrí picolanza menor (S), Pico lanza frentiazul (S), Porte-lance de Jeanne (F) II B
Doryfera ludovicae: Green-fronted Lancebill (E), Colibrí picolanza mayor (S), Pico lanza frentiverde (S), Porte-lance de Louise (F) II B
Dos-vert à joues blanches (F): *Nesocharis capistrata* III B
Dot-eared Coquette (E): *Lophornis gouldii* II B
Double-eyed Fig-Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* I/II B
Double-scaled Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae* II R
Double-striped Thick-knee (E): *Burhinus bistriatus* III B
Double-toothed Kite (E): *Harpagus bidentatus* II B
Douc (E/F): *Pygathrix nemaeus* I M
Douc Langur (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus* I M
Douc Monkey (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus* I M
Doucs (F): *Pygathrix* spp. I M
Douroucoulis (E/F): *Aotus trivirgatus* II M
Doves (E): Columbidae spp. II/III/NC B
Dracaena spp.: Caiman lizards (E), Jacaruxi (S), Lagartos dragóns (S), Dracènes (F), Lézards caïman (F) II R
Dracaena guianensis: Armoured Teyou (E), Croco-Teju (E), Four-foot Caiman (E), Guyana Caiman Lizard (E), Jacuruxi (E), Dracène de Guyane (F), Lézard-caïman de Guyane (F) II R
Dracaena paraguayensis: Paraguay Caiman Lizard (E), Dracène du Paraguay (F), Lézard-caïman du Paraguay (F) II R
Dracène de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis* II R
Dracène du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis* II R
Dracènes (F): *Dracaena* spp. II R
Dragón (S): *Agelaius flavus* I B
Dragon des Komodos (F): *Varanus komodoensis* I R
Dragon Lizard (E): *Crocodylus lacertinus* II R
Dragon Lizardet (E): *Crocodylus lacertinus* II R
Drakensberg Crag Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus melanotus* II R
Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion dracomontanum* II R
Drepanornis albertsi = *Epimachus albertsi*
Drepanornis bruijnii = *Epimachus bruijnii*
Drépanornis d'Albertis (F): *Epimachus albertsi* II B
Drépanornis de Bruijn (F): *Epimachus bruijnii* II B
Dril (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus* I M
Drill (E/F): *Mandrillus leucophaeus* I M
Droguera (F): *Papio hamadryas* II M
Dromedary Naiad (E): *Dromus dromas* I In
Dromedary Pearly Mussel (E): *Dromus dromas* I In
Dromus dromas: Dromedary Naiad (E), Dromedary Pearly Mussel (E) I In
Dryade à queue fourchue (F): *Thalurania furcata* II B
Dryade couronnée (F): *Thalurania colombica* II B
Dryade de Fanny (F): *Thalurania funnyi* II B
Dryade de Waterton (F): *Thalurania watertonii* II B
Dryade du Mexique (F): *Thalurania ridgwayi* II B
Dryade glaucope (F): *Thalurania glaucopsis* II B
Dryas Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus dryas* II M
Dryas Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus dryas* II M
Dry-bush Weasel Lemur (E): *Lepilemur leucopus* I M
Dryocopus javensis richardsi: Tristram's Woodpecker (E), Pito ventrblanco de Corea (S), Pic à ventre blanc de Corée (F), Pic de Tristram (F) I B
Dryotriorchis spectabilis: African Serpent-Eagle (E), Congo Serpent-Eagle (E), Aguila culebrera colilarga (S), Culebrera congoleña (S), Aigle serpenteur (F), Serpenteur du Congo (F) II B
Duc à aigrettes (F): *Lophotrix cristata* II B
Duc à crinière (F): *Jubula lettii* II B
Duchess Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna margarethae* II B
Duck Hawk (E): *Falco peregrinus* I B
Duckbill Cat (E): *Polyodon spathula* II F
Ducks (E): Anatidae spp. I/II/III/NC B
Ducorps's Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii* II B
Ducula mindorensis: Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon (E), Mindoro Zonetailed Pigeon (E), Paloma de Mindoro (S), Carpophage de Mindoro (F), Pigeon de Mindoro (F) I B
Dugon (S): *Dugong dugon* I M
Dugong (E/S/F): *Dugong dugon* I M
Dugong dugon: Dugong (E), Sea Cow (E), Dugon (S), Dugong (S), Dugong (F) I M
Duiquero azul (S): *Cephalophus monticola* II M
Duiquero bayo (S): *Cephalophus dorsalis* II M
Duiquero cebrado (S): *Cephalophus zebra* II M
Duiquero de Jentink (S): *Cephalophus jentinki* I M
Duiquero de lomo amarillo (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor* II M
Duiquero de Ogilby (S): *Cephalophus ogilbyi* II M
Dumerilia madagascariensis = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
Dumeril's Boa (E): *Acrantophis dumerili* I R
Dumeril's Monitor (E): *Varanus dumerilii* II R
Duncanopsammia axifuga: II In
Dunocyathus parasiticus: II In
Dura Turtle (E): *Kachuga tecta* I R
D'Urville's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera urvillianus* II In
Dusicyon culpacus = *Pseudalopex culpacus*
Dusicyon griseus = *Pseudalopex griseus*
Dusicyon gymnocercus = *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
Dusicyon thous = *Cerdocyon thous*
Dusky Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* II M
Dusky Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo coromandus* II B
Dusky Hummingbird (E): *Cynanthus sordidus* II B
Dusky Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus* II M
Dusky Lory (E): *Pseudeos fuscata* II B
Dusky Parrot (E): *Pionus fuscus* II B
Dusky Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena orina* II B
Dusky Tamarin (E): *Saguinus inustus* II M
Dusky Titi (E): *Callicebus moloch* II M
Dusky-billed Parrotlet (E): *Forpus sclateri* II B
Dusky-headed Conure (E): *Aratinga weddellii* II B
Dusky-headed Parakeet (E): *Aratinga weddellii* II B
Dusky-throated Hermit (E): *Phaethornis squalidus* II B
Duyvenbode's Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta duyvenbodei* II B
Dwarf Bushbaby (E): *Galagoides demidoff* II M
Dwarf Caiman (E): *Palaeosuchus palpebrosus* II R
Dwarf chameleons (E): *Bradypodion* spp. II R
Dwarf Chimpanzee (E): *Pan paniscus* I M
Dwarf Fig-Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* I/II B
Dwarf Galago (E): *Galagoides demidoff* II M
Dwarf Gibbon (E): *Hyllobates klossii* I M
Dwarf Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus minor* II R
Dwarf lemurs (E): Cheirogaleidae spp. I M
Dwarf Monitor (E): *Varanus storri* II R
Dwarf Musk Deer (E): *Moschus berezovskii* II M
Dwarf Sand Boa (E): *Eryx miliaris* II R
Dwarf Sperm Whale (E): *Kogia simus* II M

- Dyeing Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius* II A
Dyscophus antongilii: Tomato Frog (E), Crapaud rouge de Madagascar (F) I A
Dysnomia florentina florentina = *Epioblasma florentina florentina*
Dysnomia florentina walkeri = *Epioblasma walkeri*
Dysnomia sampsoni = *Epioblasma sampsoni*
Dysnomia sulcata = *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum = *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
Dysnomia torulosa rangiana = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
Dysnomia torulosa torulosa = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
Dysnomia turgidula = *Epioblasma turgidula*
Dziggetai (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus* I M
Eagles (E): Accipitridae spp. I/II B
East African Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus* II R
East African Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus tropidasterum* II R
Eastern Bettong (E): *Bettongia gaimardi* I M
Eastern Black-and-white Colobus (E): *Colobus guereza* II M
Eastern Black-capped Lory (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous* II B
Eastern Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene carolina* II R
Eastern Chanting-Goshawk (E): *Melierax poliopterus* II B
Eastern Cougar (E): *Puma concolor cougar* I M
Eastern Golden Frog (E): *Mantella crocea* II A
Eastern Grass-Owl (E): *Tyto longimembris* II B
Eastern Marsh-Harrier (E): *Circus spilonotus* II B
Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby (E): *Galago matschiei* II M
Eastern Needle-clawed Galago (E): *Galago matschiei* II M
Eastern Panther (E): *Puma concolor cougar* I M
Eastern Parotia (E): *Parotia helenae* II B
Eastern Puma (E): *Puma concolor cougar* I M
Eastern Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus pennantii* I/II M
Eastern Red-footed Falcon (E): *Falco amurensis* II B
Eastern Riflebird (E): *Ptiloris intercedens* II B
Eastern Rosella (E): *Platycercus eximius* II B
Eastern Screech-Owl (E): *Otus asio* II B
Eastern Tarsier (E): *Tarsius spectrum* II M
Ebian's Palm Squirrel (E): *Epixerus ebi* III M
Ebony Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus auratus* II M
Echidné à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus bruijni* II M
Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Zaglossus bruijni* II M
Echidnos narilargos (S): *Zaglossus bruijni* II M
Echinophyllia aspera: II In
Echinophyllia echinata: II In
Echinophyllia echinoporoides: II In
Echinophyllia hirsuta: II In
Echinophyllia maxima: II In
Echinophyllia nishihirai: II In
Echinophyllia orpheensis: II In
Echinophyllia patula: II In
Echinophyllia subglabra: II In
Echinophyllia tosaensis: II In
Echinopora ashmorensis: II In
Echinopora forskalkiana: II In
Echinopora fruticulosa: II In
Echinopora gemmacea: II In
Echinopora hirsutissima: II In
Echinopora horrida: II In
Echinopora lamellosa: II In
Echinopora mammiformis: II In
Echinopora pacificus: II In
Eclectus Parrot (E): *Eclectus roratus* II B
Eclectus roratus: *Eclectus* Parrot (E), Loro eclético (S), Grand eclectus (F) II B
Ecuadorian Dwarf Boa (E): *Trapidophis battersbyi* II R
Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa (E): *Trachyboa gularis* II R
Ecuadorian Hillstar (E): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* II B
Ecuadorian Piedtail (E): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus* II B
Écureuil de Deppe (F): *Sciurus deppei* III M
Écureuil de Raffles (F): *Ratufa affinis* II M
Écureuil d'Ebi (F): *Epixerus ebi* III M
Écureuil des palmiers (F): *Epixerus ebi* III M
Écureuil des pins (F): *Sciurus deppei* III M
Écureuil géant de Ceylan (F): *Ratufa macroura* II M
Écureuil géant commun (F): *Ratufa affinis* II M
Écureuil géant de Malaisie (F): *Ratufa bicolor* II M
Écureuil géant de l'Inde (F): *Ratufa indica* II M
Écureuil géant gris (F): *Ratufa macroura* II M
Écureuil palmiste (F): *Epixerus ebi* III M
Écureuil volant de Beecroft (F): *Anomalurus beecrofti* III M
Écureuil volant de Derby (F): *Anomalurus derbianus* III M
Écureuil volant de Pel (F): *Anomalurus pelii* III M
Écureuils géants (F): *Ratufa* spp. II M
Edible Naiad (E): *Cyprogenia aberti* II In
Edible Pearly Mussel (E): *Cyprogenia aberti* II In
Edmi Gazelle (E): *Gazello cuvieri* III M
Edwards's Fig-Parrot (E): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii* II B
Edwards's Pheasant (E): *Lophura edwardsi* I B
Effraie africaine (F): *Tyto alba* II B
Effraie de Manus (F): *Tyto manusi* II B
Effraie de Minahassa (F): *Tyto inexpectata* II B
Effraie de prairie (F): *Tyto longimembris* II B
Effraie de Soumagne (F): *Tyto soumagnii* I B
Effraie de Taliabu (F): *Tyto nigrobrunnea* II B
Effraie de Tasmanie (F): *Tyto castanops* II B
Effraie des Célèbes (F): *Tyto rosenbergii* II B
Effraie des clochers (F): *Tyto alba* II B
Effraie des Tanimbar (F): *Tyto sororcula* II B
Effraie d'Hispaniola (F): *Tyto glaucops* II B
Effraie dorée (F): *Tyto aurantia* II B
Effraie du Cap (F): *Tyto capensis* II B
Effraie masquée (F): *Tyto novaehollandiae* II B
Effraie ombrée (F): *Tyto tenebricosa* II B
Effraie piquetée (F): *Tyto multipunctata* II B
Effraie rousse de Madagascar (F): *Tyto soumagnii* I B
Egretta alba = *Casmerodius albus*
Egretta garzetta: Little Egret (E), Garceta común (S), Aigrette garzette (F) III B
Eguchipsammia cornucopia: II In
Eguchipsammia fistula: II In
Eguchipsammia gaditana: II In
Eguchipsammia japonica: II In
Eguchipsammia serpentina: II In
Eguchipsammia strigosa: II In
Eguchipsammia wellsii: II In
Egyptian Goose (E): *Alopochen aegyptiaca* III B
Egyptian Mastigure (E): *Uromastix aegyptia* II R
Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Uromastix aegyptia* II R
Egyptian Tortoise (E): *Testudo kleinmanni* I R
Egyptian Vulture (E): *Neophron percnopterus* II B
Eight-ray Finger Coral (E): *Madracis formosa* II In
Eira barbara: Tayra (E), Cabeza de viejo (S), Gato cutarra (S), Gato negro (S), Hurón mayor (S), Manco (S), Tejón (S), Toluaucuo (S), Ucati (S), Ulamá (S), Tayra (F) III M
El Oro Conure (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi* II B
El Oro Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi* II B
Elachistodon (F): *Elachistodon westermanni* II R
Elachistodon westermanni: Indian Egg-eater (E), Indian Egg-eating Snake (E), Westermann's Snake (E), Culebra tragahuevos india (S), Couleuvre de Westermann (F), Elachistodon (F), Mangeur d'oeufs indien (F), Mangeur d'œufs asiatique (F) II R
Elanio australiano (S): *Elanus axillaris* II B
Elanio azul (S): *Elanus caeruleus* II B
Elanio bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus* II B
Elanio blanco (S): *Elanus leucurus* II B
Elanio chico (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii* II B
Elanio común (S): *Elanus caeruleus* II B
Elanio del Mississippi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis* II B
Elanio enano (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii* II B
Elanio escrito (S): *Elanus scriptus* II B
Elanio golondrina (S): *Chelictinia riocourii* II B
Elanio maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus* II B
Elanio muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon* II B
Elanio plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea* II B
Elanio tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus* II B
Élanion à queue blanche (F): *Elanus leucurus* II B
Élanion blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus* II B
Élanion d'Australie (F): *Elanus axillaris* II B
Élanion lettré (F): *Elanus scriptus* II B
Élanion naucier (F): *Chelictinia riocourii* II B
Élanion perle (F): *Gampsonyx swainsonii* II B
Élanions (F): Accipitridae spp. I/II B

- Elanoides forficatus*: American Swallow-tailed Kite (E), Swallow-tailed Kite (E), Elanio tijereta (S), Gavilán tijereta (S), Milano tijereta (S), Milan à queue fourchue (F) II B
- Elanus axillaris*: Australian Black-shouldered Kite (E), Black-shouldered Kite (E), Elanio australiano (S), Élanion d'Australie (F) II B
- Elanus caeruleus*: Black-shouldered Kite (E), Black-winged Kite (E), Elanio azul (S), Elanio común (S), Élanion blanc (F) II B
- Elanus caeruleus leucurus* = *Elanus leucurus*
- Elanus leucurus*: White-tailed Kite (E), Elanio blanco (S), Elanio maromero (S), Gavilán maromero (S), Milano coliblanco (S), Élanion à queue blanche (F) II B
- Elanus notatus* = *Elanus axillaris*
- Elanus riocourii* = *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Elanus scriptus*: Letter-winged Kite (E), Elanio escrito (S), Élanion lettré (F) II B
- Eld's Deer (E): *Cervus eldi* I M
- Electra (S): *Peponocephala electra* II M
- Elefante africano (S): *Loxodonta africana* I/II M
- Elefante asiático (S): *Elephas maximus* I M
- Elefante marino del sur (S): *Mirounga leonina* II M
- Elegance Coral (E): *Euphyllia picteti* II In
- Elegant Galago (E): *Euoticus elegantulus* II M
- Elegant Grass-Parakeet (E): *Neophema elegans* II B
- Elegant Parrot (E): *Neophema elegans* II B
- Elegant Sand Boa (E): *Eryx elegans* II R
- Elegant Scops-Owl (E): *Otus elegans* II B
- Eleonora's Falcon (E): *Falco eleonora* II B
- Éléphant africain (F): *Loxodonta africana* I/II M
- Éléphant d'Afrique (F): *Loxodonta africana* I/II M
- Éléphant d'Asie (F): *Elephas maximus* I M
- Éléphant de mer du sud (F): *Mirounga leonina* II M
- Éléphant de mer méridional (F): *Mirounga leonina* II M
- Éléphant d'Inde (F): *Elephas maximus* I M
- Elephants (E): Elephantidae spp. I/II M
- Elephas maximus*: Asian Elephant (E), Indian Elephant (E), Elefante asiático (S), Éléphant d'Asie (F), Éléphant d'Inde (F) I M
- Elf Owl (E): *Micrathene whitneyi* II B
- Elkhorn Coral (E): *Acropora palmata* II In
- Elliot's Pheasant (E): *Symaticus ellioti* I B
- Elliptical Star Coral (E): *Dichocoenia stelleris* II In
- Elongated Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo elongata* II R
- Elvira chionura*: White-tailed Emerald (E), Esmeralda elvira (S), Colibri elvire (F) II B
- Elvira cupreiceps*: Coppery-headed Emerald (E), Esmeralda capirota (S), Colibri à tête cuivrée (F) II B
- Emerald-chinned Hummingbird (E): *Abeillia abeillei* II B
- Emerald Green Snail (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima* II In
- Emerald Lorikeet (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda* II B
- Emerald Monitor (E): *Varanus prasinus* II R
- Emerald Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates smaragdinus* II A
- Emerald Tree Boa (E): *Corallus caninus* II R
- Emerald-bellied Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis alinae* II B
- Emerald-collared Parakeet (E): *Psittacula calthropae* II B
- Émeraude à queue courte (F): *Chlorostilbon poortmani* II B
- Émeraude à queue étroite (F): *Chlorostilbon stenura* II B
- Émeraude d'alice (F): *Chlorostilbon alicae* II B
- Émeraude cuivrée (F): *Chlorostilbon russatus* II B
- Émeraude de Cavinet (F): *Chlorostilbon canivetii* II B
- Émeraude de Gibson (F): *Chlorostilbon gibsoni* II B
- Émeraude de New Providence (F): *Chlorostilbon bracei* II B
- Émeraude de Porto Rico (F): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus* II B
- Émeraude de Ricord (F): *Chlorostilbon ricordii* II B
- Émeraude d'Hispaniola (F): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii* II B
- Émeraude d'Olivares (F): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi* II B
- Émeraude du Panama (F): *Chlorostilbon assimilis* II B
- Émeraude orvert (F): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* II B
- Émeraude splendide (F): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris* II B
- Emeraldine à bec noir (F): *Turtur abyssinicus* III B
- Emeraldine à bec rouge (F): *Turtur afer* III B
- Emouchel des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea* I B
- Emperor Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi* II B
- Emperor of Germany's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi* II B
- Emperor Scorpion (E): *Pandinus imperator* II In
- Emperor Tamarin (E): *Saguinus imperator* II M
- Empress Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa imperatrix* II B
- Emyde à ocelles de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata* I R
- Emyde indienne à trois carènes (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata* I R
- Enallopsammia marenzelleri* = *Enallopsammia pusilla*
- Enallopsammia profunda*: II In
- Enallopsammia pusilla*: II In
- Enallopsammia rostrata*: II In
- Endocyathopara laticostata*: II In
- Endopachys australiae* = *Platyrochus hastatus*
- Endopachys bulbosa*: II In
- Endopachys grayi*: II In
- Endopachys japonicum* = *Endopachys grayi*
- Endopsammia philippensis*: II In
- Endopsammia pourtalesi*: II In
- Endopsammia regularis*: II In
- Enhydra lutris*: Sea Otter (E), Nutria del Kamtchatka (S), Nutria marina (S), Loutre de mer (F) I/II M
- Enhydra lutris nereis*: California Sea Otter (E), Southern Sea Otter (E), Loutre de mer de Californie (F), Loutre de mer méridionale (F) I M
- Encicognathus ferrugineus*: Austral Conure (E), Austral Parakeet (E), Cotorra austral (S), Cotorra cachaña (S), Conure magellanique (F), Perruche émeraude (F) II B
- Encicognathus leptorhynchus*: Slender-billed Conure (E), Slender-billed Parakeet (E), Cotorra choroy (S), Conure à long bec (F), Perruche à bec gracile (F) II B
- Ensifera ensifera*: Sword-billed Hummingbird (E), Colibri piquespada (S), Colibri porte-épée (F) II B
- Entelle (F): *Semnopithecus entellus* I M
- Entelle de Pagi (F): *Nasalis concolor* I M
- Entelle dorée (F): *Trachypithecus geei* I M
- Entelle pileuse (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus* I M
- Entellus Langur (E): *Semnopithecus entellus* I M
- Enygrus asper* = *Candoia aspera*
- Enygrus bibroni* = *Candoia bibroni*
- Enygrus carinata* = *Candoia carinata*
- Eolophus roseicapillus*: Galah (E), Roseate Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa rosada (S), Cacatoès rosablin (F) II B
- Eos bornea*: Moluccan Lory (E), Red Lory (E), Lori rojo (S), Lori écarlate (F) II B
- Eos cyanogenia*: Biak Red Lory (E), Black-winged Lory (E), Lori alinegro (S), Lori à joues bleues (F) II B
- Eos histrio*: Red-and-blue Lory (E), Lori de Sangir (S), Lori arlequin (F) I B
- Eos reticulata*: Blue-streaked Lory (E), Lori de las Tanimbar (S), Lori réticulé (F) II B
- Eos semilavata*: Blue-eared Lory (E), Lori de Seram (S), Lori masqué (F) II B
- Eos squamata*: Moluccan Red Lory (E), Violet-necked Lory (E), Lori escamoso (S), Lori écaillé (F) II B
- Epaulard (F): *Orcinus orca* II M
- Epaulard pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata* II M
- Éperonnier chinquis (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* II B
- Éperonnier de Bernéo (F): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri* II B
- Éperonnier de Germain (F): *Polyplectron germaini* II B
- Éperonnier de Hardwick (F): *Polyplectron malacense* II B
- Éperonnier de Malaisie (F): *Polyplectron malacense* II B
- Éperonnier de Palawan (F): *Polyplectron emphanum* I B
- Éperonnier de Rothschild (F): *Polyplectron inopinatum* III B
- Éperonnier gris (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* II B
- Éperonnier malais (F): *Polyplectron malacense* II B
- Éperonnier Napoléon (F): *Polyplectron emphanum* I B
- Épervier à collier interrompu (F): *Accipiter collaris* II B
- Épervier à collier roux (F): *Accipiter cirrocephalus* II B
- Épervier à cuisses rouges (F): *Accipiter erythronemius* II B
- Épervier à gorge grise (F): *Accipiter erythrauchen* II B
- Épervier à gorge rayée (F): *Accipiter ventralis* II B
- Épervier à pieds courts (F): *Accipiter brevipes* II B
- Épervier à poitrine blanche (F): *Accipiter chionogaster* II B
- Épervier à poitrine rousse (F): *Accipiter rhodogaster* II B
- Épervier à queue tachetée (F): *Accipiter trinitatus* II B
- Épervier besta (F): *Accipiter virgatus* II B
- Épervier bicolore (F): *Accipiter bicolor* II B
- Épervier brun (F): *Accipiter striatus* II B
- Épervier de Cooper (F): *Accipiter cooperii* II B
- Épervier de Cuba (F): *Accipiter gundlachi* II B

- Épervier de Frances (F): Accipiter francesii II B*
Épervier de Hartlaub (F): Accipiter erythropus II B
Épervier de Horsfield (F): Accipiter soloensis II B
Épervier de l'Ovampo (F): Accipiter ovampensis II B
Épervier de Madagascar (F): Accipiter madagascariensis II B
Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne (F): Accipiter brachyurus II B
Épervier des Célèbes (F): Accipiter nanus II B
Épervier des Nicobar (F): Accipiter butleri II B
Épervier d'Europe (F): Accipiter nisus II B
Épervier du Japon (F): Accipiter gularis II B
Épervier menu (F): Accipiter rufiventris II B
Épervier minule (F): Accipiter ninullus II B
Épervier nain (F): Accipiter superciliosus II B
Épervier pie (F): Accipiter melanoleucus II B
Épervier shikra (F): Accipiter badius II B
Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis: Saddlebill Stork (E), Saddle-billed Stork (E), Cigüeña ensillada (S), Jabirú africano (S), Jabiru africain (F), Jabiru du Sénégal (F) II B
Epicrates angulifer: Cuban Boa (E), Cuban Tree Boa (E), Boa de Cuba (S), Maja de Sta. María (S), Boa de Cuba (F) II R
Epicrates cenchria: Rainbow Boa (E), Boa irisada (S), Aboma (F), Boa arc-en-ciel (F) II R
Epicrates cenchria naurus = Epicrates naurus
Epicrates chrysogaster: Bahamas Islands Boa (E), Turks Islands Boa (E), Boa de l'île Turk (F) II R
Epicrates exsul: Abaco Island Boa (E), Boa de l'île Abaco (F) II R
Epicrates fordini: Ford's Boa (E), Boa de Ford (F) II R
Epicrates gracilis: Haitian Vine Boa (E), Hispaniolan Boa (E), Boa arboricole gracie (F), Boa d'Hispaniola (F) II R
Epicrates gracilis nanensis = Epicrates monensis
Epicrates inornatus: Puerto Rican Boa (E), Yellow Tree Boa (E), Boa de Puerto Rico (S), Boa de Porto Rico (F), Boa sobre (F) I R
Epicrates inornatus fordini = Epicrates fordini
Epicrates naurus: II R
Epicrates monensis: Mona Island Boa (E), Virgin Islands Tree Boa (E), Boa de l'île Mona (F) I R
Epicrates striatus: Fischer's Tree Boa (E), Haitian Boa (E), Boa d'Haiti (F) II R
Epicrates striatus chrysogaster = Epicrates chrysogaster
Epicrates subflavus: Jamaican Boa (E), Yellow Snake (E), Boa de Jamaïca (S), Boa de la Jamaïque (F) I R
Epimachus albertisi: Black-billed Sicklebill (E), Buff-tailed Sicklebill (E), Drépanomis d'Albertis (F), Paradisier d'Albertis (F) II B
Epimachus bruynii: Pale-billed Sicklebill (E), White-billed Sicklebill (E), Drépanomis de Bruyn (F), Paradisier à bec blanc (F) II B
Epimachus fastuosus: Black Sicklebill (E), Epimaque fastueux (F), Paradisier fastueux (F) II B
Epimachus meyeri: Brown Sicklebill (E), Epimaque de Mayer (F), Paradisier de Meyer (F) II B
Epimaque de Mayer (F): Epimachus meyeri II B
Epimaque fastueux (F): Epimachus fastuosus II B
Epioblasma curtisii: Curtis' Pearly Mussel (E), Curtis' Riffleshell (E) I In
Epioblasma florentina: Yellow Riffleshell (E), Yellow-blossom Pearly Mussel (E) I In
Epioblasma florentina curtisii = Epioblasma curtisii
Epioblasma florentina walkeri = Epioblasma walkeri
Epioblasma rangiana = Epioblasma torulosa rangiana
Epioblasma sampsonii: Sampson's Naiad (E), Sampson's Pearly Mussel (E), Sampson's Riffleshell (E), Wabash Riffleshell (E) I In
Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum: Green Riffle Shell (E), Green-blossom Naiad (E), Green-blossom Pearly Mussel (E) I In
Epioblasma torulosa rangiana: Northern Riffleshell (E), Tan-blossom Naiad (E), Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel (E) II In
Epioblasma torulosa torulosa: Tubercled Blossom (E), Tubercled-blossom Pearly Mussel (E), Tuberculed Riffle Shell (E) I In
Epioblasma turgidula: Turgid Riffle Shell (E), Turgid-blossom Naiad (E), Turgid-blossom Pearly Mussel (E) I In
Epioblasma walkeri: Brown-blossom Naiad (E), Brown-blossom Pearly Mussel (E), Tan Riffleshell (E) I In
Epipedobate andin (F): Epipedobates andinus II A
Epipedobate au ventre bleu (F): Epipedobates azureiventris II A
Epipedobate bolivien (F): Epipedobates bolivianus II A
Epipedobate brillant (F): Dendrobates speciosus II A
Epipedobate calisterne (F): Epipedobates pulchripectus II A
Epipedobate de Bolivie (F): Epipedobates bolivianus II A
Epipedobate de Boulenger (F): Epipedobates boulengeri II A
Epipedobate de Myers (F): Epipedobates myersi II A
Epipedobate de Peters (F): Epipedobates petersi II A
Epipedobate d'Espinosa (F): Epipedobates espinosai II A
Epipedobate d'Inger (F): Epipedobates ingeri II A
Epipedobate du Rio Palenque (F): Epipedobates erythromos II A
Epipedobate émeraude (F): Epipedobates smaragdinus II A
Epipedobate fémorale (F): Allobates femoralis II A
Epipedobate minime (F): Epipedobates parvulus II A
Epipedobate peint (F): Epipedobates pictus II A
Epipedobate simisimi (F): Allobates femoralis II A
Epipedobate tacheté (F): Epipedobates maculatus II A
Epipedobate tricolore (F): Epipedobates tricolor II A
Epipedobate zaparo (F): Epipedobates zaparo II A
Epipedobates spp.: Poison frogs (E), Ranas de puntas de flechas (S), Dendrobates (F) II A
Epipedobates andinus: La Planada Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha andino (S), Epipedobate andin (F) II A
Epipedobates anthonyi = Epipedobates tricolor
Epipedobates azureiventris: Sky-blue Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de ventre azul (S), Epipedobate au ventre bleu (F) II A
Epipedobates bassleri = Phobobates bassleri
Epipedobates bolivianus: Bolivian Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S), Epipedobate bolivien (F), Epipedobate de Bolivie (F) II A
Epipedobates boulengeri: Marbled Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S), Epipedobate de Boulenger (F) II A
Epipedobates erythromos: Epipedobate du Rio Palenque (F) II A
Epipedobates espinosai: Espinosa Poison Frog (E), Turquoise-bellied Poison Frog (E), Epipedobate d'Espinosa (F) II A
Epipedobates femoralis = Allobates femoralis
Epipedobates ingeri: Niceforo's Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S), Epipedobate d'Inger (F) II A
Epipedobates maculatus: Confusing Poison Frog (S), Rana de punta de flecha maculée (S), Epipedobate tacheté (F) II A
Epipedobates myersi: Myers's Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S), Epipedobate de Myers (F) II A
Epipedobates parvulus: Ruby Poison Frog (S), Epipedobate minime (F) II A
Epipedobates petersi: Peruvian Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S), Epipedobate de Peters (F) II A
Epipedobates pictus: Spot-legged Poison Frog (E), Epipedobate peint (F), Rana de punta de flecha picta (F) II A
Epipedobates planipoleus: II A
Epipedobates pulchripectus: Beautiful-breasted Poison Frog (E), Blue-breasted Poison Frog (E), Epipedobate calisterne (F) II A
Epipedobates rubriventris: II A
Epipedobates silverstonei = Phobobates silverstonei
Epipedobates simulans: II A
Epipedobates smaragdinus: Emerald Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S), Epipedobate émeraude (F) II A
Epipedobates tricolor: Phantasmal Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha tricolore (S), Epipedobate tricolore (F) II A
Epipedobates zaparo: Sanguine Poison Frog (E), Zaparo's Poison Frog (E), Epipedobate zaparo (F) II A
Epixerus ebii: Ebian's Palm Squirrel (E), Temminck's Giant Squirrel (E), Ardilla de palmera (S), Écureuil d'Ebi (F), Écureuil des palmiers (F), Écureuil palmiste (F) III M
Equatorial Saki (E): Pithecia aequatorialis II M
Equidna de Nueva Guinea (S): Zaglossus bruijnii II M
Equus africanus: African Ass (E), African Wild Ass (E), Asno salvaje de Africa (S), Ane sauvage d'Afrique (F) I M
Equus asinus = Equus africanus
Equus caballus przewalskii = Equus przewalskii
Equus ferus przewalskii = Equus przewalskii
Equus grevyi: Grevy's Zebra (E), Cebra de Grévy (S), Zèbre de Grévy (F) I M
Equus hemionus: Asian Wild Ass (E), Asiatic Wild Ass (E), Asno salvaje asiático (S), Hemionio (S), Ane sauvage d'Asie (F), Hémione (F), Hémippe (F) I/II M

- Equus hemionus hemionus*: Dziggetai (E), Mongolian Wild Ass (E), North Mongolian Kulan (E), Hemionio mongol (S), Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F), Hémione de l'Inde (F) **I M**
- Equus hemionus khur* = *Equus onager khur*
- Equus hemionus kiang* = *Equus kiang*
- Equus hemionus onager* = *Equus onager*
- Equus kiang*: Kiang (E), Ane sauvage du Tibet (F), Kiang (F) **II M**
- Equus luteus* = *Equus hemionus hemionus*
- Equus onager*: Kulan (E), Onager Ass (E), Kulang (S), Onagro (S), Onagre (F) **I/II M**
- Equus onager khur*: Ghor-khar (E), Indian Wild Ass (E), Khur (E), Hemionio indostánico (S), Khur (S), Ane sauvage de l'Inde (F) **I M**
- Equus przewalskii*: Mongolian Wild Horse (E), Przewalski's Horse (E), Przewalski's Wild Horse (E), Takh (E), Caballo de Przewalski (S), Caballo salvaje (S), Cheval de Przewalski (F) **I M**
- Equus zebra hartmannae*: Hartmann's Mountain Zebra (E), Cebra de Hartmann (S), Zèbre de Hartmann (F), Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann (F) **II M**
- Equus zebra zebra*: Cape Mountain Zebra (E), Cebra montanesa del Cabo (S), Zèbre de montagne du Cap (F) **I M**
- Eretmochelys imbricata*: Hawksbill Turtle (E), Tortuga Carey (S), Caret (F), Tortue à bec faucon (F), Tortue à écailles (F), Tortue caret (F), Tortue imbriquée (F) **I R**
- Eriocorythus echinatus*: **II In**
- Eriocnemis alinae*: Emerald-bellied Puffleg (E), Calzadito pechiblanco (S), Zamarrito pechiblanco (S), Ériane d'Aline (F) **II B**
- Eriocnemis cupreovertris*: Coppery-bellied Puffleg (E), Calzadito cobrizo (S), Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (S), Ériane à ventre cuivré (F) **II B**
- Eriocnemis derbyi*: Black-thighed Puffleg (E), Calzadito patinegro (S), Zamarrito muslinegro (S), Ériane de Derby (F) **II B**
- Eriocnemis glaucopoides*: Blue-capped Puffleg (E), Calzadito frentiazul (S), Picaflor frentivioleta (S), Ériane à front bleu (F) **II B**
- Eriocnemis godini*: Turquoise-throated Puffleg (E), Calzadito turquesa (S), Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (S), Ériane turquoise (F) **II B**
- Eriocnemis luciani*: Sapphire-vented Puffleg (E), Calzadito colilargo norteño (S), Zamarrito colilargo (S), Ériane Catherine (F) **II B**
- Eriocnemis mirabilis*: Colourful Puffleg (E), Calzadito admirable (S), Ériane multicolore (F) **II B**
- Eriocnemis mosquera*: Golden-breasted Puffleg (E), Calzadito de Mosquera (S), Zamarrito pechidorado (S), Ériane à poitrine d'or (F) **II B**
- Eriocnemis nigrivestis*: Black-breasted Puffleg (E), Calzadito pechinegro (S), Zamarrito pechinegro (S), Ériane à robe noire (F) **II B**
- Eriocnemis vestitus*: Glowing Puffleg (E), Calzadito reluciente (S), Colibrí pantalón verde (S), Zamarrito luciente (S), Ériane pattue (F) **II B**
- Ériane à front bleu (F): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides* **II B**
- Ériane à poitrine d'or (F): *Eriocnemis mosquera* **II B**
- Ériane à robe noire (F): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis* **II B**
- Ériane à ventre cuivré (F): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris* **II B**
- Ériane Catherine (F): *Eriocnemis luciani* **II B**
- Ériane d'Aline (F): *Eriocnemis alinae* **II B**
- Ériane d'Aurélien (F): *Haplophaga auraliae* **II B**
- Ériane de Derby (F): *Eriocnemis derbyi* **II B**
- Ériane givrée (F): *Haplophaga lugens* **II B**
- Ériane multicolore (F): *Eriocnemis mirabilis* **II B**
- Ériane pattue (F): *Eriocnemis vestitus* **II B**
- Ériane turquoise (F): *Eriocnemis godini* **II B**
- Érismature à tête blanche (F): *Oxyura leucocephala* **II B**
- Ermine (E): *Mustela erminea ferganana* **III M**
- Ermitaño barbigrís (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis* **II B**
- Ermitaño gargantifusco (S): *Phaethornis squalidus* **II B**
- Ermitaño pequeño (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus* **II B**
- Ermitaño rufo (S): *Phaethornis ruber* **II B**
- Ermitaño barbiblanco (S): *Phaethornis hispidus* **II B**
- Ermitaño barbigrís (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis* **II B**
- Ermitaño barbudo (S): *Threnetes ruckeri* **II B**
- Ermitaño barbudo colibandado (S): *Threnetes ruckeri* **II B**
- Ermitaño barbudo común (S): *Threnetes niger* **II B**
- Ermitaño bigotiblanco (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui* **II B**
- Ermitaño Boliviano (S): *Phaethornis stuarti* **II B**
- Ermitaño bronceado (S): *Glaucois aenea* **II B**
- Ermitaño carinegro (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus* **II B**
- Ermitaño chico (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus* **II B**
- Ermitaño coliancho (S): *Phaethornis gounellei* **II B**
- Ermitaño colilargo (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus* **II B**
- Ermitaño colilargo común (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus* **II B**
- Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo (S): *Ramphodon dohrnii* **I B**
- Ermitaño de Koepcke (S): *Phaethornis koepckeae* **II B**
- Ermitaño de Natterer (S): *Phaethornis nattereri* **II B**
- Ermitaño de picrocto (S): *Phaethornis bourcieri* **II B**
- Ermitaño de Yaruqui (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui* **II B**
- Ermitaño del planalto (S): *Phaethornis pretrei* **II B**
- Ermitaño escamoso (S): *Phaethornis euryonome* **II B**
- Ermitaño escuálido (S): *Phaethornis squalidus* **II B**
- Ermitaño frentinegro (S): *Phaethornis pretrei* **II B**
- Ermitaño guayanés (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus* **II B**
- Ermitaño hisuto (S): *Glaucois hirsuta* **II B**
- Ermitaño limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti* **II B**
- Ermitaño manchado (S): *Phaethornis euryonome* **II B**
- Ermitaño ocráceo (S): *Phaethornis subochraceus* **II B**
- Ermitaño pechicanelo (S): *Glaucois hirsuta* **II B**
- Ermitaño picoaguja (S): *Phaethornis philippii* **II B**
- Ermitaño picogrande (S): *Phaethornis malaris* **II B**
- Ermitaño picosierra (S): *Ramphodon naevius* **II B**
- Ermitaño pigmeo (S): *Phaethornis idaliae* **II B**
- Ermitaño piquirrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcieri* **II B**
- Ermitaño rojizo (S): *Phaethornis ruber* **II B**
- Ermitaño ventrihabano (S): *Phaethornis symmatophorus* **II B**
- Ermitaño ventripálido (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus* **II B**
- Ermitaño verde (S): *Phaethornis guy* **II B**
- Ermitaño de brins blancs (F): *Phaethornis superciliosus* **II B**
- Ermitaño de gorge grise (F): *Phaethornis griseogularis* **II B**
- Ermitaño de long bec (F): *Phaethornis malaris* **II B**
- Ermitaño de queue blanche (F): *Threnetes leucurus* **II B**
- Ermitaño de ventre fauve (F): *Phaethornis symmatophorus* **II B**
- Ermitaño anthophile (F): *Phaethornis anthophilus* **II B**
- Ermitaño bronzé (F): *Glaucois aenea* **II B**
- Ermitaño d'Antonie (F): *Threnetes niger* **II B**
- Ermitaño d'Auguste (F): *Phaethornis augusti* **II B**
- Ermitaño de Bourcier (F): *Phaethornis bourcieri* **II B**
- Ermitaño de Dohrn (F): *Ramphodon dohrnii* **I B**
- Ermitaño de Filippi (F): *Phaethornis philippii* **II B**
- Ermitaño de Gounelle (F): *Phaethornis gounellei* **II B**
- Ermitaño de Koepcke (F): *Phaethornis koepckeae* **II B**
- Ermitaño de Natterer (F): *Phaethornis nattereri* **II B**
- Ermitaño de Prêtre (F): *Phaethornis pretrei* **II B**
- Ermitaño de Rucker (F): *Threnetes ruckeri* **II B**
- Ermitaño de Stuart (F): *Phaethornis stuarti* **II B**
- Ermitaño d'Idalie (F): *Phaethornis idaliae* **II B**
- Ermitaño d'Osery (F): *Phaethornis hispidus* **II B**
- Ermitaño euryonome (F): *Phaethornis euryonome* **II B**
- Ermitaño hirsute (F): *Glaucois hirsuta* **II B**
- Ermitaño nain (F): *Phaethornis longuemareus* **II B**
- Ermitaño ocré (F): *Phaethornis subochraceus* **II B**
- Ermitaño roussâtre (F): *Phaethornis ruber* **II B**
- Ermitaño terne (F): *Phaethornis squalidus* **II B**
- Ermitaño vert (F): *Phaethornis guy* **II B**
- Ermitaño yaruqui (F): *Phaethornis yaruqui* **II B**
- Eroïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides* **I M**
- Errina altispina*: **II In**
- Errina antarctica*: **II In**
- Errina aspera*: **II In**
- Errina atlantica*: **II In**
- Errina bicolor*: **II In**
- Errina boschnia*: **II In**
- Errina capensis*: **II In**
- Errina chathanensis*: **II In**
- Errina cheilopora*: **II In**
- Errina cochleata*: **II In**
- Errina cooki*: **II In**
- Errina cruenta* = *Errina novaezelandiae*
- Errina cyclopura*: **II In**
- Errina dabneyi*: **II In**

- Errina dendyi*: II In
Errina fissurata: II In
Errina gracilis: II In
Errina japonica: II In
Errina kerguelensis: II In
Errina laevigata: II In
Errina laterorufa: II In
Errina macrogastra: II In
Errina novaezelandiae: II In
Errina parifera: II In
Errina reticulata: II In
Errina rubra = *Errina dendyi*
Errina sinuosa: II In
Errinopora cestoporina: II In
Errinopora latifundata: II In
Errinopora nanneca: II In
Errinopora pourtalesii: II In
Errinopora stylifera: II In
Errinopora zarkyncha: II In
Errinopsis fenestrata: II In
Errinopsis reticulata: II In
Erymnochelys nadagascariensis: Madagascar Big-headed Turtle (E), Madagascar Sideneck Turtle (E), Podocnémiide de Madagascar (F) II R
Erythrastrea flabellata: II In
Erythrastrea wellsi: II In
Erythrocebus patas: Patas Monkey (E), Patas (F) II M
Erythrotriorchis buergersi: Bürger's Sparrowhawk (E), Chestnut-mantled Goshawk (E), Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk (E), Chestnut-shouldered Hawk (E), Azor de Bürgers (S), Autour de Bürger (F) II B
Erythrotriorchis radiatus: Red Goshawk (E), Azor rojo (S), Autour rouge (F) II B
Eryx colubrinus = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Eryx conicus = *Gongylophis conicus*
Eryx elegans: Central Asian Sand Boa (E), Elegant Sand Boa (E), Boa des sables d'Asie centrale (F), Boa des sables élégant (F) II R
Eryx jaculus: Caucasian Sand Boa (E), Javelin (E), Spotted Sand Boa (E), Boa jabalina (S), Boa des sables occidental (F), Boajavelot (F) II R
Eryx jakarki: Arabian Sand Boa (E), Jayakar's Sand Boa (E), Boa des sables d'Arabie (F) II R
Eryx johnti: Blunt-tailed Sand Boa (E), Brown Sand Boa (E), Indian Sand Boa (E), Boa de arena de la India (S), Boa des sables brun (F) II R
Eryx loveridgei = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Eryx miliaris: Desert Sand Boa (E), Dwarf Sand Boa (E), Boa des sables miliaire (F), Boa des sables nain (F) II R
Eryx somaliensis: Somali Sand Boa (E), Boa de arena somali (S), Boa des sables de Somalie (F) II R
Eryx tataricus: Tartary Sand Boa (E), Boa des sables de Tatarie (F) II R
Eryx whitakeri: Whitaker's Boa (E), Boa de arena de Whitaker (S), Boa des sables de Whitaker (F) II R
Eschrichtius gibbosus = *Eschrichtius robustus*
Eschrichtius glaucus = *Eschrichtius robustus*
Eschrichtius robustus: Devil Fish (E), Gray Back (E), Grey Whale (E), Hard Head (E), Mussel Digger (E), Rip Sack (E), Ballena gris (S), Baleine à six bosses (F), Baleine grise (F) I M
Escorpión (S): *Heloderma horridum* II R
Escorpión de Gambia (S): *Pandinus gambiensis* II In
Escorpión emperador (S): *Pandinus imperator* II In
Escorpión gigante (S): *Pandinus imperator* II In
Escorpión magnifico (S): *Pandinus dictator* II In
Eskimo Curlew (E): *Numenius borealis* I B
Esquizón de las Islas Salomón (S): *Corucia zebrata* II R
Esmeralda bronceada (S): *Chlorostilbon russatus* II B
Esmeralda capirota (S): *Elvira cupreiceps* II B
Esmeralda cola de alambre (S): *Chlorostilbon stenura* II B
Esmeralda coliazul (S): *Chlorostilbon nelliugus* II B
Esmeralda colicorta (S): *Chlorostilbon poortmani* II B
Esmeralda colifina (S): *Chlorostilbon stenura* II B
Esmeralda coliverde (S): *Chlorostilbon alicia* II B
Esmeralda de Canivet (S): *Chlorostilbon canivetii* II B
Esmeralda de la Española (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii* II B
Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (S): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi* II B
Esmeralda elvira (S): *Elvira chionura* II B
Esmeralda gorgiazul (S): *Chlorestes notatus* II B
Esmeralda Hondurena (S): *Amazilia luciae* II B
Esmeralda pico rojo (S): *Chlorostilbon gibsoni* II B
Esmeralda Portorriqueña (S): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus* II B
Esmeralda ventriderada (S): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris* II B
Esmeralda veinte-blanco (S): *Amazilia candida* II B
Esmeralda zunzún (S): *Chlorostilbon ricardii* II B
Esmeraldas Woodstar (E): *Acestrura herlepsi* II B
Esmerejón (S): *Falco columbarius* II B
Espadarte (S): *Orcinus orca* II M
Esparvero bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor* II B
Esparvero chico (S): *Accipiter striatus* II B
Esparvero gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus* II B
Esparvero pechigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster* II B
Espátula blanca (S): *Platalea leucorodia* II B
Espátula común (S): *Platalea leucorodia* II B
Espermófaga hematina (S): *Spermophaga haematina* III B
Espinosa Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates espinosai* II A
Espolonero chinquis (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* II B
Espolonero de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri* II B
Espolonero de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini* II B
Espolonero de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron emphanum* I B
Espolonero de Rothschild (S): *Polyplectron inopinatum* III B
Espolonero malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense* II B
Espulgabueyes (S): *Bubulcus ibis* III B
Estornino de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi* I B
Estrella coliblanca (S): *Urochroa bougeri* II B
Estrella cuellirrojo (S): *Acestrura heliodor* II B
Estrella ecuatoriana (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* II B
Estrellita amatista (S): *Calliphax amethystina* II B
Estrellita chica (S): *Acestrura bombus* II B
Estrellita colicorta (S): *Myrmia micrura* II B
Estrellita de gorguera (S): *Acestrura heliodor* II B
Estrellita esmeraldeña (S): *Acestrura berlepsi* II B
Estrellita gargantilla (S): *Myrmia fanny* II B
Estrellita gorjipurpura (S): *Phylodice mitchellii* II B
Estrellita ventrablanca (S): *Acestrura mulsant* II B
Estrilda astrild: Common Waxbill (E), Saint Helena Waxbill (E), Astrilda común (S), Astrild ondulé (F), Senegal ondulé (F) III B
Estrilda bengala = *Uraeginthus bengalus*
Estrilda caerulea: Lavender Firefinch (E), Lavender Waxbill (E), Astrilda ceniza del Senegal (S), Astrild queue-de-vinaigre (F), Queue de vinaigre (F) III B
Estrilda formosa = *Amandava formosa*
Estrilda melpoda: Orange-cheeked Waxbill (E), Astrilda carirroja (S), Astrild à joues oranges (F), Joues-oranges (F) III B
Estrilda subflava = *Amandava subflava*
Estrilda troglodytes: Black-rumped Waxbill (E), Pink-cheeked Waxbill (E), Red-eared Waxbill (E), Astrilda culinegra (S), Astrild cendré (F), Bec de corail cendré (F) III B
Estuarine Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus porosus* I/II R
Estuarine Dolphin (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis* I M
Esturgeon à barbillons frangés (F): *Acipenser nudiiventris* II F
Esturgeon à nez court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum* I F
Esturgeon blanc (F): *Acipenser transmontanus* II F
Esturgeon commun (F): *Acipenser sturio* I F
Esturgeon de l'Adriatique (F): *Acipenser naccarii* II F
Esturgeon de l'Atlantique (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus* II F
Esturgeon étoilé (F): *Acipenser stellatus* II F
Esturgeon jaune (F): *Acipenser fulvescens* II F
Esturgeon sibérien (F): *Acipenser baerii* II F
Esturgeon vert (F): *Acipenser medirostris* II F
Esturgeons (F): ACIPENSERIFORMES spp. I/II F
Esturión barba de flecos (S): *Acipenser nudiiventris* II F
Esturión común (S): *Acipenser sturio* I F
Esturión del Adriático (S): *Acipenser naccarii* II F
Esturión del Atlántico (S): *Acipenser oxyrinchus* II F
Esturión estrellado (S): *Acipenser stellatus* II F
Esturión hocicuicorta (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum* I F
Esturión lacustre (S): *Acipenser fulvescens* II F
Esturións (S): ACIPENSERIFORMES spp. I/II F
Ethiopian toads (E): *Altiphyrionoides* spp./*Spinophryne* spp. I A
Étoumeau de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi* I B

- Euplecte franciscan* (F): *Euplectes franciscanus* III B
Euplecte monseigneur (F): *Euplectes hordeaceus* III B
Euplecte veuve-noire (F): *Euplectes ardens* III B
Euplecte vorabé (F): *Euplectes afer* III B
Euplectes afer: Golden Bishop (E), Napoleon Weaver (E), Yellow-crowned Bishop (E), *Euplectes amarillo* (S), *Euplecte vorabé* (F), *Vorabé* (F) III B
Euplectes alinegro (S): *Euplectes hordeaceus* III B
Euplectes amarillo (S): *Euplectes afer* III B
Euplectes ardens: Red-collared Whydah (E), Red-collared Widowbird (E), Falsa viuda pechirroja (S), *Euplecte veuve-noire* (F), *Veuve-noire* (F) III B
Euplectes franciscanus: Orange Bishop (E), Orange Weaver (E), *Euplectes rojo* (S), *Euplecte franciscan* (F), Ignicolore (F) III B
Euplectes hordeaceus: Black-winged Bishop (E), Fire-crowned Bishop (E), *Euplectes alinegro* (S), *Euplecte monseigneur* (F), *Monseigneur* (F) III B
Euplectes macrourus: Yellow-backed Whydah (E), Yellow-mantled Whydah (E), Yellow-mantled Widowbird (E), Falsa viuda dorsigualda (S), *Euplecte à dos d'or* (F), *Veuve à dos d'or* (F) III B
Euplectes orix franciscanus = *Euplectes franciscanus*
Euplectes rojo (S): *Euplectes franciscanus* III B
Euplère de Goudot (F): *Eupleres goudotii* II M
Eupleres goudotii: Falanouc (E), Malagasy Mongoose (E), Slender Falanouc (E), Small-toothed Mongoose (E), Fanaloca (S), Mangosta dentipequeno (S), *Euplère de Goudot* (F) II M
Eupleres major = *Eupleres goudotii*
Eupodotis afro: Black Bustard (E), Black Korhaan (E), Sisón negro (S), Sisón negro alioscuro (S), Outarde korhaan (F), Outarde noire (F) II B
Eupodotis afro afroaides = *Eupodotis afroaides*
Eupodotis afroaides: White-quilled Bustard (E), Sisón negro aliclato (S), Outarde à miroir blanc (F) II B
Eupodotis bengalensis: Bengal Bustard (E), Bengal Florican (E), Avutarda bengali (S), Sisón bengali (S), Outarde de l'Inde (F), Outarde du Bengale (F) II B
Eupodotis caerulescens: Blue Bustard (E), Blue Korhaan (E), Sisón azul (S), Sisón azulado (S), Outarde plombée (F) II B
Eupodotis gindiana: Buff-crested Bustard (E), Sisón moñudo etiope (S), Outarde d'Oustalet (F) II B
Eupodotis hartlaubii: Hartlaub's Bustard (E), Sisón de Hartlaub (S), Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (S), Outarde de Hartlaub (F) II B
Eupodotis humilis: Little Brown Bustard (E), Sisón somali (S), Outarde somalienne (F) II B
Eupodotis indica: Lesser Florican (E), Likh (E), Sisón de penacho (S), Sisón indio (S), Outarde naine de l'Inde (F), Outarde passage (F) II B
Eupodotis melanogaster: Black-bellied Bustard (E), Black-bellied Korhaan (E), Sisón ventrinegro (S), Sisón ventrinegro común (S), Outarde à ventre noir (F) II B
Eupodotis rueppellii: Damara Korhaan (E), Rueppell's Bustard (E), Sisón de Damaland (S), Sisón de Rüppell (S), Outarde de Rüppell (F) II B
Eupodotis ruficrista: Crested Korhaan (E), Red-crested Bustard (E), Sisón moñirrojo (S), Sisón moñudo austral (S), Outarde houppette (F), Outarde naine (F) II B
Eupodotis ruficrista gindiana = *Eupodotis gindiana*
Eupodotis savilei: Savile's Bustard (E), Avutarda de Savile (S), Sisón moñudo de saheliano (S), Outarde de Savile (F) II B
Eupodotis senegalensis: Senegal Bustard (E), White-bellied Bustard (E), White-bellied Korhaan (E), Sisón senegalés (S), Outarde du Sénégal (F) II B
Eupodotis vigorsii: Karoo Bustard (E), Karoo Korhaan (E), Vigors's Bustard (E), Sisón de Vigors (S), Sisón del karroo (S), Outarde de Vigors (F) II B
Eupsammia regalis = *Balanophyllia regalis*
Eurasian Buzzard (E): *Buteo buteo* II B
Eurasian Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo bubo* II B
Eurasian Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus* II B
Eurasian Griffon Vulture (E): *Gyps fulvus* II B
Eurasian Hobby (E): *Falco subbuteo* II B
Eurasian Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus* II B
Eurasian Lynx (E): *Lynx lynx* II M
Eurasian Otter (E): *Lutra lutra* I M

- Eurasian Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium passerinum* II B
 Eurasian Scops-Owl (E): *Otus scops* II B
 Eurasian Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nisus* II B
 Eurasian Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia* II B
 Eurasian Wigeon (E): *Anas penelope* III B
 European Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* II R
 European Honey-buzzard (E): *Pernis apivorus* II B
 European River Otter (E): *Lutra lutra* I M
 European Sturgeon (E): *Huso huso* II F
 European Turtle-Dove (E): *Streptopelia turtur* III B
Eusmilium aspera = *Eusmilium fastigiata*
Eusmilium fastigiata: Smooth Flower Coral (E) II In
Eutoxeres aquila: White-tipped Sicklebill (E), Pico-de-Hoz
 puntiblanco (S), Picohoz coliverde (S), Bec-en-faucille aigle (F)
 II B
Eutoxeres condamini: Buff-tailed Sicklebill (E), Pico-de-Hoz
 colihabano (S), Picohoz colicanela (S), Bec-en-faucille de la
 Condamine (F) II B
Eutriorchis astur: Madagascar Serpent-Eagle (E), Culebrera azor
 (S), Serpenteaire de Madagascar (F) II B
 Everglade Kite (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis* II B
Exiloboa placota: Bogert's Boa (E), Oaxacan Boa (E), Oaxacan
 Dwarf Boa (E), Boa enana mexicana (S), Boa nain d'Oaxaca
 (F) II R
 Eyed Dabb Lizard (E): *Uromastyx ocellata* II R
 Eyelash Palm Pit Viper (E): *Bothriechis schlegelii* III R
 Eyelash Viper (E): *Bothriechis schlegelii* III R
 Eyra Cat (E): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* I/II M
 Fabo calderón (S): *Grampus griseus* I M
 Fairy Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna pulchella* II B
 Fairy Pitta (E): *Pitta nympha* II B
 Faisán à queue barrée (F): *Syrnaticus humiae* I B
 Faisán à queue rousse (F): *Lophura erythrophthalma* III B
 Faisán argos (S): *Argusianus argus* II B
 Faisán chir (S): *Catreus wallichii* I B
 Faisán colicanelo (S): *Lophura erythrophthalma* III B
 Faisán de Birmanie (F): *Syrnaticus humiae* I B
 Faisán de carúncula azul (S): *Lophura erythrophthalma* III B
 Faisán de carúncula azul crestado (S): *Lophura ignita* III B
 Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini* II B
 Faisán de cola ocelada gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* II B
 Faisán de cola ocelada indómito (S): *Polyplectron inopinatum* III B
 Faisán de cola ocelada malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense* II B
 Faisán de Edwards (S): *Lophura edwardsi* I B
 Faisán de Elliot (S): *Syrnaticus ellioti* I B
 Faisán de Formosa (S): *Lophura swinhoii* I B
 Faisán de Formose (F): *Lophura swinhoii* I B
 Faisán de Hume (F): *Syrnaticus humiae* I B
 Faisán de Hume (S): *Syrnaticus humiae* I B
 Faisán de l'Himalaya (F): *Catreus wallichii* I B
 Faisán de Rheinard (S): *Rheinardio ocellata* I B
 Faisán de Swinhoe (F): *Lophura swinhoii* I B
 Faisán de Swinhoe (S): *Lophura swinhoii* I B
 Faisán de Wallich (F): *Catreus wallichii* I B
 Faisán de Wallich (S): *Catreus wallichii* I B
 Faisán d'Edwards (F): *Lophura edwardsi* I B
 Faisán d'Elliot (F): *Syrnaticus ellioti* I B
 Faisán ensangrentado (S): *Ithaginis cruentus* II B
 Faisán impérial (F): *Lophura imperialis* I B
 Faisán imperial (S): *Lophura imperialis* I B
 Faisán mikado (F): *Syrnaticus mikado* I B
 Faisán mikado (S): *Syrnaticus mikado* I B
 Faisán monal chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii* I B
 Faisán monal de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri* I B
 Faisán monal del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus* I B
 Faisán noble (F): *Lophura ignita* III B
 Faisán noble (S): *Lophura ignita* III B
 Faisán oreillard blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* I B
 Faisán oreillard brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* I B
 Faisán orejudo blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* I B
 Faisán orejudo de Manchuria (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* I B
 Faisán orejudo pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* I B
 Faisán orejudo tibetano (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* I B
 Faisán real de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini* II B
 Faisán real de Palaguán (S): *Polyplectron emphanum* I B
 Faisán real gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* II B
 Faisán real malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense* II B
 Faisán sanguin (F): *Ithaginis cruentus* II B
 Faisán sanguíneo (S): *Ithaginis cruentus* II B
 Faisans (F): Phasianidae spp. I/II/III/NC B
 Falanouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii* II M
Falcatoflabellum raoulensis: II In
Falco alexanderi = *Falco tinnunculus*
Falco alopec: Fox Kestrel (E), Cernícalo zorruno (S), Crécerelle
 renard (F), Faucon-renard (F) II B
Falco altaicus = *Falco cherrug*
Falco amurensis: Amur Falcon (E), Eastern Red-footed Falcon (E),
 Manchurian Red-footed Falcon (E), Cernícalo del Amur (S),
 Faucon de l'Amour (F) II B
Falco araea: Seychelles Kestrel (E), Cernícalo de las Seychelles (S),
 Crécerelle des Seychelles (F), Crécerelle katie (F), Emouchel
 des Seychelles (F), Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles (F) I B
Falco ardosiaecus: Grey Kestrel (E), Cernícalo gris (S), Cernícalo
 pizarroso (S), Faucon ardoisé (F) II B
Falco berigora: Brown Falcon (E), Halcón berigora (S), Faucon
 berigora (F) II B
Falco biarmicus: Lanner (E), Lanner Falcon (E), Halcón borní (S),
 Faucon lanier (F) II B
Falco cenchroides: Australian Kestrel (E), Nankeen Kestrel (E),
 Cernícalo australiano (S), Crécerelle australienne (F), Crécerelle
 d'Australie (F) II B
Falco cherrug: Saker (E), Saker Falcon (E), Halcón sacre (S), Faucon
 sacre (F) II B
Falco chicquera: Red-headed Falcon (E), Red-headed Merlin (E),
 Red-necked Falcon (E), Alcotán cuellirrojo (S), Alcotán turumti
 (S), Halcón de cabeza roja (S), Faucon à cou roux (F), Faucon
 chicquera (F) II B
Falco columbarius: Merlin (E), Pigeon Hawk (E), Esmerejón (S),
 Halcón migratorio (S), Halcón palomero (S), Faucon émerillon
 (F) II B
Falco concolor: Sooty Falcon (E), Halcón pardo (S), Halcón
 pizarroso (S), Faucon concolore (F) II B
Falco cuvieri: African Hobby (E), Alcotán africano (S), Halcón de
 Cuvier (S), Faucon de Cuvier (F), Hobereau africain (F) II B
Falco deirroleucus: Orange-breasted Falcon (E), Halcón
 pechianaranjado (S), Halcón pechirrojo (S), Halcón pechirrufo
 (S), Halcón plumizo (S), Faucon orangé (F) II B
Falco dickinsoni: Dickinson's Kestrel (E), White-rumped Kestrel (E),
 Cernícalo de Dickinson (S), Cernícalo dorsinegro (S), Faucon de
 Dickinson (F) II B
Falco eleonorae: Eleonora's Falcon (E), Halcón de Eleonora (S),
 Faucon d'Eleonore (F) II B
Falco fasciinucha: Taita Falcon (E), Halcón taita (S), Faucon taita
 (F) II B
Falco femoralis: Aplomado Falcon (E), Halcón aleto (S), Halcón
 aplomado (S), Halcón azulado (S), Halcón perdiguero (S),
 Faucon aplomado (F) II B
Falco hypoleucos: Grey Falcon (E), Halcón gris (S), Halcón gris de
 Australia (S), Faucon gris (F) II B
Falco jugger: Laggar Falcon (E), Halcón yággar (S), Faucon laggar
 (F) I B
Falco kreyenborgi = *Falco peregrinus*
Falco longipennis: Australian Hobby (E), Little Falcon (E), Alcotán
 australiano (S), Halcónito australiano (S), Petit faucon (F) II B
Falco madens = *Falco peregrinus*
Falco mexicanus: Prairie Falcon (E), Halcón de las praderas (S),
 Halcón mejicano (S), Halcón pradeño (S), Faucon des prairies
 (F) II B
Falco moluccensis: Moluccan Kestrel (E), Spotted Kestrel (E),
 Cernícalo de las Molucas (S), Cernícalo moluqueno (S),
 Crécerelle des Moluques (F) II B
Falco naumanni: Lesser Kestrel (E), Cernícalo primilla (S), Faucon
 crécerellette (F) II B
Falco neglectus = *Falco tinnunculus*
Falco newtoni: Madagascar Kestrel (E), Newton's Kestrel (E),
 Cernícalo de Aldabra (S), Cernícalo de Madagascar (S),
 Crécerelle d'Aldabra (F), Crécerelle malgache (F) I/II B
Falco novaeseelandiae: New Zealand Falcon (E), Halcón de Nueva
 Zelandia (S), Halcón maori (S), Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F)
 II B
Falco pelegrinoides: Barbary Falcon (E), Halcón peregrino de
 Babilonia (S), Faucon de Barbarie (F) I B

- Falco peregrinus*: Duck Hawk (E), Peregrine (E), Peregrine Falcon (E), Halcón blancuzco (S), Halcón común (S), Halcón peregrino (S), Halcón real (S), Halcón viajero (S), Faucon pèlerin (F) **I B**
- Falco peregrinus babilonicus* = *Falco pelegrinoides*
- Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides* = *Falco pelegrinoides*
- Falco punctatus*: Mauritius Kestrel (E), Cernícalo de la Mauricio (S), Crécerelle de Maurice (F), Faucon de l'île Maurice (F) **I B**
- Falco ruficularis*: Bat Falcon (E), Halcón golondrina (S), Halcón murcielaguero (S), Halcón plomizo menor (S), Faucon des chauves-souris (F) **II B**
- Falco rupicoloides*: Greater Kestrel (E), White-eyed Kestrel (E), Cernícalo ojiblanco (S), Cernícalo ojiblanco de Africa (S), Crécerelle aux yeux blancs (F) **II B**
- Falco rusticolus*: Gyr Falcon (E), Gyrfalcon (E), Halcón gerifalte (S), Faucon gerfaut (F), Gerfaut (F) **I B**
- Falco severus*: Oriental Hobby (E), Alcotán filipino (S), Faucon aldovandín (F), Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F) **II B**
- Falco sparverius*: American Kestrel (E), Cernícalo americano (S), Halcón primito (S), Halconcito (S), Halconcito común (S), Crécerelle américaine (F), Crécerelle d'Amérique (F) **II B**
- Falco subbuteo*: Eurasian Hobby (E), Northern Hobby (E), Alcotán (S), Alcotán europeo (S), Faucon hobereau (F) **II B**
- Falco subniger*: Black Falcon (E), Halcón negro (S), Halcón negro de Australia (S), Faucon noir (F) **II B**
- Falco tinnunculus*: Common Kestrel (E), Eurasian Kestrel (E), Cernícalo común (S), Cernícalo vulgar (S), Faucon crécerelle (F) **II B**
- Falco vespertinus*: Red-footed Falcon (E), Western Red-footed Falcon (E), Cernícalo patirito (S), Faucon kobez (F) **II B**
- Falco zoniventris*: Banded Kestrel (E), Barred Kestrel (E), Cernícalo malgache (S), Faucon à ventre rayé (F) **II B**
- Falconete acollarado (S): *Microhierax caerulescens* **II B**
- Falconete de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons* **II B**
- Falconete filipino (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys* **II B**
- Falconete indonesio (S): *Microhierax fringillarius* **II B**
- Falconete pio (S): *Microhierax melanoleucus* **II B**
- FALCONIFORMES spp.: Birds of prey (E), Raptors (E), Aves de rapiña (S), Rapaces diurnes (F) **I/II/III/NC B**
- Falcons (E): Falconidae spp. **I/II B**
- Falsa cobra (S): *Cyclagras gigas* **II R**
- Falsa viuda dorsigualda (S): *Euplectes macrourus* **III B**
- Falsa viuda pechirroja (S): *Euplectes ardens* **III B**
- False Cobra (E): *Cyclagras gigas* **II R**
- False Gaviel (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii* **I R**
- False Gharial (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii* **I R**
- False Girdled Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus capensis* **II R**
- False Killer Whale (E): *Pseudorca crassidens* **II M**
- False Shovelnose Sturgeon (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni* **II F**
- False Swamp Rat (E): *Xeromys myoides* **I M**
- False Water-rat (E): *Xeromys myoides* **I M**
- Falso gavial malayo (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii* **I R**
- Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S): *Pseudocordylus langi* **II R**
- Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S): *Pseudocordylus capensis* **II R**
- Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S): *Pseudocordylus spinosus* **II R**
- Falsos lagartos armadillos (S): *Pseudocordylus* spp. **II R**
- Fanaloca (S): *Eupleres goudotii* **II M**
- Fanaloka (E/F): *Fossa fossana* **II M**
- Fandango colicuna (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis* **II B**
- Fandango colilargo (S): *Campylopterus excellens* **II B**
- Fandango morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus* **II B**
- Fandango pechiescamosa (S): *Phacochroa cuvieri* **II B**
- Fandango rufo (S): *Campylopterus rufus* **II B**
- Fan-tailed Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda* **II R**
- Fasciated Snake-Eagle (E): *Circus fasciatus* **II B**
- Fat Pocketbook (E): *Potamilus capax* **I In**
- Fat Pocketbook Pearly Mussel (E): *Potamilus capax* **I In**
- Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur (E): *Cheirogaleus medius* **I M**
- Faucon à cou roux (F): *Falco chicquera* **II B**
- Faucon à ventre rayé (F): *Falco zoniventris* **II B**
- Faucon aldovandín (F): *Falco severus* **II B**
- Faucon aplomado (F): *Falco femoralis* **II B**
- Faucon ardoise (F): *Falco ardosiaceus* **II B**
- Faucon berigora (F): *Falco berigora* **II B**
- Faucon chicquera (F): *Falco chicquera* **II B**
- Faucon concolore (F): *Falco concolor* **II B**
- Faucon crécerelle (F): *Falco tinnunculus* **II B**
- Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea* **I B**
- Faucon crécerelle (F): *Falco naumanni* **II B**
- Faucon de Barbarie (F): *Falco pelegrinoides* **I B**
- Faucon de Cuvier (F): *Falco cuvieri* **II B**
- Faucon de Dickinson (F): *Falco dickinsoni* **II B**
- Faucon de l'Amour (F): *Falco amurensis* **II B**
- Faucon de l'île Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus* **I B**
- Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Falco novaeseelandiae* **II B**
- Faucon d'Eléonore (F): *Falco eleonorae* **II B**
- Faucon des chauves-souris (F): *Falco ruficularis* **II B**
- Faucon des prairies (F): *Falco mexicanus* **II B**
- Faucon émerillon (F): *Falco columbarius* **II B**
- Faucon gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus* **I B**
- Faucon gris (F): *Falco hypoleucos* **II B**
- Faucon hobereau (F): *Falco subbuteo* **II B**
- Faucon kobez (F): *Falco vespertinus* **II B**
- Faucon laggar (F): *Falco jugger* **I B**
- Faucon lamier (F): *Falco biarmicus* **II B**
- Faucon noir (F): *Falco subniger* **II B**
- Faucon orangé (F): *Falco deiroleucus* **II B**
- Faucon pèlerin (F): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
- Faucon sacre (F): *Falco cherrug* **II B**
- Faucon taita (F): *Falco fasciatus* **II B**
- Faucon-coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides* **II B**
- Fauconnet à collier (F): *Microhierax caerulescens* **II B**
- Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F): *Polihierax insignis* **II B**
- Fauconnet d'Afrique (F): *Polihierax semitorquatus* **II B**
- Fauconnet d'Amérique (F): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus* **II B**
- Fauconnet de Bornéo (F): *Microhierax latifrons* **II B**
- Fauconnet des Philippines (F): *Microhierax erythrogenys* **II B**
- Fauconnet moineau (F): *Microhierax fringillarius* **II B**
- Fauconnet noir-et-blanc (F): *Microhierax melanoleucus* **II B**
- Faucon-renard (F): *Falco alopec* **II B**
- Fausse souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys praeconis* **I M**
- Fauvette à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris* **I B**
- Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis* **I B**
- Faux cobra (F): *Cyclagras gigas* **II R**
- Faux gavial malais (F): *Tomistoma schlegelii* **I R**
- Faux jacquot (F): *Corallus caninus* **II R**
- Faux rat d'eau (F): *Xeromys myoides* **I M**
- Faux-gavial d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus* **I R**
- Faux-orque (F): *Pseudorca crassidens* **II M**
- Favia affinis* = *Favia fava*
- Favia danae*: **II In**
- Favia fava*: **II In**
- Favia fragum*: Golfball Coral (E), Small Star Coral (E) **II In**
- Favia gravida*: **II In**
- Favia helianthoides*: **II In**
- Favia laxa*: **II In**
- Favia leptophylla*: **II In**
- Favia lizardensis*: **II In**
- Favia lylei*: **II In**
- Favia maritima*: **II In**
- Favia matthaii*: **II In**
- Favia maxima*: **II In**
- Favia pallida*: **II In**
- Favia rotulosa*: **II In**
- Favia rotumana*: **II In**
- Favia rotundata*: **II In**
- Favia speciosa*: **II In**
- Favia stelligera*: **II In**
- Favia valenciennesii*: **II In**
- Favia veroni*: **II In**
- Favia whitfieldi* = *Favia fragum*
- Favia wisselii*: **II In**
- Favites abdita*: Honeycomb Coral (E) **II In**
- Favites acuticollis*: **II In**
- Favites chinensis*: **II In**
- Favites complanata*: **II In**
- Favites flexuosa*: **II In**
- Favites halicora*: **II In**
- Favites melicerum*: **II In**
- Favites pentagona*: **II In**
- Favites peresi*: **II In**

- Favites polarensis*: II In
Favites rufa: II In
Favites russelli: II In
Favites stylifera: II In
Favites virens = *Favites abdita*
Fawn-breasted Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa rubinoides* II B
Fawn-breasted Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis* II B
Fearful Owl (E): *Nesasio solomonensis* II B
Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis* II B
Feick's Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis feicki* II R
Felidae spp.: Cats (E), Felinos (S), Félidés (F), Félins (F) I/II M
Félidés (F): Felidae spp. I/II M
Feline Night Monkey (E): *Aotus infulatus* II M
Felinos (S): Felidae spp. I/II M
Félins (F): Felidae spp. I/II M
Felis aurata = *Profelis aurata*
Felis badia = *Catopuma badia*
Felis bengalensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Felis bengalensis bengalensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
Felis bieti: Chinese Desert Cat (E), Gato de Biet (S), Gato del desierto de China (S), Chat de Biet (F) II M
Felis canadensis = *Lynx canadensis*
Felis caracal = *Caracal caracal*
Felis chaus: Jungle Cat (E), Reed Cat (E), Swamp Cat (E), Gato de la jungla (S), Gato de los pantanos (S), Chat de jungle (F), Chat des marais (F) II M
Felis colocolo = *Oncifelis colocolo*
Felis concolor = *Puma concolor*
Felis concolor coryi = *Puma concolor coryi*
Felis concolor costaricensis = *Puma concolor costaricensis*
Felis concolor couguar = *Puma concolor couguar*
Felis geoffroyi = *Oncifelis geoffroyi*
Felis guigna = *Oncifelis guigna*
Felis irionotensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Felis jacobita = *Oreailurus jacobita*
Felis lybica = *Felis silvestris lybica*
Felis lynx = *Lynx lynx*
Felis lynx pardinus = *Lynx pardinus*
Felis manul = *Otocolobus manul*
Felis margarita: Sand Cat (E), Sand Dune Cat (E), Gato de las arenas (S), Gato del Sahara (S), Chat des sables (F) II M
Felis marmorata = *Pardofelis marmorata*
Felis nigripes: Black-footed Cat (E), Small-spotted Cat (E), Gato de pies negros (S), Gato patinegro (S), Chat à pieds noirs (F) I M
Felis ornata = *Felis silvestris*
Felis pardalis = *Leopardus pardalis*
Felis pardina = *Lynx pardinus*
Felis planiceps = *Prionailurus planiceps*
Felis rubiginosa = *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Felis rufa = *Lynx rufus*
Felis serval = *Leptailurus serval*
Felis silvestris: Wild Cat (E), Wildcat (E), Gato montés (S), Gato silvestre (S), Chat orné (F), Chat sauvage (F) II M
Felis temminckii = *Catopuma temminckii*
Felis tigrina = *Leopardus tigrinus*
Felis viverrina = *Prionailurus viverrinus*
Felis wiedii = *Leopardus wiedii*
Felis yagouaroundi = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
Fenicóptéridos (S): Phoenicopteridae spp. II B
Fennec (S/F): *Vulpes zerda* II M
Fennec Fox (E): *Vulpes zerda* II M
Fennecus zerda = *Vulpes zerda*
Feresa attenuata: Pygmy Killer Whale (E), Slender Blackfish (E), Orca pigmeo (S), Épaulard pygmée (F), Orque pygmée (F) II M
Feresa occulta = *Feresa attenuata*
Ferruginous Duck (E): *Aythya nyroca* III B
Ferruginous Hawk (E): *Buteo regalis* II B
Ferruginous Partridge (E): *Caloperdix oculea* III B
Ferruginous Pochard (E): *Aythya nyroca* III B
Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium brasilianum* II B
Ferruginous Wood-Partridge (E): *Caloperdix oculea* III B
Festive Amazon (E): *Amazilia festiva* II B
Festive Coquette (E): *Lophornis chalybeus* II B
Festive Parrot (E): *Amazilia festiva* II B
Fielden's Falconet (E): *Polihierax insignis* II B
Fiery Topaz (E): *Topaza pyra* II B
Fiery-shouldered Conure (E): *Pyrrhura egregia* II B
Fiery-shouldered Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura egregia* II B
Fiery-tailed Awlbill (E): *Avocettula recurvirostris* II B
Fiery-throated Hummingbird (E): *Panterpe insignis* II B
Fiji Banded Iguana (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus* I R
Fiji Crested Iguana (E): *Brachylophus vitiensis* I R
Fiji Goshawk (E): *Accipiter rufitorques* II B
Fijian iguanas (E): *Brachylophus* spp. I R
Filadelfia Rusty Brown Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma fassorum* II In
Fin Whale (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Finback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Fin-backed Whale (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Finches (E): Emberizidae spp./Estrildidae spp./Fringillidae spp. II/III/NC B
Fine-rayed Pigtoe (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus* I In
Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus* I In
Finger Coral (E): *Millepora albicornis* II In
Finless Black Porpoise (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* I M
Finless Porpoise (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* I M
Finner (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Finsch's Conure (E): *Aratinga finschi* II B
Finsch's Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta finschii* II B
Fire corals (E): Milleporidae spp. II In
Fire-crowned Bishop (E): *Euplectes hordeaceus* III B
Fire-throated Metaltail (E): *Metallura eupogon* II B
Fischer's Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion fischeri* II R
Fischer's Lovebird (E): *Agapornis fischeri* II B
Fischer's Tree Boa (E): *Epicrates striatus* II R
Fischer's Turaco (E): *Tauraco fischeri* II B
Fish Lizard (E): *Varanus dumerilii* II R
Fish-eating Crocodile (E): *Gavialis gangeticus* I R
Fishing Cat (E): *Prionailurus viverrinus* II M
Fishing Snake (E): *Xenochrophis piscator* III R
Flabellum alabastrum: II In
Flabellum angulare: II In
Flabellum angustum: II In
Flabellum aotearoa: II In
Flabellum apertum apertum: II In
Flabellum apertum borealis: II In
Flabellum arcuatile: II In
Flabellum arcum: II In
Flabellum atlanticum: II In
Flabellum australe: II In
Flabellum campanulatum: II In
Flabellum chunii: II In
Flabellum conius: II In
Flabellum curvatum: II In
Flabellum daphnense: II In
Flabellum deludens: II In
Flabellum dens = *Truncatoflabellum dens*
Flabellum flexuosum: II In
Flabellum floridanum: II In
Flabellum folkesoni: II In
Flabellum fragile = *Flabellum floridanum*
Flabellum gardineri: II In
Flabellum hoffmeisteri: II In
Flabellum impensum: II In
Flabellum japonicum: II In
Flabellum knoxi: II In
Flabellum lamellulosum: II In
Flabellum lowekeyesi: II In
Flabellum macandrewi: Scarlet Crisp Coral (E), Splitting Fan Coral II In
Flabellum magnificum: II In
Flabellum marcus: II In
Flabellum marenzelleri: II In
Flabellum messum: II In
Flabellum moseleyi: II In
Flabellum ongulense: II In
Flabellum patens: II In
Flabellum pavoninum: II In
Flabellum politum: II In
Flabellum raukawaensis = *Flabellum apertum apertum*
Flabellum sexcostatum: II In

- Flabellum sibogae*: II In
Flabellum thourasii: II In
Flabellum transversale conicum: II In
Flabellum transversale transversale: II In
Flabellum transversale triangulare: II In
Flabellum tuthilli: II In
Flabellum vaughani: II In
Flamant de Cuba (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber* II B
Flamant de James (F): *Phoenicopterus jamesi* II B
Flamant des Andes (F): *Phoenicopterus andinus* II B
Flamant du Chili (F): *Phoenicopterus chilensis* II B
Flamant nain (F): *Phoenicopterus minor* II B
Flamant rose (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber* II B
Flamant rouge (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber* II B
Flamants (F): *Phoenicopteridae* spp. II B
Flamenco (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber* II B
Flamenco andino (S): *Phoenicopterus andinus* II B
Flamenco andino chico (S): *Phoenicopterus jamesi* II B
Flamenco chileno (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis* II B
Flamenco común (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber* II B
Flamenco común de Chile (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis* II B
Flamenco de Cuba (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber* II B
Flamenco de James (S): *Phoenicopterus jamesi* II B
Flamenco enano (S): *Phoenicopterus minor* II B
Flamenco rojo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber* II B
Flamencos (S): *Phoenicopteridae* spp. II B
Flame-rumped Sapphire (E): *Hylocharis pyropygia* II B
Flame-winged Conure (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera* II B
Flame-winged Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera* II B
Flaming Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates pumilio* II A
Flamingos (E): *Phoenicopteridae* spp. II B
Flammulated Owl (E): *Otus flammeolus* II B
Flap-necked Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo dilepis* II R
Flatback (E): *Natator depressus* I R
Flatback Tortoise (E): *Geochelone platynota* II R
Flat-backed Spider Tortoise (E): *Pyxis planicauda* II R
Flat-casqued Chameleon (E): *Calumma globifer* II R
Flat-headed Cat (E): *Prionailurus planiceps* I M
Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise (E): *Pyxis planicauda* II R
Flat-tailed Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma laticauda* II R
Flores Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus flosculus* II B
Florida Cougar (E): *Puma concolor coryi* I M
Florida Golden Chestnut Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma aureiceps* II In
Florida Panther (E): *Puma concolor coryi* I M
Florida Puma (E): *Puma concolor coryi* I M
Florisuga mellivora: White-necked Jacobin (E), Colibri nuquiblanco (S), Jacobino collarajo (S), Jacobino nuquiblanco (S), Colibri jacobin (F) II B
Flower Lizard (E): *Varanus indicus* II R
Fluted Clam (E): *Tridacna squamosa* II In
Fluted Giant Clam (E): *Tridacna squamosa* II In
Flying squirrels (E): *Sciuridae*: *Petauristinae* spp. III/NC M
Flying-foxes (E): *Acerodon* spp./*Pteropus* spp. II M
Foca fraile de Hawaii (S): *Monachus schauinslandi* I M
Foca fraile del Caribe (S): *Monachus tropicalis* I M
Focas fraile (S): *Monachus* spp. I M
Focas monje (S): *Monachus* spp. I M
Folohy Golden Frog (E): *Mantella laevigata* II A
Forbes's Kakariki (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* I B
Forbes's Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* I B
Ford's Boa (E): *Epicrates fordii* II R
Forest Buzzard (E): *Buteo oreophilus* II B
Forest Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo nipalensis* II B
Forest Fox (E): *Cerdocyon thous* II M
Forest Hinged Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa* II R
Forest Little Owl (E): *Athene blewitti* I B
Forest Musk Deer (E): *Moschus berezovskii* II M
Forest Owlet (E): *Athene blewitti* I B
Forest Spotted Owlet (E): *Athene blewitti* I B
Forest Tortoise (E): *Geochelone denticulata* II R
Forked Chameleon (E): *Calumma furcifer* II R
Fork-marked Lemur (E): *Phaner furcifer* I M
Fork-marked Mouse-lemur (E): *Phaner furcifer* I M
Fork-nosed Chameleon (E): *Calumma furcifer* II R
Fork-tailed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon canivetii* II B
Fork-tailed Woodnymph (E): *Thalurania furcata* II B
Formosan Rock Macaque (E): *Macaca cyclopis* II M
Forpus coelestis: Celestial Parrotlet (E), Pacific Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita de Piura (S), Periquito del Pacífico (S), Toui céleste (F) II B
Forpus conspicillatus: Spectacled Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita de Anteosojos (S), Periquito ojiazul (S), Toui à lunettes (F) II B
Forpus cyanopygius: Blue-rumped Parrotlet (E), Mexican Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita Mexicana (S), Periquito mexicano (S), Toui du Mexique (F) II B
Forpus passerinus: Green-rumped Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita culiverde (S), Periquito (S), Perruche aux ailes bleues (F), Toui été (F) II B
Forpus sclateri: Dusky-billed Parrotlet (E), Sclater's Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita de Sclater (S), Periquito obscuro (S), Toui de Sclater (F) II B
Forpus xanthops: Yellow-faced Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita carigualda (S), Toui à tête jaune (F) II B
Forpus xanthopterygius: Blue-winged Parrotlet (E), Catita enana (S), Cotorrita aliazul (S), Periquito aliazul (S), Toui de Spix (F) II B
Forsten's Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo forstenii* II R
Forster's Caracara (E): *Phalcoeboenus australis* II B
Fossa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox* II M
Fossa (E/F): *Cryptoprocta ferox* II M
Fossa fossa = Fossa fassana
Fossa fossa: Fanaloka (E), Malagasy Civet (E), Striped Civet (E), Cibeta de Madagascar (S), Civette fossane (F), Civette malgache (F), Fanaloka (F), Fossana (F) II M
Fossana (F): *Fossa fossana* II M
Fou d'Abbott (F): *Popasula abbatti* I B
Fouette-queue de Bent (F): *Uromastix benti* II R
Fouette-queue de Hardwick (F): *Uromastix hardwickii* II R
Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie (F): *Uromastix loricata* II R
Fouette-queue de Thomas (F): *Uromastix thomasi* II R
Fouette-queue d'Egypte (F): *Uromastix aegyptia* II R
Fouette-queue d'Iran (F): *Uromastix asmusi* II R
Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Uromastix princeps* II R
Fouette-queue du Sahara (F): *Uromastix geyri* II R
Fouette-queue épineux (F): *Uromastix acanthinura* II R
Fouette-queue indien (F): *Uromastix hordwickii* II R
Fouette-queue ocellé (F): *Uromastix ocellata* II R
Fouette-queue princier (F): *Uromastix princeps* II R
Fouettes-queue (F): *Uromastix* spp. II R
Fouine (F): *Martes foina intermedia* III M
Four-foot Caiman (E): *Dracaena guianensis* II R
Four-horned Antelope (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis* III M
Four-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo quadricornis* II R
Four-spot Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata* II R
Four-toed Terapin (E): *Batagur boska* I R
Four-toed Tortoise (E): *Testudo horsfieldii* II R
Foussa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox* II M
Foveolocyathus alternans: II In
Foveolocyathus verconis: II In
Fox Kestrel (E): *Falco atropes* II B
Foxes (E): *Canidae* spp. II/III/NC M
Fragile Saucer Coral (E): *Agaricia fragilis* II In
Frances's Goshawk (E): *Accipiter francesii* II B
Franciscana (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei* II M
François's Langur (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi* II M
François's Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi* II M
Fraser's Dolphin (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei* II M
Fraser's Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo poensis* II B
Freckled Monitor (E): *Varanus tristis* II R
Fregata andrewsi: Andrews' Frigatebird (E), Christmas Island Frigatebird (E), Rabihorcado de la Christmas (S), Rabihorcado ventrillo (S), Frégate d'Andrews (F), Frégate de l'île Christmas (F) I B
Frégate d'Andrews (F): *Fregata andrewsi* I B
Frégate de l'île Christmas (F): *Fregata andrewsi* I B
Frentiostrella alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae* II B
Frentiostrella arcuata (S): *Coeligena iris* II B
Frentiostrella (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens* II B
Fringed Quail (E): *Lophornis magnificus* II B
Fringebarbel Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser nudipectus* II F
Frogs (E): ANURA spp. I/II/NC A
Fruit bats (E): *Pteropodidae* spp. I/II/NC M

- Fuertes's Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* II B**
Fuligule nyroca (F): *Aythya nyroca* III B
Fulvous Owl (E): *Strix fulvescens* II B
Fulvous Tree-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor* III B
Fulvous Whistling-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor* III B
***Fungia* spp.: Coraux champignon (F) II In**
***Fungia concinna*: II In**
***Fungia costulata*: II In**
***Fungia curvata*: II In**
***Fungia cyclolites*: II In**
***Fungia distorta*: II In**
***Fungia fragilis*: II In**
***Fungia fralinae*: II In**
***Fungia fungites*: Mushroom Coral (E) II In**
***Fungia granulosa*: II In**
***Fungia grovis*: II In**
***Fungia hexagonalis*: II In**
***Fungia horrida*: II In**
***Fungia moluccensis*: II In**
***Fungia paumotensis*: II In**
***Fungia repanda*: II In**
***Fungia scabra*: II In**
***Fungia scruposa*: II In**
***Fungia scutaria*: II In**
***Fungia seychellensis*: II In**
***Fungia sinensis*: II In**
***Fungia somervillei*: II In**
***Fungia spinifer*: II In**
***Fungia taiwanensis*: II In**
***Fungia tenuis*: II In**
***Fungia vaughani*: II In**
Fungiacythus aleuticus* = *Fungiacythus morenzelleri
***Fungiacythus crispus*: II In**
***Fungiacythus dennanti*: II In**
Fungiacythus durus* = *Fungiacythus morenzelleri
***Fungiacythus fissidiscus*: II In**
***Fungiacythus fissilis*: II In**
***Fungiacythus fragilis*: II In**
***Fungiacythus granulatus*: II In**
***Fungiacythus hydra*: II In**
***Fungiacythus marenzelleri*: II In**
***Fungiacythus margaretae*: II In**
***Fungiacythus multicarinatus*: II In**
***Fungiacythus puliferus*: II In**
***Fungiacythus pliciseptus*: II In**
***Fungiacythus pseudostephanus*: II In**
***Fungiacythus pusillus pacificus*: II In**
***Fungiacythus pusillus pusillus*: II In**
***Fungiacythus sandoi*: II In**
***Fungiacythus sibogae*: II In**
***Fungiacythus stephanus*: II In**
***Fungiacythus symmetricus*: II In**
***Fungiacythus turbinoloides*: II In**
***Fungiacythus variegatus*: II In**
***Furcifer angeli*: Angel's Chameleon (E), Caméléon d'Angel (F) II R**
***Furcifer antimenae*: White-lined Chameleon (E), Caméléon à lignes blanches (F) II R**
***Furcifer balteatus*: Rainforest Chameleon (E), Two-banded Chameleon (E), Caméléon forestier (F) II R**
***Furcifer belandensis*: Beland Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Beland (F) II R**
***Furcifer bifidus*: Two-horned Chameleon (E), Caméléon à deux cornes (F), Caméléon à nez fourchu (F) II R**
***Furcifer campani*: Madagascar Forest Chameleon (E), Caméléon forestier de Madagascar (F) II R**
***Furcifer cephalolepis*: Comoro Islands Chameleon (E), Caméléon des Comores (F) II R**
***Furcifer labordii*: Caméléon de Laborde (F) II R**
***Furcifer lateralis*: Carpet Chameleon (E), Jewelled Chameleon (E), Caméléon à bandes latérales (F), Caméléon-joyau (F) II R**
***Furcifer minor*: South-central Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Günther (F) II R**
***Furcifer monoceros*: One-horned Chameleon (E), Caméléon à une corne (F) II R**
***Furcifer oustaleti*: Oustalet's Giant Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Oustalet (S), Caméléon d'Oustalet (F) II R**
***Furcifer pardalis*: Panther Chameleon (E), Caméléon panthère (F) II R**
***Furcifer petteri*: Petter's Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Petter (S), Caméléon de Petter (F) II R**
***Furcifer polleni*: Mayotte Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Mayotte (F) II R**
***Furcifer rhinacerratus*: Rhinoceros Chameleon (E), Caméléon rhinocéronte (S), Caméléon rhinocéros (F) II R**
***Furcifer tuzetae*: Ambiky Chameleon (E), Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola (F) II R**
***Furcifer verrucosus*: Madagascar Giant Chameleon (E), Warty Chameleon (E), Caméléon verrugoso (S), Caméléon verruqueux (F) II R**
***Furcifer willsii*: Canopy Chameleon (E), Caméléon de la canopée (F), Caméléon de Wills (F) II R**
***Fusconia cuneolus*: Fine-rayed Pigtoe (E), Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E) I In**
***Fusconia edgariana*: Shiny Pigtoe (E), Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E) I In**
Fused Staghorn Coral (E): *Acropora prolifera* II In
Gabar Goshawk (E): *Melierax gabar* II B
Gacela de Irán (S): *Dama mesopotamica* I M
Gafudo gorgiblanco (S): *Zosterops albigularis* I B
Galago à queue touffue (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* II M
***Galago alleni*: Allen's Bushbaby (E), Allen's Galago (E), Gálago de Allen (S), Galago d'Allen (F) II M**
Galago d'Allen (F): *Galago alleni* II M
Gálago de Allen (S): *Galago alleni* II M
Gálago de cola gruesa (S): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* II M
Galago de Demidoff (F): *Galagoides demidoff* II M
Gálago de Senegal (S): *Galago senegalensis* II M
Gálago de Zanzibar (S): *Galagoides zanzibaricus* II M
***Galago demidovii* = *Galagoides demidoff* II M**
Galago du Congo (F): *Galago matschiei* II M
Galago du Sénégal (F): *Galago senegalensis* II M
Galago élégant (F): *Eutotus elegantulus* II M
Gálago elegante (S): *Eutotus elegantulus* II M
Galago elegantulus* = *Eutotus elegantulus
Gálago enano (S): *Galagoides demidoff* II M
Gálago étiope (S): *Galago gallarum* II M
***Galago gallarum*: Somali Galago (E), Gálago étiope (S) II M**
Galago inustus* = *Galago matschiei
***Galago matschiei*: Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby (E), Eastern Needle-clawed Galago (E), Lesser Needle-clawed Galago (E), Matschie's Galago (E), Galago du Congo (F) II M**
***Galago moholi*: Mohol Galago (E), South African Lesser Galago (E) II M**
***Galago senegalensis*: Lesser Bushbaby (E), Lesser Galago (E), Senegal Galago (E), Gálago de Senegal (S), Galago du Sénégal (F) II M**
Galago senegalensis gallarum* = *Galago gallarum
Galago senegalensis moholi* = *Galago moholi
Galago senegalensis zanzibaricus* = *Galagoides zanzibaricus
Galago zanzibaricus* = *Galagoides zanzibaricus
***Galagoides demidoff*: Demidoff's Dwarf Galago (E), Demidoff's Galago (E), Dwarf Bushbaby (E), Dwarf Galago (E), Gálago enano (S), Galago de Demidoff (F) II M**
Galagoides granti* = *Galagoides zanzibaricus
Galagoides orinus* = *Galagoides demidoff
***Galagoides rondoensis*: Rondo Galago (E) II M**
Galagoides thomasi* = *Galagoides demidoff
***Galagoides udzungwensis*: Matundu Dwarf Galago (E) II M**
***Galagoides zanzibaricus*: Zanzibar Bushbaby (E), Zanzibar Galago (E), Gálago de Zanzibar (S) II M**
Galagos (E): *Galagonidae* spp. II M
Galah (E): *Eolophus roseicapillus* II B
Galápagos Batagur (S): *Batagur baska* I R
Galápagos caja Mexicano (S): *Terrapene coahuila* I R
Galápagos de Muhlenberg (S): *Clemmys muhlenbergii* I R
Galápagos ocelado de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata* I R
Galápagos rayado (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* I R
Galápagos terrestre (S): *Melanachelys tricarinata* I R
Galápagos cajas (S): *Terrapene* spp. II R
Galápagos Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis* II M

- Galapagos Giant Tortoise (E): *Geochelone nigra* I R
 Galapagos Hawk (E): *Buteo galapagoensis* II B
 Galapagos Islands Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis* II M
 Galapagos Land Iguana (E): *Conolophus suberistatus* II R
 Galapagos Marine Iguana (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus* II R
Galaxea alta: II In
Galaxea astreuta: II In
Galaxea fascicularis: II In
Galaxea lanensis: II In
Galaxea paucisepta: II In
Galicicis allamandi = *Galicicis vittata*
Galicicis vittata: Greater Grison (E), Grison (S), Hurón (S), Hurón grange (S), Tejón (S), Grison d'Allemand (F) III M
 Gallicolombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica* II B
Gallicolumba luzonica: Bleeding Heart Dove (E), Bleeding Heart Pigeon (E), Luzon Bleeding-heart (E), Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S), Colombe poignardée (F), Gallicolombe poignardée (F) II B
 Gallina de palo (S): *Iguana iguana* II R
 Gallinazo rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa* III B
Gallirallus sylvestris: Lord Howe Island Woodhen (E), Lord Howe Rail (E), Rascón de Isla Lord Howe (S), Râle de l'île Lord Howe (F), Râle sylvestre (F) I B
Gallirex porphyrocolophus = *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
 Gallito de las Rocas (S): *Rupicola rupicola* II B
 Gallito de las Sieras (S): *Rupicola peruviana* II B
 Gallito de pradera (S): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri* I B
 Gallito de roca anaranjado (S): *Rupicola rupicola* II B
 Gallito de roca peruano (S): *Rupicola peruviana* II B
 Gallitos de las rocas (S): *Rupicola* spp. II B
 Gallo de Sonnerat (S): *Gallus sonneratii* II B
 Gallo gris (S): *Gallus sonneratii* II B
 Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius* I B
 Gallo salvaje del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* I B
Gallotia simonyi: Hierro Giant Lizard (E), Lézard de Simony (F) I R
Gallus sonneratii: Grey Junglefowl (E), Sonnerat's Junglefowl (E), Gallo de Sonnerat (S), Gallo gris (S), Coq de Sonnerat (F) II B
Gampsonyx swainsonii: Pearl Kite (E), Cernícalo (S), Elanio chico (S), Elanio enano (S), Élanion perle (F) II B
 Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* I M
 Gan-Gan (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum* II B
 Ganges River Dolphin (E): *Platanista gangetica* I M
 Ganges Susu (E): *Platanista gangetica* I M
 Gang-gang Cockatoo (E): *Callocephalon fimbriatum* II B
 Ganso blanco (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba* II B
 Ganso canadiense aleutiano (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* I B
 Ganso de Gambia (S): *Plectropterus gambensis* III B
 Ganso del Nilo (S): *Alopochen aegyptiaca* III B
 Ganso espolonado (S): *Plectropterus gambensis* III B
 Garceta común (S): *Egretta garzetta* III B
 Garceta grande (S): *Casmerodius albus* III B
 Garcilla buquera (S): *Bubulcus ibis* III B
 Garcita tesnera (S): *Bubulcus ibis* III B
 Garden Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon assimilis* II B
 Garden Tree Boa (E): *Corallus hortulanus* II R
Gardiniera antarctica = *Paraconotrochus antarctica*
Gardiniera capensis = *Paraconotrochus capensis*
Gardiniera hawaiiensis: II In
Gardiniera minor: II In
Gardiniera musorstomica = *Gardiniera hawaiiensis*
Gardiniera paradoxa: II In
Gardiniera philippinensis: II In
Gardiniera simplex: II In
Gardinieroseris planulata: II In
 Garganey (E): *Anas querquedula* III B
 Garganey Teal (E): *Anas querquedula* III B
 Garganta de oro coliverde (S): *Polytmus theresiae* II B
 Garganta lanza coliblanca (S): *Threnetes leucurus* II B
 Garnet-throated Hummingbird (E): *Lampulaima rhami* II B
 Garnett's Greater Galago (E): *Otolonur garnettii* II M
Garrulax canorus: Hwamei (E) II B
 Garrulaxe de l'Omei (F): *Liochila omeiensis* II B
 Garza blanca real (S): *Casmerodius albus* III B
 Garza ganadera (S): *Bubulcus ibis* III B
 Garza goliat (S): *Ardea goliath* III B
 Garzetta grande (S): *Casmerodius albus* III B
 Garzón soldado (S): *Jabiru mycteria* I B
 Gastric-brooding frogs (E): *Rheobatrachus* spp. II A
 Gato andino (S): *Oreailurus jacobita* I M
 Gato atigrado (S): *Leopardus tigrinus* I M
 Gato bengalí (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis* I/II M
 Gato cabeciancho (S): *Prionailurus planiceps* I M
 Gato colorado (S): *Herpailurus yagouardi* I/II M
 Gato cutarra (S): *Eira barbara* III M
 Gato de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis* I M
 Gato de Bengala (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis* I/II M
 Gato de Biet (S): *Felis bieti* II M
 Gato de la jungla (S): *Felis chaus* II M
 Gato de las arenas (S): *Felis margarita* II M
 Gato de los pajonales (S): *Oncifelis colocolo* II M
 Gato de los pantanos (S): *Felis chaus* II M
 Gato de mar (S): *Lontra felina* I M
 Gato de mato (S): *Oncifelis geoffroyi* I M
 Gato de Pallas (S): *Otocolobus manul* II M
 Gato de pies negros (S): *Felis nigripes* I M
 Gato del desierto de China (S): *Felis bieti* II M
 Gato del Sahara (S): *Felis margarita* II M
 Gato dorado (S): *Profelis aurata* II M
 Gato dorado asiático (S): *Catopuma temminckii* I M
 Gato fossa de Madagascar (S): *Cryptoprocta ferox* II M
 Gato jaspado (S): *Pardafelis marmorata* I M
 Gato linco (S): *Oreailurus jacobita* I M
 Gato manul (S): *Otocolobus manul* II M
 Gato marino (S): *Lontra felina* I M
 Gato montés (S): *Felis silvestris* II M/Leopardus wiedii I M/Lynx rufus II M
 Gato montés común (S): *Oncifelis geoffroyi* I M
 Gato moro (S): *Herpailurus yagouardi* I/II M
 Gato negro (S): *Eira barbara* III M
 Gato onza (S): *Leopardus pardalis* I M
 Gato pajero (S): *Oncifelis colocolo* II M
 Gato patineador (S): *Felis nigripes* I M
 Gato pescador (S): *Prionailurus viverrinus* II M
 Gato rojizo (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* I/II M
 Gato rubiginoso (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* I/II M
 Gato silvestre (S): *Felis silvestris* II M
 Gato tigre (S): *Leopardus tigrinus* I M
 Gaur (E/S/F): *Bos gaurus* I M
 Gavial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus* I R
 Gavial del Ganges (S): *Gavialis gangeticus* I R
 Gavial du Gange (F): *Gavialis gangeticus* I R
Gavialis gangeticus: Fish-eating Crocodile (E), Gavial (E), Gharial (E), Long-nosed Crocodile (E), Gavial del Ganges (S), Gavial du Gange (F) I R
 Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*/Accipiter collaris II B
 Gavilán albonotatus (S): *Buteo albonotatus* II B
 Gavilán alirrojo (S): *Buteo magnirostris* II B
 Gavilán americano (S): *Accipiter striatus* II B
 Gavilán andapié (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus* II B
 Gavilán andino (S): *Accipiter ventralis* II B
 Gavilán arrastrador (S): *Accipiter striatus* II B
 Gavilán azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis* II B
 Gavilán azul (S): *Leucopternis schistacea* II B
 Gavilán bebehumo (S): *Buteo platypterus* II B
 Gavilán besra (S): *Accipiter virgatus* II B
 Gavilán bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor* II B
 Gavilán bidente (S): *Harpagus bidentatus* II B
 Gavilán blanco (S): *Leucopternis albigollis* II B
 Gavilán cabecigrís (S): *Accipiter poliocephalus* II B
 Gavilán canchero (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus* II B
 Gavilán caracolero (S): *Rosthamus sociabilis* II B
 Gavilán carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops* II B
 Gavilán ceniciento (S): *Circus cinereus* II B
 Gavilán chikra (S): *Accipiter badius* II B
 Gavilán cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus* II B
 Gavilán colifajado (S): *Buteo albonotatus* II B
 Gavilán colipinto (S): *Accipiter trinator* II B
 Gavilán colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis* II B
 Gavilán común (S): *Accipiter nisus*/Buteo magnirostris II B
 Gavilán cubano (S): *Accipiter gundlachi* II B

Gavilán cuellirojo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis* II B
 Gavilán de Célebes (S): *Accipiter griseiceps* II B
 Gavilán de collar (S): *Micrastur gilvicolis* II B
 Gavilán de Cooper (S): *Accipiter cooperii* II B
 Gavilán de Frances (S): *Accipiter francesii* II B
 Gavilán de Galapagos (S): *Buteo galapagensis* II B
 Gavilán de las Fiji (S): *Accipiter rufitorques* II B
 Gavilán de Manglares (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis* II B
 Gavilán de Nicobar (S): *Accipiter butleri* II B
 Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus* II B
 Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Accipiter haplochrous* II B
 Gavilán de Ovampo (S): *Accipiter ovampensis* II B
 Gavilán de Traylor (S): *Micrastur buckleyi* II B
 Gavilán dorsigris (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis* II B
 Gavilán enano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus* II B
 Gavilán flancoirujo (S): *Accipiter castanilius* II B
 Gavilán gabar (S): *Melierax gabar* II B
 Gavilán gargantiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula* II B
 Gavilán grande (S): *Circus buffoni* II B
 Gavilán griego (S): *Accipiter brevipes* II B
 Gavilán gris (S): *Asturina nitida* II B
 Gavilán habado (S): *Buteo magnirostris* II B
 Gavilán imitador (S): *Accipiter imitator* II B
 Gavilán langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni* II B
 Gavilán malgache (S): *Accipiter madagascariensis* II B
 Gavilán maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus* II B
 Gavilán mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus* II B
 Gavilán negro (S): *Buteo leucorrhous* II B
 Gavilán negro común (S): *Buteogallus subtilis* II B
 Gavilán negro grande (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga* II B
 Gavilán pajaro (S): *Accipiter striatus* II B
 Gavilán palomero (S): *Leptodon cayensis* II B
 Gavilán pantalón (S): *Accipiter bicolor* II B
 Gavilán papirrufo (S): *Accipiter rufiventris* II B
 Gavilán patilargo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens* II B
 Gavilán pechiblanco (S): *Accipiter chionogaster* II B
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius/Accipiter rhodogaster* II B
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter tausseni* II B
 Gavilán pescador (S): *Pandion haliaetus* II B
 Gavilán pico de Hoz (S): *Rostrihamus hamatus* II B
 Gavilán pico ganchudo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus* I/II B
 Gavilán pio (S): *Accipiter albobularis* II B
 Gavilán pita venado (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis* II B
 Gavilán pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistacea* II B
 Gavilán plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea/Leucopternis plumbea* II B
 Gavilán príncipe (S): *Leucopternis princeps* II B
 Gavilán puerro (S): *Buteo poecilochrous* II B
 Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S): *Buteo leucorrhous* II B
 Gavilán ranero (S): *Accipiter soloensis* II B
 Gavilán rastrero (S): *Circus cyaneus* II B
 Gavilán rufo (S): *Accipiter melanochlamys* II B
 Gavilán sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis* II B
 Gavilán semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbea* II B
 Gavilán tejé (S): *Buteo albicaudatus* II B
 Gavilán tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus* II B
 Gavilán ventrigris (S): *Accipiter chionogaster* II B
 Gavilán vientrigris (S): *Accipiter polygaster* II B
 Gavilán zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens* II B
 Gavilán zancudo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens* II B
 Gavilancito americano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus* II B
 Gavilancito chico (S): *Accipiter minullus* II B
 Gavilancito de Célebes (S): *Accipiter nanus* II B
 Gavilancito de Hartlaub (S): *Accipiter erythropus* II B
 Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter brachyurus* II B
 Gavilancito japonés (S): *Accipiter gularis* II B
 Gavilancito motuqueño (S): *Accipiter erythrauchen* II B
 Gavilancito muslirrufo (S): *Accipiter erythropus* II B
 Gavilancito torcaz (S): *Accipiter collaris* II B
 Gavilán-reloj (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus* II B
 Gaviota de Mongolia (S): *Larus relictus* I B
 Gaviota relicta (S): *Larus relictus* I B
 Gazella cuvieri: Cuvier's Gazelle (E), Edmi Gazelle (E), Idmi (E), Gazelle de Cuvier (F) III M
 Gazella dama: Addra Gazelle (E), Dama Gazelle (E), Gazelle dama (F) I M

Gazella dorcas: Dorcas Gazelle (E), Gazelle dorcas (F) III M
 Gazella leptoceros: Rhim (E), Sand Gazelle (E), Slender-horned Gazelle (E), Gazelle à cornes fines (F), Gazelle leptocère (F), Rhim (F) III M
 Gazelle à cornes fines (F): *Gazella leptoceros* III M
 Gazelle dama (F): *Gazella dama* I M
 Gazelle de Cuvier (F): *Gazella cuvieri* III M
 Gazelle dorcas (F): *Gazella dorcas* III M
 Gazelle leptocère (F): *Gazella leptoceros* III M
 Gecko de l'île Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula* II R
 Gecko diurne à bandes noires (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata* II R
 Gecko diurne à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps* II R
 Gecko diurne à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis* II R
 Gecko diurne à large queue (F): *Phelsuma laticauda* II R
 Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata* II R
 Gecko diurne à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana* II R
 Gecko diurne à queue charnue (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis* II R
 Gecko diurne à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda* II R
 Gecko diurne à tête jaune (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri* II R
 Gecko diurne à trois lignes (F): *Phelsuma trilineata* II R
 Gecko diurne d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti* II R
 Gecko diurne de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri* II R
 Gecko diurne de Befotaka (F): *Phelsuma befotakensis* II R
 Gecko diurne de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra* II R
 Gecko diurne de Bomer (F): *Phelsuma minutii* II R
 Gecko diurne de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica* II R
 Gecko diurne de Cheke (F): *Phelsuma chekei* II R
 Gecko diurne de Granddier (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis* II R
 Gecko diurne de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri* II R
 Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy* II R
 Gecko diurne de la Réunion (F): *Phelsuma borbonica* II R
 Gecko diurne de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui* II R
 Gecko diurne de l'île Pemba (F): *Phelsuma parkeri* II R
 Gecko diurne de l'île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri* II R
 Gecko diurne de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis* II R
 Gecko diurne de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata* II R
 Gecko diurne de Minuth (F): *Phelsuma minuthi* II R
 Gecko diurne de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri* II R
 Gecko diurne de Peacock (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata* II R
 Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi* II R
 Gecko diurne de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii* II R
 Gecko diurne de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi* II R
 Gecko diurne de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi* II R
 Gecko diurne de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia* II R
 Gecko diurne des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis* II R
 Gecko diurne des Îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanensis* II R
 Gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma longinsulae* II R
 Gecko diurne du Nord de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma chekei* II R
 Gecko diurne du nord-ouest de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma befotakensis* II R
 Gecko diurne du sud-ouest de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma leiogaster* II R
 Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas* II R
 Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi* II R
 Gecko diurne ligné (F): *Phelsuma lineata* II R
 Gecko diurne modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta* II R
 Gecko diurne nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla* II R
 Gecko diurne ocellé (F): *Phelsuma acellata* II R
 Gecko diurne omé de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata* II R
 Gecko diurne poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda* II R
 Gecko diurne rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata* II R
 Gecko diurne sombre (F): *Phelsuma dubia* II R
 Gecko diurne tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata* II R
 Geckos (E): Gekkonidae spp. II/NC R
 Geckos diurnes (F): *Phelsuma* spp. II R
 Geckos diurnes de l'Océan Indien (F): *Phelsuma* spp. II R
 Geco diurne de Abbott (S): *Phelsuma abbotti* II R
 Geco diurne de Andaman (S): *Phelsuma andamanensis* II R
 Geco diurne de bandas (S): *Phelsuma lineata* II R
 Geco diurne de Barbour (S): *Phelsuma barbouri* II R
 Geco diurne de cola azul (S): *Phelsuma cepediana* II R
 Geco diurne de cola dentada (S): *Phelsuma serraticauda* II R
 Geco diurne de cola gruesa (S): *Phelsuma laticauda* II R
 Geco diurne de estrias negras (S): *Phelsuma nigristriata* II R
 Geco diurne de garganta amarilla (S): *Phelsuma flavigularis* II R
 Geco diurne de Guenther (S): *Phelsuma guentheri* II R

- Geco diurno de Guimbeau (S): *Phelsuma guimbeaui* II R
 Geco diurno de Klemmer (S): *Phelsuma klemmeri* II R
 Geco diurno de las Comores (S): *Phelsuma comorensis* II R
 Geco diurno de Madagascar (S): *Phelsuma madagascariensis* II R
 Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (S): *Phelsuma robertmertensi* II R
 Geco diurno de Standing (S): *Phelsuma standingi* II R
 Geco diurno de Sundberg (S): *Phelsuma sundbergi* II R
 Geco diurno de tres bandas (S): *Phelsuma trilineata* II R
 Geco diurno de Zanzibar (S): *Phelsuma dubia* II R
 Geco diurno ocelado (S): *Phelsuma ocellata* II R
 Geco diurno ornado (S): *Phelsuma ornata* II R
 Gecos diurnos (S): *Phelsuma* spp. II R
 Geelvink Bay Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus pohlei* II M
 Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* II B
 Geese (E): Anatidae spp. I/II/III/NC B
 Gelada (F): *Theropithecus gelada* II M
 Gelada Baboon (E): *Theropithecus gelada* II M
Geochelone carbonaria: Red-footed Tortoise (E), Wood Tortoise (E), Jabuti (S), Karumbé (S), Tortuga de patas rojas (S), Tortue charbonnière (F) II R
Geochelone chilensis: Argentine Tortoise (E), Chaco Tortoise (E), Southern Wood Tortoise (E), Tortuga terrestre argentina (S), Tortue de la Pampa (F) II R
Geochelone denticulata: Brazilian Giant Tortoise (E), Forest Tortoise (E), South American Tortoise (E), South American Yellow-footed Tortoise (E), Yellow-footed Tortoise (E), Morrocoy (S), Motelo (S), Tortue de l'Amérique du Sud (F), Tortue dentelée (F), Tortue denticulée (F) II R
Geochelone donosoabarrosi = *Geochelone chilensis*
Geochelone elegans: Indian Star Tortoise (E), Star Tortoise (E), Tortuga estrellada de la India (S), Tortue étoilée de l'Inde (F) II R
Geochelone elephantopus = *Geochelone nigra*
Geochelone elongata = *Indotestudo elongata*
Geochelone enys = *Manouria enys*
Geochelone forstenii = *Indotestudo forstenii*
Geochelone gigantea: Aldabra Giant Tortoise (E), Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (S), Tortue géante (F), Tortue géante d'Aldabra (F) II R
Geochelone impressa = *Manouria impressa*
Geochelone nigra: Galapagos Giant Tortoise (E), Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (S), Tortue éléphantine (F), Tortue géante des Galapagos (F) II R
Geochelone pardalis: Leopard Tortoise (E), Mountain Tortoise (E), Tortuga leopardo (S), Tortue-léopard du Cap (F) II R
Geochelone petersi = *Geochelone chilensis*
Geochelone platynota: Burmese Starred Tortoise (E), Flatback Tortoise (E), Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S), Tortue étoilée de Birmanie (F) II R
Geochelone radiata: Radiated Tortoise (E), Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S), Tortuga rayada (S), Tortue radiée de Madagascar (F), Tortue rayonnée (F) I R
Geochelone sulcata: African Spurred Tortoise (E), Grooved Tortoise (E), Tortuga con púas (S), Tortue sillonnée (F) II R
Geochelone travancorica = *Indotestudo forstenii*
Geochelone yniphora: Angonoka (E), Madagascar Angulated Tortoise (E), Madagascar Tortoise (E), Tortuga de Madagascar (S), Tortuga globulosa malagache (S), Tortue à éperon (F), Tortue à plastron éperonné (F), Tortue à soc de Madagascar (F), Tortue de Madagascar (F) I R
Geoclemys d' Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* I R
Geoclemys hamiltonii: Black Pond Turtle (E), Black Spotted Turtle (E), Hamilton's Terrapin (E), Spotted Pond Turtle (E), Galápagos rayado (S), *Geoclemys d' Hamilton* (F), Tortue de Hamilton (F) I R
Geomyda tricarinata = *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Geomyde tricaréné (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata* I R
 Geoffroy's Cat (E): *Oncifelis geoffroyi* I M
 Geoffroy's Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi* I/II M
 Geoffroy's Tamarin (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi* I M
 Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi* II M
Geoffroyus geoffroyi: Red-cheeked Parrot (E), Lorito carirrojo (S), Perruche de Geoffroy (F) II B
Geoffroyus heteroclitus: Singing Parrot (E), Lorito heteroclito (S), Perruche hétéroclite (F) II B
Geoffroyus simplex: Blue-collared Parrot (E), Lorito acollarado (S), Perruche à col bleu (F) II B
 Geometric Tortoise (E): *Psammobates geometricus* I R
Geopsittacus occidentalis: Night Parrot (E), Loro nocturno (S), Perico nocturno (S), Perruche nocturne (F) I B
Geranoaetus melanoleucus: Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle (E), Black-chested Eagle (E), Grey Buzzard-Eagle (E), Aguila escudada (S), Aguila mora (S), Aguila real (S), Buse aguiá (F) II B
Geronospiza caerulescens: Crane Hawk (E), Azor zancón (S), Gavilán patilargo (S), Gavilán zancón (S), Gavilán zancudo (S), Buse échasse (F) II B
 Gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus* I B
 Germain's Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron germaini* II B
Geronticus calvus: Bald Ibis (E), Southern Bald Ibis (E), Ibis calvo (S), Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud (F), Ibis noir (F) II B
Geronticus eremita: Hermit Ibis (E), Northern Bald Ibis (E), Waldrapp (E), Ibis eremita (S), Ibis chauve (F) I B
 Gervais' Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus* II M
 Gharial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus* I R
 Ghor-khar (E): *Equus onager khur* I M
 Giant Anteater (E): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* II M
 Giant Armadillo (E): *Priodontes maximus* I M
 Giant Bottle-nosed Whale (E): *Berardius bairdii* I M
 Giant Brazilian Otter (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis* I M
 Giant Catfish (E): *Pangasianodon gigas* I F
 Giant Clam (E): *Tridacna gigas* II In
 Giant clams (E): Tridacnidae spp. II In
 Giant Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo lacteus* II B
 Giant Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus giganteus* II R
 Giant Grebe (E): *Podilymbus gigas* I B
 Giant Ground Pangolin (E): *Manis gigantea* II M
 Giant Hummingbird (E): *Patagona gigas* II B
 Giant Muntjac (E): *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis* I M
 Giant One-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo melleri* II R
 Giant Otter (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis* I M
 Giant Panda (E): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* I M
 Giant Pangolin (E): *Manis gigantea* II M
 Giant Pied-billed Grebe (E): *Podilymbus gigas* I B
 Giant Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates azureus* II A
 Giant Sable Antelope (E): *Hippotragus niger variati* I M
 Giant salamanders (E): *Andrias* spp. I A
 Giant Scops-Owl (E): *Mimiculus gurneyi* I B
 Giant South American Turtle (E): *Podocnemis expansa* II R
 Giant Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus giganteus* II R
 Giant squirrels (E): *Ratufa* spp. II M
 Giant Sturgeon (E): *Huso huso* II F
 Giant Zonure (E): *Cordylus giganteus* II R
 Gibbon à favoris blancs (F): *Hylobates concolor* I M
 Gibbon à mains blanches (F): *Hylobates lar* I M
 Gibbon agile (F): *Hylobates agilis* I M
 Gibbon cendré (F): *Hylobates moloch* I M
 Gibbon de Muller (F): *Hylobates muelleri* I M
 Gibbon lar (F): *Hylobates lar* I M
 Gibbon noir (F): *Hylobates concolor* I M
 Gibbons (E/F): Hylobatidae spp. I M
 Gibón ceniciento (S): *Hylobates moloch* I M
 Gibón de cresta negra (S): *Hylobates pileatus* I M
 Gibón de manos blancas (S): *Hylobates lar* I M
 Gibón de Mueller (S): *Hylobates muelleri* I M
 Gibón hulock (S): *Hylobates hulock* I M
 Gibones (S): Hylobatidae spp. I M
 Giboya (E): *Boa constrictor* I/II R
 Gila Monster (E): *Heloderma suspectum* II R
 Gilded Hummingbird (E): *Hylocharis chrysara* II B
 Gilliard's Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus gilliardi* II M
 Ginger Coral (E): *Millepora albicornis* II In
 Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens* II M
 Girdled lizards (E): *Pseudocordylus* spp. II R
Glaucidium albertinum: Albertine Owlet (E), Prigogine's Owlet (E), Mochuelo del Alberto (S), Chevêchette du Graben (F) II B
Glaucidium bolivianum: Yungas Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo Boliviano (S), Chevêchette des yungas (F) II B
Glaucidium brasilianum: Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl (E), Caburé (S), Mochuelo caburé (S), Pavita ferruginea (S), Tecolotito común (S), Chevêchette brune (F) II B

- Glaucidium brodiei*: Collared Owlet (E), Collared Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo collarado (S), Chevêchette à collier (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium californicum*: Northern Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo Californiano (S), Tecolotito del cabo (S), Chevêchette des Rocheuses (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium capense*: African Barred Owlet (E), Barred Owlet (E), Mochuelo de El Cabo (S), Chevêchette du Cap (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium capense castaneum* = *Glaucidium castaneum*
- Glaucidium capense ngamiense* = *Glaucidium ngamiense*
- Glaucidium capense scheffleri* = *Glaucidium scheffleri*
- Glaucidium castaneum*: Chestnut Owlet (E), Mochuelo castaño (S), Chevêchette châtaine (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium castanonotum*: Chestnut-backed Owlet (E), Mochuelo de Ceilán (S), Chevêchette à dos marron (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium castanopterum*: Javan Owlet (E), Mochuelo de Java (S), Chevêchette spadicee (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium cuculoides*: Asian Barred Owlet (E), Cuckoo Owlet (E), Mochuelo cuco (S), Chevêchette cuculoïde (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium gnomia*: Mountain Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo gnomo (S), Tecolotito serano (S), Chevêchette naine (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium gnomia californicum* = *Glaucidium californicum*
- Glaucidium griseiceps* = *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Glaucidium hardyi*: Hardy's Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo Amazónico (S), Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium hawksbilli* = *Glaucidium gnomia*
- Glaucidium jardiini*: Andean Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo andino (S), Pavita andina (S), Chevêchette des Andes (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium minutissimum*: Least Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo mínimo (S), Chevêchette cabouré (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium nanum*: Austral Pygmy-Owl (E), Caburé patagónico (S), Mochuelo Patagón (S), Chevêchette australe (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium ngamiense*: Ngami Owlet (E), Chevêchette de Ngami (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium palmarum* = *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Glaucidium parkeri*: Subtropical Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo de Parker (S), Chevêchette de Parker (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium passerinum*: Eurasian Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo alpino (S), Mochuelo chico (S), Chevêchette d'Europe (F), Chouette chevêchette (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium perlatum*: Pearl-spotted Owlet (E), Mochuelín perlado (S), Mochuelo perlado (S), Chevêchette perlée (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium peruvianum*: Peruvian Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo Peruano (S), Chevêchette du Pérou (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium radiatum*: Barred Jungle Owlet (E), Jungle Owlet (E), Mochuelo de jungla (S), Chevêchette de jungle (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium radiatum castanonotum* = *Glaucidium castanonotum*
- Glaucidium sanchezi* = *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Glaucidium scheffleri*: Scheffler's Owlet (E), Chevêchette de Scheffler (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium siju*: Cuban Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo siju (S), Siju (S), Sijucito (S), Chevêchette de Cuba (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium sjostedti*: Sjostedt's Owlet (E), Mochelo de Sjostedt (S), Mochuelo chico (S), Mochuelo del Congo (S), Chevêchette à queue barrée (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium tephronotum*: Red-chested Owlet (E), Yellow-legged Owlet (E), Mochuelo pechirrojo (S), Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium aenea*: Bronzy Hermit (E), Ermitaño bronceado (S), Ermite bronzé (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium dohrnii* = *Ramphodon dohrnii*
- Glaucidium hirsuta*: Rufous-breasted Hermit (E), Colibrí pecho canela (S), Ermitaño hirsuto (S), Ermitaño pechicanelo (S), Ermite hirsute (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium macaw* (E): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* **I B**
- Glaucidium monitor* (E): *Varanus glauertii* **II R**
- Glaucidium bellied Emerald* (E): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris* **II B**
- Glaucidium bellied Emerald* (E): *Anuzilia finibriata* **II B**
- Globicephala macrorhynchus*: Pacific Pilot Whale (E), Short-finned Pilot Whale (E), Caldón negro (S), Globicéphale tropical (F) **II M**
- Globicephala melas*: Long-finned Pilot Whale (E), Caldón negro (S), Globicéphale commun (F) **II M**
- Globicephala sieboldii* = *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
- Globicephala commun* (F): *Globicephala melas* **II M**
- Globicephale tropical* (F): *Globicephala macrorhynchus* **II M**
- Glossopsitta concinna*: Musk Lorikeet (E), Lori almizclero (S), Lori à bandeau rouge (F), Lori musc (F) **II B**
- Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*: Purple-crowned Lorikeet (E), Lori coronipúrpura (S), Lori à couronne pourpre (F) **II B**
- Glossopsitta pusilla*: Little Lorikeet (E), Lori carirrojo (S), Lori à masque rouge (F), Petit lori musc (F) **II B**
- Glossy Black-Cockatoo* (E): *Calyptrorhynchus lathamii* **II B**
- Glossy-mantled Manucode* (E): *Manucodia atra* **II B**
- Glowing Puffleg* (E): *Eriocnemis vestitus* **II B**
- Glow-throated Hummingbird* (E): *Selasphorus ardens* **II B**
- Goanna Monitor* (E): *Varanus acanthurus* **II R**
- Goazu* (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I M**
- Gobemouche de Rueck* (F): *Cyornis ruckii* **II B**
- Gobemouches* (F): Muscicapidae: Muscicapinae spp. **II/NC B**
- Gobemouches bleu de Rueck* (F): *Cyornis ruckii* **II B**
- Godoy* (S): *Potos flavus* **III M**
- Goéland de Mongolie* (F): *Larus relictus* **I B**
- Goéland relique* (F): *Larus relictus* **I B**
- Goeldi's Marmoset* (E): *Callimico goeldii* **I M**
- Goeldi's Monkey* (E): *Callimico goeldii* **I M**
- Goeldi's Tamarin* (E): *Callimico goeldii* **I M**
- Goethalsia bello*: Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird (E), Colibrí del Pirre (S), Colibrí du Pirré (F) **II B**
- Goetze's Chameleon* (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei* **II R**
- Goffin's Cockatoo* (E): *Cacatua goffini* **I B**
- Gold-dust Day Gecko* (E): *Phelsuma laticauda* **II R**
- Golden Arowana* (E): *Scleropages formosus* **I F**
- Golden Arrow Poison Frog* (E): *Atelopus varius zeteki* **I A**
- Golden Bamboo Lemur* (E): *Haplemur aureus* **I M**
- Golden Birdwing* (E): *Troides aeacus/Troides amphrysus/Troides cuneifer* **II In**
- Golden Bishop* (E): *Euplectes afer* **III B**
- Golden Cat* (E): *Catopuma temminckii/Profelis aurata* **I M**
- Golden Conure* (E): *Aratinga guarouba* **I B**
- Golden Dragon Fish* (E): *Scleropages formosus* **I F**
- Golden Eagle* (E): *Aquila chrysaetos* **II B**
- Golden Frog* (E): *Atelopus varius zeteki/Mantella aurantiaca* **I A**
- Golden Jackal* (E): *Canis aureus* **III M**
- Golden Kaiserhinde* (E): *Teinopalpus aureus* **II In**
- Golden Langur* (E): *Trachypithecus geei* **I M**
- Golden Leaf Monkey* (E): *Trachypithecus geei* **I M**
- Golden Lemur* (E): *Haplemur aureus* **I M**
- Golden Lion Tamarin* (E): *Leontopithecus rosalia* **I M**
- Golden Mantella* (E): *Mantella aurantiaca* **II A**
- Golden Owl* (E): *Tyto aurantia* **II B**
- Golden Parakeet* (E): *Aratinga guarouba* **I B**
- Golden Poison Frog* (E): *Phyllobates terribilis/Minyobates altobueyensis* **II A**
- Golden Potto* (E): *Arctocebus aureus* **II M**
- Golden Snub-nosed Monkey* (E): *Pygathrix raxellana* **I M**
- Golden Toad* (E): *Bufo periglenes* **I A**
- Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey* (E): *Saimiri ustus* **II M**
- Golden-backed Weaver* (E): *Ploceus preussi* **III B**
- Golden-bellied Guenon* (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias* **II M**
- Golden-bellied Monkey* (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias* **II M**
- Golden-bellied Starfrontlet* (E): *Coeligena bonapartei* **II B**
- Golden-bellied Treeshrew* (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster* **II M**
- Golden-breasted Puffleg* (E): *Eriocnemis mosquera* **II B**
- Golden-breasted Waxbill* (E): *Amandava subflava* **III B**
- Golden-brown Mouse Lemur* (E): *Microcebus ravelobensis* **I M**
- Golden-capped Conure* (E): *Aratinga auricapilla* **II B**
- Golden-capped Fruit Bat* (E): *Acerodon jubatus* **I M**
- Golden-capped Parakeet* (E): *Aratinga auricapilla* **II B**
- Golden-collared Macaw* (E): *Ara auricollis* **II B**
- Golden-crowned Conure* (E): *Aratinga aurea* **II B**
- Golden-crowned Sifaka* (E): *Propithecus tattersalli* **I M**
- Golden-fronted Parakeet* (E): *Bolborhynchus aurifrons* **II B**
- Golden-headed Box Turtle* (E): *Cuora aurocapitata* **II R**
- Golden-headed Fig-Parrot* (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* **II B**
- Golden-headed Lion Tamarin* (E): *Leontopithecus chrysomela* **I M**
- Golden-mantled Racquet-tail* (E): *Prioniturus platurus* **II B**
- Golden-mantled Rosella* (E): *Platycercus eximius* **II B**
- Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin* (E): *Saguinus tripartitus* **II M**
- Golden-plumed Conure* (E): *Leptasittaca branickii* **II B**
- Golden-plumed Parakeet* (E): *Leptasittaca branickii* **II B**

- Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus* I M
 Golden-shouldered Parrot (E): *Psittacus chrysopygius* I B
 Golden-tailed Parrotlet (E): *Touit surda* II B
 Golden-tailed Sapphire (E): *Chrysura oenone* II B
 Golden-winged Parakeet (E): *Protoparce chrysopygia* II B
 Goldie's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea decora* II B
 Goldie's Lorikeet (E): *Psittaculodes goldiei* II B
 Goldmania violiceps: Violet-capped Hummingbird (E), Colibri de Goldman (S), Colibri à calotte violette (F) II B
 Golfball Coral (E): *Favia fragum* II In
 Goffoducean Poison Frog (E): *Phyllomedusa vittatus* II A
 Goliath Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera goliath* II In
 Goliath Heron (E): *Ardea goliath* III B
 Gombessa (E): *Latimeria chalumnae* I F
 Gongylophus colubrinus: East African Sand Boa (E), Kenyan Sand Boa (E), Theban Sand Boa (E), Boa de arena de Egipto (S), Boa des sables couleuvrin (F), Boa des sables d'Egypte (F), Boa des sables du Kenya (F) II R
 Gongylophus conicus: Baby Python (E), Indian Sand Boa (E), Rough-scaled Sand Boa (E), Russell's Sand Boa (E), Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (S), Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses (F), Boa des sables des Indes (F) II R
 Gongylophus muelleri: Müller's Sand Boa (E), West African Sand Boa (E), Boa de arena de Müller (S), Boa des sables de Müller (F) II R
 Goniastrea aspera: II In
 Goniastrea australensis: II In
 Goniastrea columella = *Goniastrea australensis*
 Goniastrea deformis: II In
 Goniastrea edwardsi: II In
 Goniastrea favulus: II In
 Goniastrea palauensis: II In
 Goniastrea pectinata: II In
 Goniastrea retiformis: II In
 Goniastrea spectabilis = *Goniastrea aspera*
 Goniastrea varia: II In
 Goniocorella dumosa: II In
 Goniopora arbuscula: II In
 Goniopora bernardi: II In
 Goniopora burgosi: II In
 Goniopora cellulosa: II In
 Goniopora columna: II In
 Goniopora crassa: II In
 Goniopora djiboutiensis: II In
 Goniopora eclipsensis: II In
 Goniopora fruticosa: II In
 Goniopora gracilis: II In
 Goniopora granulosa: II In
 Goniopora klunzingeri: II In
 Goniopora lobata: II In
 Goniopora minor: II In
 Goniopora muscosa: II In
 Goniopora norfolkensis: II In
 Goniopora palmensis: II In
 Goniopora pandoraensis: II In
 Goniopora parvistella: II In
 Goniopora pedunculata: II In
 Goniopora pendulus: II In
 Goniopora plumulata: II In
 Goniopora polyformis: II In
 Goniopora pulvinula = *Goniopora djiboutiensis*
 Goniopora sagamiensis: II In
 Goniopora samoa: II In
 Goniopora savignii: II In
 Goniopora somaliensis: II In
 Goniopora stokesi: II In
 Goniopora stutchburyi: II In
 Goniopora tenella: II In
 Goniopora tenuidens: II In
 Goniopora traceyi = *Goniopora lobata*
 Goniopora viridis = *Alveopora viridis*
 Goniopora wotouensis: II In
 Goose-beaked Whale (E): *Ziphius cavirostris* II M
 Gopher Tortoise (E): *Gopherus polyphemus* II R
 Gophère à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R
 Gophère d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii* II R
 Gophère du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri* II R
 Gophère polyphème (F): *Gopherus polyphemus* II R
 Gopherus agassizii: Desert Tortoise (E), Tortuga del desierto (S), Gophère d'Agassiz (F), Tortue d'Agassiz (F) II R
 Gopherus berlandieri: Berlandier's Tortoise (E), Texas Tortoise (E), Tortuga de Texas (S), Gophère du Texas (F), Tortue du Texas (F) II R
 Gopherus flavomarginatus: Bolson Tortoise (E), Mexican Giant Tortoise (E), Yellow-bordered Tortoise (E), Tortuga grande (S), Tortuga llanero (S), Tortuga topo (S), Gophère à bords jaunes (F), Tortue à bords jaunes (F), Tortue du Mexique (F) I R
 Gopherus polyphemus: Gopher Tortoise (E), Tortuga terrestre de Florida (S), Gophère polyphème (F), Tortue de la Floride (F), Tortue gaufree (F) II R
 Gopherus polyphemus agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
 Gopherus polyphemus berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Goral (E/S/F): *Naemorhedus goral* I M
 Goral à queue longue (F): *Naemorhedus caudatus* I M
 Goral rouge (F): *Naemorhedus baileyi* I M
 Gorgeted Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus strophanus* II B
 Gorgeted Woodstar (E): *Acestrura heliodor* II B
 Gorila (S): *Gorilla gorilla* I M
 Gorilla (E): *Gorilla gorilla* I M
 Gorilla gorilla: Gorilla (E), Gorila (S), Gorille (F) I M
 Gorille (F): *Gorilla gorilla* I M
 Gorontalo Macaque (E): *Macaca nigra* II M
 Gorrion pardillo (S): *Passer griseus* III B
 Gorzula's Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates rufulus* II A
 Gould's Jewelfront (E): *Heliodytes aurescens* II B
 Gould's Monitor (E): *Varanus gouldii* II R
 Goura spp.: Crowned-pigeons (E), Gouras (E), Palomas crestadas (S), Gouras (F) II B
 Goura couronné (F): *Goura cristata* II B
 Goura cristata: Blue Crowned-Pigeon (E), Common Crowned Pigeon (E), Great Goura (E), Western Crowned-Pigeon (E), Paloma crestada azul (S), Goura couronné (F) II B
 Goura de Scheepmaker (F): *Goura scheepmakeri* II B
 Goura de Sclater (F): *Goura scheepmakeri* II B
 Goura de Victoria (F): *Goura victoria* II B
 Goura scheepmakeri: Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon (E), Masked Goura (E), Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon (E), Southern Crowned-Pigeon (E), Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S), Goura de Scheepmaker (F), Goura de Sclater (F) II B
 Goura victoria: Victoria Crowned-Pigeon (E), Victoria Goura (E), Paloma crestada victoria (S), Goura de Victoria (F) II B
 Gouras (E/F): *Goura* spp. II B
 Graceful Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis* II R
 Graceful Crag Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus capensis* II R
 Grace's Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon bracei* II B
 Gracile Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis* II R
 Gracula religiosa: Hill Myna (E), Miná de la India (S), Mainate religieux (F), Merles des Indes (F) II B
 Grampus (F): *Grampus griseus* II M
 Grampus griseus: Grey Dolphin (E), Risso's Dolphin (E), Delfin de Risso (S), Fabo calderón (S), Dauphin de Risso (F), Grampus (F) II M
 Gran autillo veliblanco (S): *Otus leucotis* II B
 Gran búho etiópico (S): *Bubo lacteus* II B
 Gran civeta de la India (S): *Viverra zibetha* III M
 Gran lenur ardilla (S): *Cheirogaleus major* I M
 Gran sifaka blanco (S): *Propithecus verreauxi* I M
 Grand bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis* I M
 Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita* II B
 Grand cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus major* I M
 Grand Comoro Scops-Owl (E): *Otus pauliani* II B
 Grand dauphin (F): *Tursiops truncatus* II M
 Grand electus (F): *Electus oratus* II B
 Grand fourmilier (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* II M
 Grand galago (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* II M
 Grand hapalémur (F): *Hapalemur simus* I M
 Grand hocco (F): *Crax rubra* III B
 Grand hocco à bec rasoir (F): *Mitu mitu* I B
 Grand lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur mustelinus* I M
 Grand pangolin (F): *Manis gigantea* II M
 Grand pangolin de l'Inde (F): *Manis crassicaudata* II M
 Grand paradisier (F): *Paradisaea apoda* II B

- Grand scorpion du Sénégal (F): *Pandinus gambiensis* II In
 Grand téju (F): *Tupinambis teguixin* II R
 Grand téjus (F): *Tupinambis* spp. II R
 Grand-duc à aigrettes (F): *Bubo poensis* II B
 Grand-duc africain (F): *Bubo africanus* II B
 Grand-duc ascalaphe (F): *Bubo ascalaphus* II B
 Grand-duc bruyant (F): *Bubo sumatranus* II B
 Grand-duc d'Amérique (F): *Bubo virginianus* II B
 Grand-duc de Blakiston (F): *Ketupa blakistoni* II B
 Grand-duc de Coromandel (F): *Bubo coromandus* II B
 Grand-duc de Shelley (F): *Bubo shelleyi* II B
 Grand-duc de Verreaux (F): *Bubo lacteus* II B
 Grand-duc des Philippines (F): *Bubo philippensis* II B
 Grand-duc des Usambara (F): *Bubo vosseleri* II B
 Grand-duc d'Europe (F): *Bubo bubo* II B
 Grand-duc du Cap (F): *Bubo capensis* II B
 Grand-duc du désert (F): *Bubo ascalaphus* II B
 Grand-duc du Népal (F): *Bubo nipalensis* II B
 Grand-duc indien (F): *Bubo bengalensis* II B
 Grand-duc tacheté (F): *Bubo leucostictus* II B
 Grande aigrette (F): *Casmerodius albus* III B
 Grande mélanipitte (F): *Melanipitta gigantea* II B
 Grande Outarde (F): *Otis tarda* II B
 Grande outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs* II B
 Grande toupie (F): *Tupaia tana* II M
 Granular Poison Frog (F): *Dendrobates granulifer* II A
 Grass Owl (E): *Tyto capensis* II B
 Grasshopper Buzzard (E): *Butastur rufipennis* II B
 Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle (E): *Butastur rufipennis* II B
 Gray Back (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* I M
 Graydasculus brachyurus: Short-tailed Parrot (E), Lorito colicorto (S), Loro colicorto (S), Caique à queue courte (F) II B
 Gray's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon grayi* II M
 Gray's Brush-turkey (E): *Macrocephalon maleo* I B
 Gray's Goshawk (E): *Accipiter henricogrammus* II B
 Gray's Malimbe (E): *Malimbus nitens* III B
 Gray's Monitor (E): *Varanus olivaceus* II R
 Great Argus (E): *Argusianus argus* II B
 Great Black Hawk (E): *Buteogallus urubitinga* II B
 Great Blue Turaco (E): *Corythaeola cristata* III B
 Great Bustard (E): *Otis tarda* II B
 Great Curassow (E): *Crax rubra* III B
 Great Egret (E): *Casmerodius albus* III B
 Great Goura (E): *Goura cristata* II B
 Great Green Macaw (E): *Ara ambigua* I B
 Great Grey Owl (E): *Strix nebulosa* II B
 Great Hornbill (E): *Buceros bicornis* I B
 Great Horned Owl (E): *Bubo virginianus* II B
 Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis canus* II R
 Great Indian Bustard (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps* I B
 Great Indian Hornbill (E): *Buceros bicornis* I B
 Great Indian Rhinoceros (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis* I M
 Great Philippine Eagle (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi* I B
 Great Pied Hornbill (E): *Buceros bicornis* I B
 Great Sapphirewing (E): *Pterophanes cyanopterus* II B
 Great Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus* II B
 Great Star Coral (E): *Montastraea cavernosa* II In
 Great Sturgeon (E): *Huso huso* II F
 Great Tibetan sheep (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* I M
 Great White Egret (E): *Casmerodius albus* III B
 Great-billed Hermit (E): *Phaethornis malaris* II B
 Great-billed Parrot (E): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos* II B
 Greater Bamboo Lemur (E): *Haplenur simus* I M
 Greater Bilby (E): *Macrotis lagotis* I M
 Greater Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea apoda* II B
 Greater Bushbaby (E): *Otolonur crassicaudatus* II M
 Greater Dwarf Lemur (E): *Cheirogaleus major* I M
 Greater Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber* II B
 Greater Grison (E): *Galictis vittata* III M
 Greater Kestrel (E): *Falco rupicoloides* II B
 Greater Mascarene Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus niger* II M
 Greater Melanipitta (E): *Melanipitta gigantea* II B
 Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo (E): *Cabassous tatouay* III M
 Greater Padloper (E): *Homopus femoralis* II R
 Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E): *Macrotis lagotis* I M
 Greater Rhea (E): *Rhea americana* II B
 Greater Sooty-Owl (E): *Tyto tenebricosa* II B
 Greater Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus* I M
 Greater Spotted Eagle (E): *Aquila clanga* II B
 Greater Stick-nest Rat (E): *Leporillus conditor* I M
 Greater Streaked Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta sinillata* II B
 Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua galerita* II B
 Greater Weasel Lemur (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus* I M
 Greater White-nosed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans* II M
 Grèbe du lac Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas* I B
 Grèbe géant (F): *Podilymbus gigas* I B
 Grebes (E): Podicipedidae spp. I/NC B
 Grèbes (F): Podicipedidae spp. I/NC B
 Greek Tortoise (E): *Testudo graeca* II R
 Green Anaconda (E): *Eumeces narinus* II R
 Green Aracari (E): *Pteroglossus viridis* II B
 Green Avadavat (E): *Amadava formosa* II B
 Green Cactus Coral (E): *Madracis decactis* II In
 Green Conure (E): *Aratinga holochlora* II B
 Green Golden Frog (E): *Mantella viridis* II A
 Green Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus exilis* II B
 Green Hermit (E): *Phaethornis guy* II B
 Green Iguana (E): *Iguana iguana* II R
 Green Indigobird (E): *Vidua chalybeata* III B
 Green Leek Parrot (E): *Polytelis swainsonii* II B
 Green Mango (E): *Anthracothonax viridis* II B
 Green Mantella (E): *Mantella viridis* II A
 Green Monkey (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops* II M
 Green Parakeet (E): *Aratinga holochlora* II B
 Green Peafowl (E): *Pavo muticus* II B
 Green Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates auratus*/Minyobates viridis II A
 Green Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus luconensis* II B
 Green Riffle Shell (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum* I In
 Green Rosella (E): *Platycecus caledonicus* II B
 Green Singing Finch (E): *Serinus mozambicus* III B
 Green Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser medirostris* II F
 Green Thorntail (E): *Popelairia conversii* II B
 Green Tree Python (E): *Morelia viridis* II B
 Green Tree Snail (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima* II In
 Green Turtle (E): *Chelonia mydas* I R
 Green Twinspot (E): *Mandingoa nitidula* III B
 Green Violet-ear (E): *Colibri thalassinus* II B
 Green-and-black Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates auratus* II A
 Green-and-white Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia viridicauda* II B
 Green-backed Firecrown (E): *Sephanoides sephaniodes* II B
 Green-backed Twinspot (E): *Mandingoa nitidula* III B
 Green-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia viridigaster* II B
 Green-blossom Naiad (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum* I In
 Green-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum* I In
 Green-breasted Mango (E): *Anthracothonax prevostii* II B
 Green-breasted Mountain-gem (E): *Lampornis sybillae* II B
 Green-cheeked Amazon (E): *Amazilia viridigenalis* I B
 Green-cheeked Conure (E): *Pyrrhura molinae* II B
 Green-cheeked Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura molinae* II B
 Green-crowned Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa jacula* II B
 Green-crowned Racket-tailed Parrot (E): *Prioniturus luconensis* II B
 Green-crowned Woodnymph (E): *Thalurania fannyi* II B
 Green-fronted Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus tener* II B
 Green-fronted Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia viridifrons* II B
 Green-fronted Lancebill (E): *Doryfera ludovicae* II B
 Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot (E): *Prioniturus luconensis* II B
 Greenish Puffleg (E): *Haplophaga aureliae* II B
 Greenland Right Whale (E): *Balaena mysticetus* I M
 Green-naped Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus* II B
 Green-necked Peafowl (E): *Pavo muticus* II B
 Green-rumped Parrotlet (E): *Forpus passerinus* II B
 Green-tailed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon aliciae* II B
 Green-tailed Goldenthrout (E): *Polytmus theresiae* II B
 Green-tailed Trainbearer (E): *Lesbia nuna* II B
 Green-throated Carib (E): *Eulampis holosericeus* II B
 Green-throated Mango (E): *Anthracothonax viridigula* II B
 Green-throated Mountain-gem (E): *Lampornis viridipallens* II B
 Green-winged King-Parrot (E): *Alisterus chloropterus* II B
 Green-winged Macaw (E): *Ara chloropterus* II B

- Green-winged Teal (E): *Anas crecca* III B
 Grenouille à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus* II A
 Grenouille de Zetek (F): *Atelopus varius zeteki* I A
 Grenouille du Bengale (F): *Euphyllotis hexadactylus* II A
 Grenouille hexadactyle (F): *Euphyllotis hexadactylus* II A
 Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus silus* II A
 Grenouille tigre (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* II A
 Grenouille tigrée (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* II A
 Grenouilles à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus* spp. II A
 Grevy's Zebra (E): *Equus grevyi* I M
 Grey Buzzard-Eagle (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* II B
 Grey Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo chapini* II R
 Grey Crowned Crane (E): *Balearica regulorum* II B
 Grey Cuscus (E): *Phalanger orientalis* II M
 Grey Dolphin (E): *Grampus griseus* II M
 Grey Falcon (E): *Falco hypoleucos* II B
 Grey Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus griseus* II M
 Grey Frog Hawk (E): *Accipiter soloensis* II B
 Grey Gentle Lemur (E): *Haplorhina griseus* I M
 Grey Gibbon (E): *Hylobates muelleri* I M
 Grey Goshawk (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* II B
 Grey Hawk (E): *Asturina plagiata* II B
 Grey Junglefowl (E): *Gallus sonneratii* II B
 Grey Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus* II B
 Grey Langur (E): *Simulium entellus* I M
 Grey Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis hosi* II M
 Grey Monitor (E): *Varanus griseus* I R
 Grey Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus murinus* I M
 Grey Owl (E): *Strix nebulosa* II B
 Grey Parrot (E): *Psittacus erithacus* II B
 Grey Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* II B
 Grey Plantain-eater (E): *Crinifer piscator* III B
 Grey Sea Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla* I B
 Grey Singing Finch (E): *Serinus leucopygius* III B
 Grey Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix brelichi* I M
 Grey Whale (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* I M
 Grey Wolf (E): *Canis lupus* I/II M
 Grey Wood-Pigeon (E): *Columba unicolor* III B
 Grey Zorro (E): *Pseudolopex griseus* II M
 Grey-backed Hawk (E): *Leucopternis occidentalis* II B
 Grey-backed Sportive Lemur (E): *Leptemur dorsalis* I M
 Grey-bellied Comet (E): *Taphroscia griseiventris* II B
 Grey-bellied Goshawk (E): *Accipiter poliopterus* II B
 Grey-bellied Hawk (E): *Accipiter poliopterus* II B
 Grey-bellied Tragopan (E): *Tragopan blythii* I B
 Grey-breasted Parakeet (E): *Myiopsitta monachus* II B
 Grey-breasted Partridge (E): *Arborophila orientalis* III B
 Grey-breasted Sabrewing (E): *Campylorhynchus largipennis* II B
 Grey-cheeked Mangabey (E): *Lophocebus albigena* II M
 Grey-cheeked Parakeet (E): *Brotheria pyrrhopterus* II B
 Grey-chinned Hermit (E): *Phaethon rubricauda* II B
 Grey-crowned Negropheasant (E): *Nigrita canicapilla* III B
 Grey-faced Buzzard (E): *Butastur indicus* II B
 Grey-faced Buzzard-Eagle (E): *Butastur indicus* II B
 Grey-headed Fish-eagle (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* II B
 Grey-headed Fishing Eagle (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* II B
 Grey-headed Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus poliocephalus* II M
 Grey-headed Goshawk (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus* II B
 Grey-headed Kite (E): *Leptodon cayanensis* II B
 Grey-headed Lovebird (E): *Agapornis canis* II B
 Grey-headed Negropheasant (E): *Nigrita canicapilla* III B
 Grey-headed Olive-back (E): *Nesochorus capistrata* III B
 Grey-headed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula finschii* II B
 Grey-headed Sparrow (E): *Passer griseus* III B
 Grey-hooded Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus aymara* II B
 Grey-lined Hawk (E): *Asturina nitida* II B
 Grey-necked Picathartes (E): *Picathartes oreas* I B
 Grey-necked Rockfowl (E): *Picathartes oreas* I B
 Grey-throated Goshawk (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* II B
 Grison (S): *Galictis vittata* III M
 Grison d'Allemand (F): *Galictis vittata* III M
 Grivet Monkey (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops* II M
 Grizzled Giant Squirrel (E): *Ratufa macroura* II M
 Grizzled Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis comata* II M
 Grizzled Tree-kangaroo (E): *Dendrolagus inustus* II M
 Grizzly (F): *Ursus arctos* I/II M
 Grizzly Bear (E): *Ursus arctos* I/II M
 Grooved Brain Coral (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis* II In
 Grooved Mountain Tortoise (E): *Homopus areolatus* II R
 Grooved Tortoise (E): *Geochelone sulcata* II R
 Grosbeak Weaver (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons* III B
 Grosbeaks (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons*/Emberizidae spp./Fringillidae spp. III/NC B
 Gros-bec à front blanc (F): *Amblyospiza albifrons* III B
 Gros-bec ponceau à ventre noir (F): *Pyrenestes ostrinus* III B
 Gros-bec sanguin (F): *Spermophaga haematina* III B
 Grosse caille verte de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo* I B
 Ground iguanas (E): *Cyclura* spp. I R
 Ground Parakeet (E): *Pezaporus wallicus* I B
 Ground Parrot (E): *Pezaporus wallicus* I B
 Ground Python (E): *Loxocemus bicolor* II R
 Grue à cou blanc (F): *Grus vipio* I B
 Grue à cou noir (F): *Grus nigricollis* I B
 Grue antigone (F): *Grus antigone* II B
 Grue antigone tropicale (F): *Grus antigone* II B
 Grue blanche (F): *Grus americana* I B
 Grue blanche d'Amérique (F): *Grus americana* I B
 Grue blanche d'Asie (F): *Grus leucogeranus* I B
 Grue blanche du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis* I B
 Grue bleue (F): *Grus paradisea* II B
 Grue brolga (F): *Grus rubicunda* II B
 Grue canadienne (F): *Grus canadensis* I/II B
 Grue canadienne de Cuba (F): *Grus canadensis nesiotis* I B
 Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F): *Grus canadensis pulla* I B
 Grue cendrée (F): *Grus grus* II B
 Grue couronnée de Cap (F): *Balearica regulorum* II B
 Grue couronnée de l'Afrique del'Ouest et du Soudan (F): *Balearica pavonina* II B
 Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du Sud et de l'Est (F): *Balearica regulorum* II B
 Grue d'Australie (F): *Grus rubicunda* II B
 Grue de Mandchourie (F): *Grus japonensis* I B
 Grue de paradis (F): *Grus paradisea* II B
 Grue de Sibérie (F): *Grus leucogeranus* I B
 Grue demoiselle (F): *Grus virgo* II B
 Grue du Canada (F): *Grus canadensis* I/II B
 Grue moine (F): *Grus monacha* I B
 Grue royale (F): *Balearica regulorum* II B
 Grués (F): Gruidae spp. I/II B
 Gruidae spp.: Cranes (E), Grullas (S), Grúidos (S), Grués (F) I/II B
 Grúidos (S): Gruidae spp. I/II B
 Grulla americana (S): *Grus americana* I B
 Grulla australiana (S): *Grus rubicunda* II B
 Grulla azul (S): *Grus paradisea* II B
 Grulla blanca asiática (S): *Grus leucogeranus* I B
 Grulla blanco cuello (S): *Grus antigone* II B
 Grulla brolga (S): *Grus rubicunda* II B
 Grulla canadiense (S): *Grus canadensis* I/II B
 Grulla cenicienta (S): *Grus canadensis* I/II B
 Grulla cenicienta de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis nesiotis* I B
 Grulla cenicienta del Misissipi (S): *Grus canadensis pulla* I B
 Grulla común (S): *Grus grus* II B
 Grulla coronada (S): *Balearica pavonina* II B
 Grulla coronada cuelligris (S): *Balearica regulorum* II B
 Grulla coronada cuellinegra (S): *Balearica pavonina* II B
 Grulla coronada del Africa Occidental (S): *Balearica pavonina* II B
 Grulla coronada sudafricana (S): *Balearica regulorum* II B
 Grulla cuelliblanca (S): *Grus vipio* I B
 Grulla cuellinegra (S): *Grus nigricollis* I B
 Grulla damisela (S): *Grus virgo* II B
 Grulla de Manchuria (S): *Grus japonensis* I B
 Grulla de paraíso (S): *Grus paradisea* II B
 Grulla gritona (S): *Grus americana* I B
 Grulla manchú (S): *Grus japonensis* I B
 Grulla monje (S): *Grus monacha* I B
 Grulla monjita (S): *Grus monacha* I B
 Grulla moruna (S): *Grus virgo* II B
 Grulla sarus (S): *Grus antigone* II B
 Grulla siberiana (S): *Grus leucogeranus* I B
 Grulla trompetera (S): *Grus americana* I B
 Grullas (S): Gruidae spp. I/II B

Grus americana: Whooping Crane (E), Grulla americana (S), Grulla gritona (S), Grulla trompetera (S), Grue blanche (F), Grue blanche d'Amérique (F) **I B**

Grus antigone: Sarus Crane (E), Grulla blanco cuello (S), Grulla sarus (S), Grue antigone (F), Grue antigone tropicale (F) **II B**

Grus canadensis: Sandhill Crane (E), Grulla canadiense (S), Grulla cenicienta (S), Grue canadienne (F), Grue du Canada (F) **I/II B**

Grus canadensis nesiotis: Cuban Sandhill Crane (E), Grulla cenicienta de Cuba (S), Grue canadienne de Cuba (F) **I B**

Grus canadensis pulla: Mississippi Sandhill Crane (E), Grulla cenicienta del Misisipi (S), Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F) **I B**

Grus grus: Common Crane (E), Grulla común (S), Grue cendrée (F) **II B**

Grus japonensis: Japanese Crane (E), Manchurian Crane (E), Red-crowned Crane (E), Grulla de Manchuria (S), Grulla manchú (S), Grue blanche du Japon (F), Grue de Mandchourie (F) **I B**

Grus leucogeranus: Siberian Crane (E), Siberian White Crane (E), Snow Crane (E), Grulla blanca asiática (S), Grulla siberiana (S), Grue blanche d'Asie (F), Grue de Sibérie (F), Leucogérane (F) **I B**

Grus monacha: Hooded Crane (E), Grulla monje (S), Grulla monjita (S), Grue moine (F) **I B**

Grus nigricollis: Black-necked Crane (E), Tibetan Crane (E), Grulla cuellinegra (S), Grue à cou noir (F) **I B**

Grus paradiseo: Blue Crane (E), Stanley Crane (E), Grulla azul (S), Grulla de paraíso (S), Grue bleue (F), Grue de paradis (F) **II B**

Grus rubicunda: Brolga (E), Grulla australiana (S), Grulla brolga (S), Grue brolga (F), Grue d'Australie (F) **II B**

Grus vipio: White-naped Crane (E), White-necked Crane (E), Grulla cuelliblanca (S), Grue à cou blanc (F) **I B**

Grus virgo: Demoiselle Crane (E), Grulla damisela (S), Grulla moruna (S), Demoiselle de Numidie (F), Grue demoiselle (F) **II B**

Guacamayito azul (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii* **I B**

Guacamayo acollarado (S): *Ara auricollis* **II B**

Guacamayo aliverde (S): *Ara chloropterus* **II B**

Guacamayo amarillo (S): *Ara glaucogularis* **I B**

Guacamayo ambiguo (S): *Ara ambigua* **I B**

Guacamayo azul (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* **I B**

Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S): *Ara ararauna* **II B**

Guacamayo azulamarillo (S): *Ara ararauna* **II B**

Guacamayo bandera (S): *Ara macao* **I B**

Guacamayo barbazu (S): *Ara glaucogularis* **I B**

Guacamayo barriga roja (S): *Ara manilata* **II B**

Guacamayo cabeciazul (S): *Ara cauloni* **II B**

Guacamayo caninde (S): *Ara glaucogularis* **I B**

Guacamayo cobalto (S): *Anodorhynchus leari* **I B**

Guacamayo de Cochabamba (S): *Ara rubrogenys* **I B**

Guacamayo de Lear (S): *Anodorhynchus leari* **I B**

Guacamayo de Spix (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii* **I B**

Guacamayo enano (S): *Ara nobilis* **II B**

Guacamayo frentirroja (S): *Ara rubrogenys* **I B**

Guacamayo glauco (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* **I B**

Guacamayo jacinto (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* **I B**

Guacamayo macao (S): *Ara macao* **I B**

Guacamayo maracanã (S): *Ara maracana* **I B**

Guacamayo militar (S): *Ara militaris* **I B**

Guacamayo noble (S): *Ara nobilis* **II B**

Guacamayo rojo (S): *Ara chloropterus* **II B**

Guacamayo severo (S): *Ara severa* **II B**

Guacamayo ventrirrojo (S): *Ara manilata* **II B**

Guacamayo verde (S): *Ara militaris* **I B**

Guacamayo verde mayor (S): *Ara ambigua* **I B**

Guacamayo violáceo (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* **I B**

Guadalupe Caracara (E): *Polyborus lutosus* **II B**

Guadalupe Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi* **I M**

Guaiabero (E): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus* **II B**

Guajolote ocelado (S): *Agriocharis ocellata* **III B**

Guam Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus tokudae* **II M**

Guam Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus tokudae* **II M**

Guan cornudo (S): *Oreophaps derbianus* **I B**

Guanaco (E/S/F): *Lama guanicoe* **II M**

Guans (E): Cracidae spp. **I/III/NC B**

Guaraguo (S): *Buteo jamaicensis* **II B**

Guarahuau cordillerano (S): *Phulcoeboenias albigularis* **II B**

Guariba Peludo (S): *Alouatta palliata* **I M**

Guarouba (F): *Aratinga guarouba* **I B**

Guaruba guarouba = *Aratinga guarouba*

Guatemalan Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta pigra* **I M**

Guatemalan Red Brocket (E): *Muzana americana cerasina* **III M**

Guatemalan Red-rumped Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma sabulosum* **II In**

Guatemalan White-tailed Deer (E): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis* **III M**

Gubarte (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I M**

Gubernatrix cristata: Yellow Cardinal (E), Cardenal amarillo (S), Cardinal vert (F), Commandeur huppé (F) **II B**

Guemal (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**

Guémal péruvien (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**

Guémaux (F): *Hippocamelus* spp. **I M**

Guenon couronnée (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias* **II M**

Guépard (F): *Acinonyx jubatus* **I M**

Guepardo (S): *Acinonyx jubatus* **I M**

Guereza (E): *Colobus guereza* **II M**

Guerrero Orange Legs Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma boehmei* **II In**

Guianan Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola rupicola* **II B**

Guianan Crested Eagle (E): *Morphnus guianensis* **II B**

Guianian River Dolphin (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis* **I M**

Guib d'eau (F): *Tragelaphus spekii* **III M**

Guibe's Chameleon (E): *Columma guidei* **II R**

Guigna (F): *Oncifelis guigna* **II M**

Guina (S): *Oncifelis guigna* **II M**

Guincho (S): *Pandion haliaetus* **II B**

Guinea Baboon (E): *Papio hamodryas* **II M**

Guinea Turaco (E): *Tauraca persa* **II B**

Guiriri (S): *Dendroceryth aethiops* **III B**

Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix brelichi* **I M**

Gulf of California Harbour Porpoise (E): *Phocoena sinus* **I M**

Gulf Porpoise (E): *Phocoena sinus* **I M**

Gulf Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys kempi* **I R**

Gulf Stream Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus* **II M**

Gulls (E): Laridae spp. **I/NC B**

Gundlach's Hawk (E): *Accipiter gundlachi* **II B**

Gurney's Eagle (E): *Aquila gurneyi* **II B**

Gurney's Hawk (E): *Buteo poecilochrous* **II B**

Gurney's Pitta (E): *Pitta gurneyi* **I B**

Guyana Caiman Lizard (E): *Dracaena guianensis* **II R**

Gwynia unmulata: **II In**

Gymnogène d'Afrique (F): *Polyboroides typus* **II B**

Gymnogène de Madagascar (F): *Polyboroides radiatus* **II B**

Gymnoglaux lawrencii = *Otus lawrencii*

Gymnogyps californianus: California Condor (E), Cóndor californiano (S), Cóndor de California (S), Condor de Californie (F) **I B**

Gypaète barbu (F): *Gypaetus barbatus* **II B**

Gypaetus barbatus: Bearded Vulture (E), Lammergeier (E), Quebrantahuesos (S), Gypaète barbu (F) **II B**

Gypohierax angolensis: Palm-nut Vulture (E), Vulturine Fish-Eagle (E), Buitre palméro (S), Palmiste africain (F) **II B**

Gypopsitta vulturina: Vulturine Parrot (E), Lorito vulturino (S), Caique vautourin (F) **II B**

Gyps africain (F): *Gyps bengalensis* **II B**

Gyps africanus: African White-backed Vulture (E), White-backed Vulture (E), Buitre dorsiblanco africano (S), Vautour africain (F) **II B**

Gyps bengalensis: Asian White-backed Vulture (E), Oriental White-backed Vulture (E), White-rumped Vulture (E), Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí (S), Buitre leonado bengalés (S), Gyps africain (F), Vautour chaugoen (F) **II B**

Gyps coprotheres: Cape Griffon (E), Cape Vulture (E), Buitre el cabo (S), Vautour chassiefente (F) **II B**

Gyps fulvus: Eurasian Griffon (E), Eurasian Griffon Vulture (E), Buitre leonado (S), Buitre leonado común (S), Vautour fauve (F) **II B**

Gyps himalayensis: Himalayan Griffon (E), Himalayan Griffon Vulture (E), Buitre del Himalaya (S), Vautour de l'Himalaya (F) **II B**

Gyps indicus: Long-billed Griffon (E), Long-billed Vulture (E), Buitre picofino (S), Vautour indien (F) **II B**

- Gyps rueppellii*: Rueppell's Griffon (E), Rueppell's Griffon Vulture (E), Rueppell's Vulture (E), Buitre moteado (S), Vautour de Rüppell (F) **II B**
- Gyr Falcon (E): *Falco rusticolus* **I B**
- Gyr Falcon (E): *Falco rusticolus* **I B**
- Gyropora africana*: **II In**
- Gyrosmitia interrupta*: **II In**
- Hada coronimorada (S): *Heliophryx barrovi* **II B**
- Hada gorrinorada (S): *Heliophryx barrovi* **II B**
- Hada orejinegro (S): *Heliophryx aurita* **II B**
- Hadada Ibis (E): *Bostrychia hagedash* **III B**
- Hagedashia hagedash* = *Bostrychia hagedash*
- Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur (E): *Allocebus trichotis* **I M**
- Hairy-nosed Otter (E): *Lutra sumatrana* **II M**
- Haitian Boa (E): *Epicrates striatus* **II R**
- Haitian Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis huetianus* **II R**
- Haitian Ground Boa (E): *Tropidophis huetianus* **II R**
- Haitian Vine Boa (E): *Epicrates gracilis* **II R**
- Halcón abejero (S): *Pernis apivorus* **II B**
- Halcón aleto (S): *Falco femoralis* **II B**
- Halcón aplomado (S): *Falco femoralis* **II B**
- Halcón azulado (S): *Falco femoralis* **II B**
- Halcón berigora (S): *Falco berigora* **II B**
- Halcón blancuzco (S): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
- Halcón bormi (S): *Falco biarmicus* **II B**
- Halcón común (S): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
- Halcón cuellirrufo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis* **II B**
- Halcón de cabeza roja (S): *Falco chicquera* **II B**
- Halcón de Cuvier (S): *Falco cuvieri* **II B**
- Halcón de Eleonora (S): *Falco eleonora* **II B**
- Halcón de las praderas (S): *Falco mexicanus* **II B**
- Halcón de lomo pizarroso (S): *Micrastur mirandollei* **II B**
- Halcón de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae* **II B**
- Halcón enano de la India (S): *Microhierax caerulescens* **II B**
- Halcón gerifalte (S): *Falco rusticolus* **I B**
- Halcón golondrina (S): *Falco rufigularis* **II B**
- Halcón gris (S): *Falco hypoleucos* **II B**
- Halcón gris de Australia (S): *Falco hypoleucos* **II B**
- Halcón guaco (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* **II B**
- Halcón guaicurú (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* **II B**
- Halcón macagua (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* **II B**
- Halcón maori (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae* **II B**
- Halcón mejicano (S): *Falco mexicanus* **II B**
- Halcón migratorio (S): *Falco columbarius* **II B**
- Halcón murcielaguero (S): *Falco rufigularis* **II B**
- Halcón negro (S): *Falco subniger* **II B**
- Halcón negro de Australia (S): *Falco subniger* **II B**
- Halcón palomero (S): *Falco columbarius*/*Micrastur ruficollis* **II B**
- Halcón palomero del sur (S): *Micrastur gilvicolis* **II B**
- Halcón pardo (S): *Falco concolor* **II B**
- Halcón pechianaranjado (S): *Falco deiroleucus* **II B**
- Halcón pechirrojo (S): *Falco deiroleucus* **II B**
- Halcón pechirrufo (S): *Falco deiroleucus* **II B**
- Halcón perdiguero (S): *Falco femoralis* **II B**
- Halcón peregrino (S): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
- Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (S): *Falco peregrinoides* **I B**
- Halcón pizarroso (S): *Falco concolor* **II B**
- Halcón plumizo (S): *Falco deiroleucus* **II B**
- Halcón plumizo menor (S): *Falco rufigularis* **II B**
- Halcón pradeño (S): *Falco mexicanus* **II B**
- Halcón primito (S): *Falco sparverius* **II B**
- Halcón real (S): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
- Halcón reidor (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* **II B**
- Halcón sacre (S): *Falco cherrug* **II B**
- Halcón semicollarado (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus* **II B**
- Halcón taita (S): *Falco fasciatus* **II B**
- Halcón viajero (S): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
- Halcón yággar (S): *Falco jugger* **I B**
- Halconcito (S): *Falco sparverius* **II B**
- Halconcito africano (S): *Polihierax semitorquatus* **II B**
- Halconcito argentino (S): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus* **II B**
- Halconcito asiático (S): *Polihierax insignis* **II B**
- Halconcito australiano (S): *Falco longipennis* **II B**
- Halconcito colilargo de Asia (S): *Polihierax insignis* **II B**
- Halconcito común (S): *Falco sparverius* **II B**
- Halconcito de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons* **II B**
- Halconcito de las Filipinas (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys* **II B**
- Halconcito gris (S): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus* **II B**
- Halconcito gris americano (S): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus* **II B**
- Halconcito malayo (S): *Microhierax fringillarius* **II B**
- Halcón-montes agavilano (S): *Micrastur ruficollis* **II B**
- Halcón-montes cabecigrís (S): *Micrastur gilvicolis* **II B**
- Halcón-montes collarero (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus* **II B**
- Halcón-montes de Buckley (S): *Micrastur buckleyi* **II B**
- Halcón-montes dorsigrís (S): *Micrastur mirandollei* **II B**
- Halcón-montes plumizo (S): *Micrastur plumbeus* **II B**
- Halcón-selvático collarero (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus* **II B**
- Haliaeetus albicilla*: Grey Sea Eagle (E), White-tailed Eagle (E), Pigargo coliblanco (S), Pigargo coliblanco de Groenlandia (S), Pigargo europeo (S), Pygargue à queue blanche (F), Pygargue commun (F) **I B**
- Haliaeetus leucocephalus*: Bald Eagle (E), White-headed Eagle (E), Aguila cabeciblanca (S), Aguila cabeza blanca (S), Pigargo americano (S), Pigargo cabeciblanco (S), Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S), Aigle à tête blanche (F), Pygargue à tête blanche (F) **I B**
- Haliaeetus leucogaster*: White-bellied Fish-Eagle (E), White-bellied Sea-Eagle (E), Pigargo de vientre blanco (S), Pigargo oriental (S), Pygargue à ventre blanc (F), Pygargue blagre (F) **II B**
- Haliaeetus leucorhynchus*: Band-tailed Fish-Eagle (E), Pallas's Fish-Eagle (E), Pallas's Sea-Eagle (E), Pigargo de Pallas (S), Pygargue de Pallas (F) **II B**
- Haliaeetus pelagicus*: Steller's Sea-Eagle (E), Pigargo de Steller (S), Pigargo gigante (S), Pygargue de Steller (F), Pygargue empereur (F) **II B**
- Haliaeetus sanfordi*: Sanford's Fish-eagle (E), Sanford's Sea-Eagle (E), Solomon Fish-Eagle (E), Solomon Sea-Eagle (E), Pigargo de las Salomón (S), Pigargo de Sanford (S), Pygargue de Sanford (F) **II B**
- Haliaeetus vocifer*: African Fish-Eagle (E), River Eagle (E), Pigargo vocinglero (S), Aigle pêcheur africain (F), Pygargue vocifère (F) **II B**
- Haliaeetus vociferoides*: Madagascar Fish-Eagle (E), Pigargo de Madagascar (S), Pigargo malgache (S), Pygargue de Madagascar (F) **II B**
- Haliastur indus*: Brahminy Kite (E), Milano brahmán (S), Milan sacré (F) **II B**
- Haliastur sphegus*: Whistling Kite (E), Milano silbador (S), Milan siffleur (F) **II B**
- Halomitra clavator*: **II In**
- Halomitra pileus*: **II In**
- Hamadryad (E): *Ophiophagus hannah* **II R**
- Hamadryade (F): *Ophiophagus hannah* **II R**
- Hamadryas Baboon (E): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
- Hamilton's Terrapin (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* **I R**
- Hanirostra melanosternon*: Black-breasted Buzzard (E), Black-breasted Kite (E), Milano pechinguero (S), Milan à plastron (F) **II B**
- Hanang Hornless Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion utamoelleri* **II R**
- Hangul (E/F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* **I M**
- Hanuman Langur (E): *Semnopithecus entellus* **I M**
- Hapalemur aureus*: Golden Bamboo Lemur (E), Golden Lemur (E), Lemur cariancho (S), Hapalémur doré (F) **I M**
- Hapalémur doré (F): *Hapalemur aureus* **I M**
- Hapalemur gallieni* = *Hapalemur sinus*
- Hapalémur gris (F): *Hapalemur griseus* **I M**
- Hapalemur griseus*: Grey Gentle Lemur (E), Lemur cariancho (S), Hapalémur gris (F), Petit hapalémur (F) **I M**
- Hapalémur simien (F): *Hapalemur sinus* **I M**
- Hapallemur sinus*: Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur (E), Greater Bamboo Lemur (E), Lemur cariancho (S), Grand hapalémur (F), Hapalémur simien (F) **I M**
- Hapalopsittaca amazonia*: Rusty-faced Parrot (E), Lorito amazonino (S), Perico multicolor (S), Caique à face rouge (F) **II B**
- Hapalopsittaca amazonia fuertesi* = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
- Hapalopsittaca amazonia pyrrhops* = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
- Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*: Fuertes's Parrot (E), Indigo-winged Parrot (E), Lorito de Fuertes (S), Caique de Fuertes (F) **II B**
- Hapalopsittaca melanotis*: Black-eared Parrot (E), Black-winged Parrot (E), Lorito alinegro (S), Caique à ailes noires (F) **II B**

- Haplospittaca pyrrhops*: Red-faced Parrot (E), Lorito ecuatoriano (S), Caique de Salvin (F) **II B**
- Haplophadna aureliae*: Greenish Puffleg (E), Calzadito verdoso norteño (S), Zamarrito verdoso (S), Érión d'Aurélié (F) **II B**
- Haplophadna lugens*: Hoary Puffleg (E), Calzadito canoso (S), Zamarrito canoso (S), Érión givrée (F) **II B**
- Haraldmeier's Mantella (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri* **II A**
- Harbour Porpoise (E): *Phocoena phocoena* **II M**
- Hard Head (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* **I M**
- Hardwick's Civet (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus* **II M**
- Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Uromastix hardwickii* **II R**
- Hardy's Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium hardyi* **II B**
- Haremma Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo harennae* **II R**
- Harfang des neiges (F): *Nyctea scandiaca* **II B**
- Harlequin Monitor (E): *Varanus rudicollis* **II R**
- Harlequin Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus* **II A**
- Harpagus bidentatus*: Double-toothed Kite (E), Elanio bidentado (S), Gavilán bidente (S), Milano bidentado (S), Milan bidenté (F) **II B**
- Harpagus diodon*: Rufous-thighed Kite (E), Elanio mustirrufo (S), Milano dentado (S), Milano mustirrufo (S), Milan diodon (F) **II B**
- Harpia (S): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
- Harpia harpyja: American Harpy Eagle (E), Harpy Eagle (E), Águila arpía (S), Águila harpia (S), Arpia (S), Arpia mayor (S), Harpia (S), Aigle harpie (F), Harpie féroce (F), Harpie (F) **I B**
- Harpie féroce (F): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
- Harpie huppée (F): *Morphus guianensis* **II B**
- Harpy Eagle (E): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
- Harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
- Harpohalictus coronatus*: Crowned Eagle (E), Crowned Solitary Eagle (E), Águila coronada (S), Águila de Azara (S), Buse couronnée (F) **II B**
- Harpohalictus solitarius*: Black Solitary Eagle (E), Solitary Eagle (E), Águila solitaria (S), Buse solitaire (F) **II B**
- Harpyopsis novaeguineae*: New Guinea Eagle (E), New Guinea Harpy Eagle (E), Arpia papúa (S), Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F) **II B**
- Harris's Hawk (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus* **II B**
- Hartlaub's Bustard (E): *Eupodotis hartlaubii* **II B**
- Hartlaub's Duck (E): *Pteronetta hartlaubii* **III B**
- Hartlaub's Turaco (E): *Tauraco hartlaubi* **II B**
- Hartmann's Mountain Zebra (E): *Equus zebra hartmannae* **II M**
- Hatteria de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri* **I R**
- Hatteria punctuée (F): *Sphenodon punctatus* **I R**
- Hausse-col à queue rubanée (F): *Astrapia stephaniae* **II B**
- Hausse-col de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi* **II B**
- Hausse-col doré (F): *Astrapia nigra* **II B**
- Hausse-col splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima* **II B**
- Haut-de-chausses à palettes (F): *Ocreatus underwoodii* **II B**
- Hawaiian Goose (E): *Branta sandvicensis* **I B**
- Hawaiian Hawk (E): *Buteo solitarius* **II B**
- Hawaiian Monk Seal (E): *Monachus schauinslandi* **I M**
- Hawk Owl (E): *Surnia ulula* **II B**
- Hawk-headed Parrot (E): *Deroptryx accipitrinus* **II B**
- Hawks (E): Accipitridae spp. **I/II B**
- Hawksbill Turtle (E): *Eretmochelys imbricata* **I R**
- Heaviside's Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii* **II M**
- Hector's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon hectori* **II M**
- Hector's Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* **II M**
- Helarctos malayanus*: Malayan Sun Bear (E), Sun Bear (E), Oso de sol (S), Oso malayo (S), Ours des cocotiers (F), Ours malais (F) **I M**
- Helicatin bilophum* = *Helicatin cornuta*
- Helicatin cornuta*: Horned Sungei (E), Colibrí cornudito (S), Colibrí aux huppées d'or (F) **II B**
- Héliange à gorge améthyste (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis* **II B**
- Héliange à queue bleue (F): *Heliangelus straphianus* **II B**
- Héliange clarisse (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis* **II B**
- Héliange de Mérida (F): *Heliangelus spencei* **II B**
- Héliange mars (F): *Heliangelus mavors* **II B**
- Héliange royale (F): *Heliangelus regalis* **II B**
- Héliange tourmaline (F): *Heliangelus exortis* **II B**
- Héliange violette (F): *Heliangelus viola* **II B**
- Heliangelus amethysticollis*: Amethyst-throated Sunangel (E), Angel de Sol amatista (S), Colibrí gorgiamatista (S), Héliange à gorge améthyste (S), Solangel gorgiamatista (S), Héliange clarisse (F) **II B**
- Heliangelus exortis*: Little Sunangel (E), Tourmaline Sunangel (E), Colibrí turmalina (S), Solangel turmalino (S), Héliange tourmaline (F) **II B**
- Heliangelus mavors*: Orange-throated Sunangel (E), Angel de Sol cuelliocre (S), Colibrí de Marte (S), Héliange mars (F) **II B**
- Heliangelus micraster* = *Heliangelus exortis*
- Heliangelus regalis*: Royal Sunangel (E), Colibrí real (S), Héliange royale (F) **II B**
- Heliangelus spencei*: Merida Sunangel (E), Angel de Sol de Mérida (S), Héliange de Mérida (F) **II B**
- Heliangelus straphianus*: Gorgeted Sunangel (E), Colibrí pectoral (S), Solangel de gorguera (S), Héliange à queue bleue (F) **II B**
- Heliangelus viola*: Purple-throated Sunangel (E), Colibrí violeta (S), Solangel gorjipurpura (S), Héliange violette (F) **II B**
- Helicolestes hamatus* = *Rostrhamus hamatus*
- Heliodoxa aurescens*: Gould's Jewelfront (E), Brillante pechicastaño (S), Colibrí cuellicastaño (S), Frentijoya (S), Brillant à bandeau bleu (F) **II B**
- Heliodoxa branickii*: Rufous-webbed Brilliant (E), Brillante alicanela (S), Brillant de Branicki (F) **II B**
- Heliodoxa frentiazul* (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri* **II B**
- Heliodoxa gularis*: Pink-throated Brilliant (E), Brillante gorgirrosado (S), Brillant à gorge rose (F) **II B**
- Heliodoxa imperatrix*: Empress Brilliant (E), Brillante emperador (S), Brillant impératrice (F) **II B**
- Heliodoxa jacula*: Green-crowned Brilliant (E), Brillante coroniverde (S), Brillant fer-de-lance (F) **II B**
- Heliodoxa leadbeateri*: Violet-fronted Brilliant (E), Brillante frentivioleta (S), Heliodoxa frentiazul (S), Brillant à front violet (F) **II B**
- Heliodoxa rubinoides*: Fawn-breasted Brilliant (E), Brillante pechiantado (S), Brillante pechigamuza (S), Brillant rubinoïde (F) **II B**
- Heliodoxa schreibersii*: Black-throated Brilliant (E), Brillante gorjinegro (S), Brillante ventinegro (S), Brillant à gorge noire (F) **II B**
- Heliodoxa xanthogonyx*: Velvet-browed Brilliant (E), Velvet-crowned Brilliant (E), Brillante de Tepui (S), Colibrí frentiverde (S), Brillant à couronne verte (F) **II B**
- Heliogorgia actiniformis*: **II In**
- Heliomaster constantii*: Plain-capped Starthroat (E), Colibrí pochotero (S), Picolargo coronioscuro (S), Colibrí de Constant (F) **II B**
- Heliomaster furcifer*: Blue-tufted Starthroat (E), Colibrí de Barbijo (S), Picaflor de Barbijo (S), Colibrí d'Angèle (F) **II B**
- Heliomaster langirostris*: Long-billed Starthroat (E), Colibrí estrella picolargo (S), Colibrí piquilargo (S), Heliomaster piquilargo (S), Picolargo coroniazul (S), Colibrí corinne (F) **II B**
- Heliomaster piquilargo* (S): *Heliomaster langirostris* **II B**
- Heliomaster squamosus*: Stripe-breasted Starthroat (E), Colibrí escamoso (S), Picaflor escamado (S), Colibrí médiastin (F) **II B**
- Heliopora caerulea*: Blue Coral (E) **II In**
- Heliopsis cucullata*: Sunray Lettuce Coral (E) **II In**
- Heliophryx aurita*: Black-eared Fairy (E), Colibrí hada orejazul (S), Colibrí hada oriental (S), Hada orejinegro (S), Colibrí oreillard (F) **II B**
- Heliophryx barroti*: Purple-crowned Fairy (E), Colibrí hada occidental (S), Hada coronimorada (S), Hada gorrinorada (S), Colibrí féérique (F) **II B**
- Heliopetris thoracica*: Blue-throated Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus flammula* **II B**
- Helmet Dolphin (E): *Stenella clymene* **II M**
- Helmeted Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo hoehneltii* **II R**
- Helmeted Curassow (E): *Pauxi pauxi* **III B**
- Helmeted Honeyeater (E): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* **I B**
- Helmeted Hornbill (E): *Buceros vigil* **I B**
- Helmeted Turaco (E): *Tauraco corythaix* **II B**
- Helmeted Turtle (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa* **III R**
- Heloderma* spp.: Poisonous lizards (E), Hélodermes (F), Lézards perlés (F), Lézards venimeux (F) **II R**
- Heloderma horridum*: Beaded Lizard (E), Escorpión (S), Lagarto de Cuentas (S), Héloderme granuleux (F), Héloderme horrible (F) **II R**

- Heloderma suspectum*: Gila Monster (E), Monstruo de Gila (S),
Lézard perlé (F), Monstre de Gila (F) II R
Héloderme granuleux (F): *Heloderma horridum* II R
Héloderme horrible (F): *Heloderma horridum* II R
Hélodermes (F): *Heloderma* spp. II R
Hémigale de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus* II M
Hemigalus derbyanus: Banded Musang (E), Banded Palm Civet (E),
Hardwick's Civet (E), Cibeta palmirayada (S), Civette palmiste
à bandes de Derby (F), Civette palmiste rayée (F), Hémigale de
Derby (F) II M
Hémione (F): *Equus hemionus* I/II M
Hémione de l'Inde (F): *Equus hemionus hemionus* I M
Hemiono (S): *Equus hemionus* I/II M
Hemiono indostánico (S): *Equus onager khur* I M
Hemiono mongol (S): *Equus hemionus hemionus* I M
Hémipte (F): *Equus hemionus* I/II M
Hen Harrier (E): *Circus cyaneus* II B
Henderson Lorikeet (E): *Vini stepheni* II B
Henicopernis infuscatus: Black Honey-buzzard (E), New Britain
Honey-buzzard (E), Abejero negro (S), Bondrée noire (F) II B
Henicopernis longicauda: Long-tailed Honey-buzzard (E), Papuan
Honey-buzzard (E), Abejero colilargo (S), Bondrée à longue
queue (F) II B
Henst's Goshawk (E): *Accipiter henstii* II B
Herero Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus pustulatus* II R
Hermann's Tortoise (E): *Testudo hermanni* II R
Hermine (F): *Mustela erminea ferghanae* III M
Hermit Ibis (E): *Geranotis eremita* I B
Héron gardeboeufs (F): *Bubulcus ibis* III B
Héron goliath (F): *Ardea goliath* III B
Herons (E): *Ardeidae* spp. III/NC B
Hérons (F): *Ardeidae* spp. III/NC B
Herpailurus yaguarondi: Eyra Cat (E), Jaguarundi (E), Gato
colorado (S), Gato moro (S), León brenero (S), Leoncillo (S),
Onza (S), Tigrillo (S), Yaguarundi (S), Jaguarundi (F) I/II M
Herpestes auro-punctatus = *Herpestes javanicus auro-punctatus*
Herpestes brachyurus fuscus: Indian Brown Mongoose (E),
Mangosta colicorta oscura (S), Mangouste à queue courte de
l'Inde (F) III M
Herpestes edwardsii: Indian Grey Mongoose (E), Mangosta gris de
la India (S), Mangouste grise de l'Inde (F) III M
Herpestes fuscus = *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus*
Herpestes javanicus auro-punctatus: Small Indian Mongoose (E),
Mangosta de manchas doradas (S), Petite mangouste indienne
(F) III M
Herpestes smithii: Ruddy Mongoose (E), Mangosta roja de la India
(S), Mangouste de Smith (F) III M
Herpestes urva: Crab-eating Mongoose (E), Mangosta cangrejera
(S) III M
Herpestes vitticollis: Stripe-necked Mongoose (E), Mangosta de
nuca rayada (S) III M
Herpotheres cachinnans: Laughing Falcon (E), Acuña (S), Halcón
guaco (S), Halcón guaicurú (S), Halcón macagua (S), Halcón
reidor (S), Macagua rieur (F) II B
Herpolitha limax: Slipper Coral (E), Corail limace (F) II In
Herring Whale (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Herskovitz's Night Monkey (E): *Aotus herskovitzi* II M
Heterocyathus acqicostatus: II In
Heterocyathus alternatus: II In
Heterocyathus hemisphaericus: II In
Heterocyathus sulcatus: II In
Heterometrus roeseli = *Pandinus imperator*
Heteropsammia cochlea: Button Coral (E) II In
Heteropsammia eupsamides: II In
Heterospizias meridionalis = *Buteogallus meridionalis*
Heuglin's Bustard (E): *Neotis heuglinii* II B
Heuglin's Masked-Weaver (E): *Ploceus heuglini* III B
Hewitt's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus peersi* II R
Hexapathes heterosticha: II In
Hexaprotodon liberiensis: Pygmy Hippopotamus (E), Hipopótamo
enano (S), Hipopótamo pigmeo (S), Hippopotame nain (F),
Hippopotame pygmée (F) II M
Hibou à bec jaune (F): *Jubula lettii* II B
Hibou à casque (F): *Lophotrix cristata* II B
Hibou brachyote (F): *Asio flammeus* II B
Hibou criard (F): *Asio clamator* II B
Hibou d'Abyssinie (F): *Asio abyssinicus* II B
Hibou de la Jamaïque (F): *Pseudoscops grammicus* II B
Hibou de Madagascar (F): *Asio madagascariensis* II B
Hibou de Tweeddale (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi* I B
Hibou des marais (F): *Asio flammeus* II B
Hibou du Cap (F): *Asio capensis* II B
Hibou grand duc (F): *Bubo bubo* II B
Hibou maître-bois (F): *Asio stygius* II B
Hibou malgache (F): *Asio madagascariensis* II B
Hibou moyen-duc (F): *Asio otus* II B
Hibou pêcheur roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes* II B
Hibou petit-duc (F): *Otus scops* II B
Hibou redoutable (F): *Nesasio solomonensis* II B
Hibou strié (F): *Asio clamator* II B
Hidden Cup Coral (E): *Phyllangia americana americana* II In
Hieraetus ayresii: Ayres's Eagle (E), Ayres's Hawk-Eagle (E),
Aguila-azor de Ayres (S), Aigle d'Ayres (F) II B
Hieraetus bellicosus = *Polemaetus bellicosus*
Hieraetus dubius = *Hicruetus ayresii*
Hieraetus fasciatus: Bonelli's Eagle (E), Aguila de Bonelli (S),
Aguila perdicera (S), Aguila-azor perdicera (S), Aigle de Bonelli
(F) II B
Hieraetus fasciatus spilogaster = *Hieraetus spilogaster*
Hieraetus kienneri: Chestnut-bellied Hawk-Eagle (E), Rufous-
bellied Eagle (E), Aguila-azor ventrirroja (S), Aigle à ventre
roux (F) II B
Hieraetus morphnoides: Little Eagle (E), Aguililla australiana (S),
Aigle nain (F) II B
Hieraetus pennatus: Booted Eagle (E), Aguila calzada (S), Aguililla
calzada (S), Aigle botté (F) II B
Hieraetus spilogaster: African Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila perdicera
africana (S), Aguila-azor africana (S), Aigle fascié (F), Aigle-
autour fascié (F) II B
Hiero Giant Lizard (E): *Gallotia simonyi* I R
Higgins' Eye Pearly Mussel (E): *Lampsilis higginsii* II In
High-casqued Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo hoehneltii* II R
Highland Guan (E): *Penelopina nigra* III B
Hill Myna (E): *Gracula religiosa* II B
Hillopathes ramosa: II In
Himalayan Black Bear (E): *Ursus thibetanus* I M
Himalayan Brown Bear (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* I M
Himalayan Goral (E): *Naemorhedus goral* I M
Himalayan Griffon (E): *Gyps himalayensis* II B
Himalayan Griffon Vulture (E): *Gyps himalayensis* II B
Himalayan Marmot (E): *Marmota himalayana* III M
Himalayan Monal (E): *Lophophorus impejanus* I B
Himalayan Musk Deer (E): *Moschus chrysogaster* I/II M
Hipopótamo anfibio (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius* II M
Hipopótamo enano (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* II M
Hipopótamo pigmeo (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* II M
Hippocamelus spp.: Huemul (E), Ciervos andinos (S), Huemules
(S), Cerfs des Andes (F), Guémaux (F) I M
Hippocamelus antisensis: North Andean Deer (E), North Andean
Huemul (E), Peruvian Guemal (E), Peruvian Huemul (E), Taruca
(E/S), Ciervo andino septentrional (S), Guemal (S), Cerf des
Andes septentrionales (F), Guémal péruvien (F), Huémul des
Andes septentrionales (F) I M
Hippocamelus bisulcus: Chilean Guemal (E), Chilean Huemul (E),
South Andean Deer (E), South Andean Huemul (E), Ciervo
andino meridional (S), Huemul (S), Cerf des Andes méridionales
(F), Huémul des Andes méridionales (F) I M
Hippopotame (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius* II M
Hippopotame nain (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* II M
Hippopotame pygmée (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* II M
Hippopotamus (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius* II M
Hippopotamus amphibius: Hippopotamus (E), Large Hippo (E),
Hipopótamo anfibio (S), Hippopotame (F) II M
Hippopotamuses (E): *Hippopotamidae* spp. II M
Hippopus hippopus: Bear Paw Clam (E), Horse's Hoof Clam (E),
Strawberry Clam (E) II In
Hippopus porcellanus: China Clam (E) II In
Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F): *Hippotragus niger variati* I M
Hippotrague noir géant (F): *Hippotragus niger variati* I M
Hippotragus niger variati: Giant Sable Antelope (E), Antilope sable
negro (S), Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F), Hippotrague noir
géant (F) I M

- Hiroa (F): *Damaliscus lunatus* III M
Hirondelle à lunettes (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae* I B
Hirudo medicinalis: Medicinal Leech (E), Sangsue médicinale (F), Sangsue officinale (F) II In
Hispaniolan Amazon (E): *Amazona ventralis* II B
Hispaniolan Boa (E): *Epicratis gracilis* II R
Hispaniolan Conure (E): *Aratinga chloroptera* II B
Hispaniolan Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii* II B
Hispaniolan Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura ricordi* I R
Hispaniolan Hawk (E): *Buteo ridgwayi* II B
Hispaniolan Parakeet (E): *Aratinga chloroptera* II B
Hispaniolan Parrot (E): *Amazona ventralis* II B
Hispid Hare (E): *Caprolagus hispidus* I M
Hoary Fox (E): *Vulpes cano* II M
Hoary Puffleg (E): *Haplophaedia lugens* II B
Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F): *Falco severus* II B
Hobereau africain (F): *Falco cuvieri* II B
Hocco à bec bleu (F): *Crax alberti* III B
Hocco à bec rouge (F): *Crax blumenbachii* I B
Hocco à pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi* III B
Hocco d'Albert (F): *Crax alberti* III B
Hocco de Blumenbach (F): *Crax blumenbachii* I B
Hocco de Daubenton (F): *Crax daubentoni* III B
Hocco globuleux (F): *Crax globulosa* III B
Hocco huppé (F): *Oreophasis derbianus* I B
Hocco mitou (F): *Mitu mitu* I B
Hocheur (F): *Cercopithecus nictians* II M
Hocheur du Ghana (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista* II M
Hocofaisan (S): *Crax rubra* III B
Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis* II B
Hoffmann's Conure (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni* II B
Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth (E): *Choloepus hoffmanni* III M
Hoffmann's Titi Monkey (E): *Callicebus hoffmannsi* II M
Hogs (E): *Suidae* spp. I/NC M
Hokki blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* I B
Hokki brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* I B
Hokki de Harman (F): *Crossoptilon harmani* I B
Hokki du Tibet (F): *Crossoptilon harmani* I B
Holcotrochus crenulatus: II In
Holcotrochus scriptus: II In
Homerus Swallowtail (E): *Papilio homerus* I In
Home's Hinge-back Tortoise (E): *Kinixys homeana* II R
Home's Hinged Tortoise (E): *Kinixys homeana* II R
Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise (E): *Kinixys homeana* II R
Homopode à éperon (F): *Homopus femoralis* II R
Homopode aréolé (F): *Homopus areolatus* II R
Homopode de Boulenger (F): *Homopus boulengeri* II R
Homopode de Namibie (F): *Homopus bergeri* II R
Homopode éperonné (F): *Homopus femoralis* II R
Homopode marqué (F): *Homopus signatus* II R
Homopus areolatus: Areolated Tortoise (E), Beaked Cape Tortoise (E), Grooved Mountain Tortoise (E), Parrot-beaked Tortoise (E), Tortuga pico de loro (S), Homopode aréolé (F) II R
Homopus bergeri: Berger's Cape Tortoise (E), Homopode de Namibie (F) II R
Homopus boulengeri: Boulenger's Cape Tortoise (E), Boulenger's Padloper (E), Tortuga terrestre (S), Homopode de Boulenger (F) II R
Homopus femoralis: Greater Padloper (E), Karoo Cape Tortoise (E), Homopode à éperon (F), Homopode éperonné (F) II R
Homopus signatus: Speckled Cape Tortoise (E), Speckled Tortoise (E), Tortuga manchada (S), Homopode marqué (F) II R
Honduran Emerald (E): *Amazilia luciae* II B
Honey Badger (E): *Mellivora capensis* III M
Honeycomb Coral (E): *Favites abdita* II In
Honeyeaters (E): *Meliphagidae* spp. I/NC B
Hooded Chameleon (E): *Calumma cucullata* II R
Hooded Crane (E): *Grus monacha* I B
Hooded Parrot (E): *Psephotus dissimilis* I B
Hooded Visorbearer (E): *Augastes lumachellus* II B
Hooded Vulture (E): *Necasyrtes monachus* II B
Hook-billed Hermit (E): *Ramphodon dohrnii* I B
Hook-billed Kite (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus* I/II B
Hooked-beaked Terrapin (E): *Pelusios niger* III R
Hook-lipped Rhinoceros (E): *Diceros bicornis* I M
Hoolock (F): *Hylobates hoolock* I M
Hoolock Gibbon (E): *Hylobates hoolock* I M
Hoplangia durotrix: Weymouth Carpet Coral (E) II In
Hoplobatrachus tigerinus: Indian Bullfrog (E), Tiger Frog (E), Grenouille tigre (F), Grenouille tigrée (F) II A
Hoplocéphale de Schlegel (F): *Hoplocephalus hungaroides* II R
Hoplocephalus bungaroides: Broad-headed Snake (E), Hoplocéphale de Schlegel (F) II R
Horastrea indica: II In
Hormiguero gigante (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* II M
Horn Lizard (E): *Uromastix asmussi* II R
Hornbills (E): *Bucerotidae* spp. I/II/NC B
Horned Guan (E): *Oreophasis derbianus* I B
Horned Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E): *Porthidium nasutum* III R
Horned Palm Viper (E): *Bothriechis schlegelii* III R
Horned Parakeet (E): *Eunymphicus cornutus* I B
Horned Sungem (E): *Helicactin cornuta* II B
Horse's Hoof Clam (E): *Hippopus hippopus* II In
Horsfield's Tarsier (E): *Tarsius hancanus* II M
Horsfield's Tortoise (E): *Testudo horsfieldii* II R
Hose's Leaf Monkey (E): *Preshytis hosei* II M
Houbara Bustard (E): *Chlamydotis undulata* I B
Houbara ondulé (F): *Chlamydotis undulata* I B
Houbaropsis hengalensis = *Eupodotis bengalensis*
Houleman (F): *Sennopithecus entellus* I M
Hourglass Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger* II M
House-building Rat (E): *Leporillus conditor* I M
Huallaca (S): *Lontra felina* I M
Huapo colorado (S): *Cacajao calvus* I M
Huapo rojo (S): *Cacajao calvus* I M
Hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata* I B
Hubbs's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi* II M
Huemul (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* I M
Huémul des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* I M
Huémul des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis* I M
Huemules (S): *Hippocamelus* spp. I M
Huemuls (E): *Hippocamelus* spp. I M
Huillín (E/S/F): *Lontra provocax* I M
Hulotte africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii* II B
Humboldt Penguin (E): *Spheniscus humboldti* I B
Humboldt's Hog-nosed Skunk (E): *Conopatus humboldtii* II M
Humboldt's Woolly Monkey (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha* II M
Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant (E): *Symaticus humiae* I B
Hume's Owl (E): *Strix butleri* II B
Hume's Pheasant (E): *Symaticus humiae* I B
Hume's Tawny Owl (E): *Strix butleri* II B
Hume's Wood-Owl (E): *Strix butleri* II B
Hummingbirds (E): *Trochilidae* spp. I/II B
Hump Whale (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae* I M
Humpback dolphins (E): *Sousa* spp. I M
Humpback Whale (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae* I M
Hunchbacked Whale (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae* I M
Hunting Leopard (E): *Acinonyx jubatus* I M
Huon Astrapia (E): *Astrapia rothschildi* II B
Hurleur à mains rousses (F): *Alouatta belzebul* II M
Hurleur brun (F): *Alouatta fusca* II M
Hurleur du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta pigra* I M
Hurleur noir (F): *Alouatta caraya* II M
Hurleur roux (F): *Alouatta seniculus* II M
Hurón (S): *Galictis vittata* III M
Hurón grange (S): *Galictis vittata* III M
Hurón mayor (S): *Eira barbara* III M
Huso dauricus: Kaluga (E) II F
Huso huso: Beluga (E), European Sturgeon (E), Giant Sturgeon (E), Great Sturgeon (E), Beluga (S), Beluga (F) II F
Hwamei (E): *Garrulax canorus* II B
Hyacinth Macaw (E): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* I B
Hyacinth Visorbearer (E): *Augastes scutatus* II B
Hydnophora bonsai: II In
Hydnophora exesa: II In
Hydnophora grandis: II In
Hydnophora microconos: II In
Hydnophora pilosa: II In
Hydnophora rigida: II In
Hydricitis maculicollis = *Lutra maculicollis*
Hydrodnastes gigas = *Cyclagras gigas*

- Hyemoschus aquaticus*: Water Chevrotain (E), Antilope amizclero enano de agua (S), Chevrotain aquatique (F) III M
- Hylobates agilis*: Agile Gibbon (E), Dark-handed Gibbon (E), Gibbon agile (F) I M
- Hylobates concolor*: Black Gibbon (E), Crested Gibbon (E), Indochinese Gibbon (E), Gibbon à favoris blancs (F), Gibbon noir (F) I M
- Hylobates concolor gabriellae* = *Hylobates gabriellae*
- Hylobates concolor leucogenys* = *Hylobates leucogenys*
- Hylobates gabriellae*: Buff-cheeked Gibbon (E) I M
- Hylobates hoolock*: Hoolock Gibbon (E), Gibbon hoolock (S), Hoolock (F) I M
- Hylobates klossii*: Dwarf Gibbon (E), Kloss's Gibbon (E), Mentawai Gibbon (E), Siamang de Kloss (S), Siamang enano (S), Siamang de Kloss (F) I M
- Hylobates lar*: Common Gibbon (E), Lar Gibbon (E), White-handed Gibbon (E), Gibbon de manos blancas (S), Gibbon à mains blanches (F), Gibbon lar (F) I M
- Hylobates lar agilis* = *Hylobates agilis*
- Hylobates lar moloch* = *Hylobates moloch*
- Hylobates lar muelleri* = *Hylobates muelleri*
- Hylobates lar pileatus* = *Hylobates pileatus*
- Hylobates leucogenys*: White-cheeked Gibbon (E) I M
- Hylobates leucogenys gabriellae* = *Hylobates gabriellae*
- Hylobates moloch*: Javan Gibbon (E), Silvery Gibbon (E), Gibbon ceniciento (S), Gibbon cendré (F) I M
- Hylobates muelleri*: Bornean Gibbon (E), Grey Gibbon (E), Müller's Gibbon (E), Gibbon de Mueller (S), Gibbon de Muller (F) I M
- Hylobates pileatus*: Capped Gibbon (E), Crowned Gibbon (E), Pileated Gibbon (E), Gibbon de cresta negra (S) I M
- Hylobates syndactylus*: Siamang (E), Siamang (S), Siamang (F) I M
- Hylobatidae* spp.: Gibbons (E), Gibbons (S), Gibbons (F) I M
- Hylocharis chrysura*: Gilded Hummingbird (E), Picaflor bronceado (S), Picaflor dorado (S), Zafiro bronceado (S), Saphir à queue d'or (F) II B
- Hylocharis cyanus*: White-chinned Sapphire (E), Picaflor cabeciazul (S), Zafiro cabecimorado (S), Zafiro gorgiblanco (S), Saphir azuré (F) II B
- Hylocharis eliciae*: Blue-throated Goldentail (E), Zafiro de Elicia (S), Zafiro gorjiazul (S), Saphir d'Elicia (F) II B
- Hylocharis grayi*: Blue-headed Sapphire (E), Zafiro cabeciazul (S), Saphir ulyse (F) II B
- Hylocharis leucotis*: White-eared Hummingbird (E), Colibrí orejiblanco (S), Saphir à oreilles blanches (F) II B
- Hylocharis pyropygia*: Flame-rumped Sapphire (E), Saphir embrasé (F) II B
- Hylocharis sapphirina*: Rufous-throated Sapphire (E), Picaflor pechiazul (S), Zafiro gargantirrufo (S), Zafiro gorgirrojo (S), Saphir à gorge rousse (F) II B
- Hylocharis xantusi*: Black-fronted Hummingbird (E), Xantus's Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Xantus (S), Saphir de Xantus (F) II B
- Hylomyza macrocerca*: Scissor-tailed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí tijereta (S), Colibrí à queue en ciseaux (F) II B
- Hypargos nitidula* = *Mandingoa nitidula*
- Hyperoodon* spp.: Bottlenose whales (E), Ballenas hocico de botella (S) I M
- Hyperoodon ampullatus*: Bottlehead (E), Northern Bottlenose Whale (E), Ballena hocico de botella del norte (S), Hyperoodon boréal (F) I M
- Hyperoodon austral* (F): *Hyperoodon planifrons* I M
- Hyperoodon boréal* (F): *Hyperoodon ampullatus* I M
- Hyperoodon planifrons*: Southern Bottlenose Whale (E), Ballena hocico de botella del sur (S), Hyperoodon austral (F) I M
- Hyperoodon rostratus* = *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Hypochoeris chalybeata* = *Vidua chalybeata*
- Hypochoeris wilsoni* = *Vidua wilsoni*
- Hystrix cristata*: Crested Porcupine (E), North African Crested Porcupine (E), Porc-épic du nord de l'Afrique (F) III M
- Iaca (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* II R
- Iberian Lynx (E): *Lynx pardinus* I M
- Ibis (F): *Threskiornithidae* spp. I/II/III/NC B
- Ibis à crête du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon* I B
- Ibis blanc (F): *Nipponia nippon* I B
- Ibis blanc du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon* I B
- Ibis calvo (S): *Geronticus calvus* II B
- Ibis chauve (F): *Geronticus eremita* I B
- Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud (F): *Geronticus calvus* II B
- Ibis eremita (S): *Geronticus eremita* I B
- Ibis escalata (S): *Eudocimus ruber* II B
- Ibis hadada (S): *Bostrychia hagedash* III B
- Ibis hagedash (F): *Bostrychia hagedash* III B
- Ibis moñudo japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon* I B
- Ibis moteado (S): *Bostrychia rara* III B
- Ibis nipón (S): *Nipponia nippon* I B
- Ibis nippon (F): *Nipponia nippon* I B
- Ibis noir (F): *Geronticus calvus* II B
- Ibis rara (S): *Bostrychia rara* III B
- Ibis rouge (F): *Eudocimus ruber* II B
- Ibis sacré (F): *Threskiornis aethiopicus* III B
- Ibis sagrado (S): *Threskiornis aethiopicus* III B
- Ibis vermiculé (F): *Bostrychia rara* III B
- Ibises (E): *Threskiornithidae* spp. I/II/III/NC B
- Ibiza Wall Lizard (E): *Podarcis pityusensis* II R
- Ichthyophaga humilis*: Lesser Fish-eagle (E), Lesser Fishing Eagle (E), Pigarguillo menor (S), Pygargue nain (F) II B
- Ichthyophaga ichthyactes*: Grey-headed Fish-eagle (E), Grey-headed Fishing Eagle (E), Pigarguillo común (S), Pygargue à tête grise (F) II B
- Ichthyophaga nana* = *Ichthyophaga humilis*
- Ictéride à tête jaune (F): *Agelaius flavius* I B
- Ictinaetus malayensis*: Asian Black Eagle (E), Black Eagle (E), Indian Black Eagle (E), Aguila milana (S), Aigle noir (F) II B
- Ictinia mississippiensis*: Mississippi Kite (E), Elanio del Mississippi (S), Milano del Mississippi (S), Milano missisipero (S), Milan du Mississippi (F) II B
- Ictinia plumbea*: Plumbeous Kite (E), Elanio plumizo (S), Gavilán plumizo (S), Milano plumizo (S), Milan bleuâtre (F) II B
- Idirotrochus emarctatus*: II In
- Idirotrochus kikuii*: II In
- Idirotrochus perexigua* = *Idirotrochus emarctatus*
- Idiurus kivaensis* = *Idiurus macrootis*
- Idiurus macrootis*: Long-eared Flying Squirrel (E), Ardilla voladera de orejas largas (S), Anamolure nain (F) III M
- Ildmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri* III M
- Ignicolore (F): *Euplectes franciscanus* III B
- Iguana* spp.: Iguanas (E), Iguanas (S), Iguanes communs (F), Iguanes vrais (F) II R
- Iguana crested* de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus vitiensis* I R
- Iguana delicatissima*: Lesser Antillean Iguana (E), West Indian Iguana (E), Iguane des Antilles (F) II R
- Iguana iguana*: Common Iguana (E), Green Iguana (E), Gallina de palo (S), Iguane commun (F), Iguane vert (F) II R
- Iguana marina* (S): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus* II R
- Iguana rhinolepida* = *Iguana iguana*
- Iguana terrestre* de Barrington (S): *Conolophus pallidus* II R
- Iguana terrestre* de las Galápagos (S): *Conolophus subcristatus* II R
- Iguanas* (E/S): *Iguana* spp. II R
- Iguanas* de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus* spp. I R
- Iguanas terrestres* (S): *Conolophus* spp./*Cyclura* spp. II R
- Iguane* à bandes de Fidji (F): *Brachylophus fasciatus* I R
- Iguane* à crête de Fidji (F): *Brachylophus vitiensis* I R
- Iguane commun* (F): *Iguana iguana* II R
- Iguane cornu* (F): *Cyclura cornuta* I R
- Iguane des Antilles* (F): *Iguana delicatissima* II R
- Iguane marin* (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus* II R
- Iguane terrestre cornu* (F): *Cyclura cornuta* I R
- Iguane terrestre* de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei* I R
- Iguane terrestre* de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis* I R
- Iguane terrestre* de l'île Santa Fe (F): *Conolophus pallidus* II R
- Iguane terrestre* des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi* I R
- Iguane terrestre* des Galápagos (F): *Conolophus subcristatus* II R
- Iguane terrestre* des îles Cayman (F): *Cyclura nubiola* I R
- Iguane terrestre* des îles Turks et Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata* I R
- Iguane terrestre* d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi* I R
- Iguane vert* (F): *Iguana iguana* II R
- Iguanes communs* (F): *Iguana* spp. II R
- Iguanes cornus* (F): *Cyclura* spp. I R
- Iguanes des Fidji* (F): *Brachylophus* spp. I R
- Iguanes rhinocéros* (F): *Cyclura* spp. I R
- Iguanes terrestres* des Galápagos (F): *Conolophus* spp. II R

- Iguanes vrais (F): *Iguana* spp. **II R**
 Illiger's Macaw (E): *Ara maracana* **I B**
 Ilolo Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei* **II R**
 Imitator Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter imitator* **II B**
 Imperial Amazon (E): *Amazona imperialis* **I B**
 Imperial Eagle (E): *Aquila heliaca* **I B**
 Imperial Parrot (E): *Amazona imperialis* **I B**
 Imperial Pheasant (E): *Lophura imperialis* **I B**
 Imperial Woodpecker (E): *Campophilus imperialis* **I B**
 Impeyan Pheasant (E): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I B**
 Impressed Tortoise (E): *Manouria impressa* **II R**
 Inca à collier (F): *Coeligena torquata* **II B**
 Inca à gemme bleue (F): *Coeligena lutetiae* **II B**
 Inca à queue blanche (F): *Coeligena phalerata* **II B**
 Inca acollorado (S): *Coeligena torquata* **II B**
 Inca alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae* **II B**
 Inca arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris* **II B**
 Inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena* **II B**
 Inca brun (F): *Coeligena wilsoni* **II B**
 Inca café (S): *Coeligena wilsoni* **II B**
 Inca cêléste (F): *Coeligena coeligena* **II B**
 Inca coliblanco (S): *Coeligena phalerata* **II B**
 Inca de Bonaparte (F): *Coeligena bonapartei* **II B**
 Inca de Wetmore (F): *Coeligena orina* **II B**
 Inca gorgimorado (S): *Coeligena violifer* **II B**
 Inca iris (F): *Coeligena iris* **II B**
 Inca negro (S): *Coeligena prunellei* **II B**
 Inca noir (F): *Coeligena prunellei* **II B**
 Inca pardo (S): *Coeligena wilsoni* **II B**
 Inca porphyre (F): *Coeligena helianthea* **II B**
 Inca ventridorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei* **II B**
 Inca ventrivoleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea* **II B**
 Inca violifère (F): *Coeligena violifer* **II B**
 Indian Bison (E): *Bos gaurus* **I M**
 Indian Black Eagle (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis* **II B**
 Indian Black Vulture (E): *Sarcogyps calvus* **II B**
 Indian Brown Mongoose (E): *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus* **III M**
 Indian Bullfrog (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* **II A**
 Indian Bustard (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps* **I B**
 Indian Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* **II R**
 Indian Egg-eater (E): *Elachistodon westermanni* **II R**
 Indian Egg-eating Snake (E): *Elachistodon westermanni* **II R**
 Indian Elephant (E): *Elephas maximus* **I M**
 Indian Flap-shell Turtle (E): *Lissemys punctata* **II R**
 Indian Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus giganteus* **II M**
 Indian Giant Squirrel (E): *Raia indica* **II M**
 Indian Grey Mongoose (E): *Herpestes edwardsii* **III M**
 Indian Lion (E): *Panthera leo persica* **I M**
 Indian Mastigure (E): *Uromastix hardwickii* **II R**
 Indian Monitor (E): *Varanus bengalensis* **I R**
 Indian Oval-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus flavescens* **I R**
 Indian Pangolin (E): *Manis crassicaudata* **II M**
 Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle (E): *Aspideretes hurum* **I R**
 Indian Pond Turtle (E): *Kachuga tecta* **I R**
 Indian Python (E): *Python molurus molurus* **I R**
 Indian Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis conicus/Eryx johnii* **I R**
 Indian Sawback Turtle (E): *Kachuga tecta* **I R**
 Indian Scops-Owl (E): *Otus bakkamoena* **II B**
 Indian Small-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus bengalensis* **I R**
 Indian Smooth-coated Otter (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata* **II M**
 Indian Softshell Turtle (E): *Aspideretes gangeticus* **I R**
 Indian Star Tortoise (E): *Geochelone elegans* **II R**
 Indian Tapir (E): *Tapirus indicus* **I M**
 Indian Tragopan (E): *Tragopan satyra* **III B**
 Indian Wild Ass (E): *Equus onager khur* **I M**
 Indian Wild Dog (E): *Cuon alpinus* **II M**
 Indian Wild Ox (E): *Bos gaurus* **I M**
 Indigo Macaw (E): *Anodorhynchus leari* **I B**
 Indigo-capped Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia cyanifrons* **II B**
 Indigo-winged Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* **II B**
 Indochinese Box Turtle (E): *Cuora galbinifrons* **II R**
 Indochinese Gibbon (E): *Hylobates concolor* **I M**
 Indochinese Hog Deer (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus* **I M**
 Indochinese Spitting Cobra (E): *Naja naja atra* **II R**
 Indo-Gangetic Flap-shell (E): *Lissemys punctata* **II R**
Indopacetus pacificus: Indo-Pacific Beaked Whale (E), Longman's Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Longman (S), Mesoplodon de Longman (F) **II M**
 Indo-Pacific Beaked Whale (E): *Indopacetus pacificus* **II M**
 Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin (E): *Sousa chinensis* **I M**
Indophyllia macassarensis: **II In**
Indotestudo elongata: Elongated Tortoise (E), Pineapple Tortoise (E), Red-nosed Tortoise (E), Yellow Tortoise (E), Yellow-headed Tortoise (E), Tortue à tête jaune (F) **II R**
Indotestudo forstenii: Celebes Tortoise (E), Forsten's Tortoise (E), Travancore Tortoise (E), Tortuga marrón de la India (S), Tortue de Tranvancore (F), Tortue des Célèbes (F) **II R**
 Indri (F): *Indri indri* **I M**
 Indri à queue courte (F): *Indri indri* **I M**
 Indri colicorto (S): *Indri indri* **I M**
Indri indri: Indris (E), Indri colicorto (S), Indri (F), Indri à queue courte (F) **I M**
 Indri lanudo (S): *Avahi laniger* **I M**
 Indris (E): *Indri indri* **I M**
 Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus diadema/Propithecus tattersalli/Propithecus verreauxi* **I M**
 Indus Dolphin (E): *Platanista minor* **I M**
 Indus River Dolphin (E): *Platanista minor* **I M**
Inferiolabiata labiata: **II In**
Inferiolabiata lowei: **II In**
Inferiolabiata spinosa: **II In**
 Inia (F): *Inia geoffrensis* **II M**
Inia boliviensis = *Inia geoffrensis*
Inia geoffrensis: Amazon River Dolphin (E), Boto (E), Bouto (E), Bufe (S), Dauphin de l'Amazone (F), Inia (F) **II M**
 Inséparable à collier noir (F): *Agapornis swindernianus* **II B**
 Inséparable à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis* **II B**
 Inséparable à joues noires (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis* **II B**
 Inséparable à tête grise (F): *Agapornis canus* **II B**
 Inséparable à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius* **II B**
 Inseparable Abisinio (S): *Agapornis taranta* **II B**
 Inseparable acollorado (S): *Agapornis swindernianus* **II B**
 Inseparable cabecinegro (S): *Agapornis personatus* **II B**
 Inseparable cachetón (S): *Agapornis nigrigenis* **II B**
 Inseparable carirrojo (S): *Agapornis pullarius* **II B**
 Inséparable d'Abyssinie (F): *Agapornis taranta* **II B**
 Inseparable de collera (S): *Agapornis swindernianus* **II B**
 inseparable de Fischer (S): *Agapornis fischeri* **II B**
 Inséparable de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri* **II B**
 Inséparable de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae* **II B**
 Inseparable de Namibia (S): *Agapornis roseicollis* **II B**
 Inséparable de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus* **II B**
 Inseparable del Nyasa (S): *Agapornis lilianae* **II B**
 Inseparable malgache (S): *Agapornis canus* **II B**
 Inséparable masqué (F): *Agapornis personatus* **II B**
 Inséparable rosegorge (F): *Agapornis roseicollis* **II B**
 Insular Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus tonganus* **I M**
 Intermediate Parakeet (E): *Psittacula intermedia* **II B**
 Iranian Mastigure (E): *Uromastix aemmus* **II R**
 Irbis (F): *Uncia uncia* **I M**
 Iris Lorikeet (E): *Psittaculodes iris* **II B**
 Iris Lory (E): *Psittaculodes iris* **II B**
 Iris Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* **II B**
 Irrawaddy Dolphin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris* **II M**
 Isidor's Eagle (E): *Oreoscoptes isidori* **II B**
 Island Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma nigristriata* **II R**
Isophyllastrea rigida: Rough Star Coral (E) **II In**
Isophyllia multiflora = *Isophyllia sinuosa*
Isophyllia sinuosa: Sinuous Cactus Coral (E) **II In**
 Isthmian Dwarf Boa (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis* **II R**
 Ithagine ensanglantée (F): *Ithaginis cruentus* **II B**
Ithaginis cruentus: Blood Pheasant (E), Faisán ensangrentado (S), Faisán sanguineo (S), Faisán sanguin (F), Ithagine ensanglantée (F) **II B**
 Itombwe Owl (E): *Phodilus prigoginei* **II B**
 Ituri Forest Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion adolfifriederici* **II R**
 Ivory Tree Coral (E): *Oculina valenciennei* **II In**
 Ivory Tube Coral (E): *Cladocora arbuscula* **II In**
 Jabali enano (S): *Sus salvanius* **I M**
 Jabali pigmeo (S): *Sus salvanius* **I M**
 Jabiru (E): *Jabiru mycerria* **I B**

- Jabirú (S): *Jabiru mycteria* I B
 Jabiru africain (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* III B
 Jabirú africano (S): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* III B
 Jabiru americano (F): *Jabiru mycteria* I B
 Jabirú americano (S): *Jabiru mycteria* I B
 Jabiru d'Amérique (F): *Jabiru mycteria* I B
 Jabiru du Sénégal (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* III B
Jabiru mycteria: Jabiru (E), Garzón soldado (S), Jabirú (S), Jabirú americano (S), Jabiru americano (F), Jabiru d'Amérique (F) I B
 Jabutí (S): *Geochelone carbanaria* II R
 Jacaruxi (S): *Dracaena* spp. II R
 Jackal Buzzard (E): *Buteo rufofuscus* II B
 Jackass Penguin (E): *Spheniscus demersus* II B
 Jacko (F): *Psittacus erithacus* II B
 Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo jacksonii* II R
 Jacobino collarejo (S): *Florisuga mellivora* II B
 Jacobino nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga neliivora* II B
 Jacobita (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii* II M
 Jacquot (E): *Amazona arausiaca* I B
 Jacquot (F): *Psittacus erithacus* II B
 Jacuruxi (E): *Dracaena guianensis* II R
 Jaguar (E/S/F): *Panthera onca* I M
 Jaguarundi (E/F): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* I/II M
 Jamaica Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura collei* I R
 Jamaican Boa (E): *Epicrates subflavus* I R
 Jamaican Iguana (E): *Cyclura collei* I R
 Jamaican Mango (E): *Anthracothonax mango* II B
 Jamaican Owl (E): *Pseudoscops grammicus* II B
 Jambandú Indigobird (E): *Vidua ruficollis* III B
 Jameson's Antpecker (E): *Parmoptila rubrifrons* III B
 James's Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus jamesi* II B
 Jandaya Cature (E): *Aratinga jandaya* II B
 Jandaya Parakeet (E): *Aratinga jandaya* II B
 Japanese Crane (E): *Grus japonensis* I B
 Japanese Crested Ibis (E): *Nipponia nippon* I B
 Japanese Giant Salamander (E): *Andrias japonicus* I A
 Japanese Macaque (E): *Macaca fuscata* II M
 Japanese Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter gularis* II B
 Japanese White Stork (E): *Ciconia boyciana* I B
 Jardine's Parrot (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi* II B
 Java Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis comata* II M
 Java Rock Python (E): *Python reticulatus* II R
 Java Sparrow (E): *Padda oryzivora* II B
 Javan Gibbon (E): *Hylophates moloch* I M
 Javan Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus harti* II B
 Javan Owllet (E): *Glaucidium castanopterum* II B
 Javan Rhinoceros (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus* I M
 Javan Scops-Owl (E): *Otus angelinae* II B
 Javan Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia javanica* II M
Javania antarctica: II In
Javania borealis: II In
Javania cailleti: II In
Javania californica: II In
Javania exserta: II In
Javania fusca: II In
Javania insignis: II In
Javania lamproticum: II In
Javania pachythera = *Javania fusca*
Javania pseudoalabastra: II In
 Javelin (E): *Eryx jaculus* II R
 Jayakar's Sand Boa (E): *Eryx jakyari* II R
 Jentink's Duiker (E): *Cephalophus jentinki* I M
 Jerdon's Baza (E): *Aviceda jerdoni* II B
 Jerdon's Palm Civet (E): *Paradoxurus jerdoni* III M
 Jewelled Chameleon (E): *Furcifer lateralis* II R
 Jilguero cara amarilla (S): *Carduelis yarrellii* II B
 Jilguero de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii* II B
 Jobi Manucode (E): *Manucodia jobiensis* II B
 John's Langur (E): *Trachypithecus johnii* II M
 Johnstone's Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus johnstoni* II R
 Johnstone's Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* II B
 Johnston's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo johnstoni* II R
 Jordan's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus jordani* II R
 Jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae* I M
 Josephine's Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna josephinae* II B
 Josephine's Lory (E): *Charmosyna josephinae* II B
 Jote real (S): *Sarcoramphus papa* III B
 Jouis-oranges (F): *Estrilda melpoda* III B
 Juan Fernández Firecrown (E): *Sebanoides fernandensis* II B
 Juan Fernández Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus philippii* II M
 Jubarte (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae* I M
Jubula leatii: Maned Owl (E), Búho de Crin (S), Búho de Guinea (S), Duc à crinière (F), Hibou à bec jaune (F) II B
 Jullien's Golden Carp (E): *Probarbus jullieni* I F
 Jumping Pit Viper (E): *Atropoides nummifer* III R
 Jungle Cat (E): *Felis chaus* II M
 Jungle Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox theomacha* II B
 Jungle Owllet (E): *Glaucidium radiatum* II B
 Ka'apor Capuchin (E): *Cebus kaapori* II M
 Kachuga à dos en toit (F): *Kachuga tecta* I R
Kachuga tecta: Dura Turtle (E), Indian Pond Turtle (E), Indian Sawback Turtle (E), Roofed Turtle (E), Tent Turtle (E), Tortuga india de visera (S), Kachuga à dos en toit (F) I R
 Kagou (F): *Rhynchoceros jubatus* I B
 Kagou huppé (F): *Rhynchoceros jubatus* I B
 Kagu (E): *Rhynchoceros jubatus* I B
 Kagú (S): *Rhynchoceros jubatus* I B
 Kaiserihind (E): *Teinopalpus imperialis* II In
 Kaiserihinds (E): *Teinopalpus* spp. II In
 Kaka (E/S): *Nestor meridionalis* II B
 Kakapo (E/S/F): *Strigops habroptilus* I B
 Kaluga (E): *Huso dauricus* II F
 Kangourou-rat à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata* I M
 Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur* I M
 Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F): *Bettongia gaimardi* I M
 Kangourou-rat du désert (F): *Caloprymnus campestris* I M
 Kangourou-rats (F): *Bettongia* spp. I M
 Kara Tau Argali (E): *Ovis ammon nigrimantana* I M
 Karoo Bustard (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii* II B
 Karoo Cape Tortoise (E): *Homopus femoralis* II R
 Karoo Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus polyzonus* II R
 Karoo Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii* II B
 Karumbé (S): *Geochelone carbonaria* II R
 Kashmir Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* I M
 Kashmir Red Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* I M
 Kashmir Stag (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* I M
Kaupifalco manogrammicus: Lizard Buzzard (E), Busardo gavilán (S), Autour unibande (F) II B
 Kawall's Amazon (E): *Amazona kawalli* II B
 Kawall's Parrot (E): *Amazona kawalli* II B
 Kea (E/S/F): *Nestor notabilis* II B
 Keel-billed Toucan (E): *Ramphastos sulfuratus* II B
 Keeled-scaled Python (E): *Morelia carinata* II R
 Kelesa (E): *Scleropages formosus* I F
 Kemp's Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys kempi* I R
 Kenyan Sand Boa (E): *Gongylis calabrinus* II R
 Kerguelen Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus gazella* II M
 Kétoupa brun (F): *Ketupa zeylonensis* II B
 Kétoupa de Blakiston (F): *Ketupa blakistoni* II B
 Kétoupa malais (F): *Ketupa ketupu* II B
 Kétoupa roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes* II B
Ketupa blakistoni: Blakiston's Fish-Owl (E), Búho Manchú (S), Grand-duc de Blakiston (F), Kétoupa de Blakiston (F) II B
Ketupa flavipes: Tawny Fish-Owl (E), Búho pescador (S), Búho pescador leonado (S), Hibou pêcheur roux (F), Kétoupa roux (F) II B
Ketupa ketupu: Buffy Fish-Owl (E), Malay Fish-Owl (E), Búho pescador Malayo (S), Kétoupa malais (F) II B
Ketupa zeylonensis: Brown Fish-Owl (E), Búho pescador de Ceilán (S), Kétoupa brun (F) II B
 Khur (E/S): *Equus onager khur* I M
 Kiang (E/F): *Equus kiang* II M
 Kilimanjaro Two-horned Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion tavetani* II R
 Killer Whale (E): *Orcinus orca* II M
 Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis* II B
 King Bird-of-paradise (E): *Cicinnurus regius* II B
 King Cobra (E): *Ophiophagus hannah* II R
 King Colobus (E): *Colobus polykomos* II M
 King Vulture (E): *Sarcoramphus papa* III B
 King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise (E): *Pteridophora alberti* II B
 King's Monitor (E): *Varanus kingorum* II R

- Kinixys belliana*: Bell's Hinged Tortoise (E), Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise (E), Kinixys de Bell (F) **II R**
Kinixys belliana natalensis = *Kinixys natalensis*
 Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys belliana* **II R**
 Kinixys de Home (F): *Kinixys homeana* **II R**
 Kinixys du Natal (F): *Kinixys natalensis* **II R**
Kinixys erosa: Common Tortoise (E), Forest Hinged Tortoise (E), Schweigger's Tortoise (E), Serrated Hinge-back Tortoise (E), Serrated Hinge-backed Tortoise (E), Serrated Tortoise (E), Kinixys rongée (F), Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F) **II R**
Kinixys homeana: Home's Hinge-back Tortoise (E), Home's Hinged Tortoise (E), Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise (E), Kinixys de Home (F) **II R**
Kinixys lobatsiana = *Kinixys belliana*
Kinixys natalensis: Natal Hinge-back Tortoise (E), Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise (E), Natal Hinged Tortoise (E), Kinixys du Natal (F) **II R**
 Kinixys rongée (F): *Kinixys erosa* **II R**
Kinixys spekii = *Kinixys belliana*
 Kinkajou (E): *Potos flavus* **III M**
Kionotrochus suteri: **II In**
 Kirk's Colobus (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* **I M**
 Kirk's Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* **I M**
 Kites (E): Accipitridae spp. **I/II B**
Klais guimeti: Violet-headed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí cabeciazul (S), Colibrí cabecivioleta (S), Tucuito cabeza azul (S), Colibrí à tête violette (F) **II B**
 Kleinmann's Tortoise (E): *Testudo kleinmanni* **I R**
 Kloss's Gibbon (E): *Hylobates klossii* **I M**
 Knobby Brain Coral (E): *Diploria clivosa* **II In**
 Knobby Cactus Coral (E): *Mycetophyllia aliciae* **II In**
 Knobby Star Coral (E): *Solenastrea hyades* **II In**
 Knobbed Hornbill (E): *Aceras cussidii* **II B**
 Knob-billed Goose (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II B**
 Knysna Turaco (E): *Tauraco corythaix* **II B**
Kobus lechwe: Lechwe (E), Cobo de Lechwe (S), Cobe lechwe (F), Lechwe (F) **II M**
 Koch's Pitta (E): *Pitta kochi* **I B**
 Kodkod (E): *Oncifelis guigna* **II M**
 Koepcke's Hermit (E): *Phaethornis koepckeae* **II B**
 Koepcke's Screech-Owl (E): *Otus koepckeae* **II B**
Kogia breviceps: Pygmy Sperm Whale (E), Cachalote cabeza chica (S), Cachalote pigmeo (S), Cachalot pygmée (F) **II M**
Kogia sinus: Dwarf Sperm Whale (E), Owen's Pygmy Sperm Whale (E), Cachalote enano (S), Cachalot nain (F) **II M**
 Kokoe Poison Frog (E): *Phylllobates aurotaenia* **II A**
 Komodo Dragon (E): *Varanus komodoensis* **I R**
 Komodo Monitor (E): *Varanus komodoensis* **I R**
 Kori Bustard (E): *Ardeotis kori* **II B**
 Korrigum (F): *Damaliscus lunatus* **III M**
 Kouprey (E/S/F): *Bos sauveli* **I M**
 Kuhl's Hog Deer (E): *Axis kuhlii* **I M**
 Kuhl's Lorikeet (E): *Vini kuhlii* **II B**
 Kuhl's Tortoise (E): *Psemmobates oculiferus* **II R**
 Kulan (E): *Equus onager* **I/II M**
 Kulang (S): *Equus onager* **I/II M**
 La Brea Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates occultator* **II A**
 La chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera* **II In**
 La Planada Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates andinus* **II A**
 La Plata River Dolphin (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei* **II M**
 Laborioso cabecirrojo (S): *Quelea erythrops* **III B**
Labyrinthocyathus delicatus: **II In**
Labyrinthocyathus facetus: **II In**
Labyrinthocyathus langae: **II In**
Labyrinthocyathus limatus: **II In**
Labyrinthocyathus quaylei: **II In**
 Lace corals (E): Stylasteridae spp. **II In**
 Lace Monitor (E): *Varanus varius* **II R**
 Lacy Lettuce Coral (E): *Leptaseris caileti* **II In**
 Ladakh Urial (E): *Ovis vignei* **I M**
 La-Digue Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi* **II R**
Lafresnaya lafresnaya: Mountain Velvetbreast (E), Colibrí aterciopelado (S), Colibrí terciopelo (S), Colibrí de Lafresnaye (F) **II B**
 Lagartija balear (S): *Podarcis lilfordi* **II R**
 Lagartija de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis* **II R**
 Lagarto cocodrilo chino (S): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus* **II R**
 Lagarto de cola espinosa común (S): *Uromastix acanthinura* **II R**
 Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (S): *Uromastix geyri* **II R**
 Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (S): *Uromastix thomasi* **II R**
 Lagarto de cola espinosa egipcio (S): *Uromastix aegyptia* **II R**
 Lagarto de cola espinosa indo (S): *Uromastix hardwickii* **II R**
 Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (S): *Uromastix ocellata* **II R**
 Lagarto de Cuentas (S): *Heloderma horridum* **II R**
 Lagarto negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger* **I/II R**
 Lagartos (S): *Tupinambis* spp. **II R**
 Lagartos armadillos (S): *Cardylus* spp. **II R**
 Lagartos dragóns (S): *Dracaena* spp. **II R**
Lagenodelphis hosei: Fraser's Dolphin (E), Sarawak Dolphin (E), Delfin de Borneo (S), Dauphin de Fraser (F) **II M**
Lagenorhynchus acutus: Atlantic White-sided Dolphin (E), Delfin de flancos blancos (S), Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique (F) **II M**
Lagenorhynchus albirostris: White-beaked Dolphin (E), Delfin de pico blanco (S), Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique (F) **II M**
Lagenorhynchus australis: Blackchin Dolphin (E), Peale's Dolphin (E), Delfin austral (S), Lagénorhynque de Peale (F) **II M**
Lagenorhynchus cruciger: Hourglass Dolphin (E), Delfin cruzado (S), Dauphin crucigère (F), Lagénorhynque crucigère (F) **II M**
Lagenorhynchus obliquens: Pacific White-sided Dolphin (E), Delfin lagenor ringo (S), Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique (F) **II M**
Lagenorhynchus obscurus: Dusky Dolphin (E), Delfin listado (S), Lagénorhynque sombre (F) **II M**
Lagenorhynchus superciliosus = *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
 Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris* **II M**
 Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus acutus* **II M**
 Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique (F): *Lagenorhynchus obliquens* **II M**
 Lagénorhynque crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger* **II M**
 Lagénorhynque de Peale (F): *Lagenorhynchus australis* **II M**
 Lagénorhynque sombre (F): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* **II M**
 Laggar Falcon (E): *Falco jugger* **I B**
Lagonosticta larvata vinacea = *Lagonosticta vinacea*
Lagonosticta rara: Black-bellied Firefinch (E), Black-bellied Waxbill (E), Amarante à ventre noir (F), Amarante rare (F) **III B**
Lagonosticta rubricata: African Firefinch (E), Blue-billed Firefinch (E), Brown-backed Firefinch (E), Bengali de Lichtenstein (S), Amarante flambé (F), Amarante foncé (F) **III B**
Lagonosticta rufopicta: Bar-breasted Firefinch (E), Bar-breasted Waxbill (E), Bengali de Fraser (S), Amarante pointé (F) **III B**
Lagonosticta senegalensis: Red-billed Firefinch (E), Senegal Firefinch (E), Bengali senegalés (S), Amarante commun (F), Amarante du Sénégal (F) **III B**
Lagonosticta vinacea: Black-faced Firefinch (E), Vinaceous Firefinch (E), Vinaceous Waxbill (E), Bengali carinégro (S), Amarante masqué (F), Amarante vineux (F) **III B**
Lagorchestes hirsutus: Ormala (E), Rufous Hare-wallaby (E), Western Hare-wallaby (E), Wurrup (E), Canguro-liebre peludo (S), Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest (F), Wallaby-lièvre roux (F) **I M**
Lagostrophus fasciatus: Banded Hare-wallaby (E), Munting (E), Canguro-liebre rayado (S), Wallaby-lièvre à bandes (F), Wallaby-lièvre rayé (F) **I M**
 Lagothriche de Humboldt (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha* **II M**
Lagothrix flavicauda: Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey (E), Singe laineux à queue jaune (F) **I M**
Lagothrix hendeei = *Lagothrix flavicauda*
Lagothrix lagotricha: Common Woolly Monkey (E), Humboldt's Woolly Monkey (E), Lagothriche de Humboldt (F), Singe laineux (F) **II M**
 Lake Patzcuaro Salamander (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii* **II A**
 Lake Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser fulvescens* **II F**
 Lama guanicoe: Guanaco (E), Guanaco (S), Guanaco (F) **II M**
 Lamantin d'Afrique (F): *Trichechus senegalensis* **II M**
 Lamantin d'Amérique du Nord (F): *Trichechus manatus* **I M**
 Lamantin d'Amérique du Sud (F): *Trichechus inunguis* **I M**
 Lamantin de l'Amazone (F): *Trichechus inunguis* **I M**
 Lamantin des Antilles (F): *Trichechus manatus* **I M**

- Lamantin des Caraïbes (F): *Trichechus manatus* I M
 Lamantin du Sénégal (F): *Trichechus senegalensis* II M
 Lamantino amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis* I M
 Lamantino norteamericana (S): *Trichechus manatus* I M
 Lambis (F): *Strombus gigas* II In
 Lammergeier (E): *Gypaetus barbatus* II B
Lampornis amethystinus: Amethyst-throated Hummingbird (E),
 Colibrí amatistino (S), Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto (S), Colibrí
 à gorge améthyste (F) II B
Lampornis calolaema = *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Lampornis castaneiventris: Purple-throated Mountain-gem (E),
 Variable Mountain-gem (E), White-throated Mountain-gem (E),
 Colibrí variable (S), Colibrí à ventre châtain (F) II B
Lampornis cinereicauda = *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Lampornis clemenciae: Blue-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí
 gorjiazul (S), Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul (S), Colibrí à gorge
 bleue (F) II B
Lampornis hemileucus: White-bellied Mountain-gem (E), Colibrí
 gorgivioleta (S), Colibrí à gorge lilas (F) II B
Lampornis sybilla: Green-breasted Mountain-gem (E), Colibrí de
 Sibila (S), Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S), Colibrí de Sybil (F)
 II B
Lampornis viridipallens: Green-throated Mountain-gem (E), Colibrí
 gorgiescamoso (S), Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S), Colibrí vert-
 d'eau (F) II B
Lampornis viripallens sybilla = *Lampornis sybilla*
Lamprolaima rara = *Bostrychia rara*
Lamprolaima rhami: Garnet-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí
 alicastaño (S), Colibrí à gorge grenat (F) II B
Lampsilis abrupta = *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*
Lampsilis higginsii: Higgins' Eye Pearly Mussel (E) I In
Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata: Pink Mucket Pearly Mussel (E)
 I In
Lampsilis satur: Plain Pocketbook Pearly Mussel (E), Sandback
 Pocketbook Mussel (E) I In
Lampsilis satura = *Lampsilis satur*
Lampsilis virescens: Alabama Lamp Naiad (E), Alabama Lamp
 Pearly Mussel (E), Alabama Lampmussel (E) I In
 Land iguanas (E): *Conolophus* spp. II R
 Lang's Crag Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus langi* II R
 Lang's Girdled Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus langi* II R
 Langur à capuchon (F): *Trachypitecus pileatus* I M
 Langur à queue de cochon (F): *Nasalis concolor* I M
 Langur capuchino (S): *Trachypitecus pileatus* I M
 Langur chato (S): *Pygathrix roxellana* I M
 Langur colilargo (S): *Presbytis potenziani* I M
 Langur común (S): *Semnopithecus entellus* I M
 Langur crestado (S): *Trachypitecus cristatus* II M
 Langur de capa (S): *Trachypitecus pileatus* I M
 Langur de cara roja (S): *Trachypitecus vetulus* II M
 Langur de cresta (S): *Presbytis melalophos* II M
 Langur de Francois (S): *Trachypitecus francoisi* II M
 Langur de François (F): *Trachypitecus francoisi* II M
 Langur de frente blanca (S): *Presbytis frontata* II M
 Langur de Hose (S): *Presbytis hoseri* II M
 Langur de Mentawi (S): *Presbytis potenziani* I M
 Langur de Nilgiri (S): *Trachypitecus johnii* II M
 Langur de Thomas (S): *Presbytis thomasi* II M
 Langur des îles Mentawi (F): *Nasalis concolor* I M
 Langur dorado (S): *Trachypitecus geei* I M
 Langur doré (F): *Trachypitecus geei* I M
 Langur doux (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus* I M
 Langur du Nilgiri (F): *Trachypitecus johnii* II M
 Langur gris (S): *Presbytis comata* II M
 Langur hanuman (S): *Semnopithecus entellus* I M
 Langur mitrado (S): *Presbytis femoralis* II M
 Langur obscuro (S): *Trachypitecus obscurus* II M
 Langur rabicardo (S): *Nasalis concolor* I M
 Langur rubicundo (S): *Presbytis rubicunda* II M
 Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus* II B
 Lanner Falcon (E): *Falco biarmicus* II B
 Lapa azul (S): *Ara macao* I B
 Lapin de Diaz (F): *Romerolagus diazi* I M
 Lapin de l'Assam (F): *Caprolagus hispidus* I M
 Lapin des volcans (F): *Romerolagus diazi* I M
 Lapland Owl (E): *Strix nebulosa* II B
 Lapp Owl (E): *Strix nebulosa* II B
 Lappet-faced Vulture (E): *Torgos tracheliotus* II B
 Lar Gibbon (E): *Hyllobates lar* I M
 Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus
 kaufmanni* II F
 Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila* I M
 Large Fig-Parrot (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* II B
 Large Flower Coral (E): *Mussa angulosa* II In
 Large Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus vampyrus* II M
 Large Hippo (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius* II M
 Large Indian Civet (E): *Viverra zibetha* III M
 Large Palau Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus pilosus* I M
 Large Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia tana* II M
 Large-blotched Python (E): *Antaresia stimsoni* II R
 Large-Eared Greater Galago (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* II M
 Large-scaled Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus macropholis* II R
Larus relictus: Relict Gull (E), Gaviota de Mongolia (S), Gaviota
 relict (S), Goéland de Mongolie (F), Goéland relique (F),
 Mouette relique (F) I B
Lasiorhinus barnardi = *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
Lasiorhinus krefftii: Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat (E), Queensland
 Hairy-nosed Wombat (E), Oso marsupial del Río Moonie (S),
 Wombat à nez poilu de Queensland (F) I M
Lathamus discolor: Swift Parrot (E), Periquito migrador (S),
 Perruche de Latham (F) II B
Latimeria chalumnae: Coelacanth (E), Gombessa (E), Celecanto (S),
 Coelacanth (F) I F
Latimeria menadoensis: Menado Coelacanth (E) II F
 Laughing Dove (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis* III B
 Laughing Falcon (E): *Herpethotes cachinnans* II B
 Laughing Owl (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies* II B
 Lavender Firefinch (E): *Estrilda caerulea* III B
 Lavender Waxbill (E): *Estrilda caerulea* III B
 Lawes's Parotia (E): *Parotia lawesii* II B
 Lawrence's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus lawrencei* II R
 Layard's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon layardii* II M
 Layard's Black-headed Weaver (E): *Ploceus cucullatus* III B
 Layard's Parakeet (E): *Psittacula cultropea* II B
 Laysan Duck (E): *Anas laysanensis* I B
 Laysan Teal (E): *Anas laysanensis* I B
 Lazuline Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus falcatus* II B
 Leadbeater's Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri* II B
 Leaf Coral (E): *Agaricia agaricites*/Montipora foliosa II In
 Lear's Macaw (E): *Anodorhynchus leari* I B
 Least Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus woodfordi* II M
 Least Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus woodfordi* II M
 Least Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glucidium minutissimum* II B
 Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea* I R
 Leathery Turtle (E): *Dermochelys coriacea* I R
 Lechucita acanelada (S): *Aegolius harrisi* II B
 Lechucita común (S): *Otus choliba*/Speotyto cunicularia II B
 Lechucita de las viscacheras (S): *Speotyto cunicularia* II B
 Lechucita rojiza (S): *Otus atricapillus* II B
 Lechuza Australiana (S): *Tyto novaehollandiae* II B
 Lechuza bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes* II B
 Lechuza baya de Madagascar (S): *Phodilus badius* II B
 Lechuza blanquinegra (S): *Strix nigrolineata* II B
 Lechuza campestre (S): *Asio flammeus* II B
 Lechuza colilarga (S): *Strix albobitoratus*/Strix virgata II B
 Lechuza común (S): *Tyto alba* II B
 Lechuza copetona (S): *Lophotrix cristata* II B
 Lechuza cornuda (S): *Phodilus badius* II B
 Lechuza de campanario (S): *Tyto alba* II B
 Lechuza de Célebes (S): *Tyto rosenbergii* II B
 Lechuza de El Cabo (S): *Tyto capensis* II B
 Lechuza de la Española (S): *Tyto glaucops* II B
 Lechuza de la Manus (S): *Tyto manus* II B
 Lechuza de la Taliabu (S): *Tyto nigrobrunnea* II B
 Lechuza de las Tanimbar (S): *Tyto sororcula* II B
 Lechuza de Madagascar (S): *Tyto soumagnei* I B
 Lechuza de Minahassa (S): *Tyto inexpectata* II B
 Lechuza de Tengmalm (S): *Aegolius funereus* II B
 Lechuza del Congo (S): *Phodilus prigoginei* II B
 Lechuza dorada (S): *Tyto aurantia* II B
 Lechuza estigia (S): *Asio stygius* II B
 Lechuza gaviñana (S): *Surnia ulula* II B

- Lechuza gaviñana de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila* I/II B
 Lechuza gaviñana de Norfolk (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* I B
 Lechuza listada (S): *Asio clamator*/Strix hylophila II B
 Lechuza Malgache (S): *Tyto soumagnei* I B
 Lechuza mora (S): *Asio capensis* II B
 Lechuza moteada (S): *Tyto multipunctata* II B
 Lechuza negra (S): *Strix huhula* II B
 Lechuza orejicorta (S): *Asio flammeus* II B
 Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (S): *Asio madagascariensis* II B
 Lechuza patiblanca (S): *Strix albitarsus* II B
 Lechuza patilarga (S): *Tyto longimembris* II B
 Lechuza pescadora (S): *Scotopelia peli* II B
 Lechuza tenebrosa (S): *Tyto tenebricosa* II B
 Lechuzas (S): STRIGIFORMES spp. I/II B
 Lechuzón (S): *Asio clamator* II B
 Lechuzón acollarado chico (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana* II B
 Lechuzón acollarado grande (S): *Pulsatrix melanota* II B
 Lechuzón anteojo (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata* II B
 Lechuzón anteojo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana* II B
 Lechuzón campestre (S): *Asio flammeus* II B
 Lechuzón cariblanco (S): *Sceloporus albifacies* II B
 Lechuzón de Anteos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata* II B
 Lechuzón de Woodford (S): *Strix woodfordii* II B
 Lechuzón negruzco (S): *Asio stygius* II B
 Lechuzón orejas largas (S): *Asio clamator* II B
 Lechuzón orejudo (S): *Asio clamator*/Bubo virginianus II B
 Lechuzón pardo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana* II B
 Lechuza (E/F): *Kobus lechu* II M
 Leeches (E): HIRUDINOIDEA spp. II/NC In
 Lehmann's Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates lehmanni* II A
 Leiopathes acanthophora: II In
 Leiopathes bullosa: II In
 Leiopathes expansa: II In
 Leiopathes glaberrima: Smooth Black Coral (E) II In
 Leiopathes grimaldii: II In
 Leiopathes secunda: II In
 Leiothyris albertsii: D'Albert's Python (E), White-lipped Python (E), Pitón de Albert (S), Python à lèvres blanches (F), Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F) II R
 Léiothrix à joues argent (F): *Leiothrix argentea* II B
 Léiothrix argentea: Silver-eared Mesia (E), Léiothrix à joues argent (F) II B
 Léiothrix jaune (F): *Leiothrix lutea* II B
 Léiothrix lutea: Red-billed Leiothrix (E), Léiothrix jaune (F) II B
 Leith's Tortoise (E): *Testudo kleinmanni* I R
 Lémur à couronne (F): *Eulemur coronatus* I M
 Lémur à ventre rouge (F): *Eulemur rubriventer* I M
 Lemur ardilla coligruoso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius* I M
 Lémur brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus* I M
 Lemur cariancho (S): *Haplemur aureus*/Hapalemur griseus/Hapalemur sinuatus I M
 Lemur catta: Ring-tailed Lemur (E), Lemur colianillado (S), Lémur catta (F), Maki catta (F) I M
 Lémur catta (F): *Lemur catta* I M
 Lemur colianillado (S): *Lemur catta* I M
 Lemur comadreja de Ambanja (S): *Lepilemur dorsalis* I M
 Lemur comadreja de dientes pequeños (S): *Lepilemur microdon* I M
 Lemur comadreja de Edwards (S): *Lepilemur edwardsi* I M
 Lemur comadreja de pies blancos (S): *Lepilemur leucopus* I M
 Lemur comadreja septentrional (S): *Lepilemur septentrionalis* I M
 Lemur coronado (S): *Eulemur coronatus* I M
 Lemur coronatus = *Eulemur coronatus*
 Lemur de collar (S): *Varecia variegata* I M
 Lemur de Gola (S): *Varecia variegata* I M
 Lemur de Gorguera (S): *Varecia variegata* I M
 Lemur de vientre rojo (S): *Eulemur rubriventer* I M
 Lemur enano coligruoso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius* I M
 Lemur enano mayor (S): *Cheirogaleus major* I M
 Lemur fulvus = *Eulemur fulvus*
 Lemur leonado (S): *Eulemur fulvus* I M
 Lemur macaco = *Eulemur macaco*
 Lémur macaco (F): *Eulemur macaco* I M
 Lemur mangosta (S): *Eulemur mongoz* I M
 Lemur mongoz = *Eulemur mongoz*
 Lémur mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz* I M
 Lemur negro (S): *Eulemur macaco* I M
 Lémur noir (F): *Eulemur macaco* I M
 Lemur orejipeludo (S): *Allochobus trichotis* I M
 Lemur rubriventer = *Eulemur rubriventer*
 Lémur vari (F): *Varecia variegata* I M
 Lemur variegatus = *Varecia variegata*
 Lemuridae spp.: Lemurs (E), Lemurs (S), Lémurs (F), Lémuriens (F) I M
 Lémuriens (F): *Avahi laniger*/Cheirogaleidae spp./Lemuridae spp./Megaladapidae spp. I M
 Lemurine Night Monkey (E): *Aotus lemurinus* II M
 Lemurs (E): *Avahi laniger*/Cheirogaleidae spp./Lemuridae spp./Megaladapidae spp. I M
 Lémurs (F): Lemuridae spp. I M
 León (S): *Panthera leo* I/II M
 León americano (S): *Puma concolor* I/II M
 León bayo (S): *Puma concolor* I/II M
 León brenero (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* I/II M
 León costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis* I M
 León de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi* I M
 León indostánico (S): *Panthera leo persica* I M
 Leoncillo (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* I/II M
 Leontideus = *Leontopithecus*
 Leontideus caissara = *Leontopithecus caissara*
 Leontideus chrysomela = *Leontopithecus chrysomela*
 Leontideus chrysopygus = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
 Leontideus rosalia = *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 Leontopithecus spp.: Lion tamarins (E) I M
 Leontopithecus caissara: Black-faced Lion Tamarin (E) I M
 Leontopithecus chrysomela: Golden-headed Lion Tamarin (E), Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S) I M
 Leontopithecus chrysopygus: Black Lion Tamarin (E), Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin (E) I M
 Leontopithecus rosalia: Golden Lion Tamarin (E), Singe-lion (F), Tamarin soyeux (F) I M
 Leontopithecus rosalia caissara = *Leontopithecus caissara*
 Leontopithecus rosalia chrysomela = *Leontopithecus chrysomela*
 Leontopithecus rosalia chrysopygus = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
 Leontopithecus rosalia rosalia = *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 Leopard (E): *Panthera pardus* I M
 Léopard (F): *Panthera pardus* I M
 Leopard Cat (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis* I/II M
 Léopard des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia* I M
 Leopard Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis pardalis* II R
 Leopard Tortoise (E): *Geochelone pardalis* II R
 Leopardo (S): *Panthera pardus* I M
 Leopardo nival (S): *Uncia uncia* I M
 Leopardus pardalis: Ocelot (E), Gato onza (S), Manigordo (S), Ocelote (S), Ocelot (F) I M
 Leopardus tigrinus: Little Spotted Cat (E), Oncilla (E), Tiger Cat (E), Cauce (S), Gato atigrado (S), Gato tigre (S), Tigrillo (S), Tírica (S), Chat-tacheté (F), Chat-tigre (F), Oncilla (F) I M
 Leopardus wiedii: Margay (E), Tree Ocelot (E), Cauce (S), Gato montés (S), Margay (S), Tigrillo (S), Margay (F) I M
 Lépidochelyde de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempi* I R
 Lepidochelys kempi: Atlantic Ridley (E), Gulf Ridley (E), Kemp's Ridley (E), Mexican Ridley (E), Cotorra (S), Tortuga iora (S), Tortuga marina bastarda (S), Lépidochelyde de Kemp (F), Ridley de Kemp (F), Tortue de Kemp (F) I R
 Lepidochelys olivacea: Olive Ridley (E), Pacific Ridley (E), Tortuga golfina (S), Tortuga olivacea (S), Ridley du Pacifique (F), Tortue bâtarde (F), Tortue de Ridley (F), Tortue olivâtre (F) I R
 Lepidopora acrolophos: II In
 Lepidopora biserialis: II In
 Lepidopora carinata: II In
 Lepidopora clavigera: II In
 Lepidopora concatenata: II In
 Lepidopora cryptocynus: II In
 Lepidopora decipiens: II In
 Lepidopora dendrotylus: II In
 Lepidopora diffusa: II In
 Lepidopora eburnea: II In
 Lepidopora glabra: II In
 Lepidopora granulosa: II In
 Lepidopora hicksoni = *Lepidopora eburnea*
 Lepidopora microstylus: II In

- Lepidopora polystichopora*: II In
Lepidopora sarmentosa: II In
Lepidopora symmetrica: II In
Lepidopygia coerulescens: Sapphire-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí gorgizafiro (S), Colibrí faux-saphir (F) II B
Lepidopygia goudoti: Shining-green Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Goudot (S), Tucuito pico curvo (S), Colibrí de Goudot (F) II B
Lepidopygia lilliae: Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird (E), Colibrí ventrizafiro (S), Colibrí de Lillian (F) II B
Lepidothea altispina: II In
Lepidothea brochi: II In
Lepidothea cervicornis: II In
Lepidothea chauliostylus: II In
Lepidothea fuscicularis: II In
Lepidothea hachijoensis: II In
Lepidothea horrida: II In
Lepidothea inconsuta: II In
Lepidothea macropora: II In
Lepidothea pourtalesi: II In
Lepidothea ramosa: II In
Lepidothea robusta: II In
Lepidothea tenuistylus: II In
Lepilemur dorsalis: Grey-backed Sportive Lemur (E), Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur (E), Lemur comadreja de Ambanja (S) I M
Lepilemur edwardsi: Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur (E), Lemur comadreja de Edwards (S) I M
Lepilemur leucopus: Dry-bush Weasel Lemur (E), White-footed Sportive Lemur (E), Lemur comadreja de pies blancos (S) I M
Lepilemur microdon: Light-necked Sportive Lemur (E), Lemur comadreja de dientes pequeños (S) I M
Lepilemur mustelinus: Greater Sportive Lemur (E), Greater Weasel Lemur (E), Grand lépilmur (F) I M
Lepilemur mustelinus dorsalis = *Lepilemur dorsalis*
Lepilemur mustelinus edwardsi = *Lepilemur edwardsi*
Lepilemur mustelinus leucopus = *Lepilemur leucopus*
Lepilemur mustelinus microdon = *Lepilemur microdon*
Lepilemur mustelinus ruficaudatus = *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
Lepilemur rufescens = *Lepilemur edwardsi*
Lepilemur ruficaudatus: Lesser Weasel Lemur (E), Red-tailed Sportive Lemur (E), Petit lépilmur (F) I M
Lepilemur septentrionalis: Northern Sportive Lemur (E), Lemur comadreja septentrional (S) I M
Leporillus conditor: Greater Stick-nest Rat (E), House-building Rat (E), Rata arquitecto (S), Rat architecte (F) I M
Leptailurus serval: Serval (E), Serval (S), Chat-tigre (F), Serval (F) II M
Leptastrea bewickensis: II In
Leptastrea bottae: II In
Leptastrea humilis: II In
Leptastrea inaequalis: II In
Leptastrea pruinosa: II In
Leptastrea purpurea: II In
Leptastrea solidocolumella: II In
Leptastrea transversa: II In
Leptodon cayanensis: Cayenne Kite (E), Grey-headed Kite (E), Gavilán palomero (S), Milano blanquigrís (S), Milano cabecigrís (S), Milan de Cayenne (F) II B
Leptodon forbesi: White-collared Kite (E), Milano acollorado (S), Milan de Forbes (F) II B
Leptopenus antarcticus: II In
Leptopenus discus: II In
Leptopenus hypocoelus: II In
Leptopenus solidus: II In
Leptopsammia britannica: II In
Leptopsammia chevalieri: II In
Leptopsammia columna: II In
Leptopsammia crassa: II In
Leptopsammia formosa: II In
Leptopsammia microcardia = *Leptopsammia pruvoti*
Leptopsammia poculum: II In
Leptopsammia pruvoti: II In
Leptopsammia queenslandiae: II In
Leptopsammia stokesiana: II In
Leptopsammia trinitatis: II In
Leptoptilos crumeniferus: Marabou Stork (E), Marabú africano (S), Marabout africain (F), Marabout d'Afrique (F) III B
Leptoria irregularis: II In
Leptoria phrygia: II In
Leptoseris amatoriensis: II In
Leptoseris cailloti: Lacy Lettuce Coral (E) II In
Leptoseris cucullata = *Helioseris cucullata*
Leptoseris edwardsi: II In
Leptoseris explanata: II In
Leptoseris foliosa: II In
Leptoseris fragilis = *Leptoseris tenuis*
Leptoseris gardineri: II In
Leptoseris glabra = *Leptoseris explanata*
Leptoseris hawaiiensis: II In
Leptoseris incrustans: II In
Leptoseris mycetoseroides: II In
Leptoseris papyracea: II In
Leptoseris scabra: II In
Leptoseris solida: II In
Leptoseris tenuis: II In
Leptoseris tubulifera: II In
Leptoseris yabei: II In
Leptosittacus branickii: Golden-plumed Conure (E), Golden-plumed Parakeet (E), Aratinga de pinceles (S), Conure à pinceaux d'or (F), Perruche de Branicki (F) II B
Lesbia nana: Green-tailed Trainbearer (E), Colacinta coliverde (S), Colibrí colilargo menor (S), Colibrí coludo verde (S), Porte-traine nana (F) II B
Lesbia victoriae: Black-tailed Trainbearer (E), Colacinta colinegra (S), Colibrí colilargo mayor (S), Porte-traine lesbie (F) II B
Lesser Antillean Iguana (E): *Iguana delicatissima* II R
Lesser Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus* II M
Lesser Bilby (E): *Macrotis leucura* I M
Lesser Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea minor* II B
Lesser Black-Hawk (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus* II B
Lesser Bushbaby (E): *Galago senegalensis* II M
Lesser Collared Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur buckleyi* II B
Lesser Eagle-Owl (E): *Minizuku gurneyi* I B
Lesser Fish-eagle (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis* II B
Lesser Fishing Eagle (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis* II B
Lesser Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus minor* II B
Lesser Florican (E): *Eupodotis indica* II B
Lesser Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus mahaganus* II M
Lesser Galago (E): *Galago senegalensis* II M
Lesser Horn Coral (E): *Premocyathus cornuformis* II In
Lesser Kestrel (E): *Falco naumanni* II B
Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus subniger* II M
Lesser Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto sororcula* II B
Lesser Melampitta (E): *Melampitta lugubris* II B
Lesser Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus murinus* I M
Lesser Needle-clawed Galago (E): *Galago matschiei* II M
Lesser Panda (E): *Ailuropus fulgens* I M
Lesser Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E): *Macrotis leucura* I M
Lesser Rhea (E): *Rhea pennata* I/II B
Lesser Rufous (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* I/II M
Lesser Rufous Bristlebird (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti lioralis* I B
Lesser Slow Loris (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus* II M
Lesser Sooty-Owl (E): *Tyto multipunctata* II B
Lesser Speckled Cup Coral (E): *Colangia immersa* II In
Lesser Spectral Tarsier (E): *Tarsius pumilus* II M
Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista* II M
Lesser Spotted Eagle (E): *Aquila pomarina* II B
Lesser Starlet Coral (E): *Siderastrea radians* II In
Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua sulphurea* II B
Lesser Sunda Scops-Owl (E): *Otus silvicola* II B
Lesser Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia minor* II M
Lesser Weasel Lemur (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus* I M
Lesser White-nosed Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista* II M
Lesser White-nosed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista* II M
Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo (E): *Bettongia lesueur* I M
Leptopsammia fissilis: II In
Leptopsammia formosissima: II In
Leptopsammia franki: II In
Leptopsammia superstes: II In
Lettuce Coral (E): *Agaricia agaricites* II In
Leucippus baeri: Tumbes Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Tumbes (S), Colibrí de Tumbes (F) II B

- Leucippus chlorocercus*: Olive-spotted Hummingbird (E), Colibrí blancioliwa (S), Colibrí olivipunteado (S), Colibrí à queue verte (F) **II B**
- Leucippus fallax*: Buffy Hummingbird (E), Colibrí ante (S), Colibrí anteado (S), Colibrí trompeur (F) **II B**
- Leucippus taczanowskii*: Spot-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Taczanowski (S), Colibrí de Taczanowski (F) **II B**
- Leucochloris albicollis*: White-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí gargantilla (S), Picaflor cuelliblanco (S), Colibrí à gorge blanche (F) **II B**
- Leucogeranne* (F): *Grus leucogeranus* **I B**
- Leucopsar rothschildi*: Bali Myna (E), Bali Starling (E), Rothschild's Myna (E), Rothschild's Starling (E), White Starling (E), Estornino de Rothschild (S), Miná de Rothschild (S), Étourneau de Rothschild (F), Mainate de Rothschild (F), Martin de Rothschild (F), Sansonnet de Rothschild (F) **I B**
- Leucopternis albicollis*: White Hawk (E), Aguila blanca (S), Busardo blanco (S), Gavilán blanco (S), Buse blanche (F) **II B**
- Leucopternis kuhli*: White-browed Hawk (E), Busardo cejiblanco (S), Buse à sourcils blancs (F) **II B**
- Leucopternis lacernulata*: White-necked Hawk (E), Busardo cuelliblanco (S), Buse lacernulée (F) **II B**
- Leucopternis melanops*: Black-faced Hawk (E), Masked Hawk (E), Busardo carinero (S), Gavilán carinero (S), Buse à face noire (F) **II B**
- Leucopternis occidentalis*: Grey-backed Hawk (E), Busardo dorsigris (S), Gavilán dorsigris (S), Buse à dos gris (F) **II B**
- Leucopternis plumbeo*: Plumbeous Hawk (E), Busardo plumizo (S), Gavilán plumizo (S), Buse plombée (F) **II B**
- Leucopternis polionota*: Mantled Hawk (E), Aguila blanca (S), Busardo blanquero (S), Buse mantelée (F) **II B**
- Leucopternis princeps*: Barred Hawk (E), Black-chested Hawk (E), Busardo azoreño (S), Gavilán principe (S), Buse barrée (F) **II B**
- Leucopternis schistaceo*: Slate-colored Hawk (E), Busardo pizarroso (S), Gavilán azul (S), Gavilán pizarroso (S), Buse ardoisée (F) **II B**
- Leucopternis semiplumbea*: Semiplumbeous Hawk (E), Busardo semiplumizo (S), Gavilán semiplumizo (S), Buse semiplombée (F) **II B**
- Levant Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter brevipes* **II B**
- Lézard à ceinture épineuse (F): *Pseudocordylus spinosus* **II R**
- Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang (F): *Pseudocordylus langi* **II R**
- Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers (F): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* **II R**
- Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap (F): *Pseudocordylus capensis* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles (F): *Cardylus macropholis* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules (F): *Cordylus pustulatus* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse africain (F): *Cordylus polyzonus* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo (F): *Cordylus cataphractus* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell (F): *Cardylus campbelli* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt (F): *Cordylus peersi* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan (F): *Cordylus jordani* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence (F): *Cordylus lawrenci* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan (F): *Cardylus mclachlani* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman (F): *Cordylus tosmanni* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren (F): *Cordylus warreni* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua (F): *Cardylus namaquensis* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse géant (F): *Cordylus giganteus* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse noir (F): *Cordylus niger* **II R**
- Lézard cornu (F): *Phrynosoma caranatum* **II R**
- Lézard crocodile de Chine (F): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus* **II R**
- Lézard de Lilford (F): *Podarcis lilfordi* **II R**
- Lézard de Simony (F): *Gallotia simonyi* **I R**
- Lézard des Baléares (F): *Podarcis lilfordi* **II R**
- Lézard des Pityuses (F): *Podarcis pityusensis* **II R**
- Lézard des rochers (F): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* **II R**
- Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg (F): *Pseudocordylus melanotus* **II R**
- Lézard perlé (F): *Heloderma suspectum* **II R**
- Lézard-caïman de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis* **II R**
- Lézard-caïman du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis* **II R**
- Lézards à fausse ceinture (F): *Pseudocordylus* spp. **II R**
- Lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe (F): *Cordylus* spp. **II R**
- Lézards caïman (F): *Dracaena* spp. **II R**
- Lézards fouette-queue (F): *Uromastyx* spp. **II R**
- Lézards perlés (F): *Heloderma* spp. **II R**
- Lézards venimeux (F): *Heloderma* spp. **II R**
- L'Hoest's Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti* **II M**
- Liasis albertisii* = *Leiopython albertisii*
- Liasis amethystinus* = *Morelia amethystina*
- Liasis boa* = *Bothrochilus boa*
- Liasis boeleni* = *Morelia boeleni*
- Liasis curinatu* = *Morelia carinata*
- Liasis childreni* = *Antaresia childreni*
- Liasis fuscus*: **II R**
- Liasis fuscus albertisii* = *Leiopython albertisii*
- Liasis mackloti*: **II R**
- Liasis maculosus* = *Antaresia maculosa*
- Liasis maximus* = *Apodora papuana*
- Liasis olivaceus*: Olive (Rock) Python (E), Piton oliva (S), Python olive (F) **II R**
- Liasis papuanus* = *Apodora papuana*
- Liasis perthensis* = *Antaresia perthensis*
- Liasis savuensis* = *Liasis mackloti*
- Liasis taronga* = *Morelia boeleni*
- Liberia Nimba Toad (E): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis* **I A**
- Lichanotus laniger* = *Avahi laniger*
- Lichanura roseofusca* = *Lichanura trivirgata*
- Lichanura trivirgata*: Rosy Boa (E), Boa mexicana rosada (S), Boa à trois bandes (F), Boa rose (F) **II R**
- Lichenostomus cassidix* = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
- Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*: Helmeted Honeyeater (E), Melero de casco (S), Méliophage casqué (F), Méliophage cornu (F) **I B**
- Light-necked Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur microdon* **I M**
- Likh (E): *Eupodotis indica* **I B**
- Lilac-crowned Amazon (E): *Amazona finschi* **II B**
- Lilac-crowned Parrot (E): *Amazona finschi* **II B**
- Lilac-tailed Parrotlet (E): *Touit batavica* **II B**
- Lilford's Wall Lizard (E): *Podarcis lilfordi* **II R**
- Lilian's Lovebird (E): *Agapornis lilianae* **II B**
- Limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti* **II B**
- Lince (S): *Lynx lynx* **II M**
- Lince africano (S): *Caracal caracal* **I/II M**
- Lince del Canadá (S): *Lynx canadensis* **II M**
- Lince ibérico (S): *Lynx pardinus* **I M**
- Lince rojo (S): *Lynx rufus* **II M**
- Lined Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma lineata* **II R**
- Lined Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur gilvicolis* **II B**
- Lingo (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii* **III M**
- Linsang à taches (F): *Prionodon pardicolor* **I M**
- Linsang rayé (F): *Prionodon linsang* **II M**
- Linsang tacheté (F): *Prionodon pardicolor* **I M**
- Liocichla omeiensis*: Mount Omei Liocichla (E), Omei Shan Liocichla (E), Garrulaxe de l'Omei (F) **II B**
- Lion (E): *Panthera leo* **I/II M**
- Lion d'Afrique (F): *Panthera leo* **I/II M**
- Lion d'Asie (F): *Panthera leo persica* **I M**
- Lion-tailed Macaque (E): *Macaca silenus* **I M**
- Lion tamarins (E): *Leontopithecus* spp. **I M**
- Lipotes vexillifer*: Baiji (E), Changjiang Dolphin (E), Chinese Lake Dolphin (E), White Flag Dolphin (E), Whitefin Dolphin (E), Yangtze River Dolphin (E), Baiji (S), Delfin de Chine (S), Baiji (F), Dauphin fluvial de Chine (F) **I M**
- Lissemys punctata*: Indian Flap-shell Turtle (E), Indo-Gangetic Flap-shell (E), Spotted Turtle (E), Tortuga de concha blanda moteada (S), Tortuga plana indiana (S), Lyssémyde ponctuée (F), Tortue de l'Inde (F), Trionyx de l'Inde (F) **II R**
- Lissodelphis borealis*: Northern Right Whale Dolphin (E), Delfin liso (S), Dauphin aptère boréal (F) **II M**

- Lissodelphus peronii*: Southern Right Whale Dolphin (E), Delfín liso (S), Tunina sinaleta (S), Dauphin aptère austral (F) **II M**
- Lissonotis hartlaubii* = *Eupodotis hartlaubii*
- Lissonotis melanogaster* = *Eupodotis melanogaster*
- Liszt Monkey (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi* **I M**
- Lithophyllon bistomaturn*: **II In**
- Lithophyllon mokai*: **II In**
- Lithophyllon undulatum*: **II In**
- Little agate shells (E): *Achatinella* spp. **I In**
- Little Banded Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter badius* **II B**
- Little Blue Macaw (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii* **I B**
- Little Brown Bustard (E): *Eupodotis humilis* **II B**
- Little Bustard (E): *Tetrax tetrax* **II B**
- Little Corella (E): *Cacatua sanguinea* **II B**
- Little Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus morphnoides* **II B**
- Little Egret (E): *Egretta garzetta* **III B**
- Little Falcon (E): *Falco longipennis* **II B**
- Little Fox (E): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II M**
- Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus pumilus* **II M**
- Little Hermit (E): *Phaethornis longuemareus* **II B**
- Little Lorikeet (E): *Glossopsitta pusilla* **II B**
- Little Owl (E): *Athene noctua* **II B**
- Little Piked Whale (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* **I/II M**
- Little Red Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus scapulatus* **II M**
- Little Red Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna pulchella* **II B**
- Little Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter minullus* **II B**
- Little Spotted Cat (E): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I M**
- Little Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus exortis* **II B**
- Little Weaver (E): *Ploceus luteolus* **III B**
- Little Woodstar (E): *Acestrura bombus* **II B**
- Livingstone's Turaco (E): *Tauraco livingstonii* **II B**
- Lizard Buzzard (E): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus* **II B**
- Lizards (E): SAURIA spp. **I/II/NC R**
- Llanos Sideneck Turtle (E): *Podocnemis vogli* **II R**
- Lobed Star Coral (E): *Solenastrea hyades* **II In**
- Lobito de cola ancha (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I M**
- Lobito de Río (S): *Lontra longicaudis* **I M**
- Lobito del Plata (S): *Lontra longicaudis* **I M**
- Lobito patagonica (S): *Lontra provocax* **I M**
- Lobo común (S): *Canis lupus* **I/II M**
- Lobo de crin (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus* **II M**
- Lobo de Río Grande (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I M**
- Lobo de Tasmania (S): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* **I M**
- Lobo de tierra (S): *Proteles cristatus* **III M**
- Lobo del río (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I M**
- Lobo gargantilla (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I M**
- Lobo marsupial (S): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* **I M**
- Loboparadisaea sericea*: Wattle-billed Bird-of-paradise (E), Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier soyeux (F) **II B**
- Lobophyllia corymbosa*: **II In**
- Lobophyllia costata*: **II In**
- Lobophyllia diminuta*: **II In**
- Lobophyllia hataii*: **II In**
- Lobophyllia hemprichii*: **II In**
- Lobophyllia pachysepta*: **II In**
- Lobophyllia robusta*: **II In**
- Lochmaeotrochus gardineri*: **II In**
- Lochmaeotrochus oculus*: **II In**
- Loddigesia mirabilis*: Marvellous Spatuletail (E), Colibrí admirable (S), Loddigésie admirable (F) **II B**
- Loddigesia* admirable (F): *Loddigesia mirabilis* **II B**
- Lofóforo chino (S): *Lophophorus luyisi* **I B**
- Lofóforo de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri* **I B**
- Lofóforo del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I B**
- Loggerhead (E): *Caretta caretta* **I R**
- Lombok Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus lombocensis* **II M**
- Lonchura bicolor*: Black-and-white Mannikin (E), Black-and-white Munia (E), Blue-billed Mannikin (E), Capucin bicolore (F), Spémète à bec bleu (F) **III B**
- Lonchura cantans*: African Silverbill (E), Monjita pico-de-plata (S), Bec-d'argent (F), Capucin bec-d'argent (F) **III B**
- Lonchura cucullata*: Bronze Mannikin (E), Bronze Munia (E), Bronze-winged Mannikin (E), Negrita bronceada (S), Capucin nonnette (F), Spémète nonnette (F) **III B**
- Lonchura fringilloides*: Magpie Mannikin (E), Magpie Munia (E), Pied Mannikin (E), Negrita picanza (S), Capucin pie (F), Spémète pie (F) **III B**
- Lonchura malabarica cantans* = *Lonchura cantans*
- Lonchura oryzivora* = *Padda oryzivora*
- Long-beaked Dolphin (E): *Stenella longirostris* **II M**
- Long-beaked Echidna (E): *Zaglossus bruijnii* **II M**
- Long-billed Bristlebird (E): *Dasyornis longirostris* **I B**
- Long-billed Corella (E): *Cacatua tenuirostris* **II B**
- Long-billed Griffon (E): *Gyps indicus* **II B**
- Long-billed Partridge (E): *Rhizothera longirostris* **III B**
- Long-billed Starthroat (E): *Helimastor longirostris* **II B**
- Long-billed Vulture (E): *Gyps indicus* **II B**
- Long-crested Eagle (E): *Lophaelus occipitalis* **II B**
- Long-eared Flying Squirrel (E): *Idiurus macrotis* **III M**
- Long-eared Owl (E): *Asio otus* **II B**
- Long-finned Pilot Whale (E): *Globicephala melas* **II M**
- Long-haired Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles belzebuth* **II M**
- Long-legged Buzzard (E): *Buteo rufinus* **II B**
- Longman's Beaked Whale (E): *Indopacetus pacificus* **II M**
- Long-nosed Bandicoot (E): *Perameles bougainville* **I M**
- Long-nosed Crocodile (E): *Gavialis gangeticus* **I R**
- Long-nosed Echidna (E): *Zaglossus bruijnii* **II M**
- Long-nosed Monkey (E): *Nasalis larvatus* **I M**
- Long-nosed Spiny Anteater (E): *Zaglossus bruijnii* **II M**
- Long-snouted Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus* **I R**
- Long-snouted Dolphin (E): *Stenella longirostris* **II M**
- Long-tailed Chinchilla (E): *Chinchilla lanigera* **I M**
- Long-tailed Dove (E): *Oena capensis* **III B**
- Long-tailed Dunnart (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata* **I M**
- Long-tailed Hawk (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus* **II B**
- Long-tailed Hermit (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus* **II B**
- Long-tailed Honey-buzzard (E): *Henicopernis longicauda* **II B**
- Long-tailed Langur (E): *Presbytis potenziani* **I M**
- Long-tailed Macaque (E): *Macaca fascicularis* **II M**
- Long-tailed Marmot (E): *Marmota caudata* **III M**
- Long-tailed Marsupial-Mouse (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata* **I M**
- Long-tailed Otter (E): *Lontra longicaudis* **I M**
- Long-tailed Pangolin (E): *Manis tetradactyla* **II M**
- Long-tailed Paradigalla (E): *Paradigalla carunculata* **II B**
- Long-tailed Paradise-Whydah (E): *Vidua interjecta* **III B**
- Long-tailed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula longicauda* **II B**
- Long-tailed Rock Monitor (E): *Varanus glebopalma* **II R**
- Long-tailed Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus excellens* **II B**
- Long-tailed Sminthopsis (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata* **I M**
- Long-tailed Sylph (E): *Agelaiocercus kingi* **II B**
- Long-tailed Woodnymph (E): *Thalurania watertonii* **II B**
- Long-tufted Screech-Owl (E): *Otus sunctaeccariniae* **II B**
- Long-wattled Umbrellabird (E): *Cephalopterus penduliger* **III B**
- Long-whiskered Owlet (E): *Xenoglaux loweryi* **II B**
- Long-winged Harrier (E): *Circus buffoni* **II B**
- Lontra unnectens* = *Lontra longicaudis*
- Lontra canadensis*: North American River Otter (E), North American River Otter (E), Nutria de Canadá (S), Nutria norteamericana (S), Loutre du Canada (F) **II M**
- Lontra enudris* = *Lontra longicaudis*
- Lontra felina*: Chingungo (E), Chungungo (E), Marine Otter (E), Sea Cat (E), Chichimen (S), Chinchimen (S), Chungungo (S), Gato de mar (S), Gato marino (S), Huallaca (S), Nutria de mar (S), Chungungo (F), Loutre de mer (F) **I M**
- Lontra incarum* = *Lontra longicaudis*
- Lontra longicaudis*: Long-tailed Otter (E), Neotropical Otter (E), Neotropical River Otter (E), South American River Otter (E), Gato de agua (S), Lobito de Río (S), Lobito del Plata (S), Nutria de agua (S), Perro de agua (S), Taira (S), Loutre à longue queue (F), Loutre d'Amérique du Sud (F) **I M**
- Lontra mesopetes* = *Lontra longicaudis*
- Lontra platensis* = *Lontra longicaudis*
- Lontra provocax*: Huillín (E), Southern River Otter (E), Huillín (S), Lobito patagonica (S), Nutria de Chile (S), Huillín (F), Loutre du Chili (F) **I M**
- Lophaelus occipitalis*: Long-crested Eagle (E), Aguila copetuda africana (S), Aguila crestilarga (S), Aigle huppard (F) **II B**
- Lophelia pertusa*: Tuft Coral (E) **II In**
- Lophelia prolifera* = *Lophelia pertusa*

- Lophocheus albigena*: Grey-cheeked Mangabey (E), White-cheeked Mangabey (E), Mangabey de mejillas grises (S) **II M**
Lophocheus aterrinus = *Lophocheus albigena*
Lophocitina isura: Square-tailed Kite (E), Milano colicuatado (S), Milan à queue carrée (F) **II B**
Lophophore de Lhuys (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii* **I B**
Lophophore de Sclater (F): *Lophophorus sclateri* **I B**
Lophophore resplendissant (F): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I B**
Lophophorus impejanus: Himalayan Monal (E), Impeyan Pheasant (E), Monal Pheasant (E), Faisán monal del Himalaya (S), Lofóforo del Himalaya (S), Monal colirrojo (S), Lophophore resplendissant (F), Monal de l'Himalaya (F) **I B**
Lophophorus lhuysii: Chinese Impeyan (E), Chinese Monal (E), Faisán monal chino (S), Lofóforo chino (S), Monal coliverde (S), Lophophore de Lhuys (F), Monal chino (S) (F) **I B**
Lophophorus sclateri: Crestless Monal (E), Sclater's Monal (E), Faisán monal de Sclater (S), Lofóforo de Sclater (S), Monal coliblanco (S), Lophophore de Sclater (F), Monal birman (F) **I B**
Lophorina superba: Superb Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier superbe (F) **II B**
Lophornis adorabilis: Adorable Coquette (E), White-crested Coquette (E), Coqueta adorable (S), Coquette adorable (F) **II B**
Lophornis brachylophus: Short-crested Coquette (E), Coqueta cresticorta (S), Coqueta de Guerrero (S), Coquette du Guerrero (F) **II B**
Lophornis chalybeus: Festive Coquette (E), Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S), Coqueta festiva (S), Coqueta verde (S), Picaflor abanico verde (S), Coquette chalybée (F) **II B**
Lophornis delattrei: Rufous-crested Coquette (E), Coqueta crestirrufa (S), Coquette de Delattre (F) **II B**
Lophornis delattrei brachylopha = *Lophornis brachylopha*
Lophornis gouldii: Dot-eared Coquette (E), Coqueta moteada (S), Coquette de Gould (F) **II B**
Lophornis helena: Black-crested Coquette (E), Coqueta crestinegra (S), Coquette d'Hélène (F) **II B**
Lophornis magnificus: Frilled Coquette (E), Coqueta magnífica (S), Coquette magnifique (F) **II B**
Lophornis ornatus: Tufted Coquette (E), Coqueta abanico canela (S), Coqueta adornada (S), Coquette huppe-col (F) **II B**
Lophornis pavoninus: Peacock Coquette (E), Coqueta abanico pavo real (S), Coqueta pavonina (S), Coquette paon (F) **II B**
Lophornis stictolophus: Spangled Coquette (E), Coqueta coronada (S), Coqueta lentejuelada (S), Coquette pailletée (F) **II B**
Lophotrix cristata: Crested Owl (E), Búho corniblanco (S), Búho cornudo (S), Lechuza copetona (S), Duc à aigrettes (F), Hibou à casque (F) **II B**
Lophotrix lettii = *Jubula lettii*
Lophotis ruficrista = *Eupodotis ruficrista*
Lophotis saviilei = *Eupodotis saviilei*
Lophura edwardsi: Edwards's Pheasant (E), Faisán de Edwards (S), Faisán d'Edwards (F) **I B**
Lophura erythrophthalma: Crestless Fireback (E), Rufous-tailed Pheasant (E), Faisán colicanelo (S), Faisán de carúncula azul (S), Faisán à queue rousse (F) **III B**
Lophura ignita: Crested Fireback (E), Vieillot's Fireback (E), Faisán de carúncula azul crestado (S), Faisán noble (S), Faisán noble (F) **III B**
Lophura imperialis: Imperial Pheasant (E), Faisán imperial (S), Faisán impériol (F) **I B**
Lophura swinhoii: Swinhoe's Pheasant (E), Faisán de Formosa (S), Faisán de Swinhoe (S), Faisán de Formose (F), Faisán de Swinhoe (F) **I B**
Lord Derby's Flying Squirrel (E): *Anomalurus derbianus* **III M**
Lord Howe Island Woodhen (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris* **I B**
Lord Howe Rail (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris* **I B**
Lori à bandeau rouge (F): *Glossopsitta concinna* **II B**
Lori à collier jaune (F): *Lorius chlorocercus* **II B**
Lori à couronne pourpre (F): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala* **II B**
Lori à diadème (F): *Charmosyna diadema* **II B**
Lori à front rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubronotata* **II B**
Lori à gorge rouge (F): *Charmosyna amabilis* **II B**
Lori à joues bleues (F): *Eos cyanogenia* **II B**
Lori à masque rouge (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla* **II B**
Lori à menton rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubrigularis* **II B**
Lori à nuque blanche (F): *Lorius albidinuchus* **II B**
Lori à ventre violet (F): *Lorius hypoinochrous* **II B**
Lori acollarado (S): *Lorius chlorocercus* **II B**
Lori adornado (S): *Trichoglossus ornatus* **II B**
Lori alinegro (S): *Eos cyanogenia* **II B**
Lori almizclero (S): *Glossopsitta concinna* **II B**
Lori arcoiris (S): *Trichoglossus haematodus* **II B**
Lori arlequin (F): *Eos histrio* **I B**
Lori barbirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubrigularis* **II B**
Lori bigotudo (S): *Oreopsittacus arfaki* **II B**
Lori bridé (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki* **II B**
Lori cardenal (S): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis* **II B**
Lori cardinal (F): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis* **II B**
Lori carirrojo (S): *Glossopsitta pusilla* **II B**
Lori chispeado (S): *Chalcopsitta sinillata* **II B**
Lori coronipúrpura (S): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala* **II B**
Lori croquet (F): *Charmosyna placens* **II B**
Lori damisela (S): *Lorius domicella* **II B**
Lori de Buru (S/F): *Charmosyna toxopei* **II B**
Lori de Duyvenbode (F): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei* **II B**
Lori de Goldie (S): *Psittoteles goldiei* **II B**
Lori de Josefina (S): *Charmosyna josefineae* **II B**
Lori de Joséphine (F): *Charmosyna josefineae* **II B**
Lori de Kuhl (F): *Vini kuhlii* **II B**
Lori de las Tanimbar (S): *Eos reticulata* **II B**
Lori de l'île Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei* **II B**
Lori de Margaret (F): *Charmosyna margarethae* **II B**
Lori de Margarita (S): *Charmosyna margarethae* **II B**
Lori de Marguerite (F): *Charmosyna margarethae* **II B**
Lori de Meek (S/F): *Charmosyna meeki* **II B**
Lori de Mindanao (S): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* **II B**
Lori de Musschenbroek (F): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii* **II B**
Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie (F): *Charmosyna diadema* **II B**
Lori de Papouasie (F): *Charmosyna papou* **II B**
Lori de Ponapé (S): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus* **II B**
Lori de Rimitara (S): *Vini kuhlii* **II B**
Lori de Samoa (S): *Vini australis* **II B**
Lori de Sangir (S): *Eos histrio* **I B**
Lori de Seram (S): *Eos semilarvata* **II B**
Lori de Stephen (S/F): *Vini stepheni* **II B**
Lori de Wilhelmina (F): *Charmosyna wilhelminae* **II B**
Lori des dames (F): *Lorius domicella* **II B**
Lori des Fidji (F): *Phygys solitarius* **II B**
Lori des Moluques (F): *Lorius lory* **II B**
Lori des montagnes (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki* **II B**
Lori des palmiers (F): *Charmosyna palmarum* **II B**
Lori diadema (S): *Charmosyna diadema* **II B**
Lori écaillé (F): *Eos squamata* **II B**
Lori écarlate (F): *Eos bornea* **II B**
Lori émeraude (F): *Neopsittacus pullicauda* **II B**
Lori escamoso (S): *Eos squamata* **II B**
Lori escumaverde (S): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus* **II B**
Lori estriado (S): *Charmosyna multistriata* **II B**
Lori féérique (F): *Charmosyna pulchella* **II B**
Lori flamméché (F): *Chalcopsitta sinillata* **II B**
Lori flanquirojo (S): *Charmosyna placens* **II B**
Lori frentirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubronotata* **II B**
Lori fringillaire (F): *Vini australis* **II B**
Lori garrulo (S): *Lorius garrulus* **II B**
Lori gorgirrojo (S): *Charmosyna amabilis* **II B**
Lori humilde (S): *Trichoglossus euteles* **II B**
Lori iris (S): *Psittoteles iris* **II B**
Lori lindo (S): *Charmosyna pulchella* **II B**
Lori masqué (F): *Eos semilarvata* **II B**
Lori monjita (S): *Vini peruviana* **II B**
Lori montano chico (S): *Neopsittacus pullicauda* **II B**
Lori montano grande (S): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii* **II B**
Lori muse (F): *Glossopsitta concinna* **II B**
Lori negro (S): *Chalcopsitta atra* **II B**
Lori noir (F): *Chalcopsitta atra* **II B**
Lori noira (F): *Lorius garrulus* **II B**
Lori nonnette (F): *Vini peruviana* **II B**
Lori nuquiblanco (S): *Lorius albidinuchus* **II B**
Lori orange sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata* **II B**
Lori palméro (S): *Charmosyna palmarum* **II B**
Lori papou (F): *Charmosyna papou* **II B**
Lori pardo (S): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei* **II B**

- Lori pigmeo (S): *Charmosyna wilhelminae* II B
 Lori rabilargo (S): *Charmosyna papou* II B
 Lori réticulé (F): *Eos reticulata* II B
 Lori rojo (S): *Eos bornea* II B
 Lori solitaire des îles Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius* II B
 Lori solitario (S): *Phigys solitarius* II B
 Lori sombre (F): *Pseudeus fuscata* II B
 Lori sombrío (S): *Pseudeus fuscata* II B
 Lori splendide (F): *Charmosyna placensis* II B
 Lori strié (F): *Charmosyna multiastriata* II B
 Lori tricolor (S): *Lorius lory* II B
 Lori tricolore (F): *Lorius lory* II B
 Lori ultramar (S): *Vini ultramarina* I B
 Lori ultramarin (F): *Vini ultramarina* I B
 Lori ventrivoso (S): *Lorius hypoinochrous* II B
 Lori verdigualdo (S): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis* II B
 Lori versicolor (S): *Psitteutes versicolor* II B
 Loria lorae = *Cnemophilus lorae*
 Loria's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Cnemophilus lorae* II B
 Loriculo amable (S): *Loriculus amabilis* II B
 Loriculo coroniazul (S): *Loriculus galgulus* II B
 Loriculo de Ceilán (S): *Loriculus beryllinus* II B
 Loriculo de Célebes (S): *Loriculus stigmatus* II B
 Loriculo de Flores (S): *Loriculus flosculus* II B
 Loriculo de Java (S): *Loriculus pusillus* II B
 Loriculo de la Sangihe (S): *Loriculus catamene* II B
 Loriculo de las Bismarck (S): *Loriculus tener* II B
 Loriculo exiguo (S): *Loriculus exilis* II B
 Loriculo Filipino (S): *Loriculus philippensis* II B
 Loriculo papú (S): *Loriculus aurantiifrons* II B
 Loriculo vernal (S): *Loriculus vernalis* II B
 Loriculus amabilis: Moluccan Hanging-Parrot (E), Loriculo amable (S), Coryllis des Moluques (F) II B
 Loriculus amabilis catamene = *Loriculus catamene*
 Loriculus aurantiifrons: Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot (E), Papuan Hanging-Parrot (E), Loriculo papú (S), Coryllis à front orange (F) II B
 Loriculus beryllinus: Ceylon Hanging-Parrot (E), Sri Lanka Hanging-Parrot (E), Loriculo de Ceilán (S), Coryllis de Ceylan (F) II B
 Loriculus catamene: Sangihe Hanging-Parrot (E), Loriculo de la Sangihe (S), Coryllis des Sangi (F) II B
 Loriculus exilis: Green Hanging-Parrot (E), Red-billed Hanging-Parrot (E), Loriculo exiguo (S), Coryllis vert (F) II B
 Loriculus flosculus: Flores Hanging-Parrot (E), Wallace's Hanging-Parrot (E), Loriculo de Flores (S), Coryllis de Wallace (F) II B
 Loriculus galgulus: Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot (E), Blue-topped Hanging-Parrot (E), Loriculo coroniazul (S), Coryllis à tête bleue (F), Loriculus malais (F) II B
 Loriculus malais (F): *Loriculus galgulus* II B
 Loriculus philippensis: Colasisi (E), Philippine Hanging-Parrot (E), Loriculo Filipino (S), Coryllis des Philippines (F) II B
 Loriculus pusillus: Yellow-throated Hanging-Parrot (E), Loriculo de Java (S), Coryllis à gorge jaune (F) II B
 Loriculus stigmatus: Black-billed Hanging-Parrot (E), Maroon-rumped Hanging-Parrot (E), Sulawesi Hanging-Parrot (E), Loriculo de Célebes (S), Coryllis des Célebes (F) II B
 Loriculus stigmatus tener = *Loriculus tener*
 Loriculus tener: Green-fronted Hanging-Parrot (E), Loriculo de las Bismarck (S), Coryllis des Bismarck (F) II B
 Loriculus vernalis: Vernal Hanging-Parrot (E), Loriculo vernal (S), Coryllis vernal (F) II B
 Loriquet à col rouge (F): *Trichoglossus haematorquis* II B
 Loriquet à tête bleue (F): *Trichoglossus haematodus* II B
 Loriquet de Goldie (F): *Psitteutes goldiei* II B
 Loriquet de Johnstone (F): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* II B
 Loriquet de Ponapé (F): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus* II B
 Loriquet eutèle (F): *Trichoglossus euteles* II B
 Loriquet iris (F): *Psitteutes iris* II B
 Loriquet jaune et vert (F): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis* II B
 Loriquet orné (F): *Trichoglossus ornatus* II B
 Loriquet versicolore (F): *Psitteutes versicolor* II B
 Loriquet vert (F): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus* II B
 Loris fino (S): *Loris tardigradus* II M
 Loris grêle (F): *Loris tardigradus* II M
 Loris lent (F): *Nycticebus coucang* II M
 Loris lento (S): *Nycticebus coucang* II M
 Loris tardigradus: Slender Loris (E), Loris fino (S), Loris grêle (F) II M
 Lorito acollarado (S): *Geoffroyus simplex* II B
 Lorito alinegro (S): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis* II B
 Lorito amazonino (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina* II B
 Lorito cabecigualdo (S): *Pionopsitta pyrrhia* II B
 Lorito cabecipardo (S): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus* II B
 Lorito caica (S): *Pionopsitta caica* II B
 Lorito carigualdo (S): *Poicephalus flavifrons* II B
 Lorito carinaranja (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi* II B
 Lorito carirrojo (S): *Geoffroyus geoffrayi* II B/Pionopsitta pileata I B
 Lorito carirrosado (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra* II B
 Lorito chirlecrés (S): *Pionites melanocephala* II B
 Lorito colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus* II B
 Lorito de Copen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* I B
 Lorito de Desmarest (S): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* II B
 Lorito de Edwards (S): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii* II B
 Lorito de Fuertes (S): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* II B
 Lorito de Meyer (S): *Poicephalus meyeri* II B
 Lorito de Rüppell (S): *Poicephalus rueppellii* II B
 Lorito de Salvadori (S): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii* II B
 Lorito doblejo (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* I/II B
 Lorito dorsiazul (S): *Psittinus cyanurus* II B
 Lorito ecuatoriano (S): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops* II B
 Lorito emascarado de Copen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* I B
 Lorito encapuchado (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis* II B
 Lorito frentirrojo (S): *Poicephalus gularis* II B
 Lorito guayabero (S): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus* II B
 Lorito heteróclito (S): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus* II B
 Lorito niam-niam (S): *Poicephalus crassus* II B
 Lorito pechinaranja (S): *Cyclopsitta gularitertii* II B
 Lorito pileado (S): *Pionopsitta pileata* I B
 Lorito robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus* II B
 Lorito rubio (S): *Pionites leucogaster* II B
 Lorito Senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus* II B
 Lorito ventrirrojo (S): *Poicephalus rufiventris* II B
 Lorito vulturino (S): *Gypopsitta vulturina* II B
 Lorito-momoto amarillento (S): *Prioniturus flavicans* II B
 Lorito-momoto coroniazul (S): *Prioniturus discurus* II B
 Lorito-momoto de Buru (S): *Prioniturus mada* II B
 Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (S): *Prioniturus verticalis* II B
 Lorito-momoto de Luzón (S): *Prioniturus luzonensis* II B
 Lorito-momoto de Mindanao (S): *Prioniturus waterstradti* II B
 Lorito-momoto de Palawan (S): *Prioniturus platenae* II B
 Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (S): *Prioniturus platurus* II B
 Lorito-momoto montano (S): *Prioniturus mantanus* II B
 Lorito-tigre de Brehm (S): *Psittacella brehmii* II B
 Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (S): *Psittacella madaraszii* II B
 Lorito-tigre modesto (S): *Psittacella modesta* II B
 Lorito-tigre pintado (S): *Psittacella picta* II B
 Loris albidinuchus: White-naped Lory (E), Loris nuquiblanco (S), Loris à nuque blanche (F) II B
 Loris chlorocercus: Yellow-bibbed Lory (E), Loris acollarado (S), Loris à collier jaune (F) II B
 Loris domicella: Purple-capped Lory (E), Purple-naped Lory (E), Loris damisela (S), Loris des dames (F) II B
 Loris garrulus: Chattering Lory (E), Yellow-backed Lory (E), Loris gárrulo (S), Loris noira (F) II B
 Loris hypoinochrous: Eastern Black-capped Lory (E), Purple-bellied Lory (E), Loris ventrivoso (S), Loris à ventre violet (F) II B
 Loris lori: Black-capped Lory (E), Western Black-capped Lory (E), Loris tricolor (S), Loris des Moluques (F), Loris tricolore (F) II B
 Loris tibialis = *Loris domicella*
 Loris aguileño (S): *Psittichas fulgidus* II B
 Loris alibronceado (S): *Pionus calcopterus* II B
 Loris alisero (S): *Amazona tucumana* I B
 Loris barranquero (S): *Cyanoliseus patagonus* II B
 Loris burrón (S): *Amazona farinosa* II B
 Loris cabeciamarillo (S): *Amazona oratrix* II B
 Loris cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus* II B
 Loris cabecirrojo (S): *Amazona pretrei* I B
 Loris cabeza amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala* II B
 Loris cabeza azul (S): *Amazona farinosa* II B

- Loro cabeza roja (S): *Amazona viridigenalis* I B
 Loro cachitiroso (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra* II B
 Loro cacique (S): *Deropterus accipitrinus* II B
 Loro cariazul (S): *Amazona brasiliensis* I B/*Amazona dufresniana* II B
 Loro caroniblanco (S): *Pionus senilis* II B
 Loro choclero (S): *Pionus maximiliani* II B
 Loro colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus* II B
 Loro corona-violeta (S): *Amazona finschi* II B
 Loro de Buru (S): *Tanygnathus gramineus* II B
 Loro de cabeza roja (S): *Amazona pretrei* I B
 Loro de Hispaniola (S): *Amazona ventralis* II B
 Loro de Jamaica (S): *Amazona collaria* II B
 Loro de Müller (S): *Tanygnathus sumatranus* II B
 Loro del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* I B
 Loro eclético (S): *Eclectus roratus* II B
 Loro famaulipeco (S): *Amazona viridigenalis* I B
 Loro frente blanca (S): *Amazona albifrons* II B
 Loro frente roja (S): *Amazona autumnalis* II B
 Loro frentirrojo (S): *Amazona autumnalis* II B
 Loro guaro (S): *Amazona amazonica* II B
 Loro hablador (S): *Amazona aestiva* II B
 Loro hombroamarillo (S): *Psephotus chrysoterygius* I B
 Loro lomirrojo (S): *Amazona festiva* II B
 Loro mona amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala* II B
 Loro morado (S): *Pionus fuscus* II B
 Loro negro (S): *Coracopsis nigra* II B
 Loro nocturno (S): *Geopsittacus occidentalis* I B
 Loro nuca amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala* II B
 Loro nuquiamarillo (S): *Amazona auropalliata* II B
 Loro nuquiazul (S): *Tanygnathus lucianensis* II B
 Loro orejirrojo (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis* II B
 Loro pechivinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea* I B
 Loro pecho vinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea* I B
 Loro picogordo (S): *Tanygnathus megalorhynchus* II B
 Loro piquigordo (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* I B
 Loro piquirrojo (S): *Pionus sordidus* II B
 Loro rabudo collar (S): *Psittacula krameri* III B
 Loro real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala* II B
 Loro senil (S): *Pionus senilis* II B
 Loro tumultuoso (S): *Pionus tumultuosus* II B
 Loro vasa (S): *Coracopsis vasa* II B
 Loro ventriazul (S): *Triclaria malachitacea* II B
 Loro ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster* I B
 Loro verde (S): *Amazona farinosa/Amazona mercenaria* II B
 Loro yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus* II B
 Loro yucateci (S): *Amazona xantholara* II B
 Loro yucateco (S): *Amazona xantholara* II B
 Loup (F): *Canis lupus* I/II M
 Loup à crinière (F): *Chrysocyon brachyurus* II M
 Loup gris (F): *Canis lupus* I/II M
 Loup marsupial (F): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* I M
 Loup vulgaire (F): *Canis lupus* I/II M
 Loutre à cou tacheté (F): *Lutra maculicollis* II M
 Loutre à joues blanches (F): *Aonyx capensis* II M
 Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun (F): *Aonyx congicus* I/II M
 Loutre à longue queue (F): *Lontra longicaudis* I M
 Loutre à petites griffes (F): *Aonyx microdon* I/II M
 Loutre cendrée (F): *Amblanx cinereus* II M
 Loutre commune (F): *Lutra lutra* I M
 Loutre d'Amérique du Sud (F): *Lontra longicaudis* I M
 Loutre d'Asie (F): *Lutrogale perspicillata* II M
 Loutre de mer (F): *Enhydra lutris* I/II M/*Lontra felina* I M
 Loutre de mer de Californie (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis* I M
 Loutre de mer méridionale (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis* I M
 Loutre de rivière (F): *Lutra lutra* I M
 Loutre de Sumatra (F): *Lutra sumatrana* II M
 Loutre d'Europe (F): *Lutra lutra* I M
 Loutre du Canada (F): *Lontra canadensis* II M
 Loutre du Chili (F): *Lontra provocax* I M
 Loutre géante du Brésil (F): *Pteronura brasiliensis* I M
 Loutres (F): Lutrinae spp. I/II M
 Lovely Poison Frog (E): *Phyllobates lugubris* II A
 Lower Californian Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi* I M
 Lowland Anoa (E): *Bubalus depressicornis* I M
 Lowland Tapir (E): *Tapirus terrestris* II M
 Lowrelief Lettuce Coral (E): *Agaricia humilis* II In
 Lowridge Cactus Coral (E): *Mycetophyllia daniana* II In
 Loxocemidae spp.: New World Python (E) II R
Loxocemus bicolor: Burrowing Python (E), Ground Python (E), New World Python (E), Pitón excavadora (S), Python d'Amérique centrale (F), Python fousseur du Mexique (F) II R
Loxodonta africana: African Elephant (E), Elefante africano (S), Éléphant africain (F), Éléphant d'Afrique (F) I/II M
 Lucifer Hummingbird (E): *Calothorax lucifer* II B
 Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail (E): *Bhutanitis ludlowi* II In
 Ludwig's Bustard (E): *Neotis ludwigii* II B
 Lúgano cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata* I B
 Lúgano de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii* II B
 Lúgano encapuchado (S): *Carduelis cucullata* I B
 Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea* I R
Lutra canadensis = *Lontra canadensis*
Lutra felina = *Lontra felina*
Lutra longicaudis = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lutra lutra: Common Otter (E), Eurasian Otter (E), European River Otter (E), Old World Otter (E), Nutria común (S), Loutre commune (F), Loutre de rivière (F), Loutre d'Europe (F) I M
Lutra maculicollis: Speckle-throated Otter (E), Spot-necked Otter (E), Spotted-necked Otter (E), Nutria de cuello manchado (S), Loutre à cou tacheté (F) II M
Lutra nippon = *Lutra lutra*
Lutra perspicillata = *Lutrogale perspicillata*
Lutra provocax = *Lontra provocax*
Lutra sumatrana: Hairy-nosed Otter (E), Nutria de Sumatra (S), Loutre de Sumatra (F) II M
 Lutrinae spp.: Otters (E), Nutrias (S), Loutres (F) I/II M
Lutrogale perspicillata: Indian Smooth-coated Otter (E), Smooth-coated Otter (E), Nutria lisa (S), Nutria simung (S), Loutre d'Asie (F) II M
 Luzon Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica* II B
 Luzon Hornbill (E): *Penelopides manillae* II B
 Luzon Peacock Swallowtail (E): *Papilio chikae* I In
 Luzon Racquet-tail (E): *Pteroniturus mantanus* II B
 Luzon Scops-Owl (E): *Otus longicornis* II B
Lycocorax pyrrhopterus: Paradise-Crow (E), Silky-Crow (E), Comeille de paradis (F), Paradisier corvin (F) II B
 Lyle's Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus lylei* II M
 Lynx (F): *Lynx lynx* II M
Lynx canadensis: American Lynx (E), Canada Lynx (E), Lince del Canadá (S), Lynx du Canada (F) II M
Lynx caracal = *Caracal caracal*
 Lynx d'Espagne (F): *Lynx pardinus* I M
 Lynx du Canada (F): *Lynx canadensis* II M
 Lynx du désert (F): *Caracal caracal* I/II M
Lynx lynx: Eurasian Lynx (E), Lince (S), Lynx (F) II M
Lynx lynx canadensis = *Lynx canadensis*
Lynx lynx pardinus = *Lynx pardinus*
 Lynx pardelle (F): *Lynx pardinus* I M
Lynx pardinus: Iberian Lynx (E), Pardel Lynx (E), Spanish Lynx (E), Lince ibérico (S), Lynx d'Espagne (F), Lynx pardelle (F) I M
 Lynx roux (F): *Lynx rufus* II M
Lynx rufus: Bay Lynx (E), Bobcat (E), Gato montés (S), Lince rojo (S), Chat sauvage (F), Lynx roux (F) II M
 Lyssémyde ponctuée (F): *Lissenys punctata* II R
Macaca arctoides: Bear Macaque (E), Stumptail Macaque (E), Stump-tailed Macaque (E), Macaca ursin (S), Macaque brun (F) II M
Macaca assamensis: Assam Macaque (E), Assamese Macaque (E), Macaca del Himalaya (S), Macaque d'Assam (F) II M
 Macaca cangrejera (S): *Macaca fascicularis* II M
 Macaca cola de cerdo (S): *Macaca nemestrina* II M
 Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S): *Macaca ochreata* II M
 Macaca cyclopis: Formosan Rock Macaque (E), Taiwan Macaque (E), Macaca de Formosa (S), Macaque de Formose (F) II M
Macaca cynamolgus = *Macaca fascicularis*
 Macaca de Formosa (S): *Macaca cyclopis* II M
 Macaca de Madras (S): *Macaca radiata* II M
 Macaca de Sri Lanka (S): *Macaca sinica* II M
 Macaca de Tonkean (S): *Macaca tonkeana* II M
 Macaca del Himalaya (S): *Macaca assamensis* II M
 Macaca del Tibet (S): *Mucaca tibetana* II M

- Macaca fascicularis*: Crab-eating Macaque (E), Cynomolgus Monkey (E), Long-tailed Macaque (E), Macaca cangrejera (S), Macaque crabier (F), Macaque de Buffon (F) **II M**
- Macaca fuscata*: Japanese Macaque (E), Macaca japonica (S), Macaque à face rouge (F), Macaque japonais (F) **II M**
- Macaca hecki* = *Macaca tonkeana*
- Macaca irus* = *Macaca fascicularis*
- Macaca japonica* (S): *Macaca fuscata* **II M**
- Macaca leonina* (S): *Macaca silenus* **I M**
- Macaca maura*: Celebes Macaque (E), Moor Macaque (E), Macaca mora (S), Macaque maure (F) **II M**
- Macaca mora* (S): *Macaca maura* **II M**
- Macaca mulatta*: Rhesus Macaque (E), Rhesus Monkey (E), Monkeys (S), Macaque rhésus (F) **II M**
- Macaca nigra* (S): *Macaca nigra* **II M**
- Macaca nemestrina*: Pigtail Macaque (E), Pig-tailed Macaque (E), Macaca cola de cerdo (S), Macaque à queue de cochon (F) **II M**
- Macaca nigra*: Celebes Black Macaque (E), Celebes Crested Macaque (E), Gorontalo Macaque (E), Sulawesi Macaque (E), Macaca negra (S), Cynopithecus nègre (F), Macaque des Célèbes (F) **II M**
- Macaca nigrescens* = *Macaca nigra*
- Macaca ochreata*: Booted Macaque (E), Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S) **II M**
- Macaca pagensis* = *Macaca nemestrina*
- Macaca radiata*: Bonnet Macaque (E), Macaca de Madras (S), Macaque bonnet chinois (F), Macaque commun (F) **II M**
- Macaca silenus*: Lion-tailed Macaque (E), Wanderoo (E), Macaca leonina (S), Macaco barbudo (S), Macaque à queue de lion (F), Macaque ouandérou (F), Ouandérou (F) **I M**
- Macaca sinica*: Toque Macaque (E), Macaca de Sri Lanka (S), Macaque couronné (F), Macaque toque (F) **II M**
- Macaca speciosa* = *Macaca fuscata*/*Macaca arctoides*
- Macaca sylvanus*: Barbary Ape (E), Barbary Macaque (E), Mono de Berbère (S), Mono de Gibraltar (S), Macaque de Gibraltar (F), Magot (F), Magot commun (F) **II M**
- Macaca thibetana*: Pere David's Macaque (E), Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque (E), Tibetan Macaque (E), Macaca del Tibet (S), Macaque du Tibet (F) **II M**
- Macaca tonkeana*: Tonkean Black Macaque (E), Tonkean Macaque (E), Macaca de Tonkean (S), Macaque de Tonkea (F) **II M**
- Macaca ursina* (S): *Macaca arctoides* **II M**
- Macaco barbudo* (S): *Macaca silenus* **I M**
- Macagua rieur* (F): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* **II B**
- Macaca* (F): *Bhutanitis* spp. **II In**
- Macaque à face rouge (F): *Macaca fuscata* **II M**
- Macaque à queue de cochon (F): *Macaca nemestrina* **II M**
- Macaque à queue de lion (F): *Macaca silenus* **I M**
- Macaque bonnet chinois (F): *Macaca radiata* **II M**
- Macaque brun (F): *Macaca arctoides* **II M**
- Macaque commun (F): *Macaca radiata* **II M**
- Macaque couronné (F): *Macaca sinica* **II M**
- Macaque crabier (F): *Macaca fascicularis* **II M**
- Macaque d'Assam (F): *Macaca assamensis* **II M**
- Macaque de Buffon (F): *Macaca fascicularis* **II M**
- Macaque de Formose (F): *Macaca cyclops* **II M**
- Macaque de Gibraltar (F): *Macaca sylvanus* **II M**
- Macaque de Tonkea (F): *Macaca tonkeana* **II M**
- Macaque des Célèbes (F): *Macaca nigra* **II M**
- Macaque du Tibet (F): *Macaca thibetana* **II M**
- Macaque japonais (F): *Macaca fuscata* **II M**
- Macaque maure (F): *Macaca maura* **II M**
- Macaque ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus* **I M**
- Macaque rhésus (F): *Macaca mulatta* **II M**
- Macaque toque (F): *Macaca sinica* **II M**
- MacDonald's Weakfish (E): *Cynoscion macdonaldi* **I F**
- Macdonnell Range Rock-rat (E): *Zyzyomys pedunculatus* **I M**
- Macgregoria pulchra*: Macgregor's Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier de Macgregor (F) **II B**
- Macgregor's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Macgregoria pulchra* **II B**
- Machaerhamphus alcinus* = *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Macheiramphus alcinus*: Bat Hawk (E), Bat Kite (E), Milano murciaguero (S), Milan des chauves-souris (F) **II B**
- Mackinder's Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo capensis* **II B**
- Macrocephalon maleo*: Gray's Brush-turkey (E), Maleo (E), Maleo Megapode (E), Megapodius maleo (S), Talégalo maleo (S), Mégapode maléo (F) **I B**
- Macrotis lagotis*: Bilby (E), Dalgite (E), Greater Bilby (E), Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E), Cangurito narigudo grande (S), Grand bandicoot-lapin (F) **I M**
- Macrotis leucura*: Lesser Bilby (E), Lesser Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E), White-tailed Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E), Yallara (E), Cangurito narigudo coliblanco (S), Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche (F), Bandicoot-lapin mineur (F), Petit bandicoot-lapin (F) **I M**
- Macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius* **I B**
- Madagascar Angulated Tortoise (E): *Geochelone yniphora* **I R**
- Madagascar Baza (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis* **II B**
- Madagascar Big-headed Turtle (E): *Erynnocheilus madagascariensis* **II R**
- Madagascar Boa (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis* **I R**
- Madagascar Buzzard (E): *Buteo brachypterus* **II B**
- Madagascar Chameleon (E): *Calumma capuroni* **II R**
- Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis* **II B**
- Madagascar Cuckoo-Hawk (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis* **II B**
- Madagascar Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma madagascariensis* **II R**
- Madagascar Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus vociferoides* **II B**
- Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise (E): *Pyxis planicanda* **II R**
- Madagascar Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus rufus* **II M**
- Madagascar Forest Chameleon (E): *Furcifer campeni* **II R**
- Madagascar Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus rufus* **II M**
- Madagascar Giant Chameleon (E): *Furcifer verrucosus* **II R**
- Madagascar Golden Frog (E): *Mantella madagascariensis* **II A**
- Madagascar Grass Owl (E): *Tyto soumagnei* **I B**
- Madagascar Ground Boa (E): *Acrantophis dumerili* **I R**
- Madagascar ground boas (E): *Acrantophis* spp. **I R**
- Madagascar Gymnogene (E): *Polyboroides radiatus* **II B**
- Madagascar Harrier (E): *Circus maillardi* **II B**
- Madagascar Harrier-Hawk (E): *Polyboroides radiatus* **II B**
- Madagascar Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox superciliosus* **II B**
- Madagascar Kestrel (E): *Falco newtoni* **I/II B**
- Madagascar Lovebird (E): *Agapornis canus* **II B**
- Madagascar Marsh-Harrier (E): *Circus maillardi* **II B**
- Madagascar Owl (E): *Asio madagascariensis* **II/Tyto soumagnei** **I B**
- Madagascar Red Owl (E): *Tyto soumagnei* **I B**
- Madagascar Scops-Owl (E): *Otus rufus* **II B**
- Madagascar Serpent-Eagle (E): *Eutriorchis astur* **II B**
- Madagascar Sideneck Turtle (E): *Erynnocheilus madagascariensis* **II R**
- Madagascar Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter madagascariensis* **II B**
- Madagascar Teal (E): *Anas bernieri* **II B**
- Madagascar Tortoise (E): *Geochelone yniphora* **I R**
- Madagascar Tree Boa (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis* **I R**
- Madaras's Tiger-Parrot (E): *Psittacula madaraszi* **II B**
- Madracis asanoi*: **II In**
- Madracis asperula*: **II In**
- Madracis bruggemanni*: **II In**
- Madracis decactis*: Green Cactus Coral (E), Ten-ray Star Coral (E) **II In**
- Madracis formosa*: Eight-ray Finger Coral (E) **II In**
- Madracis hellana*: **II In**
- Madracis interjecta*: **II In**
- Madracis kawaiensis*: **II In**
- Madracis kirbyi*: **II In**
- Madracis mirabilis*: Yellow Pencil Coral (E) **II In**
- Madracis myriaster*: Striate Finger Coral (E) **II In**
- Madracis pharensis*: **II In**
- Madracis profunda*: **II In**
- Madracis senaria*: **II In**
- Madracis singularis*: **II In**
- Madras Treeshrew (E): *Anathana ellioti* **II M**
- Madrepora arbuscula*: **II In**
- Madrepora candida* = *Madrepora oculata*
- Madrepora carolina*: **II In**
- Madrepora exigua*: **II In**
- Madrepora formosa* = *Madrepora oculata*
- Madrepora kawaiensis*: **II In**
- Madrepora minutiseptum*: **II In**
- Madrepora oculata*: **II In**
- Madrepora vitiae* = *Madrepora oculata*

- Magdalena River Turtle (E): *Podacnemis lewyana* II R
 Magenta-throated Woodstar (E): *Philodice bryantae* II B
 Magistrate Colobus (E): *Colobus guereza* II M
 Magnificent Bird-of-paradise (E): *Cicinnurus magnificus* II B
 Magnificent Hummingbird (E): *Eugenes fulgens* II B
 Magnificent Quetzal (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno* I B
 Magnificent Riflebird (E): *Ptiloris magnificus* II B
 Magot (F): *Macaca sylvanus* II M
 Magot commun (F): *Macaca sylvanus* II M
 Magpie Mannikin (E): *Lonchura fringilloides* III B
 Magpie Munia (E): *Lonchura fringilloides* III B
 Mahali à calotte marron (F): *Plocepasser superciliosus* III B
 Mailmo capiroto (S): *Anaplectes rubriceps* III B
 Mainate de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi* I B
 Mainate religieux (F): *Gracula religiosa* II B
 Mainland Serow (E): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis* I M
 Maja chico (S): *Tropidophis melanurus* II R
 Maja de Sta. Maria (S): *Epicrates angulifer* II R
 Major Mitchell's Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri* II B
 Maki à bourre (F): *Avahi laniger* I M
 Maki ardilla (S): *Phaner furcifer* I M
 Maki brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus* I M
 Maki catta (F): *Lemur catta* I M
 Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus major/Cheirogaleus medius* I M
 Maki horquilla (S): *Phaner furcifer* I M
 Maki mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoc* I M
 Maki noir (F): *Eulemur macaco* I M
 Maki ratón (S): *Microcebus murinus*/Microcebus rufus I M
 Maki ratón de Coquerel (S): *Microcebus coquereli* I M
 Maki vari (F): *Varecia variegata* I M
 Makisratone (S): *Microcebus coquereli*/Microcebus murinus I M
 Malabar Large-spotted Civet (E): *Viverra civettina* III M
 Malabar Parakeet (E): *Psittacula columboides* II B
 Malabar Pied-Hornbill (E): *Anthraceros coronatus* II B
 Malacocheirus tornieri: Crevice Tortoise (E), Pancake Tortoise (E), Softshell Tortoise (E), Tornier's Tortoise (E), Tortuga de cuña (S), Tortue à carapace souple (F), Tortue de Tornier (F) II R
 Malagasy Civet (E): *Fossa fossana* II M
 Malagasy Ground Boa (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis* I R
 Malagasy Mongoose (E): *Eupleres goudotii* II M
 Malay Birdwing (E): *Traides amphrysus* II In
 Malay Fish-Owl (E): *Ketupa ketupu* II B
 Malayan Gharial (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii* I R
 Malayan Monitor (E): *Varanus salvator* II R
 Malayan Pangolin (E): *Manis javanica* II M
 Malayan Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron malacense* II B
 Malayan Sun Bear (E): *Helarctos malayanus* I M
 Malayan Tapir (E): *Tapirus indicus* I M
 Malaysian Box Turtle (E): *Cuora amboinensis* II R
 Malaysian Pied-Hornbill (E): *Anthraceros albirostris* II B
 Malaysian Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia glis* II M
 Malcolmi's Ethiopian Toad (E): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi* I A
 Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo* I B
 Maleo Megapode (E): *Macrocephalon maleo* I B
 Malimbe à bec bleu (F): *Malimbus nitens* III B
 Malimbe à gorge noire (F): *Malimbus cassini* III B
 Malimbe à queue rouge (F): *Malimbus scutatus* III B
 Malimbe à tête rouge (F): *Malimbus rubricollis* III B
 Malimbe de Cassin (F): *Malimbus cassini* III B
 Malimbe huppé (F): *Malimbus malimbicus* III B
 Malimbo cabecinegro (S): *Malimbus nitens* III B
 Malimbo cuellirrojo (S): *Malimbus rubricollis* III B
 Malimbo culirrojo (S): *Malimbus scutatus* III B
 Malimbo moñudo (S): *Malimbus malimbicus* III B
 Malimbus cassini: Black-throated Malimbe (E), Cassin's Malimbe (E), Malimbe à gorge noire (F), Malimbe de Cassin (F) III B
 Malimbus malimbicus: Crested Malimbe (E), Malimbo moñudo (S), Malimbe huppé (F) III B
 Malimbus nitens: Blue-billed Malimbe (E), Gray's Malimbe (E), Malimbo cabecinegro (S), Malimbe à bec bleu (F) III B
 Malimbus rubriceps = Anaplectes rubriceps
 Malimbus rubricollis: Red-headed Malimbe (E), Red-headed Weaver (E), Malimbo cuellirrojo (S), Malimbe à tête rouge (F) III B
 Malimbus scutatus: Red-vented Malimbe (E), Malimbo culirrojo (S), Malimbe à queue rouge (F) III B
 Mallee Ringneck (E): *Platycercus barnardi* II B
 Malure occidental (F): *Dasyornis longirostris* I B
 Malvasia (S): *Oxyura leucocephala* II B
 Manatí amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis* I M
 Manatí de Senegal (S): *Trichechus senegalensis* II M
 Manatí norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus* I M
 Manchot de Humboldt (F): *Spheniscus humboldti* I B
 Manchot du Cap (F): *Spheniscus demeratus* II B
 Manchots (F): Spheniscidae spp. I/II/NC B
 Manchurian Crane (E): *Grus japonensis* I B
 Manchurian Eared-Pheasant (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* I B
 Manchurian Red-footed Falcon (E): *Falco amurensis* II B
 Manco (S): *Eira barbara* III M
 Mandingoa nitidula: Green Twinspot (E), Green-backed Twinspot (E), Astrild vert pointillé (F), Sénégal vert (F) III B
 Mandril (S): *Mandrillus sphinx* I M
 Mandrill (E/F): *Mandrillus sphinx* I M
 Mandrillus leucophaeus: Drill (E), Drill (S), Drill (F) I M
 Mandrillus sphinx: Mandrill (E), Mandril (S), Mandrill (F) I M
 Maned Owl (E): *Jubula lettii* II B
 Maned Wolf (E): *Chrysocyon brachyurus* II M
 Mangabey à crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* I M
 Mangabey agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis* II M
 Mangabey couronné (F): *Cercocebus torquatus* II M
 Mangabey crestado ventr Blanco (S): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* I M
 Mangabey de collar blanco (S): *Cercocebus torquatus* II M
 Mangabey de la Tana (F): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* I M
 Mangabey de mejillas grises (S): *Lophocebus albigena* II M
 Mangabey enfumé (F): *Cercocebus torquatus* II M
 Mangeur d'oeufs indien (F): *Elachistodon westermanni* II R
 Mangeur d'œufs asiatique (F): *Elachistodon westermanni* II R
 Mango (S): *Anthracothonax nigricollis* II B
 Mango à cravate noire (F): *Anthracothonax nigricollis* II B
 Mango à cravate verte (F): *Anthracothonax viridigula* II B
 Mango Antillano (S): *Anthracothonax dominicus* II B
 Mango de la Jamaïque (F): *Anthracothonax mango* II B
 Mango de Prévost (F): *Anthracothonax prevostii* II B
 Mango doré (F): *Anthracothonax dominicus* II B
 Mango gargantiverde (S): *Anthracothonax viridigula* II B
 Mango gorginegro (S): *Anthracothonax nigricollis* II B
 Mango gorgiverde (S): *Anthracothonax viridigula* II B
 Mango Jamaïcain (S): *Anthracothonax mango* II B
 Mango pechinegro (S): *Anthracothonax nigricollis* II B
 Mango pechiverde (S): *Anthracothonax prevostii* II B
 Mango picolezna (S): *Avocettula recurvirostris* II B
 Mango portorriqueño (S): *Anthracothonax viridis* II B
 Mango vert (F): *Anthracothonax viridis* II B
 Mangosta cangrejera (S): *Herpestes urva* III M
 Mangosta colicorta oscura (S): *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus* III M
 Mangosta de manchas doradas (S): *Herpestes javanicus auro-punctatus* III M
 Mangosta de nuca rayada (S): *Herpestes vitticollis* III M
 Mangosta dentipequeno (S): *Eupleres goudotii* II M
 Mangosta gris de la India (S): *Herpestes edwardsii* III M
 Mangosta roja de la India (S): *Herpestes smithii* III M
 Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus* III M
 Mangouste de Smith (F): *Herpestes smithii* III M
 Mangouste grise de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes edwardsii* III M
 Mangrove Black-Hawk (E): *Buteo gallus subtilis* II B
 Mangrove Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia boucardi* II B
 Mangrove Monitor (E): *Varanus indicus*/Varanus semiremex II R
 Manicina areolata: Rose Coral (E) II In
 Manigordo (S): *Leopardus pardalis* I M
 Manis spp.: Pangolins (E), Pangolinos (S), Pangolins (F) II M
 Manis crassicaudata: Indian Pangolin (E), Thick-tailed Pangolin (E), Pangolin indio (S), Grand pangolin de l'Inde (F), Pangolin à grosse queue (F) II M
 Manis gigantea: Giant Ground Pangolin (E), Giant Pangolin (E), Pangolin gigante (S), Grand pangolin (F), Pangolin géant (F) II M
 Manis javanica: Malayan Pangolin (E), Pangolin malayo (S), Pangolin javanais (F), Pangolin malais (F) II M
 Manis longicaudata = Manis tetradactyla

- Manis pentadactyla*: Chinese Pangolin (E), Pangolin chino (S), Pangolin à queue courte (F), Pangolin de Chine (F) **II M**
- Manis temminckii*: Cape Pangolin (E), Scaly Anteater (E), South African Pangolin (E), Temminck's Ground Pangolin (E), Pangolin del Cabo (S), Pangolin de Temminck (F), Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F) **II M**
- Manis tetradactyla*: Black-bellied Pangolin (E), Long-tailed Pangolin (E), Pangolin de cola larga (S), Pangolin à longue queue (F), Pangolin tétradactyle (F) **II M**
- Manis tricuspis*: Three-cusped Pangolin (E), Tree Pangolin (E), White-bellied Pangolin (E), Pangolin à écailles tricuspidées (F), Pangolin commun (F), Tricuspidé (F) **II M**
- Manouria emys*: Asian Giant Tortoise (E), Asian Tortoise (E), Black Giant Tortoise (E), Burmese Brown Tortoise (E), Burmese Mountain Tortoise (E), Six-legged Tortoise (E), Tortue brune (F) **II R**
- Manouria impressa*: Impressed Tortoise (E), Tortuga marrón de Burma (S), Tortue imprimée (F) **II R**
- Mansfield's Three-tailed Swallowtail (E): *Bhutanitis mansfieldi* **II In**
- Mantanani Scops-Owl (E): *Otus mantanensis* **II B**
- Mantella aurantiaca*: Golden Frog (E), Golden Mantella (E), Rana dorada (S), Ranita dorada de Madagascar (S), Mantelle dorée (F) **II A**
- Mantella bernhardi*: Bernhard's Mantella (E) **II A**
- Mantella betsileo*: Betsileo Golden Frog (E), Brown Mantella (E) **II A**
- Mantella cowani*: Black Golden Frog (E), Cowan's Mantella (E) **II A**
- Mantella crocea*: Eastern Golden Frog (E), Yellow Mantella (E) **II A**
- Mantella expectata*: Blue-legged Mantella (E), Tulear Golden Frog (E) **II A**
- Mantella haraldmeieri*: Haraldmeier's Mantella (E) **II A**
- Mantella laevigata*: Arboreal Mantella (E), Foliohy Golden Frog (E) **II A**
- Mantella madagascariensis*: Madagascar Golden Frog (E) **II A**
- Mantella maneryi*: **II A**
- Mantella milotympanum*: **II A**
- Mantella nigricans*: **II A**
- Mantella pulchra*: Parker's Golden Frog (E) **II A**
- Mantella viridis*: Green Golden Frog (E), Green Mantella (E) **II A**
- Mantelle dorée (F): *Mantella aurantiaca* **II A**
- Mantled Hawk (E): *Leucopternis polionota* **II B**
- Mantled Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta palliata* **I M**
- Manucaude de Comrie (F): *Manucodia comriei* **II B**
- Manucaude de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis* **II B**
- Manucaude de Keraudren (F): *Manucodia keraudrenii* **II B**
- Manucaude noir (F): *Manucodia atra* **II B**
- Manucaude vert (F): *Manucodia chalybata* **II B**
- Manucodia atra*: Glossy-mantled Manucode (E), Manucaude noir (F), Paradisier noir (F) **II B**
- Manucodia chalybata*: Crinkle-collared Manucode (E), Manucaude vert (F), Paradisier vert (F) **II B**
- Manucodia comriei*: Curl-crested Manucode (E), Manucaude de Comrie (F), Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F) **II B**
- Manucodia jobiensis*: Jobi Manucode (E), Manucaude de Jobi (F), Paradisier de Jobi (F) **II B**
- Manucodia keraudrenii*: Trumpet Manucode (E), Trumpetbird (E), Manucaude de Keraudren (F), Paradisier de Keraudren (F) **II B**
- Manus Green Tree Snail (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima* **II In**
- Manus Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox meeki* **II B**
- Manus Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto manusi* **II B**
- Many-coloured Parakeet (E): *Psephotus varius* **II B**
- Many-spotted Hummingbird (E): *Taphrosilus hypostictus* **II B**
- Marabou Stork (E): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus* **III B**
- Marabout africain (F): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus* **III B**
- Marabout d'Afrique (F): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus* **III B**
- Marabú africano (S): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus* **III B**
- Maracana cuellidorada (S): *Ara auricollis* **II B**
- Maracana dorsirroja (S): *Ara maracana* **I B**
- Maranon Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates nysterosus* **II A**
- Marbled Cat (E): *Pardofelis marmorata* **I M**
- Marbled Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates boulengeri* **II A**
- Marca's Marmoset (E): *Callithrix marcai* **II M**
- Marco Polo Sheep (E): *Ovis ammon* **I/II M**
- Margaretta's Hermit (E): *Phaethornis malaris* **II B**
- Margay (E/S/F): *Leopardus wiedii* **I M**
- Margined Tortoise (E): *Testudo marginata* **II R**
- Margined Tortoise (E): *Testudo marginata* **II R**
- Marianas Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus mariannus* **I M**
- Marianas Island Duck (E): *Anas australis* **I B**
- Marianas Mallard (E): *Anas ostralegus* **I B**
- Marine Otter (E): *Lontra felina* **I M**
- Marine turtles (E): Cheloniidae spp. **I R**
- Mariposa apollo (S): *Parnassius apollo* **II In**
- Markhor (E/S/F): *Capra falconeri* **I M**
- Marl (E): *Perameles bougainville* **I M**
- Marmoset Santarem (F): *Callithrix humeralifer* **II M**
- Marmota caudata*: Long-tailed Marmot (E), Marmota de cola larga (S) **III M**
- Marmota de cola larga (S): *Marmota caudata* **III M**
- Marmota del Himalaya (S): *Marmota himalayana* **III M**
- Marmota himalayana*: Himalayan Marmot (E), Marmota del Himalaya (S) **III M**
- Marmoset à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita* **I M**
- Maroantsetra Chameleon (E): *Calumma linota* **II R**
- Maroon Langur (E): *Presbytis rubicunda* **II M**
- Maroon Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis rubicunda* **II M**
- Maroon-bellied Parakeet (E): *Pyrhura frontalis* **II B**
- Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura scheepmakeri* **II B**
- Maroon-faced Parakeet (E): *Pyrhura leucotis* **II B**
- Maroon-fronted Parrot (E): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi* **I B**
- Maroon-rumped Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus stigmatus* **II B**
- Maroon-tailed Conure (E): *Pyrhura melanura* **II B**
- Maroon-tailed Parakeet (E): *Pyrhura melanura* **II B**
- Marsh Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus palustris* **I R**
- Marsh Deer (E): *Blastocerus dichotomus* **I M**
- Marsh Hawk (E): *Circus cyaneus* **II B**
- Marsh Owl (E): *Asio capensis* **II B**
- Marsh Terrapin (E): *Pelomedusa subriga* **III R**
- Marshbuck (E): *Tragelaphus speki* **III M**
- Marsopa de anteojo (S): *Australophocaena dioptrica* **II M**
- Marsopa de Dall (S): *Phocoenoides dalli* **II M**
- Marsopa espinosa (S): *Phocoena spinipinnis* **II M**
- Marsopa negra (S): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* **I M**
- Marsouin à lunettes (F): *Australophocaena dioptrica* **II M**
- Marsouin aptère (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* **I M**
- Marsouin commun (F): *Phocoena phocaena* **II M**
- Marsouin de Burmeister (F): *Phocoena spinipinnis* **II M**
- Marsouin de Dall (F): *Phocoenoides dalli* **II M**
- Marsouin de Lahille (F): *Australophocaena dioptrica* **II M**
- Marsouin du Golfe de Californie (F): *Phocoena sinus* **I M**
- Marsouin sans nageoires (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* **I M**
- Marta (S): *Potos flavus* **III M**
- Marta de cuello amarillo (S): *Martes flavigula* **III M**
- Martes flavigula*: Yellow-throated Marten (E), Marta de cuello amarillo (S), Martre à gorge jaune (F) **III M**
- Martes flavigula gwatkinsii* = *Martes gwatkinsii*
- Martes foina intermedia*: Central Asian Stone Marten (E), Fouine (F) **III M**
- Martes gwatkinsii*: Nilgiri Marten (E), Martre de l'Inde du Sud (F) **III M**
- Martial Eagle (E): *Polemaetus bellicosus* **II B**
- Martin de Rothschild (F): *Leucophaea rothschildi* **I B**
- Martre à gorge jaune (F): *Martes flavigula* **III M**
- Martre de l'Inde du Sud (F): *Martes gwatkinsii* **III M**
- Martucha (S): *Potos flavus* **III M**
- Marvellous Spatuletail (E): *Loddigesia mirabilis* **II B**
- Ma's Night Monkey (E): *Aotus nancymae* **II M**
- Masacuate (E): *Boa constrictor* **I/II R**
- Mascarene Paradise-Flycatcher (E): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis* **III B**
- Masked Bobwhite (E): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi* **I B**
- Masked Dove (E): *Oena capensis* **III B**
- Masked Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus personatus* **II M**
- Masked Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus personatus* **II M**
- Masked Goura (E): *Goura scheepmakeri* **II B**
- Masked Hawk (E): *Leucopternis melanops* **II B**
- Masked Lovebird (E): *Agapornis personatus* **II B**
- Masked Palm Civet (E): *Paguma larvata* **III M**
- Masked Shining-Parrot (E): *Prosopcia personata* **II B**

- Masked Titi (E): *Callicebus personatus* **II M**
 Massive Starlet Coral (E): *Siderastrea siderea* **II In**
 Mastigures (E): *Uromastyx* spp. **II R**
 Masurana (S): *Clelia clelia* **II R**
 Matamico blanco (S): *Phalacroboenus albugularis* **II B**
 Matamico cordillerano (S): *Phalacroboenus megalopterus* **II B**
 Matamico estriado (S): *Phalacroboenus australis* **II B**
 Matamico grande (S): *Phalacroboenus australis* **II B**
 Matschie's Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion tenue* **II R**
 Matschie's Galago (E): *Galago matschiei* **II M**
 Matundu Dwarf Galago (E): *Galagoides udzungwensis* **II M**
 Maués Marmoset (E): *Callithrix nuaesi* **II M**
 Mauritius Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui* **II R**
 Mauritius Greater Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma cepediana* **II R**
 Mauritius Kestrel (E): *Falco punctatus* **I B**
 Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui* **II R**
 Mauritius Parakeet (E): *Psittacula echo* **I B**
 Mauritius Ring-necked Parakeet (E): *Psittacula echo* **I B**
 Maxwell's Black Weaver (E): *Ploceus olbinucha* **III B**
 Mayotte Chameleon (E): *Furcifer polleni* **II R**
 Mazama americana cerasina: Guatemalan Red Brocket (E), Middle American Red Brocket (E) **III M**
 Maze Coral (E): *Meandrina maeandrites* **II In**
 McCord's Box Turtle (E): *Cuora corduli* **II R**
 McLachlan's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus mclachlani* **II R**
 McLachlan's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus mclachlani* **II R**
 Meadow Viper (E): *Vipera ursinii* **I/NC R**
 Mealy Amazon (E): *Amazilia farinosa* **II B**
 Mealy Parrot (E): *Amazilia farinosa* **II B**
 Mealy Rosella (E): *Platycercus adscitus* **II B**
 Meandrina alveolus: **II In**
 Meandrina maeandrites: Maze Coral (E) **II In**
 Meandrina memorialis = Meandrina maeandrites
 Meandrina spinulosa: **II In**
 Medicinal Leech (E): *Hirudo medicinalis* **II In**
 Mediterranean Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* **II R**
 Mediterranean Monk Seal (E): *Monachus monachus* **I M**
 Meek's Loricet (E): *Charnosyna meeki* **II B**
 Meek's Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta meeki* **II B**
 Megalobatrachus davidianus = Andrias davidianus
 Megalobatrachus japonicus = Andrias japonicus
 Megaloniais nickliniana = Uta nickliniana
 Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis: Giant Muntjac (E), Muntjac géant (F) **I M**
 Mégapode maléo (F): *Macrocephalon malea* **I B**
 Megapodio maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo* **I B**
 Megaptera novaeangliae: Bunch (E), Hump Whale (E), Humpback Whale (E), Hunchbacked Whale (E), Ballena jorobada (S), Gubarte (S), Jorobada (S), Rorqual jorobado (S), Baleine à bosse (F), Baleine à taquet (F), Jubarte (F), Mégaptère (F), Rorqual à bosse (F), Rorqual du Cap (F) **I M**
 Mégaptère (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I M**
 Megatriorchis dorioe: Doria's Goshawk (E), Azor de Doria (S), Autour de Doria (F) **II B**
 Melampitta gigantea: Greater Melampitta (E), Grande mélampitte (F) **II B**
 Melampitta lugubris: Lesser Melampitta (E), Petite mélampitte (F) **II B**
 Melanochelys tricarinata: Three-keeled Land Tortoise (E), Three-keeled Land Turtle (E), Tricarinate Hill Turtle (E), Galápagos terrestre (S), Emyde indienne à trois carènes (F), Géoémyde tricarénée (F), Tortue tricarénée (F) **I R**
 Melanoperdix nigra: Black Partridge (E), Black Wood-Partridge (E), Perdiz de bosque negra (S), Perdiz negra (S), Perdrix noire (F), Rouloul noir (F) **III B**
 Melanostichus niger: Black Caiman (E), Caimán negro (S), Lagarto negro (S), Caïman noir (F) **I/II R**
 Melanotrichilus fuscus: Black Jacobin (E), Colibri negro (S), Picaflor negro (S), Colibri demi-deuil (F) **II B**
 Meleagris ocellata = Agriacharis ocellata
 Melero de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* **I B**
 Melierax canorus: Pale Chanting-Goshawk (E), Azor-lagartijero claro (S), Autour chanteur (F) **II B**
 Melierax canorus poliopterus = Melierax poliopterus
 Melierax gabar: Gabar Goshawk (E), Gavilán gabar (S), Autour gabar (F) **II B**
 Melierax metabates: Dark Chanting-Goshawk (E), Azor lagartijero oscuro (S), Autour sombre (F) **II B**
 Melierax poliopterus: Eastern Chanting-Goshawk (E), Azor-lagartijero somali (S), Autour à ailes grises (F) **II B**
 Meliphaga cassidix = Lichenostomus melanops cassidix
 Méliphage casqué (F): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* **I B**
 Méliphage cornu (F): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* **I B**
 Méliphages (F): Meliphagidae spp. **I/NC B**
 Meller's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo melleri* **II R**
 Mellisuga helenae: Bee Hummingbird (E), Colibri zunzuncito (S), Colibri d'Helen (F) **II B**
 Mellisuga minima: Vervain Hummingbird (E), Colibri zumbadorcito (S), Zumbadorcito (S), Colibri nain (F) **II B**
 Mellivora capensis: Honey Badger (E), Ratel (E), Ratel (S), Tejón melívoro (S), Ratel (F) **III M**
 Melon-headed Whale (E): *Peponocephala electra* **II M**
 Melursus ursinus: Sloth Bear (E), Oso perezoso (S), Ours lippu de l'Inde (F), Ours prochile lippu (F) **I M**
 Menado Coelacanth (E): *Latimeria menadoensis* **II F**
 Mentaaur Scops-Owl (E): *Otus umbra* **II B**
 Mentawai Gibbon (E): *Hylobates klossii* **I M**
 Mentawai Langur (E): *Presbytis potenziani* **I M**
 Mentawai Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis potenziani* **I M**
 Mentawai Scops-Owl (E): *Otus mentawi* **II B**
 Mentawai Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster* **II M**
 Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed Langur (E): *Nasalis concolor* **I M**
 Merida Sunangel (E): *Helangelus spencei* **II B**
 Merles des Indes (F): *Gracula religiosa* **II B**
 Merlin (E): *Falco columbarius* **II B**
 Merrin (E): *Onychogalea fraenata* **I M**
 Mertens's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma robertmertensi* **II R**
 Mertens's Water Monitor (E): *Varanus mertensi* **II R**
 Merulina ampliata: **II In**
 Merulina scabricula: **II In**
 Merulina scheeri: **II In**
 Merulina togianensis: **II In**
 Mésangette rayée (F): *Pholidornis rushiae* **III B**
 Mesoplodon bidens: Sowerby's Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Sowerby (S), Mesoplodon de Sowerby (F) **II M**
 Mesoplodon bowdoini: Andrews' Beaked Whale (E), Splaytooth Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Andrew (S), Mesoplodon de Bowdoin (F) **II M**
 Mesoplodon carlhubbsi: Arch-beaked Whale (E), Hubbs's Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Hubbs (S), Mesoplodon de Hubbs (F) **II M**
 Mesoplodon de Blainville (F): *Mesoplodon densirostris* **II M**
 Mesoplodon de Bowdoin (F): *Mesoplodon bowdoini* **II M**
 Mesoplodon de Gervais (F): *Mesoplodon europaeus* **II M**
 Mesoplodon de Gray (F): *Mesoplodon grayi* **II M**
 Mesoplodon de Hubbs (F): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi* **II M**
 Mesoplodon de Layard (F): *Mesoplodon layardii* **II M**
 Mesoplodon de Longman (F): *Indapacetus pacificus* **II M**
 Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens* **II M**
 Mesoplodon de Sowerby (F): *Mesoplodon bidens* **II M**
 Mesoplodon de Stejneger (F): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri* **II M**
 Mesoplodon de True (F): *Mesoplodon mirus* **II M**
 Mesoplodon densirostris: Blainville's Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Blainville (S), Mesoplodon de Blainville (F) **II M**
 Mesoplodon d'Hector (F): *Mesoplodon hectori* **II M**
 Mesoplodon europaeus: Gervais' Beaked Whale (E), Gulf Stream Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Gervais (S), Mesoplodon de Gervais (F) **II M**
 Mesoplodon ginkgodens: Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale (E), Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F) **II M**
 Mesoplodon grayi: Gray's Beaked Whale (E), Southern Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Gray (S), Mesoplodon de Gray (F) **II M**
 Mesoplodon hectori: Hector's Beaked Whale (E), Skew-beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Héctor (S), Mesoplodon d'Hector (F) **II M**
 Mesoplodon layardii: Layard's Beaked Whale (E), Strap-toothed Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Layard (S), Mesoplodon de Layard (F) **II M**

- Mesoplodon mirus*: True's Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de True (S), Mesoplodon de True (F) II M
Mesoplodon pacificus = *Indopacetus pacificus*
Mesoplodon peruvianus: Lesser Beaked Whale (E), Mesoplodon pygmée (F) II M
Mesoplodon pygmée (F): *Mesoplodon peruvianus* II M
Mesoplodon stejnegeri: Stejneger's Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Stejneger (S), Mesoplodon de Stejneger (F) II M
Mesopotamian Fallow Deer (E): *Dama mesopotamica* I M
Mesopotamian Mastigure (E): *Uromastix loricata* II R
Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Uromastix loricata* II R
Messenger sagittaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius* II B
Metalura aeneocauda: Scaled Metaltail (E), Metalura escamosa (S), Métallure à queue d'airain (F) II B
Metalura baroni: Violet-throated Metaltail (E), Metalura de Azuay (S), Metalura gorjivioleta (S), Métallure de Baron (F) II B
Metalura eupogon: Fire-throated Metaltail (E), Metalura barbafeño (S), Métallure à gorge feu (F) II B
Metalura iracunda: Perijá Metaltail (E), Colibrí de Perijá (S), Metalura iracunda (S), Métallure dorée (F) II B
Metalura malagae = *Metalura aeneocauda*
Metalura odomae: Neblina Metaltail (E), Metalura del Chinguela (S), Métallure du Chinguela (F) II B
Metalura phoebe: Black Metaltail (E), Metalura negra (S), Métallure phébée (F) II B
Metalura theresiae: Coppery Metaltail (E), Metalura de Teresa (S), Métallure de Thérèse (F) II B
Metalura tyrianthina: Tyrian Metaltail (E), Colibrí verde colirrojo (S), Metalura tiria (S), Métallure émeraude (F) II B
Metalura williamii: Viridian Metaltail (E), Metalura verde (S), Métallure verte (F) II B
Métallure à gorge feu (F): *Metalura eupogon* II B
Métallure à queue bronzée (F): *Chalcostigma heteropogon* II B
Métallure à queue d'airain (F): *Metalura aeneocauda* II B
Métallure à tête rousse (F): *Chalcostigma ruficeps* II B
Métallure arc-en-ciel (F): *Chalcostigma herrani* II B
Métallure de Baron (F): *Metalura baroni* II B
Métallure de Stanley (F): *Chalcostigma stanleyi* II B
Métallure de Thérèse (F): *Metalura theresiae* II B
Métallure dorée (F): *Metalura iracunda* II B
Métallure du Chinguela (F): *Metalura odomae* II B
Métallure émeraude (F): *Metalura tyrianthina* II B
Métallure olivâtre (F): *Chalcostigma olivaceum* II B
Métallure phébée (F): *Metalura phoebe* II B
Métallure verte (F): *Metalura williamii* II B
Metalura barbafeño (S): *Metalura eupogon* II B
Metalura de Azuay (S): *Metalura baroni* II B
Metalura de Teresa (S): *Metalura theresiae* II B
Metalura del Chinguela (S): *Metalura odomae* II B
Metalura escamosa (S): *Metalura aeneocauda* II B
Metalura gorjivioleta (S): *Metalura baroni* II B
Metalura iracunda (S): *Metalura iracunda* II B
Metalura negra (S): *Metalura phoebe* II B
Metalura tiria (S): *Metalura tyrianthina* II B
Metalura verde (S): *Metalura williamii* II B
Mexican Black-cap Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma emilia* II In
Mexican Fireleg Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma boehmei* II In
Mexican Flame-knee Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma auratum* II In
Mexican Giant Tortoise (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R
Mexican Grey Tarantula (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum* II In
Mexican Grizzly Bear (E): *Ursus arctos nelsoni* I M
Mexican Orangebeauty Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni* II In
Mexican Parrotlet (E): *Forpus cyanopygius* II B
Mexican Prairie Dog (E): *Cynomys mexicanus* I M
Mexican Prairie Marmot (E): *Cynomys mexicanus* I M
Mexican Pronghorn (E): *Antilocapra americana* I/NC M
Mexican Red Leg Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma emilia* II In
Mexican Red-kneed Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma smithi* II In
Mexican Red-rumped Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma vagans* II In
Mexican Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys kempi* I R
Mexican Sheartail (E): *Doricha eliza* II B
Mexican Tree Porcupine (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus* III M
Mexican Woodnymph (E): *Thalassidroma ridgwayi* II B
Meyer's Goshawk (E): *Accipiter mexicanus* II B
Meyer's Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis* II B
Meyer's Parrot (E): *Poicephalus meyeri* II B
Michoacan Orange Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni* II In
Mico de noche (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti/Potos flavus* III M
Mico rayado (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* III M
Micoleón (S): *Potos flavus* III M
Micrastur buckleyi: Buckley's Forest-Falcon (E), Lesser Collared Forest-Falcon (E), Traylor's Forest-Falcon (E), Gavilán de Traylor (S), Halcón-montes de Buckley (S), Carnifex de Buckley (F), Carnifex de Traylor (F) II B
Micrastur gilvicolis: Lined Forest-Falcon (E), Gavilán de collar (S), Halcón palomero del sur (S), Halcón-montes cabecigrís (S), Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F) II B
Micrastur mirandollei: Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon (E), Halcón de lomo pizarreño (S), Halcón-montes dorsigrís (S), Carnifex ardoisé (F) II B
Micrastur plumbeus: Plumbeous Forest-Falcon (E), Halcón-montes plumizo (S), Carnifex plombé (F) II B
Micrastur ruficollis: Barred Forest-Falcon (E), Caburé (S), Gavilán cuellirrojo (S), Halcón cuellirrufo (S), Halcón palomero (S), Halcón-montes agavilado (S), Carnifex à cou roux (F), Carnifex barré (F) II B
Micrastur ruficollis gilvicolis = *Micrastur gilvicolis*
Micrastur semitorquatus: Collared Forest-Falcon (E), Gavilán-reloj (S), Halcón semicollado (S), Halcón-montes collarejo (S), Halcón-selvático collarejo (S), Carnifex à collier (F) II B
Micrathene whitneyi: Elf Owl (E), Mochuelo de los saguaros (S), Mochuelo duende (S), Tecolotito enano (S), Chevêchette des saguaros (F), Chevêchette-elfe (F) II B
Microcèbe de Coquerel (F): *Microcebus coquereli* I M
Microcèbe murin (F): *Microcebus murinus* I M
Microcebus coquereli: Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur (E), Coquerel's Mouse-lemur (E), Maki ratón de Coquerel (S), Makisratone (S), Microcèbe de Coquerel (F) I M
Microcebus murinus: Grey Mouse-lemur (E), Lesser Mouse-lemur (E), Maki ratón (S), Makisratone (S), Microcèbe murin (F), Petit microcèbe (F) I M
Microcebus murinus rufus = *Microcebus rufus*
Microcebus myoxinus = *Microcebus murinus*
Microcebus ravelobensis: Golden-brown Mouse Lemur (E) I M
Microcebus rufus: Brown Mouse-lemur (E), Rufous Mouse-lemur (E), Russet Mouse-lemur (E), Maki ratón (S) I M
Microchela albocoronata: Snowcap (E), Colibrí coroniblanco (S), Colibrí à coiffe blanche (F) II B
Microglosse noir (F): *Probosciger aterrinus* I B
Microhierax caeruleus: Collared Falconet (E), Red-legged Falconet (E), Red-thighed Falconet (E), Falconete acollado (S), Halcón enano de la India (S), Fauconnet à collier (F) II B
Microhierax erythrogenys: Philippine Falconet (E), Falconete filipino (S), Halcónito de las Filipinas (S), Fauconnet des Philippines (F) II B
Microhierax fringillarius: Black-legged Falconet (E), Black-sided Falconet (E), Black-thighed Falconet (E), Falconete indonesio (S), Halcónito malayo (S), Fauconnet moineau (F) II B
Microhierax latifrons: Bornean Falconet (E), White-fronted Falconet (E), Falconete de Borneo (S), Halcónito de Borneo (S), Fauconnet de Borneo (F) II B
Microhierax melanoleucos: Pied Falconet (E), Falconete pío (S), Fauconnet noir-et-blanc (F) II B
Microloro de Finsch (S): *Micropsitta finschii* II B
Microloro de Geelvink (S): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* II B
Microloro de las Kai (S): *Micropsitta keiensis* II B
Microloro de Meek (S): *Micropsitta meeki* II B
Microloro pechirrojo (S): *Micropsitta bruijnii* II B
Microloro pusio (S): *Micropsitta pusio* II B
Micromys trabalis = *Villosa trabalis*
Micronesian Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus mariannus* I M
Micronisus gabar = *Melierax gabar*
Micropsitta bruijnii: Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot (E), Microloro pechirrojo (S), Micropsitte de Bruijn (F), Perruche pygmée de Bruijn (F) II B
Micropsitta finschii: Finsch's Pygmy-Parrot (E), Microloro de Finsch (S), Micropsitte de Finsch (F) II B
Micropsitta geelvinkiana: Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot (E), Microloro de Geelvink (S), Micropsitte de Geelvink (F), Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F) II B

Micropsitta keiensis: Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot (E), Microloro de las Kai (S), Micropsitte pygmée (F), Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F) **II B**

Micropsitta meeki: Meek's Pygmy-Parrot (E), Microloro de Meek (S), Micropsitte de Meek (F), Perruche pygmée de Meek (F) **II B**

Micropsitta pusio: Buff-faced Pygmy-Parrot (E), Microloro pusio (S), Micropsitte à tête fauve (F), Perruche pygmée de Sclater (F) **II B**

Micropsitte à tête fauve (F): *Micropsitta pusio* **II B**

Micropsitte de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii* **II B**

Micropsitte de Finsch (F): *Micropsitta finschii* **II B**

Micropsitte de Geelvink (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* **II B**

Micropsitte de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki* **II B**

Micropsitte pygmée (F): *Micropsitta keiensis* **II B**

Microstilbon burmeisteri: Slender-tailed Woodstar (E), Colibrí de Burmeister (S), Picaflor enano (S), Colibrí de Burmeister (F) **II B**

Micrure à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus* **III R**

Micrure distancé (F): *Micrurus diastema* **III R**

Micrurus diastema: Atlantic Coral Snake (E), Variable Coral Snake (E), Micrure distancé (F) **III R**

Micrurus nigrocinctus: Black-banded Coral Snake (E), Central American Coral Snake (E), Micrure à bandes noires (F) **III R**

Micrurus ruatanus = *Micrurus nigrocinctus*

Middle American Red Brocket (E): *Mazama americana cerasina* **III M**

Mikado Pheasant (E): *Symaticus mikado* **I B**

Milan à long bec (F): *Rostrhamus hamatus* **II B**

Milan à plastron (F): *Hamirostra melanosternon* **II B**

Milan à queue carrée (F): *Lophoictinia isura* **II B**

Milan à queue fourchue (F): *Elanoides forficatus* **II B**

Milan bec-en-croc (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus* **I/II B**

Milan bidenté (F): *Harpagus bidentatus* **II B**

Milan bleuâtre (F): *Ictinia plumbea* **II B**

Milan brun (F): *Milvus lineatus* **II B**

Milan de Cayenne (F): *Leptodon cayanensis* **II B**

Milan de Cuba (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* **I B**

Milan de Forbes (F): *Leptodon forbesi* **II B**

Milan de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* **I B**

Milan des chauves-souris (F): *Macheiramphus alcinus* **II B**

Milan des marais (F): *Rostrhamus sociabilis* **II B**

Milan diodon (F): *Harpagus diodon* **II B**

Milan du Mississippi (F): *Ictinia mississippiensis* **II B**

Milan noir (F): *Milvus migrans* **II B**

Milan royal (F): *Milvus milvus* **II B**

Milan sacré (F): *Haliastur indus* **II B**

Milan siffleur (F): *Haliastur spheurnus* **II B**

Milano acollarado (S): *Leptodon forbesi* **II B**

Milano bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus* **II B**

Milano blanquigris (S): *Leptodon cayensis* **II B**

Milano brahmán (S): *Haliastur indus* **II B**

Milano cabecigris (S): *Leptodon cayensis* **II B**

Milano caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis* **II B**

Milano coliblanco (S): *Elanus leucurus* **II B**

Milano coliculado (S): *Lophoictinia isura* **II B**

Milano del Misipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis* **II B**

Milano dentado (S): *Harpagus diodon* **II B**

Milano misisipero (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis* **II B**

Milano murcielaguero (S): *Macheiramphus alcinus* **II B**

Milano muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon* **II B**

Milano negro (S): *Milvus migrans* **II B**

Milano pechinegro (S): *Hamirostra melanosternon* **II B**

Milano picogarfio (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus* **I/II B**

Milano plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea* **II B**

Milano real (S): *Milvus milvus* **II B**

Milano silbador (S): *Haliastur spheurnus* **II B**

Milano tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus* **II B**

Milans (F): Accipitridae spp. **I/II B**

Milanus nigro (S): *Milvus migrans* **II B**

Military Macaw (E): *Ara militaris* **I B**

Milky Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo lacteus* **II B**

Milky Stork (E): *Mycteria cinerea* **I B**

Millepora alcicornis: Finger Coral (E), Ginger Coral (E) **II In**

Millepora boschniaui: **II In**

Millepora braziliensis: **II In**

Millepora complanata: Bladed Fire Coral (E) **II In**

Millepora cruzi: **II In**

Millepora dichotoma: **II In**

Millepora exesa: **II In**

Millepora fasciculata: **II In**

Millepora foveolata: **II In**

Millepora intricata: **II In**

Millepora latifolia: **II In**

Millepora murrayi: **II In**

Millepora nitida: **II In**

Millepora platyphylla: **II In**

Millepora plicata = *Millepora alcicornis*

Millepora pumila: **II In**

Millepora ramosa = *Millepora alcicornis*

Millepora squarrosa: **II In**

Millepora striata: **II In**

Millepora tenera: **II In**

Millepora tuberosa: **II In**

Millepora xishaensis: **II In**

Milleporidae spp.: Fire corals (E), Corail de feu (F) **II In**

Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur edwardsi* **I M**

Milvago chimachima: Yellow-headed Caracara (E), Caracara chimachima (S), Caricare sabanero (S), Chimachima (S), Caracara à tête jaune (F), Caracara chimachima (F) **II B**

Milvago chimango: Chimango Caracara (E), Caracara chimango (S), Chimango (S), Caracara chimango (F) **II B**

Milvus fasciicaudatus = *Milvus milvus*

Milvus lineatus: Black-eared Kite (E), Milan brun (F) **II B**

Milvus migrans: Black Kite (E), Pariah Kite (E), Yellow-billed Kite (E), Milano negro (S), Milanus nigro (S), Milan noir (F) **II B**

Milvus migrans lineatus = *Milvus lineatus*

Milvus milvus: Red Kite (E), Milano real (S), Milan royal (F) **II B**

Mimic Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates imitator* **II A**

Minizuku gurneyi: Giant Scops-Owl (E), Lesser Eagle-Owl (E), Autillo de Guemey (S), Búho de Mindanao (S), Hibou de Tweeddale (F), Petit-duc de Gurney (F), Petit-duc géant (F), Scops géant de Guernsey (F) **I B**

Miná de la India (S): *Gracula religiosa* **II B**

Miná de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I B**

Minahassa Barn-Owl (E): *Tyto inexpectata* **II B**

Minahassa Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto inexpectata* **II B**

Minahassa Owl (E): *Tyto inexpectata* **II B**

Mindanao Hornbill (E): *Penelopides affinis* **II B**

Mindanao Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* **II B**

Mindanao Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus waterstradii* **II B**

Mindanao Scops-Owl (E): *Otus mirus* **II B**

Mindoro Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* **I R**

Mindoro Hornbill (E): *Penelopides mindorensis* **II B**

Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon (E): *Ducula mindorensis* **I B**

Mindoro Scops-Owl (E): *Otus mindorensis* **II B**

Mindoro Zone-tailed Pigeon (E): *Ducula mindorensis* **I B**

Miniopterus majori = *Miniopterus schreibersi*

Minke Whale (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* **I/II M**

Minute Hermit (E): *Phaethornis idaliae* **II B**

Minute Tree Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides minutus* **I A**

Minyobate bourdonnant (F): *Minyobates bombetes* **II A**

Minyobate d'Alto del Buey (F): *Minyobates altobueyensis* **II A**

Minyobate de Steyermark (F): *Minyobates steyermarki* **II A**

Minyobate étincelant (F): *Minyobates fulguritus* **II A**

Minyobate menu (F): *Minyobates minutus* **II A**

Minyobate opisthomèle (F): *Minyobates opisthomelas* **II A**

Minyobate secret (F): *Minyobates abditus* **II A**

Minyobate vert (F): *Minyobates viridis* **II A**

Minyobates spp.: Poison frogs (E), Ranas de puntas de flechas (S), Dendrobates (F) **II A**

Minyobates abditus: Collins's Poison Frog (E), Minyobate secret (F) **II A**

Minyobates altobueyensis: Alto de Buey Poison Frog (E), Golden Poison Frog (E), Minyobate d'Alto del Buey (F) **II A**

Minyobates bombetes: Cauca Poison Frog (E), Minyobate bourdonnant (F) **II A**

Minyobates fulguritus: Yellow-bellied Poison Frog (E), Minyobate étincelant (F) **II A**

Minyobates minutus: Blue-bellied Poison Frog (E), Minyobate menu (F) **II A**

- Minyobates opisthomelas*: Andean Poison Frog (E), Minyobate opisthomèle (F) **II A**
- Minyobates steyermarki*: Demonic Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S), Minyobate de Steyermark (F) **II A**
- Minyobates viridis*: Green Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha verde (S), Minyobate vert (F) **II A**
- Minyobates virolineus*: **II A**
- Miopithecus agouensis*: **II M**
- Miopithecus talapoin*: Southern Talapoin (E), Talapoin (E), Talapoin (S), Talapoin (F) **II M**
- Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S): *Agelaius flavus* **I B**
- Mirounga leonina*: South Atlantic Elephant-seal (E), Southern Elephant-seal (E), Elefante marino del sur (S), Eléphant de mer du sud (F), Eléphant de mer méridional (F) **II M**
- Mirza coquereli* = *Microcebus coquereli*
- Mississippi Kite (E): *Ictinia mississippiensis* **II B**
- Mississippi Sandhill Crane (E): *Grus canadensis pulla* **I B**
- Mitchell's Water Monitor (E): *Varanus mitchelli* **II R**
- Mitred Conure (E): *Aratinga mitrata* **II B**
- Mitred Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis melalophos* **II M**
- Mitred Parakeet (E): *Aratinga mitrata* **II B**
- Mitu mitu*: Alagoas Curassow (E), Razor-billed Curassow (E), Paují de Alagoas (S), Paují menor (S), Grand hocco à bec rasoir (F), Hocco mitou (F) **I B**
- Mitu mitu mitu* = *Mitu mitu*
- Mitzli (S): *Puma concolor* **I/II M**
- Mlanje Mountain Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion nilanjense* **II R**
- Mocassin à deux lignes (F): *Agkistrodon bilineatus* **III R**
- Mochelo de Sjöstedt (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti* **II B**
- Mochuelín perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatus* **II B**
- Mochuelo acollarado (S): *Glaucidium brodiei* **II B**
- Mochuelo alpino (S): *Glaucidium passerinum* **II B**
- Mochuelo Amazónico (S): *Glaucidium hardyi* **II B**
- Mochuelo andino (S): *Glaucidium jardiini* **II B**
- Mochuelo Boliviano (S): *Glaucidium bolivianum* **II B**
- Mochuelo boreal (S): *Aegolius funereus* **II B**
- Mochuelo brahmán (S): *Athene brama* **II B**
- Mochuelo cabezón (S): *Aegolius acadicus* **II B**
- Mochuelo caburé (S): *Glaucidium castaneum* **II B**
- Mochuelo Californiano (S): *Glaucidium californicum* **II B**
- Mochuelo canela (S): *Aegolius harrisi* **II B**
- Mochuelo castaño (S): *Glaucidium castaneum* **II B**
- Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*/*Glaucidium sjostedti* **II B**
- Mochuelo común (S): *Athene noctua* **II B**
- Mochuelo cuco (S): *Glaucidium cuculoides* **II B**
- Mochuelo de Blewitt (S): *Athene blewitti* **I B**
- Mochuelo de Ceilán (S): *Glaucidium castanonotum* **II B**
- Mochuelo de El Cabo (S): *Glaucidium capense* **II B**
- Mochuelo de Hoyo (S): *Speotyto cunicularia* **II B**
- Mochuelo de Java (S): *Glaucidium castanonotum* **II B**
- Mochuelo de jungla (S): *Glaucidium radiatum* **II B**
- Mochuelo de los saguaros (S): *Micrathene whitneyi* **II B**
- Mochuelo de Madriguera (S): *Speotyto cunicularia* **II B**
- Mochuelo de Parker (S): *Glaucidium parkeri* **II B**
- Mochuelo del Alberto (S): *Glaucidium albertinum* **II B**
- Mochuelo del Congo (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti* **II B**
- Mochuelo duende (S): *Micrathene whitneyi* **II B**
- Mochuelo Europeo (S): *Athene noctua* **II B**
- Mochuelo forestal (S): *Athene blewitti* **I B**
- Mochuelo gnomo (S): *Glaucidium gnomus* **II B**
- Mochuelo mínimo (S): *Glaucidium minutissimum* **II B**
- Mochuelo moreno (S): *Aegolius ridgwayi* **II B**
- Mochuelo Patagón (S): *Glaucidium nanum* **II B**
- Mochuelo pechirrojo (S): *Glaucidium tephronotum* **II B**
- Mochuelo peludo (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi* **II B**
- Mochuelo perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatus* **II B**
- Mochuelo Peruano (S): *Glaucidium peruanum* **II B**
- Mochuelo sijú (S): *Glaucidium siju* **II B**
- Modest Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma modesta* **II R**
- Modest Tiger-Parrot (E): *Psittacella modesta* **II B**
- Moheli Scops-Owl (E): *Otus moheliensis* **II B**
- Mohol Galago (E): *Galago moholi* **II M**
- Moineau gris (F): *Passer griseus* **III B**
- Moineau quadrillé (F): *Sporopipes frontalis* **III B**
- Moineau-tisserin (F): *Plocepasser superciliosus* **III B**
- Moluccan Barred Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus* **II B**
- Moluccan Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua moluccensis* **I B**
- Moluccan Goshawk (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus* **II B**
- Moluccan Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus amabilis* **II B**
- Moluccan Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox squamipila* **I/II B**
- Moluccan Kestrel (E): *Falco moluccensis* **II B**
- Moluccan King-Parrot (E): *Alisterus amboinensis* **II B**
- Moluccan Lory (E): *Eos borneo* **II B**
- Moluccan Red Lory (E): *Eos squamata* **II B**
- Moluccan Scops-Owl (E): *Otus magicus* **II B**
- Moluccan Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen* **II B**
- Mona Island Boa (E): *Epicrates monensis* **I R**
- Mona Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus thuyai* **II M**
- Monachus* spp.: Monk seals (E), Focas fraile (S), Focas monje (S), Phoque-moines (F) **I M**
- Monachus monachus*: Mediterranean Monk Seal (E), Phoque-moine méditerranéen (F) **I M**
- Monachus schauinslandi*: Hawaiian Monk Seal (E), Foca fraile de Hawaii (S) **I M**
- Monachus tropicalis*: Caribbean Monk Seal (E), West Indian Monk Seal (E), West Indian Seal (E), Foca fraile del Caribe (S) **I M**
- Monal birman (F): *Lophophorus sclateri* **I B**
- Monal chinois (F): *Lophophorus luysii* **I B**
- Monal coliblanco (S): *Lophophorus sclateri* **I B**
- Monal colirrojo (S): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I B**
- Monal coliverde (S): *Lophophorus luysii* **I B**
- Monal de l'Himalaya (F): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I B**
- Monal Pheasant (E): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I B**
- Monarch Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo monachus* **II R**
- Mone (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias* **II M**
- Mone de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolffi* **II M**
- Mongolian Wild Ass (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus* **I M**
- Mongolian Wild Horse (E): *Equus przewalskii* **I M**
- Mongoose Lemur (E): *Eulemur mongoz* **I M**
- Mongoose (E): *Herpestidae* spp. **III/NC M**
- Monitor lizards (E): *Varanus* spp. **I/II R**
- Monitors (E): *Varanus* spp. **I/II R**
- Monjita pico-de-plata (S): *Lonchura cantans* **III B**
- Monk Parakeet (E): *Myiopsitta monachus* **II B**
- Monk Saki (E): *Pithecia monachus* **II M**
- Monk seals (E): *Monachus* spp. **I M**
- Monkey-eating Eagle (E): *Pithecopaga jefferyi* **I B**
- Monkeys (E): **PRIMATES** spp. **I/II M**
- Mono araña de panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* **I M**
- Mono araña maninegro (S): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* **I M**
- Mono capuchino (S): *Cebus capucinus* **II M**
- Mono colorado (E): *Ateles geoffroyi* **I/II M**
- Mono congo (S): *Alouatta palliata* **I M**
- Mono coronado (S): *Cercopithecus pogonias* **II M**
- Mono de Berberea (S): *Macaca sylvanus* **II M**
- Mono de Gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus* **II M**
- Mono de orejas rojas (S): *Cercopithecus erythrotis* **II M**
- Mono de Preuss (S): *Cercopithecus preussi* **II M**
- Mono de Sclater (S): *Cercopithecus sclateri* **II M**
- Mono de Wolf (S): *Cercopithecus wolffi* **II M**
- Mono del Gabón (S): *Cercopithecus solatus* **II M**
- Mono dryas (S): *Cercopithecus dryas* **II M**
- Mono grande (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides* **I M**
- Mono narigudo (S): *Nasalis larvatus* **I M**
- Mono negro (S): *Alouatta palliata* **I M**
- Mono pigatrix (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus* **I M**
- Mono resus (S): *Macaca mulatta* **II M**
- Mono saragato (S): *Alouatta palliata* **I M**
- Mono titi (S): *Saimiri oerstedii* **I M**
- Mono verde (S): *Chlorocebus aethiops* **II M**
- Monodon monoceros*: Narwhal (E), Unicorn Whale (E), Narval (S), Narval (F) **II M**
- Monomyces pygmaea*: **II In**
- Monomyces rubrum*: **II In**
- Monos (S): **PRIMATES** spp. **I/II M**
- Monseigneur (F): *Euplectes hordeaceus* **III B**
- Monstre de Gila (F): *Heloderma suspectum* **II R**
- Monstruo de Gila (S): *Heloderma suspectum* **II R**
- Montagu's Harrier (E): *Circus pygargus* **II B**
- Montane Chamaeleon (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* **II R**
- Montane Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus montanus* **II B**

Montane Side-striped Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo ellioti* II R
Montastrea annularis: Boulder Star Coral (E), Mountainous Star Coral (E) II In
Montastraea annuligera: II In
Montastraea cavernosa: Cavemous Star Coral (E), Great Star Coral (E) II In
Montastraea curta: II In
Montastraea faveolata: II In
Montastraea forskaelana = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Montastraea franksi: II In
Montastraea magnistellata: II In
Montastraea multipunctata: II In
Montastraea valenciennesii: II In
Monte Verde Toad (E): *Bufo periglenes* I A
Montigyro kenti: II In
Montipora acutata: II In
Montipora aequituberculata: II In
Montipora altasepta: II In
Montipora alveopora: II In
Montipora angulata: II In
Montipora aspera: II In
Montipora australiensis: II In
Montipora bernardi: II In
Montipora berry = *Montipora informis*
Montipora bilaminata: II In
Montipora cactus: II In
Montipora calcarea: II In
Montipora caliculata: II In
Montipora capitata: II In
Montipora capricornis: II In
Montipora cebuensis: II In
Montipora circumvallata: II In
Montipora cocosensis = *Montipora angulata*
Montipora columnaris: II In
Montipora complanata: II In
Montipora confusa: II In
Montipora corbettensis: II In
Montipora crassituberculata: II In
Montipora cristagalli = *Montipora circumvallata*
Montipora danae: II In
Montipora digitata: II In
Montipora dilatata: II In
Montipora edwardsi: II In
Montipora efflorescens: II In
Montipora effusa: II In
Montipora ehrenbergii: II In
Montipora elschneri: II In
Montipora explanata: II In
Montipora exserta: II In
Montipora flabellata: II In
Montipora florida: II In
Montipora floweri: II In
Montipora foliosa: Leaf Coral (E) II In
Montipora foveolata: II In
Montipora fragilis: II In
Montipora fragosa: II In
Montipora friabilis: II In
Montipora fruticosa: II In
Montipora gainardi: II In
Montipora gracilis: II In
Montipora grandifolia: II In
Montipora granifera: II In
Montipora granulosa: II In
Montipora grisea: II In
Montipora hirsuta: II In
Montipora hispida: II In
Montipora hoffmeisteri: II In
Montipora incognita: II In
Montipora incrassata: II In
Montipora informis: II In
Montipora lichen: II In
Montipora lobulata: II In
Montipora mactanensis: II In
Montipora nialampaya: II In
Montipora naldivensis: II In
Montipora manauliensis: II In

Montipora marshallensis: II In
Montipora millepora: II In
Montipora mollis: II In
Montipora monasteriata: II In
Montipora multipapillosa: II In
Montipora nodosa: II In
Montipora orientalis: II In
Montipora palmata: II In
Montipora papillosa: II In
Montipora patula = *Montipora hispida*
Montipora paupera: II In
Montipora peltiformis: II In
Montipora perforata: II In
Montipora poritiformis: II In
Montipora profunda: II In
Montipora rigida: II In
Montipora samarensis: II In
Montipora saxea: II In
Montipora scabricula: II In
Montipora setosa: II In
Montipora siruosa: II In
Montipora solanderi: II In
Montipora spongiosa: II In
Montipora spongodes: II In
Montipora spumosa: II In
Montipora stellata: II In
Montipora stilosa: II In
Montipora striata: II In
Montipora studeri: II In
Montipora sulcata: II In
Montipora sumilanensis: II In
Montipora suvadivae: II In
Montipora tenuicaulis: II In
Montipora tenuissima: II In
Montipora trabeculata: II In
Montipora tuberculosa: II In
Montipora turgescens: II In
Montipora turtlensis: II In
Montipora undata: II In
Montipora venosa: II In
Montipora verrilli: II In
Montipora verrucosa: II In
Moor Macaque (E): *Macaca maura* II M
Moorish Tortoise (E): *Testudo graeca* II R
Morden's Scops-Owl (E): *Otus ireneae* II B
Morelet's Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus moreletii* I R
Morelia albertisii = *Leiopython albertisii*
Morelia amethystina: Amethystine (Rock) Python (E), Scrub Python (E), Pitón ametista (S), Python améthiste (F), Python de la brousse (F), Python des rochers (F) II R
Morelia boa = *Bothrochilus boa*
Morelia boeleni: Black Python (E), Boelen's Python (E), Pitón de Boelen (S), Python de Boelen (F) II R
Morelia carinata: Keeled-scaled Python (E), Rough-scaled Python (E), Python à écailles rugueuses (F), Python caréné (F) II R
Morelia childreni = *Antaresia childreni*
Morelia mackloti = *Liasis mackloti*
Morelia mackloti fusca = *Liasis fuscus*
Morelia maculosa = *Antaresia maculosa*
Morelia venpelliensis: Oenpelli Python (E), South Australian Water Python (E), Python d'Oenpelli (F) II R
Morelia olivacea = *Liasis olivaceus*
Morelia papuana = *Apodora papuana*
Morelia perthensis = *Antaresia perthensis*
Morelia spilota: Carpet Python (E), Diamond Python (E), Pitón diamantina (S), Python tapis (F) II R
Morelia spilota spilota = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia spilota variegata = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia stimsoni = *Antaresia stimsoni*
Morelia viridis: Green Tree Python (E), Python arboricole vert australien (F) II R
Morenia ocellata: Bengal Eyed Terrapin (E), Burmese Eyed Turtle (E), Peacock Turtle (E), Swamp Turtle (E), Galápagos ocelado de Birmania (S), Emyde à ocelles de Birmanie (F), Tortue de Birmanie (F) I R
Morepork (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae* I/II B

- Morogoro Tree Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus* I A
Morphnus guianensis: Crested Eagle (E), Guianan Crested Eagle (E), Aguila crestada (S), Aguila monera (S), Arpia menor (S), Harpie huppée (F) II B
Morrocoy (S): *Geochelone denticulata* II R
Morse (F): *Odobenus rosmarus* III M
Mortlock Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus phaeocephalus* I M
Mortlock Islands Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus phaeocephalus* I M
Moschus spp.: Musk deer (E), Ciervos almizcleros (S), Chevrotains porte-musc (F) I/II M
Moschus anhuiensis = *Moschus berezovskii*
Moschus berezovskii: Dwarf Musk Deer (E), Forest Musk Deer (E), South China Forest Musk Deer (E) II M
Moschus chrysogaster: Himalayan Musk Deer (E) I/II M
Moschus chrysogaster berezovskii = *Moschus berezovskii*
Moschus chrysogaster fuscus = *Moschus fuscus*
Moschus fuscus: Black Musk Deer (E) II M
Moschus leucogaster = *Moschus chrysogaster*
Moschus moschiferus: Siberian Musk Deer (E), Ciervo almizclero (S), Cerf porte-musc (F), Chevrotain porte-musc (F), Porte-musc (F) II M
Moschus sifanicus = *Moschus chrysogaster*
Moscleya latistellata: II In
Motelo (S): *Geochelone denticulata* II R
Mottled Owl (E): *Strix virgata* II B
Mottled Wood-Owl (E): *Strix ocellata* II B
Mottle-faced Tamarin (E): *Saguinus inustus* II M
Mouette relique (F): *Larus relicus* I B
Moufette à nez de cochon (F): *Conepatus humboldtii* II M
Moufette de Patagonie (F): *Conepatus humboldtii* II M
Mouflon à manchettes (F): *Ammotragus lervia* II M
Mouflon d'Amérique (F): *Ovis canadensis* II/NC M
Mouflon d'Asie (F): *Ovis ammon* I/II M
Mouflon de Chypre (F): *Ovis orientalis ophion* I M
Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* I M
Mouflon des montagnes (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* I M
Mouflon d'Eurasie (F): *Ovis ammon* I/II M
Mouflon du Canada (F): *Ovis canadensis* II/NC M
Mouflon du Ladak (F): *Ovis vignei vignei* I M
Mouflon pachycère (F): *Ovis canadensis* II/NC M
Mouflon vrai (F): *Ovis ammon* I/II M
Mount Lefo Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi* II R
Mount Omei Liocichla (E): *Liocichla omeiensis* II B
Mountain Anoa (E): *Bubalus quarlesi* I M
Mountain Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo* II In
Mountain Avocetbill (E): *Opisthoprora euryptera* II B
Mountain Buzzard (E): *Buteo oreophilus* II B
Mountain Caracara (E): *Phalacrocorax maculatus* II B
Mountain Cat (E): *Oreailurus jacobita* I M
Mountain Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo montium* II R
Mountain Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo ellioti* II R
Mountain Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo capensis* II B
Mountain Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizacus nipalensis* II B
Mountain Lion (E): *Puma concolor* I/II M
Mountain Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti* II M
Mountain Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus aurifrons* II B
Mountain Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron inopinatum* III B
Mountain Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium gnoma* II B
Mountain Scops-Owl (E): *Onus spilocephalus* II B
Mountain Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis* II B
Mountain Sheep (E): *Ovis canadensis* II/NC M
Mountain Tapir (E): *Tapirus pinchaque* I M
Mountain Tortoise (E): *Geochelone pardalis* II R
Mountain Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia montana* II M
Mountain Velvetbreast (E): *Lafresnaya lafresnaya* II B
Mountain Weasel (E): *Mustela altaica* III M
Mountainous Star Coral (E): *Montastraea annularis* II In
Mournful Tree Monitor (E): *Varanus tristis* II R
Mourning Collared-Dove (E): *Streptopelia decipiens* III B
Moustac à oreilles rouges (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis* II M
Moustac bleu (F): *Cercopithecus cephus* II M
Moustached Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus cephus* II M
Moustached Parakeet (E): *Psittacula alexandri* II B
Moustached Tamarin (E): *Saguinus mystax* II M
Mt Nimba Viviparous Toad (E): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* I A
Muflón Argal (S): *Ovis ammon* I/II M
Muflón Argal Tibetano (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* I M
Muflón de Chipre (S): *Ovis orientalis ophion* I M
Muflón de Marco Polo (S): *Ovis ammon* I/II M
Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris* I R
Muhlenberg's Turtle (E): *Clemmys muhlenbergii* I R
Muitú mamaco (S): *Crax blumenbachii* I B
Mulga Parrot (E): *Psophodes olivaceus* II B
Müller's Gibbon (E): *Hyllobates muelleri* I M
Müller's Leaf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion utamoelleri* II R
Müller's Parrot (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus* II B
Müller's Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis muelleri* II R
Munning (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus* I M
Muntiacus crinifrons: Black Muntjac (E), Muntjac negro (S), Muntjac noir (F) I M
Muntiacus vuquanghensis = *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis*
Muntjac géant (F): *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis* I M
Muntjac negro (S): *Muntiacus crinifrons* I M
Muntjac noir (F): *Muntiacus crinifrons* I M
Murciélago de estrias blancas (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus* III M
Muriki (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides* I M
Muriqui (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides* I M
Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (S): *Ptilocercus lowii* II M
Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (S): *Urogale everetti* II M
Musaraña arborícola de la India (S): *Anathana ellioti* II M
Musaraña común (S): *Tupaia glis* II M
Musaraña grande (S): *Tupaia tana* II M
Musaraña pigmea (S): *Tupaia minor* II M
Muscicapa rueckii = *Cyornis ruckii*
Muscovy Duck (E): *Cairina moschata* III B
Mushroom Coral (E): *Fungia fungites* II In
Musk deer (E): *Moschus* spp. I/II M
Musk Lorikeet (E): *Glossopsitta concinna* II B
Musophaga porphyreolopha: Purple-crested Turaco (E), Violet-crested Turaco (E), Turaco crestivioleta (S), Touraco à huppe pourprée (F), Touraco à huppe splendide (F), Touraco à huppe violette (F) II B
Musophaga violacea: Violet Plantain-eater (E), Violet Turaco (E), Turaco azul (S), Touraco violet (F) III B
Mussa angulosa: Large Flower Coral (E), Spiny Flower Coral (E) II In
Mussa cactus: II In
Mussa cerebriformis = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
Musschenbroek's Lorikeet (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii* II B
Mussel Digger (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* I M
Mussels (E): BIVALVIA spp. I/II/NC In
Mussismilia braziliensis: II In
Mussismilia hartii: II In
Mussismilia hispida: II In
Mussurana (E/F): *Clelia clelia* II R
Mustard Hill Coral (E): *Porites astreoides* II In
Mustela altaica: Mountain Weasel (E), Comadreja de montaña (S), Belette alpine (F), Belette des Alpes (F) III M
Mustela erminea ferghanae: Ermine (E), Stoat (E), Hermine (F) III M
Mustela kathiah: Yellow-bellied Weasel (E), Comadreja de vientre amarillo (S), Belette à ventre jaune (F) III M
Mustela nigripes: Black-footed Ferret (E), Turón patinegro americano (S), Putois à pieds noirs (F) I M
Mustela sibirica: Siberian Weasel (E), Comadreja de Siberia (S), Belette de Sibérie (F), Vison sibérien (F) III M
Mutum (E): *Crax blumenbachii* I B
Mycedium elephantotus: II In
Mycedium muncaci: II In
Mycedium robokaki: II In
Mycetophyllia aliciae: Knobby Cactus Coral (E) II In
Mycetophyllia daniana: Lowridge Cactus Coral II In
Mycetophyllia ferox: Rough Cactus Coral (E) II In
Mycetophyllia lunarekiana: Ridged Cactus Coral (E) II In
Mycetophyllia reesi: II In
Myxerina cinerea: Milky Stork (E), Tantale blanc (F) I B
Myers's Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates myersi* II A
Mygales (F): *Brachypelma* spp. II In
Myiopsitta monachus: Grey-breasted Parakeet (E), Monk Parakeet (E), Quaker Parakeet (E), Catita común (S), Cotorra Argentina (S), Conure veuve (F), Perruche-souris (F) II B
Mynas (E): Sturnidae spp. I/III/NC B

- Myrmecophaga jubata* = *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Myrmecophaga tridactyla: Giant Anteater (E), Banderón caballo (S), Hormiguero gigante (S), Oso caballo (S), Oso hormiguero (S), Grand fourmilier (F), Tamanoir (F) **II M**
Myrmia micrura: Short-tailed Woodstar (E), Colibrí colicorto (S), Estrellita colicorta (S), Colibrí à queue courte (F) **II B**
Myrtis fanny: Purple-collared Woodstar (E), Colibrí myrtis (S), Estrellita gargantillada (S), Colibrí fanny (F) **II B**
Nactus serpensisula = *Cyrtodactylus serpensisula*
Nacurutú (S): *Bufo virginianus* **II B**
Naemorhedus baileyi: Red Goral (E), Goral rouge (F) **I M**
Naemorhedus caudatus: Chinese Goral (E), Goral à queue longue (F) **I M**
Naemorhedus cranbrookii = *Naemorhedus baileyi*
Naemorhedus goral: Goral (E), Himalayan Goral (E), Goral (S), Bouquetin du Népal (F), Goral (F) **I M**
Naemorhedus goral baileyi = *Naemorhedus baileyi*
Naemorhedus goral caudatus = *Naemorhedus caudatus*
Naemorhedus sumatraensis: Mainland Serow (E), Serau (S), Capricorne de Sumatra (F) **I M**
Naiads (E): Unionidae spp. **I/II In**
Naja atra = *Naja naja*
Naja kaouthia = *Naja naja kaouthia*
Naja naja: Asian Cobra (E), Cobra escupidora asiatica (S), Cobra à lunettes (F) **II R**
Naja oxiana = *Naja naja oxiana*
Naja philippinensis = *Naja naja philippinensis*
Naja sagittifera = *Naja naja sagittifera*
Naja samarensis = *Naja naja samarensis*
Naja siamensis = *Naja naja siamensis*
Naja sputatrix = *Naja naja sputatrix*
Naja sumatrana = *Naja naja sumatrana*
Nakamina (S): *Cyclagrus gigas* **II R**
Namaqua Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis* **II R**
Namaqua Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma ocellata* **II R**
Namaqua Dove (E): *Oena capensis* **III B**
Namaqua Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus namaquensis* **II R**
Namaqua Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus namaquensis* **II R**
Nanday Conure (E): *Nandayus nenday* **II B**
Nanday Parakeet (E): *Nandayus nenday* **II B**
Nandayus nenday: Black-headed Conure (E), Black-headed Parakeet (E), Nanday Conure (E), Nanday Parakeet (E), Aratinga nanday (S), Cotorra cabecinegra (S), Conure nanday (F), Perruche Nanday (F) **II B**
Nandou commun (F): *Rhea americana* **II B**
Nandou d'Amérique (F): *Rhea americana* **II B**
Nandou de Darwin (F): *Rhea pennata* **I/II B**
Nandou gris (F): *Rhea americana* **II B**
Nandú (S): *Rhea americana* **II B**
Nandú común (S): *Rhea americana* **II B**
Nandú cordillerano (S): *Rhea pennata* **I/II B**
Nandú petizo (S): *Rhea pennata* **I/II B**
Nankeen Kestrel (E): *Falco cenchroides* **II B**
Nannopsittaca dachilleae: Amazonian Parakeet (E), Amazonian Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita amazónica (S), Toui de Achille (F) **II B**
Nannopsittaca panychlara: Tepui Parakeet (E), Chirica (S), Cotorrita tepui (S), Toui des tépui (F) **II B**
Napo Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus villosicinctus* **II B**
Napoleon Weaver (E): *Euplectes afer* **III B**
Napoleon's Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron emphanum* **I B**
Narcondam Hornbill (E): *Aceros narcondami* **II B**
Narrow-snouted Dolphin (E): *Stenella attenuata* **II M**
Narrow-tailed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon stenura* **II B**
Narval (S/F): *Monodon monoceros* **II M**
Narwhal (E): *Monodon monoceros* **II M**
Nasalis spp.: **I M**
Nasalis coloratus: Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed Langur (E), Pagai Island Langur (E), Pig-tailed Langur (E), Langur rabicordo (S), Entelle de Pagi (F), Langur à queue de cochon (F), Langur des îles Mentawi (F) **I M**
Nasalis larvatus: Long-nosed Monkey (E), Proboscis Monkey (E), Mono narigudo (S), Nasique (F) **I M**
Nasique (F): *Nasalis larvatus* **I M**
Nasua narica: Coati (E) **III M**
Nasua nasua solitario: South Brazilian Coati (E), Coati (S), Coati roux (F) **III M**
Natal Hinge-back Tortoise (E): *Kinixys natalensis* **II R**
Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise (E): *Kinixys natalensis* **II R**
Natal Hinged Tortoise (E): *Kinixys natalensis* **II R**
Natal Midland Dwarf Chamaeleon (E): *Bradypodion thomobates* **II R**
Natator depressus: Flatback (E), Tortuga franca oriental (S), Cayenne (F), Chelonée à dos plat (F), Coffre (F), Tortue à bahut (F), Tortue caret (F), Tortue marine à dos plat (F) **I R**
Natrix piscator = *Xenochrophis piscator*
Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis melanurus* **II R**
Nebfina Metaltail (E): *Metallura odmae* **II B**
Necrosyrtes monachus: Hooded Vulture (E), Alimoche sombre (S), Percnoptère brun (F), Vautour charognard (F) **II B**
Nectophrynoide cryptique (F): *Nectophrynoides cryptus* **I A**
Nectophrynoide de Malcolm (F): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi* **I A**
Nectophrynoide de Tornier (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri* **I A**
Nectophrynoide des Monts Uluguru (F): *Nectophrynoides viviparus* **I A**
Nectophrynoide des Monts Usambara (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri* **I A**
Nectophrynoide des Monts Uzungwe (F): *Nectophrynoides wendyae* **I A**
Nectophrynoide d'Ethiopie (F): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi* **I A**
Nectophrynoide d'Osgood (F): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi* **I A**
Nectophrynoide du Liberia (F): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis* **I A**
Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba (F): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* **I A**
Nectophrynoide menu (F): *Nectophrynoides minutus* **I A**
Nectophrynoides (F): *Nectophrynoides* spp. **I A**
Nectophrynoides spp.: African viviparous toads (E), Tree toads (E), Sapos vivíparos africanos (S), Crapauds vivíparos (F), *Nectophrynoides* (F) **I A**
Nectophrynoides asperginis: **I A**
Nectophrynoides cryptus: Secret Tree Toad (E), *Nectophrynoide cryptique* (F) **I A**
Nectophrynoides liberiensis = *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*
Nectophrynoides nualcolmi = *Altiphrynoides nualcolmi*
Nectophrynoides minutus: Minute Tree Toad (E), *Nectophrynoide menu* (F) **I A**
Nectophrynoides occidentalis = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
Nectophrynoides osgoodi = *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*
Nectophrynoides tornieri: Tornier's Tree Toad (E), Usambara Viviparous Toad (E), *Nectophrynoide de Tornier* (F), *Nectophrynoide des Monts Usambara* (F) **I A**
Nectophrynoides viviparus: Morogoro Tree Toad (E), Rungwe Viviparous Toad (E), *Nectophrynoide des Monts Uluguru* (F) **I A**
Nectophrynoides wendyae: Uzungwe Scarp Tree Toad (E), *Nectophrynoide des Monts Uzungwe* (F) **I A**
Needle Coral (E): *Seriatopora hystrix* **II In**
Needle-billed Hermit (E): *Phaethornis philippii* **II B**
Negrita bronceada (S): *Lonchura cucullata* **III B**
Negrita cana (S): *Nigrita canicapilla* **III B**
Negrita frentiguala (S): *Nigrita leuifrons* **III B**
Negrita pechiblanca (S): *Nigrita fusconota* **III B**
Negrita pechirroja (S): *Nigrita bicolor* **III B**
Negrita picanza (S): *Lonchura fringilloides* **III B**
Negro Tamarin (E): *Saguinus midas* **II M**
Nene (E): *Branta sandvicensis* **I B**
Neoceratodus forsteri: Australian Lungfish (E), Ceratodus (E), Queensland Lungfish (E), Pez pulmonado australiano (S), Cératode (F), Dipneuste (F) **II F**
Neofelis nebulosa: Clouded Leopard (E), Pantera del Himalaya (S), Pantera longibanda (S), Pantera nebulosa (S), Panthère longibande (F), Panthère nébuleuse (F) **I M**
Neophema baurkii = *Neopsephodes baurkii*
Neophema chrysogaster: Orange-bellied Parakeet (E), Orange-bellied Parrot (E), Loro ventrinaranja (S), Periquito ventrinaranja (S), Perruche à lunettes vertes (F), Perruche à ventre orange (F) **I B**
Neophema chrysostoma: Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet (E), Blue-winged Parrot (E), Periquito crisóstomo (S), Perruche à bouche d'or (F) **II B**
Neophema elegans: Elegant Grass-Parakeet (E), Elegant Parrot (E), Periquito elegante (S), Perruche élégante (F) **II B**

- Neophema petrophila*: Rock Parrot (E), Periquito roquero (S), Perruche des écueils (F), Perruche des rochers (F) II B
- Neophema pulchella*: Turquoise Grass-Parakeet (E), Turquoise Parrot (E), Periquito turquesa (S), Perruche turquoise (F) II B
- Neophena splendida*: Scarlet-chested Parrot (E), Splendid Grass-Parakeet (E), Periquito espléndido (S), Perruche à poitrine écarlate (F), Perruche splendide (F) II B
- Neophocaena phocaenoides*: Black Finless Porpoise (E), Finless Black Porpoise (E), Finless Porpoise (E), Marsopa negra (S), Marsouin aptère (F), Marsouin sans nageoires (F) I M
- Neophron percnopterus*: Egyptian Vulture (E), Scavenger Vulture (E), Alimoche común (S), Percnoptère d'Égypte (F), Vautour percnoptère (F) II B
- Neopsophus bourkii*: Bourke's Parrot (E), Periquito rosado (S), Perruche de Bourke (F) II B
- Neopsittacus muschenbroekii*: Muschenbroek's Lorikeet (E), Yellow-billed Lorikeet (E), Lori montano grande (S), Lori de Muschenbroek (F) II B
- Neopsittacus pullicauda*: Emerald Lorikeet (E), Orange-billed Lorikeet (E), Lori montano chico (S), Lori émeraude (F) II B
- Neotis burchellii* = *Neotis denhami*
- Neotis cafra* = *Eupodotis senegalensis*
- Neotis denhami*: Denham's Bustard (E), Stanley Bustard (E), Avutarda cafre (S), Avutarda de Burchell (S), Avutarda de Denham (S), Outarde de Burchell (F), Outarde de Denham (F) II B
- Neotis heuglinii*: Heuglin's Bustard (E), Avutarda de Heuglin (S), Avutarda somali (S), Outarde de Heuglin (F) II B
- Neotis ludwigii*: Ludwig's Bustard (E), Avutarda de Ludwig (S), Avutarda de Namibia (S), Outarde de Ludwig (F) II B
- Neotis nuba*: Nubian Bustard (E), Avutarda núbica (S), Outarde de Nubie (F), Outarde nubienne (F) II B
- Neotropical Otter (E): *Lontra longicaudis* I M
- Neotropical Rattlesnake (E): *Crotalus durissus* III R
- Neotropical River Otter (E): *Lontra longicaudis* I M
- Nesasio solomonensis*: Fearful Owl (E), Búho de las Salomón (S), Chouette des îles Salomons (F), Hibou redoutable (F) II B
- Nesocharis capistrata*: Grey-headed Olive-back (E), White-cheeked Olive Weaver (E), Olivino cariblanco (S), Dos-vert à joues blanches (F), Sénégalé vert à joues blanches (F) III B
- Nesochen sandvicensis* = *Branta sandvicensis*
- Nesoemas mayeri* = *Columba mayeri*
- Nestor de Norfolk (F): *Nestor productus* II B
- Nestor kēa (F): *Nestor notabilis* II B
- Nestor meridionalis*: Kaka (E), New Zealand Kaka (E), Kaka (S), Nestor superbe (F) II B
- Nestor notabilis*: Kea (E), Kea (S), Kea (F), Nestor kēa (F) II B
- Nestor productus*: Norfolk Island Kaka (E), Norfolk Kaka (E), Nestor de Norfolk (F) II B
- Nestor superbe (F): *Nestor meridionalis* II B
- Nettapus auritus*: African Pygmy-goose (E), Patito africano (S), Anserelle naine (F), Sarcelle à oreillons (F) III B
- New Britain Goshawk (E): *Accipiter princeps* II B
- New Britain Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox odiosa* II B
- New Britain Honey-buzzard (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus* II B
- New Britain Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto aurantia* II B
- New Britain Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter brachyurus* II B
- New Caledonia Goshawk (E): *Accipiter haplochrous* II B
- New Caledonian Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna diadema* II B
- New Guinea Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera priamus* II In
- New Guinea Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae* I/II R
- New Guinea Eagle (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae* II B
- New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus* II B
- New Guinea Harpy Eagle (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae* II B
- New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna (E): *Zaglossus bruijnii* II M
- New Guinea Viper Boa (E): *Candoia aspera* II R
- New Ireland Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox variegata* II B
- New World Python (E): *Loxocemus bicolor* II R
- New Zealand Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* II M
- New Zealand Falcon (E): *Falco novaeseelandiae* II B
- New Zealand Fur Seal (E): *Arctophagus forsteri* II M
- New Zealand Kaka (E): *Nestor meridionalis* II B
- New Zealand Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus novaeseelandiae* I B
- Newton's Kestrel (E): *Falco newtoni* I/II B
- Ngami Owlet (E): *Glaucidium ngamiense* II B
- Ngosi Volcano Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni* II R
- Niam-niam Parrot (E): *Poicephalus crassus* II B
- Niceforo's Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates ingeri* II A
- Nicklin's Pearly Mussel (E): *Unio nickliniana* I In
- Nicobar à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica* I B
- Nicobar Dove (E): *Caloenas nicobarica* I B
- Nicobar Parakeet (E): *Psittacula caniceps* II B
- Nicobar Pigeon (E): *Caloenas nicobarica* I B
- Nicobar Scops-Owl (E): *Otus alius* II B
- Nicobar Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis minimus* II B
- Nicobar Shikra (E): *Accipiter butleri* II B
- Nicobar Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter butleri* II B
- Nicobar Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia nicobarica* II M
- Nicoria tricarinata* = *Melanochelys tricarinata*
- Nifa mexicana (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi* II B
- Night Monkey (E): *Aotus trivirgatus* II M
- Night Parrot (E): *Geopsittacus occidentalis* I B
- Nigrette à calotte grise (F): *Nigrita canicapilla* III B
- Nigrette à front jaune (F): *Nigrita luteifrons* III B
- Nigrette à ventre blanc (F): *Nigrita fusconota* III B
- Nigrette à ventre roux (F): *Nigrita bicolor* III B
- Nigrita bicolor*: Chestnut-breasted Negrofinch (E), Negrita pechirroja (S), Nigrette à ventre roux (F), Sénégalé brun à ventre roux (F) III B
- Nigrita canicapilla*: Grey-crowned Negrofinch (E), Grey-headed Negrofinch (E), Negrita cana (S), Nigrette à calotte grise (F), Sénégalé nègre (F) III B
- Nigrita fusconota*: White-breasted Negrofinch (E), Negrita pechiblanca (S), Nigrette à ventre blanc (F), Sénégalé brun à ventre blanc (F) III B
- Nigrita luteifrons*: Pale-fronted Negrofinch (E), Negrita frentigualda (S), Nigrette à front jaune (F), Sénégalé nègre à front jaune (F) III B
- Nile Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus* I/II R
- Nile Monitor (E): *Varanus niloticus* II R
- Nile Soft-shell Turtle (E): *Trionyx triunguis* III R
- Nilgiri Langur (E): *Trachypithecus johnii* II M
- Nilgiri Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus johnii* II M
- Nilgiri Marten (E): *Martes gwatkinsii* III M
- Niltava rueckii* = *Cyornis rueckii*
- Nimba toads (E): *Nimbaphrynoides* spp. I A
- Nimbaphrynoides* spp.: Nimba toads (E), Sapos vivíparos (S), Crapauds vivíparos (F) I A
- Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*: Liberia Nimba Toad (E), Sapo vivíparo liberiano (S), Nectophrynoïde du Liberia (F) I A
- Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*: Mt Nimba Viviparous Toad (E), Western Nimba Toad (E), Sapo vivíparo de Africa occidental (S), Nectophrynoïde du Mont Nimba (F) I A
- Ninfa coronada (S): *Thalurania colombica*/*Thalurania fannyi* II B
- Ninox affinis*: Andaman Hawk-Owl (E), Ninox de Andamán (S), Ninox des Andaman (F) II B
- Ninox Australiano* (S): *Ninox boobook* II B
- Ninox boobook*: Southern Boobook (E), Ninox Australiano (S), Ninox de l'Australie (F) II B
- Ninox connivens*: Barking Owl (E), Winking Owl (E), Ninox ladrador (S), Ninox aboyeuse (F) II B
- Ninox de Andamán (S): *Ninox affinis* II B
- Ninox de la Manus (S): *Ninox meeki* II B
- Ninox de las Bismarck (S): *Ninox variegata* II B
- Ninox de las Salomón (S): *Ninox jacquinoti* II B
- Ninox de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Ninox odiosa* II B
- Ninox de Sumba (S): *Ninox rudolfi* II B
- Ninox Filipino (S): *Ninox philippensis* II B
- Ninox goldii* = *Ninox theomacha*
- Ninox halcón (S): *Uroglaux dimorpha* II B
- Ninox jacquinoti*: Solomon Hawk-Owl (E), Ninox de las Salomón (S), Ninox de Jacquinot (F) II B
- Ninox ladrador (S): *Ninox connivens* II B
- Ninox Malgache (S): *Ninox superciliosus* II B
- Ninox Maori (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae* I/II B
- Ninox meeki*: Admiralty Hawk-Owl (E), Manus Hawk-Owl (E), Ninox de la Manus (S), Ninox de l'Amirauté (F) II B
- Ninox Mluqueno (S): *Ninox squamipila* I/II B
- Ninox novaeseelandiae*: Morepork (E), Ninox Maori (S), Chouette boobook (F), Chouette coucou (F), Ninox boobook (F) I/II B
- Ninox novaeseelandiae boobook* = *Ninox boobook*

- Ninox novoeseelandiae royana* = *Ninox novoeseelandiae undulata*
Ninox novoeseelandiae rudolfi = *Ninox rudolfi*
Ninox novoeseelandiae undulata: Norfolk Boobook (E), Norfolk Island Boobook Owl (E), Lechuza gaviñana de Norfolk (S), Chouette boobook de l'île Norfolk (F), Ninox boubouk de l'île Norfolk (F) **I B**
- Ninox ochrocea*: Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl (E), Ninox ocráceo (S), Ninox ocrée (F) **II B**
- Ninox ocráceo* (S): *Ninox ochracea* **II B**
- Ninox odiasa*: New Britain Hawk-Owl (E), Russet Hawk-Owl (E), Ninox de Nueva Bretaña (S), Ninox odieuse (F) **II B**
- Ninox Papú* (S): *Ninox theomacha* **II B**
- Ninox pardo* (S): *Ninox scutulata* **II B**
- Ninox perversa* = *Ninox ochraceo*
- Ninox philippensis*: Philippine Hawk-Owl (E), Ninox Filipino (S), Ninox des Philippines (F) **II B**
- Ninox punctulata*: Speckled Hawk-Owl (E), Ninox punteado (S), Ninox pointillée (F) **II B**
- Ninox punteado* (S): *Ninox punctulata* **II B**
- Ninox reidor* (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies* **II B**
- Ninox robusto* (S): *Ninox strenua* **II B**
- Ninox rojizo* (S): *Ninox rufa* **II B**
- Ninox radolfi*: Sumba Boobook (E), Ninox de Sumba (S), Ninox de Sumba (F) **II B**
- Ninox rufa*: Rufous Owl (E), Ninox rojizo (S), Ninox rousse (F) **II B**
- Ninox scutulata*: Brown Hawk-Owl (E), Ninox pardo (S), Ninox hirsute (F) **II B**
- Ninox solomonis* = *Ninox variegata*
- Ninox squamipila*: Moluccan Hawk-Owl (E), Lechuza gaviñana de las Molucas (S), Ninox Moluqueño (S), Chouette des Moluques (F), Chouette épervière (F), Ninox des Moluques (F) **I/II B**
- Ninox squamipila natalis*: Christmas Hawk-Owl (E), Christmas Island Hawk-Owl (E), Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F) **I B**
- Ninox strenua*: Powerful Owl (E), Ninox robusto (S), Ninox puissante (F) **II B**
- Ninox supercilialis*: Madagascar Hawk-Owl (E), White-browed Owl (E), Ninox Malgache (S), Ninox à sourcils blancs (F) **II B**
- Ninox theomacha*: Chestnut Hawk-Owl (E), Jungle Hawk-Owl (E), Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl (E), Ninox Papú (S), Ninox brune (F) **II B**
- Ninox variegata*: Bismarck Hawk-Owl (E), New Ireland Hawk-Owl (E), Ninox de las Bismarck (S), Ninox bariolée (F) **II B**
- Ninox* à sourcils blancs (F): *Ninox supercilialis* **II B**
- Ninox* aboyeuse (F): *Ninox connivens* **II B**
- Ninox* bariolée (F): *Ninox variegata* **II B**
- Ninox* boubouk (F): *Ninox novoeseelandiae* **I/II B**
- Ninox* boubouk de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novoeseelandiae undulata* **I B**
- Ninox* brune (F): *Ninox theomacha* **II B**
- Ninox* d'Australie (F): *Ninox boobook* **II B**
- Ninox* de Jacquinot (F): *Ninox jacquinoti* **II B**
- Ninox* de l'Amirauté (F): *Ninox neeki* **II B**
- Ninox* de Sumba (F): *Ninox rudolfi* **II B**
- Ninox* des Andaman (F): *Ninox affinis* **II B**
- Ninox* des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila* **I/II B**
- Ninox* des Philippines (F): *Ninox philippensis* **II B**
- Ninox* hirsute (F): *Ninox scutulata* **II B**
- Ninox* ocrée (F): *Ninox ochracea* **II B**
- Ninox* odieuse (F): *Ninox odiosa* **II B**
- Ninox* papoue (F): *Uraglaux dimorpha* **II B**
- Ninox* pointillée (F): *Ninox punctulata* **II B**
- Ninox* puissante (F): *Ninox strenua* **II B**
- Ninox* rieuse (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies* **II B**
- Ninox* rousse (F): *Ninox rufa* **II B**
- Nipponia nippon*: Crested Ibis (E), Japanese Crested Ibis (E), Ibis moñudo japonés (S), Ibis nipón (S), Ibis à crête du Japon (F), Ibis blanc (F), Ibis blanc du Japon (F), Ibis nippon (F) **I B**
- Noble Macaw (E): *Ara nobilis* **II B**
- Noisy Scrub-bird (E): *Atrichornis clamosus* **I B**
- No-mark Lizard (E): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
- Nomlandia californica*: **II In**
- Nordmann's Greenshank (E): *Tringa guttifer* **I B**
- Norfolk Boobook (E): *Ninox novoeseelandiae undulata* **I B**
- Norfolk Island Boobook Owl (E): *Ninox novoeseelandiae undulata* **I B**
- Norfolk Island Kaka (E): *Nestor productus* **II B**
- Norfolk Island Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii* **I B**
- Norfolk Kaka (E): *Nestor productus* **II B**
- Norfolk Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii* **I B**
- North African Crested Porcupine (E): *Hystrix cristata* **III M**
- North American Manatee (E): *Trichechus manatus* **I M**
- North American Otter (E): *Lontra canadensis* **II M**
- North American River Otter (E): *Lontra canadensis* **II M**
- North Andean Deer (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
- North Andean Huemul (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
- North Mongolian Kulan (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus* **I M**
- Northern Bald Ibis (E): *Geronticus eremita* **I B**
- Northern Bettong (E): *Bettongia tropica* **I M**
- Northern Bottlenose Whale (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus* **I M**
- Northern Common Cuscus (E): *Pholanger orientalis* **II M**
- Northern Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma chekei* **II R**
- Northern Eyelash Boa (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri* **II R**
- Northern Four-toothed Whale (E): *Berardius bairdii* **I M**
- Northern Goshawk (E): *Accipiter gentilis* **II B**
- Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii* **I M**
- Northern Harrier (E): *Circus cyaneus* **II B**
- Northern Hawk Owl (E): *Surnia ulula* **II B**
- Northern Helmeted Curassow (E): *Pauxi pauxi* **III B**
- Northern Hobby (E): *Falco subbuteo* **II B**
- Northern Little Owl (E): *Athene noctua* **II B**
- Northern Minke Whale (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* **I/II M**
- Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo (E): *Cabassous centralis* **III M**
- Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby (E): *Euoticus pallidus* **II M**
- Northern Needle-clawed Galago (E): *Euoticus pallidus* **II M**
- Northern Paradise-Whydah (E): *Vidua orientalis* **III B**
- Northern Pintail (E): *Anas acuta* **III B**
- Northern Pudu (E): *Pudu mephistophiles* **II M**
- Northern Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glucidium californicum* **II B**
- Northern Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* **II In**
- Northern Right Whale (E): *Eubolaena glacialis* **I M**
- Northern Right Whale Dolphin (E): *Lissodelphis borealis* **II M**
- Northern Rosella (E): *Platycercus venustus* **II B**
- Northern Savanna Monitor (E): *Varanus exanthematicus* **II R**
- Northern Saw-whet Owl (E): *Aegolius acadicus* **II B**
- Northern Shoveler (E): *Anas clypeata* **III B**
- Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (E): *Dendrogale murina* **II M**
- Northern Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur septentrionalis* **I M**
- Northern Square-lipped Rhinoceros (E): *Cerotherium simum cottoni* **I M**
- Northern Star Coral (E): *Astrangia poculata* **II In**
- Northern Tamandua (E): *Tamandua mexicana* **III M**
- Northern White Rhinoceros (E): *Cerotherium simum cottoni* **I M**
- Norhiella haematogaster*: Bluebonnet (E), Perico cariazul (S), Perruche à bonnet bleu (F) **II B**
- North-western Chameleon (E): *Columma guibei* **II R**
- North-western Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma befotakensis* **II R**
- Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis* **I M**
- Notocyathus conicus*: **II In**
- Notocyathus venustus*: **II In**
- Notophyllia etheridgi*: **II In**
- Notophyllia piscicauda*: **II In**
- Notophyllia recta*: **II In**
- Notophyllia variolensis*: **II In**
- Novibos souveli* = *Bos sauveli*
- Nubian Bustard (E): *Neotis nuba* **II B**
- Nubian Vulture (E): *Torgos tracheliotus* **II B**
- Numenius borealis*: Eskimo Curlew (E), Chorlito esquimal (S), Chorlo polar (S), Zarapito boreal (S), Zarapito esquimal (S), Zarapito polar (S), Courlis esquimau (F) **I B**
- Numenius tenuirostris*: Slender-billed Curlew (E), Zarapito fino (S), Courlis à bec grêle (F) **I B**
- Nutria africana (S): *Aonyx capensis* **II M**
- Nutria enciente (S): *Amblonyx cinereus* **II M**
- Nutria común (S): *Lutra lutra* **I M**
- Nutria de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis* **I M**
- Nutria de Canadá (S): *Lontra canadensis* **II M**
- Nutria de Chile (S): *Lontra provocax* **I M**
- Nutria de cuello blanco (S): *Aonyx capensis* **II M**
- Nutria de cuello manchado (S): *Lutra maculicollis* **II M**

- Nutria de mar (S): *Lontra felina* I M
 Nutria de Sumatra (S): *Lutra sumatrana* II M
 Nutria del Kamchatka (S): *Enhydra lutris* I/II M
 Nutria inerme asiática (S): *Amblyonyx cinereus* II M
 Nutria inerme de Camerún (S): *Aonyx congicus* I/II M
 Nutria lisa (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata* II M
 Nutria marina (S): *Enhydra lutris* I/II M
 Nutria norteamericana (S): *Lontra canadensis* II M
 Nutria sumung (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata* II M
 Nutrias (S): *Lutrinae* spp. I/II M
 Nyan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* I M
 Nyasa Lovebird (E): *Agapornis lilianae* II B
 Nyctale de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisi* II B
 Nyctale de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus* II B
 Nyctale immaculée (F): *Aegolius ridgwayi* II B
Nyctea scandiaca: Snowy Owl (E), Búho nival (S), Chouette harfang (F), Harfang des neiges (F) II B
Nycticebus coucang: Slow Loris (E), Loris lento (S), Loris lent (F) II M
Nycticebus intermedius = *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
Nycticebus pygmaeus: Lesser Slow Loris (E), Pygmy Loris (E) II M
Nyroca nyroca = *Aythya nyroca*
 Oahu tree snails (E): *Achatinella* spp. I In
 Oasis Hummingbird (E): *Rhodopsis vesper* II B
 Oaxaca Hummingbird (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys* II B
 Oaxacan Boa (E): *Exiliboa placata* II R
 Oaxacan Dwarf Boa (E): *Exiliboa placata* II R
 Oca del Nilo (S): *Alopochen aegyptiaca* III B
 Ocellated Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma ocellata* II R
 Ocellated Mastigure (E): *Uromastyx ocellata* II R
 Ocellated Pheasant (E): *Rheinardia ocellata* I B
 Ocellated Turkey (E): *Agriocharis ocellata* III B
 Ocelot (E/F): *Leopardus pardalis* I M
 Ocelote (S): *Leopardus pardalis* I M
 Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox ochracea* II B
 Ochre-marked Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata* I B
Oreocatus underwoodii: Booted Racket-tail (E), Colaespátula zamarrillo (S), Colibrí cola de hoja (S), Colibrí de raquetas (S), Haut-de-chausses à palettes (F) II B
Oculina arbuscula: Compact Ivory Bush Coral (E) II In
Oculina banksi: II In
Oculina diffusa: Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral (E) II In
Oculina patagonica: II In
Oculina profunda: II In
Oculina robusta: Robust Ivory Tree Coral (E) II In
Oculina tenella: Delicate Ivory Bush Coral (E) II In
Oculina valenciennesi: Ivory Tree Coral (E) II In
Oculina varicosa: II In
Oculina virgosa: II In
Odobenus rosmarus: Walrus (E), Morse (F) III M
Odocoileus bezoarticus = *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
Odocoileus virginianus mayensis: Guatemalan White-tailed Deer (E), Cerf de Virginie SE (F) III M
Odontocyathus coronatus = *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
Odontocyathus sexradiis = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
Odontocyathus stella = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
Oedicneme bistris (F): *Burhinus bistris* III B
Oena capensis: Long-tailed Dove (E), Masked Dove (E), Namaqua Dove (E), Palomita especulada capense (S), Tourtelette masquée (F), Tourterelle à masque de fer (F), Tourterelle du Cap (F) III B
 Oenpelli Python (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis* II R
 Ogilby's Duiker (E): *Cephalophus ogilbyi* II M
Ognorhynchus icterotis: Yellow-eared Conure (E), Yellow-eared Parrot (E), Aratinga orejigualda (S), Periquito orejiamarillo (S), Conure à oreilles jaunes (F), Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F) I B
 Oie d'Égypte (F): *Alopochen aegyptiaca* III B
 Oie néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis* I B
 Oie-armée de Gambie (F): *Plectropterus gambensis* III B
 Oiseau bruyant des buissons (F): *Atrichornis clamator* I B
 Oiseaux-mouches (F): *Trochilidae* spp. I/II B
 Old World Otter (E): *Lutra lutra* I M
 Olingo (S/F): *Bassaricyon gabbii* III M
 Olivaceous Thornbill (E): *Chalcostigma olivaceum* II B
 Olive (Rock) Python (E): *Liasis olivaceus* II R
 Olive Baboon (E): *Papio hamadryas* II M
 Olive Colobus (E): *Procolobus verus* II M
 Olive Keel-back (E): *Aretium schistosum* III R
 Olive Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea* I R
 Olive-headed Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus euteles* II B
 Olive-shouldered Parrot (E): *Aprosmictus jonquilleus* II B
 Olive-spotted Hummingbird (E): *Leucippus chloracercus* II B
 Olive-throated Conure (E): *Aratinga nana* II B
 Olive-throated Parakeet (E): *Aratinga nana* II B
 Olivino cariblanco (S): *Nesocharis capistrata* III B
 Omei Shan Liocichla (E): *Liocichla omeiensis* II B
 Onager Ass (E): *Equus onager* I/II M
 Onagre (F): *Equus onager* I/II M
 Onagro (S): *Equus onager* I/II M
 Once (F): *Uncia uncia* I M
Oncifelis colocolo: Chilean Pampa Cat (E), Pampas Cat (E), Gato de los pajonales (S), Gato pajero (S), Osio (S), Chat des pampas (F) II M
Oncifelis geoffroyi: Geoffroy's Cat (E), Gato de mato (S), Gato montés común (S), Chat de Geoffroy (F) I M
Oncifelis guigna: Chilean Cat (E), Kodkod (E), Guina (S), Guigna (F) II M
Oncifelis pajeros = *Oncifelis colocolo pajeros*
 Oncilla (E): *Leopardus tigrinus* I M
 Oncille (F): *Leopardus tigrinus* I M
 One-horned Chameleon (E): *Furcifer monoceros* II R
 Onychogale bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata* I M
 Onychogale croissant (F): *Onychogalea lunata* I M
Onychogalea fraenata: Bridled Naitail Wallaby (E), Bridled Wallaby (E), Merrin (E), Canguro rabipelado oriental (S), Onychogale bridé (F) I M
Onychogalea lunata: Crescent Naitail Wallaby (E), Wurrung (E), Canguro rabipelado occidental (S), Onychogale croissant (F), Wallaby à queue cornée (F) I M
 Onza (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* I/II M
 Onza bermeja (S): *Puma concolor* I/II M
Ophiophagus hannah: Hamadryad (E), King Cobra (E), Cobra royal (F), Hamadryade (F) II R
Opisthoprora euryptera: Mountain Avocetbill (E), Colibrí picolezna (S), Colibrí piquiavoceta (S), Colibrí avocettin (F) II B
Opopsitta diophthalma = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Opopsitta diophthalma caxeni = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma caxeni*
Opopsitta gulielmii = *Cyclopsitta gulielmii*
 Ora (E): *Varanus komodoensis* I R
 Orange Bishop (E): *Euplectes franciscanus* III B
 Orange Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola rupicola* II B
 Orange Cup Coral (E): *Tubastraea coccinea* II In
 Orange Toad (E): *Bufo perigrinus* I A
 Orange Tube Coral (E): *Tubastraea coccinea* II In
 Orange Weaver (E): *Euplectes franciscanus/Ploceus aurantius* III B
 Orange-and-black Poison Frog (E): *Phyllobates vittatus* II A
 Orange-bellied Parakeet (E): *Neophema chrysogaster* I B
 Orange-bellied Parrot (E): *Neophema chrysogaster* I B
 Orange-billed Lorikeet (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda* II B
 Orange-breasted Falcon (E): *Falco deiroleucus* II B
 Orange-breasted Fig-Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta gulielmii* II B
 Orange-breasted Waxbill (E): *Amandava subflava* III B
 Orange-cheeked Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi* II B
 Orange-cheeked Waxbill (E): *Estrilda melpoda* III B
 Orange-chinned Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris jugularis* II B
 Orange-foot Pimpleback (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus* I In
 Orange-footed Pimpleback Mussel (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus* I In
 Orange-fronted Conure (E): *Aratinga canicularis* II B
 Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons* II B
 Orange-fronted Parakeet (E): *Aratinga canicularis* II B
 Orange-knee Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma emilia* II In
 Orange-throated Race-runner (E): *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* II R
 Orange-throated Sunangel (E): *Helianthus mavors* II B
 Orange-throated Whiptail (E): *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* II R
 Orange-winged Amazon (E): *Amazona amazonica* II B
 Orange-winged Parrot (E): *Amazona amazonica* II B
 Orang-utan (F): *Pongo pygmaeus* I M
 Orang-utan (E): *Pongo pygmaeus* I M
 Orangután (S): *Pongo pygmaeus* I M

- Orca (E/S): *Orcinus orca* **II M**
 Orca falsa (S): *Pseudorca crassidens* **II M**
 Orca pigmeo (S): *Feresa attenuata* **II M**
Orcella brevirostris: Irrawaddy Dolphin (E), Snubfin Dolphin (E),
 Delfin del Irrawaddy (S), Orcelle (F) **II M**
 Orcelle (F): *Orcella brevirostris* **II M**
Orcinus glacialis = *Orcinus orca*
Orcinus orca: Killer Whale (E), Orca (E), Espadarte (S), Orca (S),
 Epaulard (F), Orque (F) **II M**
Oreailurus jacobita: Andean Cat (E), Mountain Cat (E), Chinchay
 (S), Gato andino (S), Gato lince (S), Osjo (S), Chat des Andes
 (F) **I M**
Orejaviola café (S): *Colibri delphinae* **II B**
Orejivioleta marrón (S): *Colibri delphinae* **II B**
Oreonympha nobilis: Bearded Mountaineer (E), Colibrí noble (S),
 Colibrí noble (F) **II B**
Oréophas cornu (F): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I B**
Oreophasis derbianus: Horned Guan (E), Guan cornudo (S), Paují
 cornudo (S), Pava pajuil (S), Pavón (S), Pavón cornudo (S),
 Hocco huppé (F), Oréophas cornu (F), Pénélope cornue (F),
 Pénélope de Derby (F) **I B**
Oreopsittacus arfaki: Plum-faced Lorikeet (E), Whiskered Lorikeet
 (E), Lori bigotudo (S), Lori bridé (F), Lori des montagnes (F)
II B
Oreotrochilus adela: Wedge-tailed Hillstar (E), Colibrí de
 Cochabamba (S), Colibrí adèle (F) **II B**
Oreotrochilus chimborazo: Ecuadorian Hillstar (E), Colibrí del
 Chimborazo (S), Estrella ecuatoriana (S), Colibrí du
 Chimborazo (F) **II B**
Oreotrochilus estella: Andean Hillstar (E), Colibrí puneño (S),
 Picaflor serrano ventricanela (S), Colibrí estelle (F) **II B**
Oreotrochilus estella chimborazo = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
Oreotrochilus leucopleurus: White-sided Hillstar (E), Colibrí
 cordillerano (S), Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (S), Colibrí à
 flancs blancs (F) **II B**
Oreotrochilus melanogaster: Black-breasted Hillstar (E), Colibrí
 pechinegro (S), Colibrí à plastron noir (F) **II B**
 Organ-pipe Coral (E): *Tubipora musica* **II In**
 Oricou (F): *Torgas tracheliotus* **II B**
 Oriental Bay-Owl (E): *Phadilus badius* **II B**
 Oriental Hobby (E): *Falco severus* **II B**
 Oriental Honey-buzzard (E): *Pernis ptilorhynchus* **II B**
 Oriental Pied-Hornbill (E): *Anthraceroceros albirostris* **II B**
 Oriental Rat Snake (E): *Ptyas mucosus* **II R**
 Oriental Scops-Owl (E): *Otus scops* **II B**
 Oriental Small-clawed Otter (E): *Amblonyx cinereus* **II M**
 Oriental Stork (E): *Ciconia boyciana* **I B**
 Oriental White Stork (E): *Ciconia boyciana* **I B**
 Oriental White-backed Vulture (E): *Gyps bengalensis* **II B**
 Orinoco Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus intermedius* **I R**
 Orix de Arabia (S): *Oryx leucoryx* **I M**
 Orix de Cimitarra (S): *Oryx dammah* **I M**
 Ormala (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **I M**
 Ornate Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene ornata* **II R**
 Ornate Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma ornata* **II R**
 Ornate Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus ornatus* **II B**
 Ornate Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus* **II B**
 Ornate Lory (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus* **II B**
 Ornate Umbrellabird (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus* **III B**
Ornithoptera spp.: Birdwing butterflies (E), Ornithoptères (F) **II In**
Ornithoptera aescacus: Ornithoptère Obi (F) **II In**
Ornithoptera akakeue: **II In**
Ornithoptera alexandrae: Queen Alexandra's Birdwing (E),
 Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra (F) **I In**
Ornithoptera allottae: Abbé Allotte's Birdwing (E), Ornithoptère de
 l'abbé Allotte (F) **II In**
Ornithoptera caelestis: **II In**
Ornithoptera chimaera: Chimaera Birdwing (E), La chimère (F),
 Ornithoptère chimère (F) **II In**
Ornithoptera croesus: **II In**
Ornithoptera goliath: Goliath Birdwing (E), Ornithoptère goliath
 (F) **II In**
Ornithoptera meridionalis: Ornithoptère méridional (F) **II In**
Ornithoptera paradisea: Butterfly of Paradise (E), Paradise
 Birdwing (E), Tailed Birdwing (E), Ornithoptère de paradis (F)
II In
Ornithoptera priamus: Common Birdwing (E), Common Green
 Birdwing (E), New Guinea Birdwing (E), Priam's Birdwing (E)
II In
Ornithoptera richmondia: Richmond Birdwing (E) **II In**
Ornithoptera rothschildi: Rothschild's Birdwing (E) **II In**
Ornithoptera tilionus: **II In**
Ornithoptera urvillianus: D'Urville's Birdwing (E) **II In**
Ornithoptera victorae: Queen Victoria's Birdwing (E), Ornithoptère
 de la reine Victoria (F) **II In**
 Ornithoptère chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera* **II In**
 Ornithoptère de Brooke (F): *Trogonoptera brookiana* **II In**
 Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra (F): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
I In
 Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria (F): *Ornithoptera victorae* **II In**
 Ornithoptère de l'abbé Allotte (F): *Ornithoptera allottae* **II In**
 Ornithoptère de paradis (F): *Ornithoptera paradisea* **II In**
 Ornithoptère goliath (F): *Ornithoptera goliath* **II In**
 Ornithoptère Obi (F): *Ornithoptera aescacus* **II In**
 Ornithoptères (F): *Ornithoptera* spp./*Trogonoptera* spp./*Troides* spp.
II In
Oroaetus isidori: Black-and-chestnut Eagle (E), Isidor's Eagle (E),
 Aguila castaña (S), Aguila de Copete (S), Aguila poma (S),
 Aigle d'Isidore (F) **II B**
 Orong (E): *Panthalops hodgsonii* **I M**
 Orque (F): *Orcinus orca* **II M**
 Orque pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata* **II M**
 Orsini's Viper (E): *Vipera ursinii* **I/NC R**
 Ortalide chacamel (F): *Ortalis vetula* **III B**
 Ortalide du Mexique (F): *Ortalis vetula* **III B**
Ortalis vetula: Plain Chachalaca (E), Chachalaca norteña (S),
 Ortalide chacamel (F), Ortalide du Mexique (F) **III B**
Orthorhynchus cristatus: Antillean Crested Hummingbird (E),
 Colibrí crestado (S), Colibrí huppé (F) **II B**
Ortygospiza atricollis: African Quailfinch (E), Astrilda aperdizada
 (S), Astrild-caille à lunettes (F) **III B**
 Oryx algazelle (F): *Oryx dammah* **I M**
 Oryx blanc (F): *Oryx leucoryx* **I M**
Oryx dammah: Sahara Oryx (E), Scimitar-horned Oryx (E), Orix de
 Cimitarra (S), Oryx algazelle (F), Oryx de Libye (F) **I M**
 Oryx d'Arabie (F): *Oryx leucoryx* **I M**
 Oryx de Libye (F): *Oryx dammah* **I M**
Oryx leucoryx: Arabian Oryx (E), White Oryx (E), Orix de Arabia
 (S), Oryx blanc (F), Oryx d'Arabie (F) **I M**
Oryx tao = *Oryx dammah*
Oryzotrochus stephensoni = *Turbinolia stephensoni*
 Osgood's Ethiopian Toad (E): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi* **I A**
 O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon (E): *Calumma oshaughnessyi* **II R**
 Osjo (S): *Oncifelis colocolo* **II M**/*Oreailurus jacobita* **I M**
 Oso caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* **II M**
 Oso de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I M**
 Oso de collar (S): *Ursus thibetanus* **I M**
 Oso de sol (S): *Helarctos malayanus* **I M**
 Oso frontino (S): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I M**
 Oso hormiguero (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* **II M**
 Oso malayo (S): *Helarctos malayanus* **I M**
 Oso marino austral (S): *Arctocephalus australis* **II M**
 Oso marino de Chile (S): *Arctocephalus philippii* **II M**
 Oso marino de Guadalupe (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi* **I M**
 Oso marino de las Galápagos (S): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
II M
 Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Arctocephalus forsteri* **II M**
 Oso marsupial del Río Moonie (S): *Lasiornis krefftii* **I M**
 Oso negro americano (S): *Ursus americanus* **II M**
 Oso negro de Asia (S): *Ursus thibetanus* **I M**
 Oso pardo (S): *Ursus arctos* **I/II M**
 Oso pardo del Himalaya (S): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* **I M**
 Oso perezoño (S): *Melursus ursinus* **I M**
 Oso polar (S): *Ursus maritimus* **II M**
 Oso real (S): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I M**
 Osos (S): *Ursidae* spp. **I/II M**
 Osos marinos (S): *Arctocephalus* spp. **II M**
 Osprey (E): *Pandion haliaetus* **II B**
Osteolaemus tetraspis: African Dwarf Crocodile (E), West African
 Dwarf Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo chico africano (S), Crocodile à
 front large (F), Crocodile à nuque cuirassée (F), Crocodile nain
 africain (F) **I R**

- Ostrich (E): *Struthio camelus* I/NC B
 Otarie à fourrure australe (F): *Arctocephalus australis* II M
 Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi* I M
 Otaries à fourrure du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus* spp. II M
 Otididae spp.: Bustards (E), Avutardas (S), Otididos (S), Sisones (S), Outardes (F) I/II B
 Otididos (S): Otididae spp. I/II B
 Otis tarda: Great Bustard (E), Avutarda (S), Avutarda euroasiática (S), Grande Outarde (F), Outarde barbue (F) II B
 Otis tetrax = *Tetrax tetrax*
 Otocolobus manul: Pallas's Cat (E), Gato de Pallas (S), Gato manul (S), Chat manul (F) II M
 Otolenur crassicaudatus: Greater Bushbaby (E), Large-Eared Greater Galago (E), Thick-tailed Bushbaby (E), Gálago de cola gruesa (S), Galago à queue touffue (F), Grand galago (F) II M
 Otolenur crassicaudatus gornettii = *Otolenur gornettii*
 Otolenur gornettii: Garnett's Greater Galago (E), Small-eared Greater Galago (E) II M
 Otorongo (S): *Panthera onca* I M
 Otter-civet (E): *Cynogale bennettii* II M
 Otters (E): Lutrinae spp. I/II M
 Otus albugularis: White-throated Screech-Owl (E), Autillo gorgiblanco (S), Curucucú gargantiblanco (S), Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F) II B
 Otus alfredi = *Otus magicus*
 Otus alius: Nicobar Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Nicobar (S), Petit-duc de Nicobar (F) II B
 Otus angelinae: Javan Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Java (S), Petit-duc de Java (F) II B
 Otus asio: Eastern Screech-Owl (E), Autillo yanqui (S), Tecolote oriental (S), Petit-duc maculé (F) II B
 Otus asio kinnicottii = *Otus kinnicottii*
 Otus atricapillus: Black-capped Screech-Owl (E), Variable Screech-Owl (E), Autillo capirotoado (S), Curucucú vermiculado (S), Lechucita rojiza (S), Petit-duc à mèches noires (F) II B
 Otus bakkamoena: Collared Scops-Owl (E), Indian Scops-Owl (E), Sunda Scops-Owl (E), Autillo chino (S), Autillo de la Sonda (S), Autillo Indio (S), Petit-duc à collier (F), Petit-duc de Horsfield (F), Petit-duc indien (F) II B
 Otus bakkamoena fuliginosus = *Otus fuliginosus*
 Otus bakkamoena megalotis = *Otus megalotis*
 Otus bakkamoena mentawi = *Otus mentawi*
 Otus balli: Andaman Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Andamán (S), Petit-duc des Andaman (F) II B
 Otus barbarus: Santa Barbara Screech-Owl (E), Autillo barbudo (S), Tecolote barbudo (S), Petit-duc bridé (F) II B
 Otus beccarii = *Otus magicus*
 Otus brookii: Rajah Scops-Owl (E), Autillo Rajá (S), Petit-duc radjah (F) II B
 Otus brucei: Pallid Scops-Owl (E), Striated Scops-Owl (E), Autillo Persa (S), Petit-duc de Bruce (F) II B
 Otus capnodes = *Otus rutilus*
 Otus choliba: Tropical Screech-Owl (E), Autillo chóliba (S), Curucucú común (S), Lechucita común (S), Petit-duc choliba (F) II B
 Otus clarkii: Bare-shanked Screech-Owl (E), Autillo serrano (S), Buhito en Pernetas (S), Petit-duc de Clark (F) II B
 Otus collari: Sangihe Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de la Sangihe (S), Petit-duc de Sangihe (F) II B
 Otus colombianus = *Otus ingens*
 Otus cooperi = *Otus kinnicottii*
 Otus elegans: Elegant Scops-Owl (E), Ryukyu Scops-Owl (E), Autillo elegante (S), Petit-duc élégant (F) II B
 Otus enganensis = *Otus magicus*
 Otus flammeolus: Flammulated Owl (E), Autillo flamulado (S), Tecolote flameado (S), Petit-duc nain (F) II B
 Otus fuliginosus: Palawan Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Palawan (S), Petit-duc de Palawan (F) II B
 Otus guatemalae = *Otus atricapillus*
 Otus guatemalae vermiculatus = *Otus vermiculatus*
 Otus gurneyi = *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Otus hartlaubii: Sao Tome Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Santo Tomé (S), Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F) II B
 Otus hoyi = *Otus atricapillus*
 Otus icterorhynchus: Sandy Scops-Owl (E), Autillo piquigualdo (S), Petit-duc à bec jaune (F) II B
 Otus ingens: Colombian Screech-Owl (E), Rufescent Screech-Owl (E), Autillo pálido (S), Curucucú pálido (S), Petit-duc de Salvin (F) II B
 Otus insularis = *Otus magicus*
 Otus irenae: Morden's Scops-Owl (E), Sokoke Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Sokoke (S), Petit-duc d'Irène (F) II B
 Otus kinnicottii: Western Screech-Owl (E), Autillo Californiano (S), Tecolote occidental (S), Petit-duc des montagnes (F) II B
 Otus koepckeae: Koepcke's Screech-Owl (E), Autillo de Koepcke (S), Petit-duc de Koepcke (F) II B
 Otus lawrencii: Bare-legged Owl (E), Cuban Screech-Owl (E), Autillo Cubano (S), Cotunto (S), Cuco (S), Siju cotunto (S), Chouette de Cuba (F), Petit-duc de Cuba (F) II B
 Otus lempiji = *Otus bakkamoena*
 Otus leucotis: White-faced Scops-Owl (E), Autillo cariblanco (S), Gran autillo veliblanco (S), Petit-duc à face blanche (F) II B
 Otus longicornis: Luzon Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Luzón (S), Petit-duc longicorne (F) II B
 Otus magicus: Moluccan Scops-Owl (E), Papuan Scops-Owl (E), Autillo Moluqueño (S), Petit-duc mystérieux (F) II B
 Otus manadensis: Celebes Scops-Owl (E), Sulawesi Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Célèbes (S), Petit-duc de Manado (F) II B
 Otus manadensis magicus = *Otus magicus*
 Otus mantanensis: Mantanani Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de la Mantanani (S), Petit-duc de Mantanani (F) II B
 Otus marshalli: Cloud-forest Screech-Owl (E), Autillo de Marshall (S), Petit-duc de Marshall (F) II B
 Otus megalotis: Philippine Scops-Owl (E), Autillo Filipino (S), Petit-duc de Luçon (F) II B
 Otus mentawi: Mentawai Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de las Mentawai (S), Petit-duc des Mentawai (F) II B
 Otus mindorensis: Mindoro Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Mindoro (S), Petit-duc de Mindoro (F) II B
 Otus mirus: Mindanao Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Mindanao (S), Petit-duc de Mindanao (F) II B
 Otus moheliensis: Moheli Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Moheli (S), Petit-duc de Mohéli (F) II B
 Otus nudipes: Puerto Rican Screech-Owl (E), Autillo Portorriqueño (S), Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F) II B
 Otus pauliani: Comoro Scops-Owl (E), Grand Comoro Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de las Comores (S), Petit-duc du Karthala (F) II B
 Otus pembraensis = *Otus rutilus*
 Otus petersoni = *Otus marshalli*
 Otus polarginus: Palau Owl (E), Autillo de las Palau (S), Petit-duc des Palau (F) II B
 Otus roboratus: Peruvian Screech-Owl (E), West Peruvian Screech-Owl (E), Autillo peruano (S), Autillo roborado (S), Petit-duc du Pérou (F) II B
 Otus rufescens: Reddish Scops-Owl (E), Autillo rojizo (S), Petit-duc roussâtre (F) II B
 Otus rutilus: Madagascar Scops-Owl (E), Pemba Scops-Owl (E), Autillo Malgache (S), Petit-duc malgache (F) II B
 Otus rutilus pauliani = *Otus pauliani*
 Otus sagittatus: White-fronted Scops-Owl (E), Autillo frentiblanco (S), Petit-duc à front blanc (F) II B
 Otus sanctaecatarinae: Long-tufted Screech-Owl (E), Autillo de Santa Catarina (S), Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F) II B
 Otus scops: African Scops-Owl (E), Common Scops-Owl (E), Eurasian Scops-Owl (E), Oriental Scops-Owl (E), Autillo (S), Autillo Africain (S), Autillo européen (S), Autillo Oriental (S), Hibou petit-duc (F), Petit-duc africain (F), Petit-duc scops (F) II B
 Otus scops elegans = *Otus elegans*
 Otus scops longicornis = *Otus longicornis*
 Otus scops mantanensis = *Otus mantanensis*
 Otus scops mindorensis = *Otus mindorensis*
 Otus scops mirus = *Otus mirus*
 Otus seductus = *Otus kinnicottii*
 Otus senegalensis = *Otus scops*
 Otus silvicola: Lesser Sunda Scops-Owl (E), Wallace's Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Wallace (S), Petit-duc de Wallace (F) II B
 Otus spilocephalus: Mountain Scops-Owl (E), Spotted Scops-Owl (E), Autillo montano (S), Petit-duc tacheté (F) II B
 Otus spilocephalus angelinae = *Otus angelinae*
 Otus sunia = *Otus scops*

Otus trichopsis: Whiskered Screech-Owl (E), Autillo bigotudo (S), Tecolote bigotudo (S), Petit-duc à moustaches (F) **II B**
Otus umbra: Mentaurs Scops-Owl (E), Simeulue Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de la Simeulue (S), Petit-duc de Simalur (F) **II B**
Otus usta = *Otus watsonii*
Otus vermiculatus: Vermiculated Screech-Owl (E), Autillo vermiculado (S), Petit-duc vermiculé (F) **II B**
Otus watsonii: Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl (E), Autillo del Amazonas (S), Curucucú orejado (S), Petit-duc de Watson (F) **II B**
 Ouakari à tête noire (F): *Cacajao melanocephalus* **I M**
 Ouakari chauve (F): *Cacajao calvus* **I M**
 Ouakaris (F): *Cacajao* spp. **I M**
 Ouandérou (F): *Mucaca silenus* **I M**
 Ovette d'Égypte (F): *Alopochen aegyptiaca* **III B**
 Ouisiti (F): *Callithrix jacchus* **II M**
 Ouisiti à tête jaune (F): *Callithrix flaviceps* **I M**
 Ouisiti argenté (F): *Callithrix argentata* **II M**
 Ouisiti mignon (F): *Callithrix pygmaea* **II M**
Oulangia bradleyi: **II In**
Oulangia cyathiformis: **II In**
Oulangia stokesiana niltoni: **II In**
Oulangia stokesiana stokesiana: **II In**
Oulastrea crispata: **II In**
Oulophyllia aspera: **II In**
Oulophyllia bennettiae: **II In**
Oulophyllia crispa: **II In**
 Ounce (E): *Uncia uncia* **I M**
 Ours (F): Ursidae spp. **I/II M**
 Ours à collier (F): *Ursus thibetanus* **I M**
 Ours à lunettes (F): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I M**
 Ours andin (F): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I M**
 Ours blanc (F): *Ursus maritimus* **II M**
 Ours brun (F): *Ursus arctos* **I/II M**
 Ours brun de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* **I M**
 Ours brun du Tibet (F): *Ursus arctos pruinosus* **I M**
 Ours brun isabelle (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* **I M**
 Ours de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus thibetanus* **I M**
 Ours des cocotiers (F): *Helorctos malayanus* **I M**
 Ours du Tibet (F): *Ursus thibetanus* **I M**
 Ours grizzly (F): *Ursus arctos* **I/II M**
 Ours isabelle (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* **I M**
 Ours lippu de l'Inde (F): *Melursus ursinus* **I M**
 Ours malais (F): *Helarctos malayanus* **I M**
 Ours noir américain (F): *Ursus americanus* **II M**
 Ours noir d'Asie (F): *Ursus thibetanus* **I M**
 Ours polaire (F): *Ursus maritimus* **II M**
 Ours prochile lippu (F): *Melursus ursinus* **I M**
 Oustalet's Giant Chameleon (E): *Furcifer oustaleti* **II R**
 Oustalet's Grey Duck (E): *Anas oustaleti* **I B**
 Oustiti à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita* **I M**
 Oustiti oreillard (F): *Callithrix aurita* **I M**
 Outarde à miroir blanc (F): *Eupodotis afraoides* **II B**
 Outarde à tête noire (F): *Ardeotis nigricaps* **I B**
 Outarde à ventre noir (F): *Eupodotis melanogaster* **II B**
 Outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs* **II B**
 Outarde australienne (F): *Ardeotis australis* **II B**
 Outarde barbue (F): *Otis tarda* **II B**
 Outarde canepetière (F): *Tetrax tetrax* **II B**
 Outarde d'Australie (F): *Ardeotis australis* **II B**
 Outarde de Burchell (F): *Neotis denhami* **II B**
 Outarde de Denham (F): *Neotis denhami* **II B**
 Outarde de Hartlaub (F): *Eupodotis hartlaubii* **II B**
 Outarde de Heuglin (F): *Neotis heuglini* **II B**
 Outarde de l'Inde (F): *Ardeotis nigricaps*/*Eupodotis bengalensis* **I B**
 Outarde de Ludwig (F): *Neotis ludwigii* **II B**
 Outarde de Nubie (F): *Neotis nuba* **II B**
 Outarde de Rüppell (F): *Eupodotis rupeellii* **II B**
 Outarde de Savile (F): *Eupodotis savilei* **II B**
 Outarde de Vigors (F): *Eupodotis vigorsii* **II B**
 Outarde d'Oustalet (F): *Eupodotis gindiana* **II B**
 Outarde du Bengale (F): *Eupodotis bengalensis* **I B**
 Outarde du Sénégal (F): *Eupodotis senegalensis* **II B**
 Outarde houbara (F): *Chlamydotis undulata* **I B**
 Outarde houppette (F): *Eupodotis ruficrista* **II B**
 Outarde korhaan (F): *Eupodotis afra* **II B**

Outarde kori (F): *Ardeotis kori* **II B**
 Outarde naine (F): *Eupodotis ruficrista* **II B**
 Outarde naine de l'Inde (F): *Eupodotis indica* **II B**
 Outarde noire (F): *Eupodotis afra* **II B**
 Outarde nubienne (F): *Neotis nuba* **II B**
 Outarde passavage (F): *Eupodotis indica* **II B**
 Outarde plombée (F): *Eupodotis caerulescens* **II B**
 Outarde somalienne (F): *Eupodotis humilis* **II B**
 Outardes (F): *Otididae* spp. **I/II B**
 Ovampo Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter ovampensis* **II B**
Ovis animon: Argali (E), Asian Wild Sheep (E), Marco Polo Sheep (E), Muflon Argal (S), Muflon de Marco Polo (S), Argali (F), Mouflon d'Asie (F), Mouflon d'Eurasie (F), Mouflon vrai (F) **I/II M**
Ovis ammon hodgsonii: Great Tibetan sheep (E), Nyan (E), Tibetan Argali (E), Muflon Argal Tibetano (S), Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F), Mouflon des montagnes (F) **I M**
Ovis ammon nigrimontana: Kara Tau Argali (E) **I M**
Ovis ammon vignei = *Ovis vignei vignei*
Ovis aries ophion = *Ovis orientalis ophion*
Ovis canadensis: Bighorn Sheep (E), Mountain Sheep (E), Borrego cimarrón (S), Carnero del Canadá (S), Carnero salvaje (S), Mouflon d'Amérique (F), Mouflon du Canada (F), Mouflon pachycère (F) **II/NC M**
Ovis orientalis aphon: Cyprian Wild Sheep (E), Cyprus Mouflon (E), Muflon de Chypre (S), Mouflon de Chypre (F) **I M**
Ovis orientalis vignei = *Ovis vignei vignei*
Ovis vignei: Red Sheep (E), Shapo (E), Shapu (E), Urial (E/S/F) **I/II M**
Ovis vignei vignei: Ladakh Urial (E), Mouflon du Ladakh (F) **I M**
 Owen's Pygmy Sperm Whale (E): *Kogia sinus* **II M**
 Owen's Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo oweni* **II R**
 Owl Monkey (E): *Aotus trivirgatus* **II M**
 Owl Parrot (E): *Strigops habroptilus* **I B**
 Owlets (E): *Strigidae* spp. **II B**
 Owl-faced Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni* **II M**
 Owl-faced Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni* **II M**
 Owls: *STRIGIFORMES* spp. **I/II B**
Oxygon guerinii: Bearded Helmetcrest (E), Chivito de los Páramos (S), Colibrí chivito (S), Colibrí casqué (F) **II B**
Oxypora crassispinosa: **II In**
Oxypora glabra: **II In**
Oxypora laceru: **II In**
Oxypora titizimaensis: **II In**
Oxysmilium circularis: **II In**
Oxysmilium corrugata: **II In**
Oxysmilium epithecata: **II In**
Oxysmilium portoricensis = *Oxysmilium rotundifolia*
Oxysmilium rotundifolia: **II In**
Oxyura leucocephala: White-headed Duck (E), Malvasía (S), Érimature à tête blanche (F) **II B**
Ozatoceros bezoarticus: Pampas Deer (E), Ciervo de las Pampas (S), Ciervo pampero (S), Venado campero (S), Venado de campo (S), Venado de las Pampas (S), Cerf des pampas (F), Goazu (F) **I M**
 Paca (S): *Agouti paca* **III M**
Pachyphantus superciliosus: Compact Weaver (E), Tejedor rollizo (S), Tisserin gros-bec (F) **III B**
Pachyseris carinata = *Pachyseris rugosa*
Pachyseris foliosa: **II In**
Pachyseris gemmae: **II In**
Pachyseris rugosa: **II In**
Pachyseris speciosa: **II In**
 Pacific Baza (E): *Aviceda subcristata* **II B**
 Pacific Boa (E): *Candoia bibroni* **II R**
 Pacific Dolphin (E): *Delphinus delphis* **II M**
 Pacific Monitor (E): *Varanus indicus* **II R**
 Pacific Parakeet (E): *Aratinga strenua* **II B**
 Pacific Parrotlet (E): *Forpus coelestis* **II B**
 Pacific Pilot Whale (E): *Glaucocephala macrorhynchus* **II M**
 Pacific Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea* **I R**
 Pacific White-sided Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens* **II M**
 Padda de Java (F): *Padda oryzivora* **II B**
Padda oryzivora: Java Sparrow (E), Padda de Java (F) **II B**
 Paddlefish (E): *Polyodon spathula* **II F**
 Pagai Island Langur (E): *Nasalis cancolor* **I M**

- Paguma larvata*: Masked Palm Civet (E), Civeta de palmera enmascarada (S) **II M**
- Paiche (S/F): *Arapaima gigas* **II F**
- Painted Batagur (E): *Callagur borneoensis* **II R**
- Painted Coure (E): *Pyrrhura picta* **II B**
- Painted Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura picta* **II B**
- Painted Terrapin (E): *Callagur borneoensis* **II R**
- Painted Tiger-Parrot (E): *Psittacula picta* **II B**
- Painted Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia picta* **II M**
- Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus* **III B**
- Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger* **III B**
- Pajuil (S): *Penelopina nigra* **III B**
- Palaeosuchus palpebrosus*: Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman (E), Dwarf Caiman (E), Caimán enano (S), Caimán à paupières onseuses (F) **II R**
- Palaeosuchus trigonatus*: Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman (E), Caimán frentiplano (S), Caimán hérissé (F) **II R**
- Palau Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus pilosus* **I M**
- Palau Owl (E): *Otus podarginus* **II B**
- Palauastrea ramosa*: **II In**
- Palawan Hornbill (E): *Anthracoceros marchei* **II B**
- Palawan Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron emphanum* **I B**
- Palawan Racket-tailed Parrot (E): *Prioniturus discursus* **II B**
- Palawan Scops-Owl (E): *Otus fuliginosus* **II B**
- Palawan Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia palawanensis* **II M**
- Pale Chanting-Goshawk (E): *Melierax canorus* **II B**
- Pale Harrier (E): *Circus macrourus* **II B**
- Pale Lilliput Naiad (E): *Toxolasma cylindrellus* **I In**
- Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel (E): *Toxolasma cylindrellus* **I In**
- Pale-bellied Hermit (E): *Phaethornis anthophilus* **II B**
- Pale-billed Sickiebill (E): *Epimachus bruinii* **II B**
- Pale-fronted Negrofinch (E): *Nigrita luteifrons* **III B**
- Pale-headed Rosella (E): *Platycercus adscitus* **II B**
- Pale-headed Saki (E): *Pithecia pithecia* **II M**
- Pale-tailed Barbthroat (E): *Threnetes leucurus* **II B**
- Palette à couronne bleue (F): *Prioniturus discursus* **II B**
- Palette à manteau d'or (F): *Prioniturus platurus* **II B**
- Palette de Buru (F): *Prioniturus mada* **II B**
- Palette de Cassin (F): *Prioniturus flavicans* **II B**
- Palette de Mindanao (F): *Prioniturus waterstradii* **II B**
- Palette de Palawan (F): *Prioniturus platanus* **II B**
- Palette des Sulu (F): *Prioniturus verticalis* **II B**
- Palette momot (F): *Prioniturus montanus* **II B**
- Palette verte (F): *Prioniturus luconensis* **II B**
- Pale-winged Indigobird (E): *Vidua wilsoni* **III B**
- Pallas's Cat (E): *Otocolobus manul* **II M**
- Pallas's Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucorhynchus* **II B**
- Pallas's Sea-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucorhynchus* **II B**
- Pallid Harrier (E): *Circus macrourus* **II B**
- Pallid Scops-Owl (E): *Otus brucei* **II B**
- Pallid Sturgeon (E): *Scaphirhynchus albus* **II F**
- Palm civets (E): *Viverridae* spp. **II/III/NC M**
- Palm Cockatoo (E): *Probosciger aterrimus* **I B**
- Palm Dove (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis* **III B**
- Palm Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna palmarum* **II B**
- Palmiste africain (F): *Gypohierax angolensis* **II B**
- Palm-nut Vulture (E): *Gypohierax angolensis* **II B**
- Paloma afep (S): *Columba unicolor* **II B**
- Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S): *Gallicolumba luzonica* **II B**
- Paloma bravía (S): *Columba livia* **III B**
- Paloma crestada azul (S): *Goura cristata* **II B**
- Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S): *Goura scheepmakeri* **II B**
- Paloma crestada victoriosa (S): *Goura victoria* **II B**
- Paloma de Guinea (S): *Columba guinea* **III B**
- Paloma de Mauricio (S): *Columba mayeri* **III B**
- Paloma de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis* **I B**
- Paloma de Nicobar (S): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I B**
- Palomas crestadas (S): *Goura* spp. **II B**
- Palomita especulada abisinica (S): *Turtur abyssinicus* **III B**
- Palomita especulada africana (S): *Turtur afer* **III B**
- Palomita especulada capense (S): *Oena capensis* **III B**
- Palomita especulada cobrizia (S): *Turtur brehmeri* **III B**
- Pampa Fox (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*/*Pseudalopex gymnocercus* **II M**
- Pampas Cat (E): *Oncifelis colocolo* **II M**
- Pampas Deer (E): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I M**
- Pan* spp.: Chimpanzees (E), Chimpancés (S), Chimpanzés (F) **I M**
- Pan paniscus*: Bonobo (E), Dwarf Chimpanzee (E), Pygmy Chimpanzee (E), Chimpancé pigmeo (S), Bonobo (F), Chimpanzé nain (F), Chimpanzé pygmée (F) **I M**
- Pan troglodytes*: Chimpanzee (E), Chimpancé (S), Chimpanzé (F) **I M**
- Panama Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* **I M**
- Panamanian Dwarf Boa (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis* **II R**
- Panay Giant Fruit Bat (E): *Acerodon lucifer* **I M**
- Pancake Star Coral (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris* **II In**
- Pancake Tortoise (E): *Malacochersus tornieri* **II R**
- Panda (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* **I M**
- Panda chico (S): *Ailurus fulgens* **I M**
- Panda éclatant (F): *Ailurus fulgens* **I M**
- Panda géant (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* **I M**
- Panda gigante (S): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* **I M**
- Panda rojo (S): *Ailurus fulgens* **I M**
- Pandinus africanus* = *Pandinus imperator*
- Pandinus dictator*: Escorpión magnífico (S) **II In**
- Pandinus gambiensis*: Escorpión de Gambia (S), Grand scorpion du Sénégal (F) **II In**
- Pandinus imperator*: Emperor Scorpion (E), Escorpión emperador (S), Escorpión gigante (S) **II In**
- Pandion haliaetus*: Osprey (E), Aguila pescadora (S), Aguila sangual (S), Gavián pescador (S), Guincho (S), Aigle pêcheur (F), Balbuzard pêcheur (F) **II B**
- Pangasianodon gigas*: Giant Catfish (E), Siluro gigante (S), Silure de verre géant (F) **I F**
- Pangolin à écailles tricuspidées (F): *Manis tricuspis* **II M**
- Pangolin à grosse queue (F): *Manis crassicaudata* **II M**
- Pangolin à longue queue (F): *Manis tetradactyla* **II M**
- Pangolin à queue courte (F): *Manis pentadactyla* **II M**
- Pangolin chino (S): *Manis pentadactyla* **II M**
- Pangolin commun (F): *Manis tricuspis* **II M**
- Pangolin de Chine (F): *Manis pentadactyla* **II M**
- Pangolin de cola larga (S): *Manis tetradactyla* **II M**
- Pangolin de Temminck (F): *Manis temminckii* **II M**
- Pangolin del Cabo (S): *Manis temminckii* **II M**
- Pangolin géant (F): *Manis gigantea* **II M**
- Pangolin gigante (S): *Manis gigantea* **II M**
- Pangolin indio (S): *Manis crassicaudata* **II M**
- Pangolin javanaise (F): *Manis javanica* **II M**
- Pangolin malais (F): *Manis javanica* **II M**
- Pangolin malayo (S): *Manis javanica* **II M**
- Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F): *Manis temminckii* **II M**
- Pangolin tétradactyle (F): *Manis tetradactyla* **II M**
- Pangolinos (S): *Manis* spp. **II M**
- Pangolins (E/F): *Manis* spp. **II M**
- Pan's Box Turtle (E): *Cuora pani* **II R**
- Panthera (S): *Panthera pardus* **I M**
- Pantera de la nieves (S): *Uncia uncia* **I M**
- Pantera del Himalaya (S): *Neofelis nebulosa* **I M**
- Pantera longibanda (S): *Neofelis nebulosa* **I M**
- Pantera nebulosa (S): *Neofelis nebulosa* **I M**
- Pantherpe insignis*: Fiery-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí insignie (S), Colibrí insignie (F) **II B**
- Panther Chameleon (E): *Furcifer pardalis* **II R**
- Panthera leo*: Lion (E), León (S), Lion d'Afrique (F) **I/II M**
- Panthera leo persica*: Asiatic Lion (E), Indian Lion (E), León indostánico (S), Lion d'Asie (F) **I M**
- Panthera onca*: Jaguar (E), Jaguar (S), Otorongo (S), Tigre americano (S), Tigre real (S), Yaguar (S), Yaguarete (S), Jaguar (F) **I M**
- Panthera pardus*: Leopard (E), Leopardo (S), Pantera (S), Léopard (F), Panthère (F) **I M**
- Panthera tigris*: Tiger (E), Tigre (S), Tigre (F) **I M**
- Panthera uncia* = *Uncia uncia*
- Panthère (F): *Panthera pardus* **I M**
- Panthère des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia* **I M**
- Panthère longibande (F): *Neofelis nebulosa* **I M**
- Panthère nébuleuse (F): *Neofelis nebulosa* **I M**
- Pantholops hodgsonii*: Chiru (E), Orong (E), Tibetan Antelope (E), Antilope du Tibet (S), Antilope du Tibet (F), Tchirou (F) **I M**
- Pantropical Spotted Dolphin (E): *Stenella attenuata* **II M**
- Paon spicifère (F): *Pavo muticus* **II B**
- Paon vert (F): *Pavo muticus* **II B**

- Papagayo alirrojo (S): *Aprasnictus erythropterus* II B
 Papagayo australiano (S): *Alisterus scapularis* II B
 Papagayo de cara roja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis* I B
 Papagayo de Gulielm (S): *Pocephalus gulielmi* II B
 Papagayo de Timor (S): *Aprasnictus jonquilleus* II B
 Papagayo enmascarado (S): *Prosopeia personata* II B
 Papagayo escarlata (S): *Prosopeia splendens* II B
 Papagayo granate (S): *Prosopeia tabuensis* II B
 Papagayo Moluqueño (S): *Alisterus amboinensis* II B
 Papagayo papú (S): *Alisterus chloropterus* II B
 Papagayo robusto (S): *Pocephalus robustus* II B
 Papagayo senegalés (S): *Pocephalus senegalus* II B
Papasula abbotti: Abbott's Booby (E), Alcatraz de Abbott (S),
 Piquero de Abbott (S), Fou d'Abbott (F) I B
 Papegai maillé (F): *Deropteryx accipitrinus* II B
Paphosia adorabilis = *Lophornis adorabilis*
Paphasia helenae = *Lophornis helenae*
Papilio chikae: Luzon Peacock Swallowtail (E) I In
Papilio homerus: Homerus Swallowtail (E) I In
Papilio hospiton: Corsican Swallowtail (E) I In
 Papillose Cup Coral (E): *Paracyathus pulchellus* II In
Papio anubis = *Papio hamadryas*
Papio hamadryas: Chacma Baboon (E), Guinea Baboon (E),
 Hamadryas Baboon (E), Olive Baboon (E), Yellow Baboon (E),
 Papión de Guinea (S), Papión negro (S), Papión olivá (S),
 Babouin anubis (F), Babouin chacma (F), Babouin de Guinée
 (F), Babouin jaune (F), Droguera (F) II M
Papio leucophaeus = *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
Papio papio = *Papio hamadryas*
Papio sphinx = *Mandrillus sphinx*
Papio ursinus = *Papio hamadryas*
 Papión de Guinea (S): *Papio hamadryas* II M
 Papión negro (S): *Papio hamadryas* II M
 Papión olivá (S): *Papio hamadryas* II M
 Papuan Goshawk (E): *Accipiter meyerianus* II B
 Papuan Ground Boa (E): *Candoia aspera* II R
 Papuan Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus aurantifrons* II B
 Papuan Hawk-Owl (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha* II B
 Papuan Honey-buzzard (E): *Henicapernis longicauda* II B
 Papuan Hornbill (E): *Aceros plicatus* II B
 Papuan King-Parrot (E): *Alisterus chloropterus* II B
 Papuan Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna papou* II B
 Papuan Monitor (E): *Varanus salvadorii* II R
 Papuan Python (E): *Apodora papuana* II R
 Papuan Scops-Owl (E): *Otus magicus* II B
Papuina pulcherrima = *Papustyla pulcherrima*
Papustyla pulcherrima: Emerald Green Snail (E), Green Tree Snail
 (E), Manus Green Tree Snail (E) II In
Parabutea unicinctus: Bay-winged Hawk (E), Harris's Hawk (E),
 Aguillita de Harris (S), Busardo mixto (S), Gavilán andapié (S),
 Gavilán mixto (S), Buse de Harris (F) II B
Paraclavaria triangularis: II In
Paraconotrochus antarctica: II In
Paraconotrochus capense: II In
Paraconotrochus zeidleri: II In
Paracyathus andersoni: II In
Paracyathus arcuatus: II In
Paracyathus caeruleus = *Paracyathus rotundatus*
Paracyathus caltha = *Paracyathus stearnsii*
Paracyathus cavatus: II In
Paracyathus conceptus: II In
Paracyathus coronatus: II In
Paracyathus ebonensis: II In
Paracyathus fulvus: II In
Paracyathus humilis: II In
Paracyathus indicus gracilis: II In
Paracyathus indicus indicus: II In
Paracyathus laxus = *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
Paracyathus lifuensis: II In
Paracyathus merguensis = *Paracyathus rotundatus*
Paracyathus molokensis: II In
Paracyathus montereyensis: II In
Paracyathus parvulus: II In
Paracyathus persicus = *Polycyathus persicus*
Paracyathus porcellanus: II In
Paracyathus porphyreus = *Trochocyathus porphyreus*
Paracyathus profundus: II In
Paracyathus pruinosus: II In
Paracyathus pulchellus: Papillose Cup Coral (E) II In
Paracyathus rotundatus: II In
Paracyathus stearnsii: II In
Paracyathus stokesii: II In
Paracyathus vittatus: II In
Paradigalla brevicauda: Short-tailed Paradigalla (E), Paradigalle à
 queue courte (F), Paradisier à queue courte (F) II B
Paradigalla carunculata: Long-tailed Paradigalla (E), Paradigalle
 caronculée (F), Paradisier caronculé (F) II B
 Paradigalle à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda* II B
 Paradigalle caronculée (F): *Paradigalla carunculata* II B
Paradisaea apoda: Greater Bird-of-paradise (E), Grand paradisier
 (F), Paradisier grand-émeraude (F) II B
Paradisaea decora: Goldie's Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier de
 Goldie (F) II B
Paradisaea guillemi: Emperor Bird-of-paradise (E), Emperor of
 Germany's Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier de Guillaume (F),
 Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume (F) II B
Paradisaea minor: Lesser Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier petit-
 émeraude (F), Petit paradisier (F) II B
Paradisaea raggiana: Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise (E), Raggiana
 Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier de Raggi (F), Paradisier du
 comte Raggi (F) II B
Paradisaea rubra: Red Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier rouge (F)
 II B
Paradisaea rudolphi: Blue Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier bleu (F),
 Paradisier de Rodolphe (F) II B
 Paradisaeidae spp.: Birds-of-paradise (E), Aves del paraíso (S),
 Paradisiers (F) II B
 Paradise Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea* II In
 Paradise Parrot (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* I B
 Paradise Riflebird (E): *Ptiloris paradiseus* II B
 Paradise-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus* II B
 Paradisier à bec blanc (F): *Epimachus bruinii* II B
 Paradisier à gorge noire (F): *Astrapia nigra* II B
 Paradisier à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda* II B
 Paradisier à rubans (F): *Astrapia mayeri* II B
 Paradisier bleu (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi* II B
 Paradisier caronculé (F): *Paradigalla carunculata* II B
 Paradisier corvin (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus* II B
 Paradisier d'Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti* II B
 Paradisier d'Albertis (F): *Epimachus albertis* II B
 Paradisier de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae* II B
 Paradisier de Goldie (F): *Paradisaea decora* II B
 Paradisier de Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guillemi* II B
 Paradisier de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis* II B
 Paradisier de Keraudren (F): *Manucodia keraudrenii* II B
 Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae* II B
 Paradisier de Lawes (F): *Parotia lawesii* II B
 Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guillemi* II B
 Paradisier de Loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae* II B
 Paradisier de Macgregor (F): *Macgregoria pulchra* II B
 Paradisier de Meyer (F): *Epimachus meyeri* II B
 Paradisier de Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana* II B
 Paradisier de Rodolphe (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi* II B
 Paradisier de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi* II B
 Paradisier de Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae* II B
 Paradisier de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae* II B
 Paradisier de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi* II B
 Paradisier de Wallace (F): *Semioptera wallacii* II B
 Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F): *Manucodia comrii* II B
 Paradisier d'Helena (F): *Parotia helenae* II B
 Paradisier du comte Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana* II B
 Paradisier du prince Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti* II B
 Paradisier fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus* II B
 Paradisier festonné (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus* II B
 Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F): *Ptiloris magnificus* II B
 Paradisier grand-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea apoda* II B
 Paradisier huppé (F): *Cnemophilus macgregorii* II B
 Paradisier loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae* II B
 Paradisier magnifique (F): *Cicinnurus magnificus* II B
 Paradisier multifil (F): *Seleucidis melanoleuca* II B
 Paradisier noir (F): *Manucodia atra* II B
 Paradisier petit-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea minor* II B

- Paradisier républicain (F): *Cicinnurus respublica* II B
 Paradisier rouge (F): *Paradisaea rubra* II B
 Paradisier royal (F): *Cicinnurus regius* II B
 Paradisier sifilet (F): *Parotia sefilata* II B
 Paradisier soyeux (F): *Loboparadisaea sericea* II B
 Paradisier splendide (F): *Astrapia splendissima* II B
 Paradisier superbe (F): *Lophorina superba* II B
 Paradisier vert (F): *Manucodia chalybata* II B
 Paradisiens (F): *Paradisaeidae* spp. II B
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus: Common Palm Civet (E), Civeta de palmera común (S) III M
Paradoxurus jerdoni: Jerdon's Palm Civet (E), Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S) III M
Paraerrina decipiens: II In
 Paraguay Caiman Lizard (E): *Dracaena paraguayensis* II R
 Parakeets (E): *Psittacidae* spp. I/II B
Parantipathes laricides: II In
Parantipathes larix: II In
Parantipathes lilliei: II In
Parantipathes strigosa: II In
Parantipathes tetrasticha: II In
Parantipathes tristicha: II In
Parantipathes wolffi: II In
Paraonyx microdon = *Aonyx congius*
Paraonyx tachelé (F): *Aonyx congius* I/II M
Parasimplastrea simplicitexta: II In
 Parasitic Weaver (E): *Anomalospiza imberbis* III B
 Pardel Lynx (E): *Lynx pardinus* I M
Pardofelis marmorata: Marbled Cat (E), Gato jaspeado (S), Chat marbré (F) I M
Paresseux tridactyle (F): *Bradypus variegatus* II M
Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus* II M
 Pariah Kite (E): *Milvus migrans* II B
 Parihuana (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis* II B
 Parina chica (S): *Phoenicopterus jamesi* II B
 Parina grande (S): *Phoenicopterus andinus* II B
 Pariona (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis* II B
 Parker's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma parkeri* II R
 Parker's Golden Frog (E): *Mantella pulchra* II A
Parmotila rubrifrons: Jameson's Antpecker (E), Red-fronted Antpecker (E), Astrild fourmilier (F), Parmotile à front rouge (F) III B
Parmotila woodhousei rubrifrons = *Parmotila rubrifrons*
 Parmotile à front rouge (F): *Parmotila rubrifrons* III B
Parnassius apollo: Apollo (E), Apollo Butterfly (E), Mountain Apollo (E), Apolo (S), Mariposa apollo (S) II In
 Paroaire à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata* II B
 Paroaire huppé (F): *Paroaria coronata* II B
Paroaria capitata: Yellow-billed Cardinal (E), Cardenal cabecirrojo (S), Paroaire à bec jaune (F) II B
Paroaria coronata: Red-crested Cardinal (E), Cardenal copetón (S), Paroaire huppé (F) II B
Parotia carolae: Carola's Parotia (E), Queen Carola's Parotia (E), Paradisier de Carola (F), Sifilet de Carola (F) II B
Parotia helenae: Eastern Parotia (E), Paradisier d'Helena (F), Sifilet d'Helène (F) II B
Parotia lawesii: Lawes's Parotia (E), Paradisier de Lawes (F), Sifilet de Lawe (F) II B
Parotia lawesii helenae = *Parotia helenae*
Parotia sefilata: Arfak Parotia (E), Six-plumed Parotia (E), Western Parotia (E), Paradisier sifilet (F), Sifilet d'Arfak (F) II B
Parotia wahnesi: Wahnes's Parotia (E), Paradisier de Wahnes (F), Sifilet de Wahnes (F) II B
 Parrot-beaked Tortoise (E): *Homopus areolatus* II R
 Parrots (E): *PSITTACIFORMES* spp. I/II/III/NC B
 Parson's Giant Chameleon (E): *Columma parsonii* II R
 Partridges (E): *Phasianidae* spp. III/NC B
 Pasco Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates lamasi* II A
Passer griseus: Grey-headed Sparrow (E), Gorrión pardillo (S), Moineau gris (F) III B
Patagona gigas: Giant Hummingbird (E), Colibrí gigante (S), Picaflor gigante (S), Colibrí géant (F) II B
 Patagonian Conure (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus* II B
 Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk (E): *Conepatus humboldtii* II M
 Patas (F): *Erythrocebus patas* II M
 Patas Monkey (E): *Erythrocebus patas* II M
 Patito africano (S): *Nettapus auritus* III B
 Pato almizclero aliblanco (S): *Cairina scutulata* I B
 Pato cabecirroja (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* I B
 Pato crestón (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* II B
 Pato crestudo (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* II B
 Pato criollo (S): *Cairina moschata* III B
 Pato cuchara (S): *Anas clypeata* III B
 Pato cucharón norteño (S): *Anas clypeata* III B
 Pato de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri* II B
 Pato de Hartlaub (S): *Pteronetta hartlaubii* III B
 Pato de jungla (S): *Cairina scutulata* I B
 Pato de moco (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* II B
 Pato de monte (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* II B
 Pato golondrino norteño (S): *Anas acuta* III B
 Pato rabudo (S): *Anas acuta* III B
 Pato real (S): *Cairina moschata* III B
 Pato real de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis* I B
 Pato real marismeno (S): *Anas oustaleti* I B
 Pato silbón (S): *Anas penelope* III B
 Pato silbón cariblanco (S): *Dendrocygna viduata* III B
 Pato silbón común (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor* III B
 Pato silbón de Cuba (S): *Dendrocygna arborea* II B
 Pato silbón ventrinegro (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* III B
 Pauji copete de Piedra (S): *Pauxi pauxi* III B
 Pauji comudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus* I B
 Pauji de Alagoas (S): *Mitu mitu* I B
 Pauji de Copete (S): *Crax daubentonii* III B
 Pauji de yelmo (S): *Pauxi pauxi* III B
 Pauji menor (S): *Mitu mitu* I B
Pauxi pauxi: Helmeted Curassow (E), Northern Helmeted Curassow (E), Pauji copete de Piedra (S), Pauji de yelmo (S), Hocco à pierre (F) III B
 Pava aliblanca (S): *Penelope albipennis* I B
 Pava cojolita (S): *Penelope purpurascens* III B
 Pava culirroja (S): *Penelope purpurascens* III B
 Pava de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile* I B
 Pava pajuil (S): *Oreophasis derbianus* I B
 Pava rajadora (S): *Pipile pipile* I B
 Pava yacutinga (S): *Pipile jacutinga* I B
 Pavita andina (S): *Glaucidium jardiinii* II B
 Pavita ferruginea (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum* II B
Pavo muticus: Green Peafowl (E), Green-necked Peafowl (E), Pavo-real cuelliverde (S), Pavo-real verde (S), Paon spicifère (F), Paon vert (F) II B
 Pavón (S): *Oreophasis derbianus* I B
 Pavón carunculado (S): *Crax globulosa* III B
 Pavón comudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus* I B
 Pavón grande (S): *Crax rubra* III B
 Pavón norteña (S): *Crax rubra* III B
 Pavón piquiazul (S): *Crax alberti* III B
 Pavón piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii* I B
 Pavón poria (S): *Crax daubentonii* III B
Pavona acuticarinata: II In
Pavona bipartita: II In
Pavona cactus: II In
Pavona calicifera = *Pavona varians*
Pavona clavus: II In
Pavona clivosa = *Pavona cactus*
Pavona complanata: II In
Pavona danai: II In
Pavona decussata: II In
Pavona diffluens: II In
Pavona divaricata: II In
Pavona duerdeni: II In
Pavona explanulata: II In
Pavona foliosa: II In
Pavona formosa: II In
Pavona frondifera: II In
Pavona galapagensis = *Pavona cactus*
Pavona gigantea: II In
Pavona intermedia = *Pavona varians*
Pavona lata: II In
Pavona maldivensis: II In
Pavona minor: II In
Pavona minuta: II In
Pavona repens = *Pavona varians*

- Pavona varians*: **II In**
Pavona venosa: **II In**
Pavona xarifae: **II In**
Pavona yamanarii: **II In**
Pavo-real cuelliverde (S): *Pavo muticus* **II B**
Pavo-real verde (S): *Pavo muticus* **II B**
Peach-faced Lovebird (E): *Agapornis roseicollis* **II B**
Peach-fronted Conure (E): *Aratinga aurea* **II B**
Peach-fronted Parakeet (E): *Aratinga aurea* **II B**
Peachthroat Monitor (E): *Varanus jobiensis* **II R**
Peacock Coquette (E): *Lophornis pavoninus* **II B**
Peacock Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata* **II R**
Peacock Turtle (E): *Morenia ocellata* **I R**
Peale's Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis* **II M**
Pearl Kite (E): *Gampsonyx swainsonii* **II B**
Pearl-spotted Owllet (E): *Glaucidium perlatum* **II B**
Pearly Conure (E): *Pyrrhura perlata* **II B**
Pearly mussels (E): Unionidae spp. **I/II/NC In**
Pearly Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura perlata* **II B**
Pécari à barbe blanche (F): *Tayassu pecari* **II M**
Pécari à collier (F): *Pecari tajacu* **II/NC M**
Pécari aux babines blanches (F): *Tayassu pecari* **II M**
Pécari de collar (S): *Pecari tajacu* **II/NC M**
Pécari de labio blanco (S): *Tayassu pecari* **II M**
Pécari du Chaco (F): *Catagonus wagneri* **I M**
Pecari tajacu: Collared Peccary (E), Pecari de collar (S), Zaino Javelina (S), Pecari à collier (F) **II/NC M**
Pecaries (S): Tayassuidae spp. **I/II/NC M**
Pécaries (F): Tayassuidae spp. **I/II/NC M**
Peccaries (E): Tayassuidae spp. **I/II/NC M**
Pectinia alcicornis: **II In**
Pectinia elongata: **II In**
Pectinia lactuca: Carnation Coral (E) **II In**
Pectinia laxa: **II In**
Pectinia paeonia: **II In**
Pectinia symphyllodes: **II In**
Pectinia teres: **II In**
Pedicularia keyesi: **II In**
Peers's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus peersi* **II R**
Pelecus crispus: Dalmatian Pelican (E), Pelicano ceñudo (S), Pelicano rizado (S), Pelican dalmate (F), Pelican frisé (F) **I B**
Pelerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus* **III F**
Pélican dalmate (F): *Pelecus crispus* **I B**
Pélican frisé (F): *Pelecus crispus* **I B**
Pelicano ceñudo (S): *Pelecus crispus* **I B**
Pelicano rizado (S): *Pelecus crispus* **I B**
Pelomedusa subrufa: African Helmeted Turtle (E), Helmeted Turtle (E), Marsh Terrapin (E), Tortuga plana (S), Peloméduse roussâtre (F) **III R**
Peloméduse roussâtre (F): *Pelomedusa subrufa* **III R**
Pel's Fishing-Owl (E): *Scotopelia peli* **II B**
Pel's Flying Squirrel (E): *Anomalurus pelii* **III M**
Peltocéphale de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* **II R**
Peltocephalus dumeriliana: Big-headed Amazon River Turtle (E), Big-headed Sideneck (E), Cabezón (S), Peltocéphale de Duméril (F), Podocnème de Duméril (F) **II R**
Peltocephalus dumerilianus = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
Peltocephalus tracaxa = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
Péluse à bec crochu (F): *Pelusios niger* **III R**
Péluse d'Adanson (F): *Pelusios adansonii* **III R**
Péluse de Schweigger (F): *Pelusios castaneus* **III R**
Péluse noire (F): *Pelusios niger* **III R**
Pelusios adansonii: Adanson's Mud Turtle (E), Sahelian Terrapin (E), White-breasted Side-necked Turtle (E), Tortuga negra de Adanson (S), Péluse d'Adanson (F) **III R**
Pelusios castaneus: Chestnut Terrapin (E), Schweigger's Terrapin (E), West African Mud Turtle (E), Péluse de Schweigger (F) **III R**
Pelusios niger: African Black Terrapin (E), Black Side-necked Turtle (E), Hooked-beaked Terrapin (E), West African Black Forest Turtle (E), Tortuga negra de Africa occidental (S), Péluse à bec crochu (F), Péluse noire (F) **III R**
Pemba Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus vaeltzkowi* **II M**
Pemba Scops-Owl (E): *Otus rutilus* **II B**
Penang Lizard (E): *Varanus bengalensis* **I R**
Pénélope à ailes blanches (F): *Penelope albipennis* **I B**
Pénélope à front noir (F): *Pipile jacutinga* **I B**
Pénélope à plastron (F): *Pipile jacutinga* **I B**
Pénélope à ventre blanc (F): *Penelope purpurascens* **III B**
Penelope albipennis: White-winged Guan (E), Pava aliblanca (S), Pénélope à ailes blanches (F) **I B**
Pénélope cornue (F): *Oreophaps derbianus* **I B**
Pénélope de Derby (F): *Oreophaps derbianus* **I B**
Pénélope huppée (F): *Penelope purpurascens* **III B**
Pénélope noire (F): *Penelopina nigra* **III B**
Pénélope pajuil (F): *Penelopina nigra* **III B**
Pénélope panachée (F): *Penelope purpurascens* **III B**
Penelope purpurascens: Crested Guan (E), Pava cojolita (S), Pava culirroja (S), Pénélope à ventre blanc (F), Pénélope huppée (F), Pénélope panachée (F) **III B**
Pénélope siffleuse (F): *Pipile jacutinga* **I B**
Pénélope siffleuse de la trinité (F): *Pipile pipile* **I B**
Pénélopes (F): Cracidae spp. **I/II/NC B**
Penelopides spp.: Hornbills (E), Buceros (S), Calaos (F) **II B**
Penelopides affinis: Mindanao Hornbill (E), Calao de Mindanao (F) **II B**
Penelopides exarhatus: Sulawesi Hornbill (E), Calao des Célèbes (F) **II B**
Penelopides manillae: Luzon Hornbill (E), Calao de Manille (F) **II B**
Penelopides mindorensis: Mindoro Hornbill (E), Calao de Mindoro (F) **II B**
Penelopides punini: Tarctic Hornbill (E), Visayan Hornbill (E), Calao tarctic (F) **II B**
Penelopides panini affinis = *Penelopides affinis*
Penelopides punini manillae = *Penelopides manillae*
Penelopides punini panini = *Penelopides panini*
Penelopides panini santarensis = *Penelopides samarensis*
Penelopides sumarensis: Samar Hornbill (E), Calao de Sarnar (F) **II B**
Penelopina nigra: Highland Guan (E), Pajuil (S), Pénélope noire (F), Pénélope pajuil (F) **III B**
Penguins (E): Spheniscidae spp. **I/II/NC B**
Pennant's Parakeet (E): *Platycercus elegans* **II B**
Pen-tailed Treeshrew (E): *Ptilocercus lowii* **II M**
Peponocyphala electra: Melon-headed Whale (E), Electra (S), Péponocéphale (F) **II M**
Péponocéphale (F): *Peponocyphala electra* **II M**
Peponocyathus dawsoni: **II In**
Peponocyathus folliculus: **II In**
Peponocyathus minimus: **II In**
Peponocyathus stimpsonii = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
Pequeña civeta de la India (S): *Viverricula indica* **III M**
Perameles bougainville: Barred Bandicoot (E), Long-nosed Bandicoot (E), Marl (E), Western Barred Bandicoot (E), Tejón marsupial rayado (S), Bandicoot de Bougainville (F) **I M**
Percnoptère brun (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus* **II B**
Percnoptère d'Égypte (F): *Neophron percnopterus* **II B**
Percicilla herrumbrosa (S): *Caloperdix oculea* **III B**
Perdigallo caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius* **I B**
Perdigallo tibetano (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* **I B**
Perdiz de bosque crestada (S): *Rollulus rouloul* **III B**
Perdiz de bosque de Charlton (S): *Arborophila charltonii* **III B**
Perdiz de bosque de pico largo (S): *Rhizothera longirostris* **III B**
Perdiz de bosque ferruginosa (S): *Caloperdix oculea* **III B**
Perdiz de bosque negra (S): *Melanoperdix nigra* **III B**
Perdiz negra (S): *Melanoperdix nigra* **III B**
Perdiz piquilarga (S): *Rhizothera longirostris* **III B**
Perdiz real del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius* **I B**
Perdiz real del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* **I B**
Perdiz rulul (S): *Rollulus rouloul* **III B**
Perdrix (F): Phasianidae spp. **III/NC B**
Perdrix à long bec (F): *Rhizothera longirostris* **III B**
Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius* **I B**
Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* **I B**
Perdrix noire (F): *Melanoperdix nigra* **III B**
Père David's Macaque (E): *Macaca thibetana* **II M**
Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
Peregrine Falcon (E): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
Pergirino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus* **III F**
Perentie (E/F): *Varanus giganteus* **II R**
Perezoso (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni* **III M**

- Perezoso grisáceo (S): *Bradypus variegatus* II M
 Perezoso tridáctilo (S): *Bradypus variegatus* II M
 Perfect Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus eutes* II B
 Perico (S): *Aratinga chloroptera* II B
 Perico aligualdo (S): *Psephotus chrysoterygius* I B
 Perico barrinado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola* II B
 Perico cabecidorado (S): *Pionopsitta pyrrhula* II B
 Perico cabecinegro (S): *Pionopsitta caica* II B
 Perico cabecioscuro (S): *Aratinga weddellii* II B
 Perico cabecirrojo (S): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala* II B
 Perico cabecirrosado (S): *Pyrrhura picta* II B
 Perico cachete amarillo (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi* II B
 Perico cachetigris (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* II B
 Perico calzoncito (S): *Pionites melanocephala* II B
 Perico capelo (S): *Purpurecephalus spurius* II B
 Perico capirotado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis* I B
 Perico cara sucia (S): *Aratinga pertinax* II B
 Perico caretirrojo (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys* II B
 Perico cariazul (S): *Northiella haematotus* II B
 Perico carigualdo (S): *Platyercus icterotis* II B
 Perico cola negra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura* II B
 Perico cola roja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis* II B
 Perico colimorado (S): *Pyrrhura egregia* II B
 Perico cornudo (S): *Eunymphicus cornutus* I B
 Perico de Barnard (S): *Platyercus barnardi* II B
 Perico de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi* II B
 Perico de las Antipodas (S): *Cyanoramphus unicolor* II B
 Perico de las Chatham (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* I B
 Perico de Port Lincoln (S): *Platyercus zonarius* II B
 Perico de Tasmania (S): *Platyercus caledonicus* II B
 Perico del Paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* I B
 Perico dorado (S): *Aratinga solstitialis* II B
 Perico dorsirrojo (S): *Psephotus haematotus* II B
 Perico elegante (S): *Platyercus elegans* II B
 Perico frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis* II B
 Perico gracioso (S): *Platyercus venustus* II B
 Perico grande (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata* I B
 Perico gualda (S): *Platyercus flaveolus* II B
 Perico ligero (S): *Bradypus variegatus* II M
 Perico manglero (S): *Amazona albifrons* II B
 Perico maori cabecigualdo (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* I/II B
 Perico maori cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* I B
 Perico multicolor (S): *Hapalopsittacus amazonina/Platyercus eximius* II B
 Perico nocturno (S): *Geopsittacus occidentalis* I B
 Perico ojo blanco (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* II B
 Perico pálido (S): *Platyercus adscitus* II B
 Perico pechiblanco (S): *Pyrrhura albigularis* II B
 Perico pechisucio (S): *Aratinga nana* II B
 Perico pico rojo (S): *Pionus sordidus* II B
 Perico pintado (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis* II B
 Perico princesa (S): *Polytelis alexandrae* II B
 Perico regente (S): *Polytelis anthopeplus* II B
 Perico siete colores (S): *Touit batavica* II B
 Perico soberbio (S): *Polytelis swainsonii* II B
 Perico terrestre (S): *Pezoporus wallicus* I B
 Perico tui (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae* II B
 Perico variado (S): *Psephotus varius* II B
 Perico verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora* II B
 Perico verde centroamericano (S): *Aratinga strenua* II B
 Perijá Metallait (E): *Metallura iracunda* II B
 Perinet Chameleon (E): *Calumna gastrotaenia* II R
 Periquito (S): *Forpus passerinus* II B
 Periquito ala dorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoterygius* II B
 Periquito aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius* II B
 Periquito alipunteado (S): *Touit stictoptera* II B
 Periquito azul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera* II B
 Periquito azul alirrojo (S): *Touit huetii* II B
 Periquito barbinaranja (S): *Brotogeris jugularis* II B
 Periquito barrado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola* II B
 Periquito cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* I B
 Periquito crisóstomo (S): *Neophema chrysostoma* II B
 Periquito de collar africano (S): *Psittacula krameri* III B
 Periquito de espalda dorada (S): *Psephotus chrysoterygius* I B
 Periquito de pico grueso (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* I B
 Periquito de tierra (S): *Pezoporus wallicus* I B
 Periquito del Pacífico (S): *Forpus coelestis* II B
 Periquito elegante (S): *Neophema elegans* II B
 Periquito encapuchado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis* I B
 Periquito espléndido (S): *Neophema splendida* II B
 Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* I B
 Periquito frentiazul (S): *Touit dilectissima* II B
 Periquito mexicano (S): *Forpus cyanopygius* II B
 Periquito migrador (S): *Lathamus discolor* II B
 Periquito obscuro (S): *Forpus sclateri* II B
 Periquito ojiazul (S): *Forpus conspicillatus* II B
 Periquito orejamarillo (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* I B
 Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S): *Touit purpurata* II B
 Periquito roquero (S): *Neophema petrophila* II B
 Periquito rosado (S): *Neopsephotus bourkii* II B
 Periquito turquesa (S): *Neophema pulchella* II B
 Periquito ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster* I B
 Pernis apivorus: European Honey-buzzard (E), Abejero europeo (S), Halcón abejero (S), Bondrée apivore (F) II B
 Pernis celebensis: Barred Honey-buzzard (E), Abejero de Célebes (S), Bondrée des Célèbes (F) II B
 Pernis ptilorhynchus: Oriental Honey-buzzard (E), Abejero oriental (S), Bondrée orientale (F) II B
 Perodicticus potto: Potto (E), Poto Gibbon (E), Poto de Bosman (S), Poto (F) II M
 Perrito de las praderas (S): *Cynomys mexicanus* I M
 Perrito llanero Mejicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus* I M
 Perro de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis/Pteronura brasiliensis/Spethos venaticus* I M
 Perro de monte (S): *Spethos venaticus* I M
 Perro salvaje asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus* II M
 Perroquet à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus guillemi* II B
 Perroquet à couronne (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis* II B
 Perroquet à face jaune (F): *Poicephalus flavifrons* II B
 Perroquet à oreilles (F): *Pionopsitta pileata* I B
 Perroquet à tête brune (F): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus* II B
 Perroquet à tête grise (F): *Poicephalus senegalus* II B
 Perroquet à ventre rouge (F): *Poicephalus rufiventris* II B
 Perroquet de Meyer (F): *Poicephalus meyeri* II B
 Perroquet de Rüppell (F): *Poicephalus rüppellii* II B
 Perroquet des niam-niam (F): *Poicephalus crassus* II B
 Perroquet du Cap (F): *Poicephalus robustus* II B
 Perroquet jaco (F): *Psittacus erithacus* II B
 Perroquet masqué (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* I/II B
 Perroquet masqué de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* I B
 Perroquet nocturne (F): *Strigops habroptilus* I B
 Perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis nigra* II B
 Perroquet petit vasa (F): *Coracopsis nigra* II B
 Perroquet robuste (F): *Poicephalus robustus* II B
 Perroquet vaza (F): *Coracopsis vasa* II B
 Perroquet vert à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus guillemi* II B
 Perroquet vert du Congo (F): *Poicephalus guillemi* II B
 Perroquet youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus* II B
 Perroquet-hibou (F): *Strigops habroptilus* I B
 Perruche à ailes vertes (F): *Alisterus chloropterus* II B
 Perruche à bandeau rouge (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* I B
 Perruche à bec de sang (F): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos* II B
 Perruche à bec gracille (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* II B
 Perruche à bonnet bleu (F): *Northiella haematogaster* II B
 Perruche à bouche d'or (F): *Neophema chrysostoma* II B
 Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Polytelis alexandrae/Tanygnathus lucionensis* II B
 Perruche à capuchon noir (F): *Psephotus dissimilis* I B
 Perruche à col bleu (F): *Geoffroyus simplex* II B
 Perruche à collier (F): *Psittacula krameri* III B
 Perruche à collier de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo* I B
 Perruche à collier jaune (F): *Platyercus zonarius* II B
 Perruche à croupion bleu (F): *Psittinus cyanurus* II B
 Perruche à croupion rouge (F): *Psephotus haematotus/Psephotus varius* II B
 Perruche à dos rouge (F): *Psephotus haematotus* II B
 Perruche à épaules dorées (F): *Psephotus chrysoterygius* I B
 Perruche à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis* II B
 Perruche à front doré (F): *Aratinga aurea* II B
 Perruche à front jaune (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* I/II B

- Perruche à front jaune de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* **I B**
 Perruche à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* **I B**
 Perruche à joue noire (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis* **II B**
 Perruche à longs brins (F): *Psittacula longicauda* **II B**
 Perruche à lunettes vertes (F): *Neophema chrysogaster* **I B**
 Perruche à moustaches (F): *Psittacula alexandri* **II B**
 Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F): *Platyercus icterotis* **II B**
 Perruche à poitrine écarlate (F): *Neophema splendida* **II B**
 Perruche à tête ardoisée (F): *Psittacula himalayana* **II B**
 Perruche à tête d'or (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* **I/II B**
 Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* **I B**
 Perruche à tête pâle (F): *Platyercus adscitus* **II B**
 Perruche à tête pourpre (F): *Purpureicephalus spurius* **II B**
 Perruche à tête prune (F): *Psittacula cyanocephala* **II B**
 Perruche à tête rose (F): *Psittacula roseata* **II B**
 Perruche à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius* **II B**
 Perruche à ventre bleu (F): *Tricharia malachitacea* **II B**
 Perruche à ventre jaune (F): *Platyercus caledonicus* **II B**
 Perruche à ventre orange (F): *Neophema chrysogaster* **I B**
 Perruche alexandre (F): *Psittacula eupatria* **II B**
 Perruche ara (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* **I B**
 Perruche aux ailes bleues (F): *Forpus passerinus* **II B**
 Perruche aux ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysoterygius* **I B**
 Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* **I B**
 Perruche calédonienne (F): *Platyercus caledonicus* **II B**
 Perruche cornue (F): *Eumyphicus cornutus* **I B**
 Perruche d'Alexandra (F): *Polytelis alexandrae* **II B**
 Perruche d'Aymara (F): *Bolborhynchus aymara* **II B**
 Perruche de Barnard (F): *Platyercus barnardi* **II B**
 Perruche de Barraband (F): *Polytelis swainsonii* **II B**
 Perruche de Bourke (F): *Neopsephotus bourkii* **II B**
 Perruche de Branicki (F): *Leptosittaca branickii* **II B**
 Perruche de Brehm (F): *Psittacula brehmii* **II B**
 Perruche de Buru (F): *Tanygnathus gramineus* **II B**
 Perruche de Derby (F): *Psittacula derbiana* **II B**
 Perruche de Finsch (F): *Psittacula finschii* **II B**
 Perruche de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri* **II B**
 Perruche de Geoffroy (F): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi* **II B**
 Perruche de Jenday (F): *Aratinga jandaya* **II B**
 Perruche de Latham (F): *Lathamus discolor* **II B**
 Perruche de Layard (F): *Psittacula calthropae* **II B**
 Perruche de l'Himalaya (F): *Psittacula himalayana* **II B**
 Perruche de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae* **II B**
 Perruche de Luçon (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis* **II B**
 Perruche de Madarasz (F): *Psittacella madarasi* **II B**
 Perruche de Malabar (F): *Psittacula columboides* **II B**
 Perruche de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo* **I B**
 Perruche de Müller (F): *Tanygnathus sumatranus* **II B**
 Perruche de Norfolk (F): *Cyanoramphus cookii* **I B**
 Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* **I B**
 Perruche de paradis (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* **I B**
 Perruche de Pennant (F): *Platyercus elegans* **II B**
 Perruche de Sparman (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* **I B**
 Perruche de Stanley (F): *Platyercus icterotis* **II B**
 Perruche de Swindem (F): *Agapornis swindernianus* **II B**
 Perruche de terre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus* **I B**
 Perruche des Antipodes (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor* **II B**
 Perruche des écueils (F): *Neophema petrophila* **II B**
 Perruche des îles Chatham (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* **I B**
 Perruche des Nicobar (F): *Psittacula caniceps* **II B**
 Perruche des rochers (F): *Neophema petrophila* **II B**
 Perruche dorée (F): *Aratinga guarouba* **I B**
 Perruche du soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis* **II B**
 Perruche écarlate (F): *Prosopeia splendens* **II B**
 Perruche élégante (F): *Neophema elegans* **II B**
 Perruche émeraude (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* **II B**
 Perruche érythroptère (F): *Aprosmictus erythropterus* **II B**
 Perruche flavéole (F): *Platyercus flavellus* **II B**
 Perruche gracieuse (F): *Platyercus venustus* **II B**
 Perruche hétéroclite (F): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus* **II B**
 Perruche huppée (F): *Eumyphicus cornutus* **I B**
 Perruche intermédiaire (F): *Psittacula intermedia* **II B**
 Perruche jonquille (F): *Aprosmictus jonquilleus* **II B**
 Perruche lunulée (F): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus* **II B**
 Perruche magnifique (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* **I B**
 Perruche masqué (F): *Agapornis personatus* **II B**
 Perruche masquée (F): *Prosopeia personata* **II B**
 Perruche mélancolie (F): *Polytelis anthophylus* **II B**
 Perruche modeste (F): *Psittacella modesta* **II B**
 Perruche multicolore (F): *Platyercus eximius* **II B**
 Perruche Nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday* **II B**
 Perruche nocturne (F): *Geopsittacus occidentalis* **I B**
 Perruche onychocéphale (F): *Psephotus varius* **II B**
 Perruche orangé (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* **II B**
 Perruche pallicéphale (F): *Platyercus adscitus* **II B**
 Perruche peinte (F): *Psittacula picta* **II B**
 Perruche pompadour (F): *Prosopeia tabuensis* **II B**
 Perruche princesse (F): *Polytelis alexandrae* **II B**
 Perruche pygmée de Brujin (F): *Micrositta bruinii* **II B**
 Perruche pygmée de Meek (F): *Micrositta meeki* **II B**
 Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F): *Micrositta keiensis* **II B**
 Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F): *Micrositta geelvinkiana* **II B**
 Perruche pygmée de Sclater (F): *Micrositta pusio* **II B**
 Perruche royale (F): *Alisterus scapularis* **II B**
 Perruche splendide (F): *Neophema splendida* **II B**
 Perruche terrestre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus* **I B**
 Perruche tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata* **I B**
 Perruche tovi (F): *Brotogeris jugularis* **II B**
 Perruche tricolore (F): *Alisterus amboinensis* **II B**
 Perruche turquoisine (F): *Neophema pulchella* **II B**
 Perruche unicolore (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor* **II B**
 Perruches (F): *PSITTACIFORMES* spp. **I/II/III B**
 Perruche-souris (F): *Myiopsitta monachus* **II B**
 Persian Fallow Deer (E): *Dama mesopotamica* **I M**
 Persian Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser persicus* **II F**
 Perth Pygmy Python (E): *Antaresia perthensis* **II R**
 Peruvian Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola peruviana* **II B**
 Peruvian Guemal (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
 Peruvian Huemul (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
 Peruvian Night Monkey (E): *Aotus nigriceps* **II M**
 Peruvian Penguin (E): *Spheniscus humboldti* **I B**
 Peruvian Piedtail (E): *Phlogophilus harterti* **II B**
 Peruvian Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates petersi* **II A**
 Peruvian Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium peruanum* **II B**
 Peruvian Screech-Owl (E): *Otus roboratus* **II B**
 Peruvian Shearwater (E): *Thaumastura cora* **II B**
 Pesquet's Parrot (E): *Psittichus fulgidus* **II B**
 Petit bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis leucura* **I M**
 Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua sulphurea* **II B**
 Petit cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus medius* **I M**
 Petit cordyle (F): *Cordylus minor* **II R**
 Petit faucon (F): *Falco longipennis* **II B**
 Petit flamant (F): *Phoenicopterus minor* **II B**
 Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata* **II R**
 Petit hapalémur (F): *Haplorhina griseus* **I M**
 Petit lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus* **I M**
 Petit lézard à queue épaisse (F): *Cordylus minor* **II R**
 Petit lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla* **II B**
 Petit microcèbe (F): *Microcebus murinus* **I M**
 Petit moineau soulcie (F): *Petronia dentata* **III B**
 Petit panda (F): *Ailurus fulgens* **I M**
 Petit paradisier (F): *Paradisaea minor* **II B**
 Petit perruche-ara (F): *Ara nobilis* **II B**
 Petit phelsuma des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata* **II R**
 Petit orquid (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* **I/II M**
 Petit serpentaire (F): *Polyboroides radiatus* **II B**
 Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F): *Otus sanctaeccatarinae* **II B**
 Petit-duc à bec jaune (F): *Otus icterorhynchus* **II B**
 Petit-duc à collier (F): *Otus bakkamoena* **II B**
 Petit-duc à face blanche (F): *Otus leucotis* **II B**
 Petit-duc à front blanc (F): *Otus sagittatus* **II B**
 Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F): *Otus albobularis* **II B**
 Petit-duc à mèches noires (F): *Otus atricapillus* **II B**
 Petit-duc à moustaches (F): *Otus trichopsis* **II B**
 Petit-duc africain (F): *Otus scops* **II B**
 Petit-duc bridé (F): *Otus barbarus* **II B**
 Petit-duc choliba (F): *Otus choliba* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Bruce (F): *Otus brucei* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Clark (F): *Otus clarkii* **II B**

- Petit-duc de Cuba (F): *Otus lawrencii* II B
 Petit-duc de Gurney (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi* I B
 Petit-duc de Horsfield (F): *Otus bakkamoena* II B
 Petit-duc de Java (F): *Otus angelinae* II B
 Petit-duc de Koeckle (F): *Otus koeckle* II B
 Petit-duc de Luçon (F): *Otus megalotis* II B
 Petit-duc de Manado (F): *Otus manadensis* II B
 Petit-duc de Mantanani (F): *Otus mantanensis* II B
 Petit-duc de Marshall (F): *Otus marshalli* II B
 Petit-duc de Mindanao (F): *Otus mirus* II B
 Petit-duc de Mindoro (F): *Otus mindorensis* II B
 Petit-duc de Mohéli (F): *Otus moheliensis* II B
 Petit-duc de Nicobar (F): *Otus alius* II B
 Petit-duc de Palawan (F): *Otus fuliginosus* II B
 Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F): *Otus nudipes* II B
 Petit-duc de Salvin (F): *Otus ingens* II B
 Petit-duc de Sangihe (F): *Otus collari* II B
 Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F): *Otus hartlaubi* II B
 Petit-duc de Simalur (F): *Otus umbra* II B
 Petit-duc de Wallace (F): *Otus silvicola* II B
 Petit-duc de Watson (F): *Otus watsonii* II B
 Petit-duc des Andaman (F): *Otus balli* II B
 Petit-duc des Mentawai (F): *Otus mentawai* II B
 Petit-duc des montagnes (F): *Otus kennicottii* II B
 Petit-duc des Palau (F): *Otus podarginus* II B
 Petit-duc d'Irène (F): *Otus irenae* II B
 Petit-duc du Karthala (F): *Otus pauliani* II B
 Petit-duc du Pérou (F): *Otus roboratus* II B
 Petit-duc élégant (F): *Otus elegans* II B
 Petit-duc géant (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi* I B
 Petit-duc indien (F): *Otus bakkamoena* II B
 Petit-duc longicorne (F): *Otus longicornis* II B
 Petit-duc maculé (F): *Otus asio* II B
 Petit-duc malgache (F): *Otus rutilus* II B
 Petit-duc mystérieux (F): *Otus magicus* II B
 Petit-duc nain (F): *Otus flammeolus* II B
 Petit-duc radjah (F): *Otus brookii* II B
 Petit-duc roussâtre (F): *Otus rufescens* II B
 Petit-duc scops (F): *Otus scops* II B
 Petit-duc tacheté (F): *Otus spilocephalus* II B
 Petit-duc vermiculé (F): *Otus vermiculatus* II B
 Petite buse (F): *Buteo platyspiter* II B
 Petite mangouste indienne (F): *Herpestes javanicus auro-punctatus* III M
 Petite mélampitte (F): *Melampitta lugubris* II B
 Petite nyctale (F): *Aegolius acadicus* II B
 Petronia dentata: Bush Petronia (E), Bush Sparrow (E), Chillón de Sundevall (S), Petit moineau souldie (F) III B
 Petter's Chameleon (E): *Furcifer petteri* II R
 Petterus coronatus = *Eulemur coronatus*
 Pez lengüihueso malayo (S): *Sclerophagus formosus* I F
 Pez mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus* II M
 Pez pulmonado australiano (S): *Neoceratodus farsteri* II F
Pezoporus occidentalis = *Geopsittacus occidentalis*
Pezoporus wallicus: Ground Parakeet (E), Ground Parrot (E), Swamp Parakeet (E), Perico terrestre (S), Periquito de tierra (S), Perruche de terre (F), Perruche terrestre (F) I B
 Pfeffer's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo pfefferi* II R
Phacelocypathus flos: II In
Phaethornis cuvierii: Scaly-breasted Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Cuvier (S), Fandangero pechiescamosa (S), Colibrí de Cuvier (F) II B
Phaethornis anthophilus: Pale-bellied Hermit (E), Ermitaño carinegro (S), Ermitaño ventripálido (S), Ermite anthophile (F) II B
Phaethornis augusti: Sooty-capped Hermit (E), Ermitaño limpiacasa (S), Limpiacasa (S), Ermite d'Auguste (F) II B
Phaethornis bourcierii: Straight-billed Hermit (E), Ermitaño de picorrecto (S), Ermitaño piquirrecto (S), Ermite de Bourcier (F) II B
Phaethornis eurynome: Scale-throated Hermit (E), Ermitaño escamoso (S), Ermitaño manchado (S), Ermite eurynome (F) II B
Phaethornis gounellei: Broad-tipped Hermit (E), Ermitaño coliancho (S), Ermite de Gounelle (F) II B
Phaethornis griseogularis: Grey-chinned Hermit (E), Porculla Hermit (E), Ermitaño barbigris (S), Ermitaño barbigris (S), Ermite à gorge grise (F) II B
Phaethornis guy: Green Hermit (E), Ermitaño verde (S), Ermite vert (F) II B
Phaethornis hispidus: White-bearded Hermit (E), Ermitaño barbiblanco (S), Ermite d'Oser (F) II B
Phaethornis idaliae: Minute Hermit (E), Ermitaño pigmeo (S), Ermite d'Idalie (F) II B
Phaethornis koeckleae: Koeckle's Hermit (E), Ermitaño de Koeckle (S), Ermite de Koeckle (F) II B
Phaethornis longuemareus: Little Hermit (E), Ermitaño pequeño (S), Ermitaño chico (S), Ermite nain (F) II B
Phaethornis nalaris: Great-billed Hermit (E), Margaretta's Hermit (E), Ermitaño picogrande (S), Ermite à long bec (F) II B
Phaethornis naranhuensis = *Phaethornis nattereri*
Phaethornis margaritae = *Phaethornis nalaris*
Phaethornis mexicanus = *Phaethornis superciliosus*
Phaethornis nattereri: Cinnamon-throated Hermit (E), Ermitaño de Natterer (S), Ermite de Natterer (F) II B
Phaethornis nigrostris = *Phaethornis eurynome*
Phaethornis philippii: Needle-billed Hermit (E), Ermitaño picoaguja (S), Ermite de Filippi (F) II B
Phaethornis porcellae = *Phaethornis griseogularis*
Phaethornis pretrei: Planalto Hermit (E), Ermitaño del planalto (S), Ermitaño frentinegro (S), Ermite de Prêtre (F) II B
Phaethornis ruber: Reddish Hermit (E), Ermitaño rufo (S), Ermitaño rojizo (S), Ermite roussâtre (F) II B
Phaethornis squilidus: Dusky-throated Hermit (E), Ermitaño gargantifusco (S), Ermitaño escualido (S), Ermite terne (F) II B
Phaethornis strigularis = *Phaethornis longuemareus*
Phaethornis stuarti: White-browed Hermit (E), Ermitaño Boliviano (S), Ermite de Stuart (F) II B
Phaethornis subochraceus: Buff-bellied Hermit (E), Ermitaño ocráceo (S), Ermite ocre (F) II B
Phaethornis superciliosus: Long-tailed Hermit (E), Ermitaño colilargo (S), Ermitaño colilargo común (S), Ermitaño guayanés (S), Ermite à brins blancs (F) II B
Phaethornis symatophorus: Tawny-bellied Hermit (E), Ermitaño ventrihabano (S), Ermite à ventre fauve (F) II B
Phaethornis yaruqui: White-whiskered Hermit (E), Ermitaño bigotiblanco (S), Ermitaño de Yaruqui (S), Ermite yaruqui (F) II B
Phalanger maculatus = *Spiloglossus maculatus*
Phalanger orientalis: Common Phalanger (E), Grey Cuscus (E), Northern Common Cuscus (E), Cuscús gris (S), Cuscús oriental (S), Couscous de la Sonde (F), Couscous gris (F) II M
Phalanger tacheté (F): *Spiloglossus maculatus* II M
Phalangopara regularis: II In
Phalcooboenus albogularis: White-throated Caracara (E), Caracara araucano (S), Chinalinda (S), Guarahuau cordillerano (S), Matamico blanco (S), Caracara à gorge blanche (F) II B
Phalcooboenus australis: Forster's Caracara (E), Striated Caracara (E), Caracara austral (S), Matamico estriado (S), Matamico grande (S), Tique cordillerano austral (S), Caracara austral (F), Caracara funebre (F) II B
Phalcooboenus carunculatus: Carunculated Caracara (E), Caracara carunculado (S), Caracara carunculé (F) II B
Phalcooboenus megalopterus: Mountain Caracara (E), Caracara andino (S), Carancho andino (S), Matamico cordillerano (S), Caracara montagnard (F) II B
Phalcooboenus megalopterus albogularis = *Phalcooboenus albogularis*
 Phaner (F): *Phaner furcifer* I M
Phaner furcifer: Fork-marked Lemur (E), Fork-marked Mouse-lemur (E), Maki ardilla (S), Maki horquilla (S), Phaner (F) I M
 Phantasmal Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates tricolor* II A
 Pharaoh Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo ascalaphus* II B
Pharomachrus mocinno: Magnificent Quetzal (E), Resplendent Quetzal (E), Quetzal centroamericano (S), Quetzal resplendissant (F), Trogon couroucou (F) I B
Phataginus gigantea = *Manis gigantea*
Phataginus temminckii = *Manis temminckii*
Phataginus tetradactyla = *Manis tetradactyla*
Phataginus tricuspidis = *Manis tricuspidis*
 Payre's Langur (E): *Trachypithecus payrei* II M
 Payre's Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus payrei* II M

Pheasants (E): Phasianidae spp. I/II/III/NC B

Phelsuma spp.: Day geckos (E), Gecos diurnes (S), Geckos diurnes (F), Geckos diurnes de l'Océan Indien (F), Phelsumes (F) II R

Phelsuma abbotti: Abbott's Day Gecko (E), Aldabra Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de Abbott (S), Geco diurne d'Aldabra (F), Phelsume d'Aldabra (F) II R

Phelsuma abbotti parkeri = *Phelsuma parkeri*

Phelsuma abbotti v-nigra = *Phelsuma v-nigra*

Phelsuma ugalega = *Phelsuma borbonica*

Phelsuma ugalegae = *Phelsuma borbonica*

Phelsuma andamanensis: Andaman Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de Andaman (S), Geco diurne des Iles Andaman (F), Phelsume des Iles Andaman (F) II R

Phelsuma antanosy: Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy (F), Phelsume de la région Antanosy (F) II R

Phelsuma astriata: Seychelles Day Gecko (E), Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles (F), Petit phelsume des Seychelles (F) II R

Phelsuma barbouri: Barbour's Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de Barbour (S), Geco diurne de Barbour (F), Phelsume de Barbour (F) II R

Phelsuma befotakensis: North-western Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de Befotaka (F), Geco diurne du nord-ouest de Madagascar (F), Phelsume de Befotaka (F) II R

Phelsuma berghofi: II R

Phelsuma bimaculata = *Phelsuma quadriocellata*

Phelsuma borbonica: Réunion Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de Bourbon (F), Geco diurne de la Réunion (F), Phelsume de Bourbon (F) II R

Phelsuma breviceps: Gecko diurne à courte tête (F), Phelsume à courte tête (F) II R

Phelsuma cepediana: Blue-tailed Day Gecko (E), Mauritius Greater Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de cola azul (S), Geco diurne à queue bleue (F), Phelsume à queue bleue (F) II R

Phelsuma cepediana borbonica = *Phelsuma borbonica*

Phelsuma chekei: Northern Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de Cheke (F), Geco diurne du Nord de Madagascar (F), Phelsume de Cheke (F) II R

Phelsuma comorensis: Comoro Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de las Comores (S), Geco diurne des Comores (F), Phelsume des Comores (F) II R

Phelsuma dubia: Bright-eyed Day Gecko (E), Zanzibar Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de Zanzibar (S), Geco diurne de Zanzibar (F), Geco diurne sombre (F), Phelsume de Zanzibar (F) II R

Phelsuma dubia comorensis = *Phelsuma comorensis*

Phelsuma edwardnewtonii: Rodrigues Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de Rodrigues (F), Phelsume de Rodrigues (F) II R

Phelsuma flavigularis: Yellow-throated Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de garganta amarilla (S), Geco diurne à gorge jaune (F), Phelsume à gorge jaune (F) II R

Phelsuma flavigularis serraticauda = *Phelsuma serraticauda*

Phelsuma gigas: Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues (F), Phelsume de géant Rodrigues (F) II R

Phelsuma guentheri: Round Island Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de Guenther (S), Geco diurne de l'Île Ronde (F), Phelsume de l'Île Ronde (F) II R

Phelsuma guimbeaui: Mauritius Day Gecko (E), Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de Guimbeau (S), Geco diurne de l'Île Maurice (F), Phelsume de l'Île Maurice (F) II R

Phelsuma guttata: Speckled Day Gecko (E), Spotted Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne tacheté (F), Phelsume tacheté (F) II R

Phelsuma klemmeri: Geco diurne de Klemmer (S), Geco diurne à tête jaune (F), Geco diurne de Klemmer (F), Phelsume de Klemmer (F) II R

Phelsuma laticauda: Flat-tailed Day Gecko (E), Gold-dust Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de cola gruesa (S), Geco diurne à large queue (F), Geco diurne poussière-d'or (F), Phelsume poussière-d'or (F) II R

Phelsuma leioaster: Gecko diurne du sud-ouest de Madagascar (F), Phelsume du sud-ouest de Madagascar (F) II R

Phelsuma lineata: Lined Day Gecko (E), Side-striped Day Gecko (E), Striped Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de bandas (S), Geco diurne ligné (F), Geco diurne rayé (F), Phelsume rayé (F) II R

Phelsuma lineata pusilla = *Phelsuma pusilla*

Phelsuma longinsuluae: Gecko diurne des Seychelles (F), Phelsume des Seychelles (F) II R

Phelsuma madagascariensis: Madagascar Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de Madagascar (S), Geco diurne de Madagascar (F), Phelsume de Madagascar (F) II R

Phelsuma malamakibo: II R

Phelsuma masohuala: II R

Phelsuma minuthi: Börner's Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de Börner (F), Geco diurne de Minuth (F), Phelsume de Minuth (F) II R

Phelsuma modesta: Modest Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne modeste (F), Phelsume modeste (F) II R

Phelsuma nutabilis: Thick-tailed Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne à queue charnue (F), Geco diurne de Grandidier (F), Phelsume variable (F) II R

Phelsuma mutabilis breviceps = *Phelsuma breviceps*

Phelsuma newtonii = *Phelsuma gigas*

Phelsuma nigristriata: Island Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de estrias negras (S), Geco diurne à bandes noires (F), Geco diurne de Meier (F), Phelsume de Meier (F) II R

Phelsuma ocellata: Namaqua Day Gecko (E), Ocellated Day Gecko (E), Spotted Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne ocellado (S), Geco diurne ocellé (F), Phelsume ocellé (F) II R

Phelsuma orrata: Ornate Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne ornado (S), Geco diurne orné de l'Île Maurice (F), Phelsume orné de l'Île Maurice (F) II R

Phelsuma parkeri: Parker's Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de l'Île Pemba (F), Geco diurne de Parker (F), Phelsume de Parker (F) II R

Phelsuma pronki: II R

Phelsuma pusilla: Gecko diurne nain (F), Phelsume nain (F) II R

Phelsuma quadriocellata: Four-spot Day Gecko (E), Peacock Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne à quatre ocelles (F), Geco diurne de Peacock (F), Phelsume à quatre ocelles (F) II R

Phelsuma robertmertensi: Mertens's Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de Robert Mertens (S), Geco diurne de Robert Mertens (F), Phelsume de Robert Mertens (F) II R

Phelsuma seippi: Seipp's Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de Seipp (F), Phelsume de Seipp (F) II R

Phelsuma serraticauda: Fan-tailed Day Gecko (E), Serrated Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de cola dentada (S), Geco diurne à queue plate (F), Phelsume à queue plate (F) II R

Phelsuma standingi: Banded Day Gecko (E), Standing's Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de Standing (S), Geco diurne de Standing (F), Phelsume de Standing (F) II R

Phelsuma sundbergi: La-Digue Day Gecko (E), Seychelles Giant Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de Sundberg (S), Geco diurne géant des Seychelles (F), Phelsume géant des Seychelles (F) II R

Phelsuma trilineata: Three-lined Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de tres bandas (S), Geco diurne à trois lignes (F), Phelsume à trois lignes (F) II R

Phelsuma vinsani = *Phelsuma orrata*

Phelsuma v-nigra: Gecko diurne de Boettger (F), Phelsume de Boettger (F) II R

Phelsume à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps* II R

Phelsume à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis* II R

Phelsume à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata* II R

Phelsume à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana* II R

Phelsume à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda* II R

Phelsume à trois lignes (F): *Phelsuma trilineata* II R

Phelsume d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti* II R

Phelsume de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri* II R

Phelsume de Befotaka (F): *Phelsuma befotakensis* II R

Phelsume de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra* II R

Phelsume de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica* II R

Phelsume de Cheke (F): *Phelsuma chekei* II R

Phelsume de géant Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas* II R

Phelsume de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri* II R

Phelsume de la région Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy* II R

Phelsume de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui* II R

Phelsume de l'Île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri* II R

Phelsume de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis* II R

Phelsume de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata* II R

Phelsume de Minuth (F): *Phelsuma minuthi* II R

Phelsume de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri* II R

Phelsume de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi* II R

Phelsume de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii* II R

Phelsume de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi* II R

- Phelsuma de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi* II R
 Phelsuma de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia* II R
 Phelsuma des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis* II R
 Phelsuma des Îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanensis* II R
 Phelsuma des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma longinsulae* II R
 Phelsuma du sud-ouest de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma leioagaster* II R
 Phelsuma géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi* II R
 Phelsuma modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta* II R
 Phelsuma nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla* II R
 Phelsuma ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata* II R
 Phelsuma orné de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata* II R
 Phelsuma poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda* II R
 Phelsuma rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata* II R
 Phelsuma tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata* II R
 Phelsuma variable (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis* II R
 Phelsumes (F): *Phelsuma* spp. II R
Phigys solitarius: Collared Lory (E), Lory solitario (S), Lory des Fidji (F), Lory solitaire des îles Fidji (F) II B
Philantomba monticola = *Cephalophus monticola*
 Philippine Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia* I B
 Philippine Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* I R
 Philippine Deer (E): *Axis calamianensis* I M
 Philippine Eagle (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi* I B
 Philippine Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo philippensis* II B
 Philippine Falconet (E): *Microhierax erythrogenys* II B
 Philippine Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus philippensis* II B
 Philippine Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus philippensis* II B
 Philippine Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox philippensis* II B
 Philippine Scops-Owl (E): *Otus megalotis* II B
 Philippine Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis holospilus* II B
 Philippine Tarsier (E): *Tarsius syrichta* II M
 Philippine Treeshrew (E): *Urologia everetti* II M
Philodice bryantae: Magenta-throated Woodstar (E), Colibri magenta (S), Colibri magenta (F) II B
Philodice dupontii = *Tilmatura dupontii*
Philodice evelynae = *Calliphlox evelynae*
Philodice mitchelli: Purple-throated Woodstar (E), Colibri de Mitchell (S), Estrellita gorjipurpura (S), Colibri de Mitchell (F) II B
Philophilus harterti: Peruvian Piedtail (E), Colibri colipinto Peruano (S), Colibri de Hartert (F) II B
Philopophilus hemileucurus: Ecuadorian Piedtail (E), Colapinto ecuatoriano (S), Colibri colipinto Ecuatoriano (S), Colibri à queue mi-blanche (F) II B
 Phobobate à trois bandes (F): *Phobobates trivittatus* II A
 Phobobate de Bassler (F): *Phobobates bassleri* II A
 Phobobate de Silverstone (F): *Phobobates silverstonei* II A
Phobobates spp.: Poison frogs (E), Ranas de puntas de flechas (S), Dendrobates (F) II A
Phobobates bassleri: Pleasing Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S), Dendrobate de Bassler (F), Phobobate de Bassler (F) II A
Phobobates silverstonei: Silverstone's Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S), Dendrobate de Silverstone (F), Phobobate de Silverstone (F) II A
Phobobates trivittatus: Three-striped Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate à trois bandes (F), Phobobate à trois bandes (F) II A
Phocoena dioptrica = *Australophocoena dioptrica*
Phocoena phocoena: Common Porpoise (E), Harbours Porpoise (E), Marsouin commun (F) II M
Phocoena sinus: Cochito (E), Gulf of California Harbour Porpoise (E), Gulf Porpoise (E), Vaquita (E), Cochito (S), Vaquita (S), Cochito (F), Marsouin du Golfe de Californie (F), Vaquita (F) I M
Phocoena spinipinnis: Black Porpoise (E), Burmeister's Porpoise (E), Marsopa espinosa (S), Marsouin de Burmeister (F) II M
Phocoena vomerina = *Phocoena phocoena*
Phocoenoides dalli: Dall's Porpoise (E), White-flanked Porpoise (E), Marsopa de Dall (S), Marsouin de Dall (F) II M
 Phodile calong (F): *Phodilus badius* II B
 Phodile de Prigogine (F): *Phodilus prigoginei* II B
Phodilus badius: Bay Owl (E), Common Bay Owl (E), Oriental Bay-Owl (E), Lechuza baya de Madagascar (S), Lechuza cornuda (S), Chouette baie (F), Phodile calong (F) II B
Phodilus prigoginei: African Bay Owl (E), Congo Bay-Owl (E), Congo Bay-owl (E), Itombwe Owl (E), Lechuza del Congo (S), Phodile de Prigogine (F) II B
Phoeniconotias minor = *Phoenicoparrus minor*
Phoenicoparrus andinus = *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
Phoenicoparrus jamesi = *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
 Phoenicopteridae spp.: Flamingos (E), Flamencos (S), Fénicoptéridos (S), Flamants (F) II B
Phoenicoparrus andinus: Andean Flamingo (E), Flamenco andino (S), Parina grande (S), Flamant des Andes (F) II B
Phoenicoparrus chilensis: Chilean Flamingo (E), Flamenco chileno (S), Flamenco común de Chile (S), Parihuana (S), Pariona (S), Flamant du Chili (F) II B
Phoenicoparrus jamesi: James's Flamingo (E), Puna Flamingo (E), Flamenco andino chico (S), Flamenco de James (S), Parina chica (S), Flamant de James (F) II B
Phoenicoparrus minor: Lesser Flamingo (E), Flamenco enano (S), Flamant nain (F), Petit flamant (F) II B
Phoenicoparrus roseus = *Phoenicoparrus ruber*
Phoenicoparrus ruber: American Flamingo (E), Caribbean Flamingo (E), Greater Flamingo (E), Flamenco (S), Flamenco común (S), Flamenco de Cuba (S), Flamenco rojo (S), Toco (S), Flamant de Cuba (F), Flamant rose (F), Flamant rouge (F) II B
Pholidornis rufiae: Tit-hyllia (E), Astrild mésange (F), Mésangette rayée (F) III B
Phonygammus keraudrenii = *Manucodia keraudrenii*
 Phoque-moine méditerranéen (F): *Monachus monachus* I M
 Phoque-moines (F): *Monachus* spp. I M
Phrynosoma coronatum: Coast Horned Lizard (E), Lézard cornu (F), Phrynosome couronné (F) II R
Phrynosoma coronatum: Coast Horned Lizard (E), Lézard cornu (F), Phrynosome couronné (F) II R
Phyllangia americana americana: Hidden Cup Coral (E) II In
Phyllangia americana mouchezii: II In
Phyllangia consagensis: II In
Phyllangia dispersa: II In
Phyllangia echinosipes: II In
Phyllangia granulata: II In
Phyllangia hayamaensis: II In
Phyllangia mouchezii = *Phyllangia americana mouchezii*
Phyllangia papuensis: II In
Phyllangia pequegnatae: II In
 Phyllobate (F): *Phyllobates* spp. II A
 Phyllobate à bande (F): *Phyllobates vittatus* II A
 Phyllobate à bande dorée (F): *Phyllobates aurotaenia* II A
 Phyllobate bicolor (F): *Phyllobates bicolor* II A
 Phyllobate lugubre (F): *Phyllobates lugubris* II A
 Phyllobate terrible (F): *Phyllobates terribilis* II A
Phyllobates spp.: Poison frogs (E), Ranas de puntas de flechas (S), Phyllobate (F) II A
Phyllobates anthonyi = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Phyllobates aurotaenia: Kokoe Poison Frog (E), Phyllobate à bande dorée (F) II A
Phyllobates azureiventris = *Epipedobates azureiventris*
Phyllobates bicolor: Black-legged Poison Frog (E), Two-toned Poison Frog (E), Phyllobate bicolor (F) II A
Phyllobates espinosai = *Epipedobates espinosai*
Phyllobates lugubris: Lovely Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (S), Phyllobate lugubre (F) II A
Phyllobates petersi = *Epipedobates petersi*
Phyllobates pulchripectus = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
Phyllobates smaragdinus = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
Phyllobates terribilis: Golden Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S), Phyllobate terrible (F) II A
Phyllobates vittatus: Golfdoucean Poison Frog (E), Orange-and-black Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S), Phyllobate à bande (F) II A
Phyllobates zaparo = *Epipedobates zaparo*
Physeter catodon: Cachelot (E), Pot whale (E), Sperm Whale (E), Spermacete whale (E), Ballena esperma (S), Cachalote (S), Cachalot (F) I M
Physeter macrocephalus = *Physeter catodon*
Physogyra astraeiformis: II In
Physogyra exerta: II In
Physogyra gravieri: II In
Physogyra lichtensteini: Bubble Coral (E) II In
Physogyra somaliensis: II In

- Physophyllia axleni*: **II In**
 Piapoco pico rojo (S): *Ramphastos tucanus* **II B**
 Piapoco pico verde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus* **II B**
 Pic à ventre blanc de Corée (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi* **I B**
 Pic de Tristram (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi* **I B**
 Pic impérial (F): *Campephilus imperialis* **I B**
 Picaflor abanico verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus* **II B**
 Picaflor amatista (S): *Callipholis amethystina* **II B**
 Picaflor bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura* **II B**
 Picaflor cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis cyanus* **II B**
 Picaflor cabeza granate (S): *Sephanoides sephaniodes* **II B**
 Picaflor coliverde (S): *Polytmus guainumbi* **II B**
 Picaflor coludo rojo (S): *Sappho sparganura* **II B**
 Picaflor común (S): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris* **II B**
 Picaflor copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi* **II B**
 Picaflor corona azul (S): *Thalurania glaucopsis* **II B**
 Picaflor cuelliblanco (S): *Leucachloris albicollis* **II B**
 Picaflor de Barbijo (S): *Helimaster furcifer* **II B**
 Picaflor dorado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura* **II B**
 Picaflor enano (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri* **II B**
 Picaflor escamado (S): *Helimaster squamosus* **II B**
 Picaflor frentivioleta (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides* **II B**
 Picaflor gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys* **II B**
 Picaflor gargantiverde (S): *Thalurania furcata* **II B**
 Picaflor gigante (S): *Patazona gigas* **II B**
 Picaflor negro (S): *Melanotrochilus fuscus* **II B**
 Picaflor orejiazul (S): *Colibri thalassinus* **II B**
 Picaflor pechiazul (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina* **II B**
 Picaflor pequeño verde (S): *Amazilia versicolor* **II B**
 Picaflor serrano ventricanela (S): *Oreotrochilus estella* **II B**
 Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus* **II B**
 Picaflor ventriazul (S): *Colibri coruscans* **II B**
 Picaflor ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia chionogaster* **II B**
 Picaflor ventrinegro (S): *Anthracocharax nigricollis* **II B**
 Picaflor ventriverde (S): *Colibri serritostris* **II B**
 Picaflores (S): Trochilidae spp. **I/II B**
 Picatartes cuelliblanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I B**
 Picatartes cuelligris (S): *Picathartes oreas* **I B**
 Picatharte à cou blanc (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I B**
 Picatharte à cou gris (F): *Picathartes oreas* **I B**
 Picatharte à tête rouge (F): *Picathartes oreas* **I B**
 Picatharte chauve (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I B**
 Picatharte de Guinée (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I B**
 Picatharte du Cameroun (F): *Picathartes oreas* **I B**
Picathartes gymnocephalus: Bare-headed Rockfowl (E), White-necked Picathartes (E), White-necked Rockfowl (E), Yellow-headed Rockfowl (E), Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco (S), Picatartes cuelliblanco (S), Picatharte à cou blanc (F), Picatharte chauve (F), Picatharte de Guinée (F) **I B**
Picathartes oreas: Grey-necked Picathartes (E), Grey-necked Rockfowl (E), Red-headed Rockfowl (E), Cuervo calvo de cuello gris (S), Picatartes cuelligris (S), Picatharte à cou gris (F), Picatharte à tête rouge (F), Picatharte du Cameroun (F) **I B**
 Pichico negro (S): *Callimico goeldii* **I M**
 Pico espina bronceado (S): *Chalcostigma heteropagon* **II B**
 Pico lanza frentiazul (S): *Doryfera johannae* **II B**
 Pico lanza frentiverde (S): *Doryfera ludovicue* **II B**
 Pico-de-Hoz colihabano (S): *Eutoxeres condamini* **II B**
 Pico-de-Hoz puntiblanco (S): *Eutoxeres aquila* **II B**
 Picoespina arcoiris (S): *Chalcostigma herrani* **II B**
 Picoespina dorsiazul (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi* **II B**
 Picoespina dorsipurpura (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* **II B**
 Picoespina gorriarrufa (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps* **II B**
 Picohoz colicanela (S): *Eutoxeres condamini* **II B**
 Picohoz coliverde (S): *Eutoxeres aquila* **II B**
 Picolargo coroniazul (S): *Helimaster longirostris* **II B**
 Picolargo coronioscuro (S): *Helimaster constantii* **II B**
 Picozapato (S): *Balaeniceps rex* **II B**
 Pics (F): Picidae spp. **I/NC B**
 Piebald Dolphin (E): *Chelularhynchus commersonii* **II M**
 Pied Falconet (E): *Microhierax melanoleucus* **II B**
 Pied Goshawk (E): *Accipiter albogularis* **II B**
 Pied Harrier (E): *Circus melanoleucus* **II B**
 Pied Mannikin (E): *Lonchura fringilloides* **III B**
 Pied Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter albogularis* **II B**
 Pied Tamarin (E): *Saguinus bicolor* **I M**
 Pigargo americano (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I B**
 Pigargo cabeciblanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I B**
 Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I B**
 Pigargo coliblanco (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla* **I B**
 Pigargo coliblanco de Groenlandia (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla* **I B**
 Pigargo de las Salomón (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* **II B**
 Pigargo de Madagascar (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides* **II B**
 Pigargo de Pallas (S): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus* **II B**
 Pigargo de Sanford (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* **II B**
 Pigargo de Steller (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus* **II B**
 Pigargo de vientre blanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* **II B**
 Pigargo europeo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla* **I B**
 Pigargo gigante (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus* **II B**
 Pigargo malgache (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides* **II B**
 Pigargo oriental (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* **II B**
 Pigargo vocinglero (S): *Haliaeetus vocifer* **II B**
 Pigarguillo común (S): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaeus* **II B**
 Pigarguillo menor (S): *Ichthyophaga humilis* **II B**
 Pigeon à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I B**
 Pigeon à collerette (F): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I B**
 Pigeon à nuque bronzée (F): *Columba iriditorques* **III B**
 Pigeon biset (F): *Columba livia* **III B**
 Pigeon de Guinée (F): *Columba guinea* **III B**
 Pigeon de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis* **I B**
 Pigeon de Nicobar (F): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I B**
 Pigeon gris (F): *Columba unicolor* **III B**
 Pigeon gris écaillé (F): *Columba unicolor* **III B**
 Pigeon Hawk (E): *Falco columbarius* **II B**
 Pigeon rose (F): *Columba mayeri* **III B**
 Pigeon roussard (F): *Columba guinea* **III B**
 Pigeon vert à épaulettes violettes (F): *Treron waalia* **III B**
 Pigeon vert à front nu (F): *Streptopelia vinacea* **III B**
 Pigeons (E): Columbidae spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
 Pig-footed Bandicoot (E): *Chaeropus econdatus* **I M**
 Pigtail Macaque (E): *Macaca nemestrina* **II M**
 Pig-tailed Langur (E): *Nasalis concolor* **I M**
 Pig-tailed Macaque (E): *Macaca nemestrina* **II M**
 Pijiji aliblanco (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* **III B**
 Pijiji canelo (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor* **III B**
 Pilbara Monitor (E): *Varanus pilbarensis* **II R**
 Pileated Gibbon (E): *Hylobates pileatus* **I M**
 Pileated Parakeet (E): *Purpureicephalus purpureus* **II B**
 Pileated Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta pileata* **I B**
 Pilet (F): *Anas acuta* **III B**
 Pillar Coral (E): *Dendrogyra cylindrus* **II In**
 Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis pilsbryi* **II R**
 Pinchaque (S): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I M**
 Pinche Marmoset (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi* **I M**
 Pineapple Coral (E): *Dichocoenia stokesii* **II In**
 Pineapple Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo elongata* **II R**
 Pinguino de Humboldt (S): *Spheniscus humboldti* **I B**
 Pinguino del Cabo (S): *Spheniscus demersus* **II B**
 Pink Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri* **II B**
 Pink Conch (E): *Strombus gigas* **II In**
 Pink Mucket Pearly Mussel (E): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata* **I In**
 Pink Pigeon (E): *Columba mayeri* **III B**
 Pink-cheeked Waxbill (E): *Estrilda troglodytes* **III B**
 Pink-headed Dove (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea* **III B**
 Pink-headed Duck (E): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* **I B**
 Pink-throated Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa gularis* **II B**
 Pintade à poitrine blanche (F): *Agelastes meleagrides* **III B**
 Pintado de pecho blanco (S): *Agelastes meleagrides* **III B**
 Pintado pechiblanca (S): *Agelastes meleagrides* **III B**
 Pin-tailed Whydah (E): *Vidua macroura* **III B**
 Pione à bec rouge (F): *Pionus sordidus* **II B**
 Pione à couronne blanche (F): *Pionus senilis* **II B**
 Pione à tête bleue (F): *Pionus menstruus* **II B**
 Pione de Maximilien (F): *Pionus maximiliani* **II B**
 Pione noire (F): *Pionus chalcopertus* **II B**
 Pione pailletée (F): *Pionus unguatus* **II B**
 Pione violette (F): *Pionus fuscus* **II B**
Pionites leucogaster: White-bellied Caique (E), White-bellied Parrot (E), Lorito rubio (S), Caique à ventre blanc (F) **II B**

- Pionites melanocephala*: Black-headed Caique (E), Black-headed Parrot (E), Lorito chirlecrés (S), Perico calzoncito (S), Caique maipourri (F) **II B**
- Pionopsitta barrabandi*: Barraband's Parrot (E), Orange-cheeked Parrot (E), Lorito carinaranja (S), Perico cachete amarillo (S), Caique de Barraband (F) **II B**
- Pionopsitta caica*: Caica Parrot (E), Lorito caica (S), Perico cabecinegro (S), Caique à tête noire (F) **II B**
- Pionopsitta haenatoris*: Brown-hooded Parrot (E), Lorito encapuchado (S), Loro orejirrojo (S), Caique à capuchon (F) **II B**
- Pionopsitta pileata*: Pileated Parrot (E), Red-capped Parrot (E), Cúiu cúiu (S), Lorito carirrojo (S), Lorito pileado (S), Caique mitré (F), Perroquet à oreilles (F) **I B**
- Pionopsitta pulchra*: Beautiful Parrot (E), Rose-faced Parrot (E), Lorito carirrosado (S), Loro cachtirrosa (S), Caique à joues roses (F) **II B**
- Pionopsitta pyrrhila*: Saffron-headed Parrot (E), Lorito cabecigualdo (S), Perico cabecidorado (S), Caique de Bonaparte (F) **II B**
- Pionus chalcopterus*: Bronze-winged Parrot (E), Cotorra negra (S), Loro alibronceado (S), Pione noire (F) **II B**
- Pionus fuscus*: Dusky Parrot (E), Cotorra morada (S), Loro morado (S), Pione violette (F) **II B**
- Pionus maximiliani*: Scaly-headed Parrot (E), Loro choclero (S), Pione de Maximilien (F) **II B**
- Pionus menstruus*: Blue-headed Parrot (E), Red-vented Parrot (E), Cotorra cabeciazul (S), Loro cabeciazul (S), Pione à tête bleue (F) **II B**
- Pionus senilis*: White-capped Parrot (E), White-crowned Parrot (E), Loro caroniblanco (S), Loro senil (S), Pione à couronne blanche (F) **II B**
- Pionus seniloides* = *Pionus tumultuosus*
- Pionus sordidus*: Red-billed Parrot (E), Loro piquirrojo (S), Perico pico rojo (S), Pione à bec rouge (F) **II B**
- Pionus tumultuosus*: Plum-crowned Parrot (E), Cotorra cabeciblanca (S), Loro tumultuoso (S), Pione pailletée (F) **II B**
- Pipile jacutinga*: Black-fronted Curassow (E), Black-fronted Piping-Guan (E), Pava yacutinga (S), Yacutingá frentinegra (S), Pénélope à front noir (F), Pénélope à plastron (F), Pénélope siffleuse (F) **I B**
- Pipile pipile*: Trinidad Piping-Guan (E), Trinidad White-headed Curassow (E), Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan (E), Pava de Trinidad (S), Pava rajadora (S), Yacutinga cariazul (S), Pénélope siffleuse de la trinité (F) **I B**
- Piquero de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti* **I B**
- Pirarucu (E/F): *Arapaima gigas* **II F**
- Pirenestes ventrinegro (S): *Pyrenestes ostrinus* **III B**
- Pita de Koch (S): *Pitta kochi* **I B**
- Pita nympa (S): *Pitta nympa* **II B**
- Pithecia aequatorialis*: Equatorial Saki (E) **II M**
- Pithecia albicans*: Black-and-white Saki (E), Buffy Saki (E), White Saki (E), Saki amazónico (S) **II M**
- Pithecia hirsuta* = *Pithecia monachus*
- Pithecia irrorata*: Bald-faced Saki (E), Saki de cara pelada (S) **II M**
- Pithecia monachus*: Monk Saki (E), Red-bearded Saki (E), Saki chevelu (F) **II M**
- Pithecia monachus irrorata* = *Pithecia irrorata*
- Pithecia pithecia*: Pale-headed Saki (E), White-faced Saki (E), Saki à tête pâle (F) **II M**
- Pithecopaga jefferyi*: Great Philippine Eagle (E), Monkey-eating Eagle (E), Philippine Eagle (E), Aguila comemonos (S), Aguila monera (S), Aigle des Philippines (F), Aigle des singes (F), Aigle mangeur de singes (F), Pithécophage des Philippines (F) **I B**
- Pithécophage des Philippines (F): *Pithecopaga jefferyi* **I B**
- Pitilia alirroja (S): *Pytilia phoeniceptera* **III B**
- Pitiu (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* **II R**
- Pito imperial (S): *Canepophilus imperialis* **I B**
- Pito ventriblanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi* **I B**
- Pitón acuática de Papua (S): *Apodora papuana* **II R**
- Pitón ametista (S): *Morelia amethystina* **II R**
- Pitón anillada de Bismarck (S): *Bothrochilus boa* **II R**
- Pitón de Albert (S): *Leiopython albertisi* **II R**
- Pitón de Angola (S): *Python anchietae* **II R**
- Pitón de Boelen (S): *Morelia boeleni* **II R**
- Pitón de cabeza negra (S): *Aspidites melanocephalus* **II R**
- Pitón de Calabar (S): *Calabaria reinhardtii* **II R**
- Pitón de la India (S): *Python molurus molurus* **I R**
- Pitón de Ramsay (S): *Aspidites ramsayi* **II R**
- Pitón de Seba (S): *Python sebae* **II R**
- Pitón de Timor (S): *Python timoriensis* **II R**
- Pitón diamantina (S): *Morelia spilota* **II R**
- Pitón enana (S): *Antaresia childreni* **II R**
- Pitón excavadora (S): *Loxocemus bicolor* **II R**
- Pitón malaya (S): *Python curtus* **II R**
- Pitón oliva (S): *Liasis olivaceus* **II R**
- Pitón real (S): *Python regius* **II R**
- Pitón reticulada (S): *Python reticulatus* **II R**
- Pitóns (S): *Loxocemidae* spp./*Pythonidae* spp. **I/II R**
- Pitorreal ocotero (S): *Canepophilus imperialis* **I B**
- Pitta brachyura nympa* = *Pitta nympa*
- Pitta guajana*: Banded Pitta (E), Blue-tailed Pitta (E), Brève à queue bleue (F), Brève azurine (F) **II B**
- Pitta gurneyi*: Gurney's Pitta (E), Brève de Gurney (F) **I B**
- Pitta kochi*: Koch's Pitta (E), Whiskered Pitta (E), Pita de Koch (S), Brève de Koch (F) **I B**
- Pitta nympa*: Fairy Pitta (E), Pita nympa (S), Brève du Japon (F), Brève migratrice (F) **II B**
- Placotrochides alabastrum* = *Javania lamprotrichum*
- Placotrochides frustum*: **II In**
- Placotrochides scaphula*: **II In**
- Placotrochus fuscus* = *Javania fusca*
- Placotrochus laevis*: **II In**
- Placotrochus pedicellatus*: **II In**
- Plain Chachalaca (E): *Oriolus vetula* **III B**
- Plain Lizard (E): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
- Plain Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris tirica* **II B**
- Plain Pocketbook Pearly Mussel (E): *Lampsilis satur* **I In**
- Plain-bellied Emerald (E): *Amazilia leucogaster* **II B**
- Plain-breasted Hawk (E): *Accipiter ventralis* **II B**
- Plain-capped Starthroat (E): *Heliomaster constantii* **II B**
- Plain-pouched Hornbill (E): *Aceras subruficollis* **I B**
- Plains Rat-kangaroo (E): *Caloprymnus campestris* **I M**
- Plana (S): *Dermatemys mawii* **II R**
- Planalto Hermit (E): *Phaethornis pretrei* **II B**
- Platalea leucorodia*: Eurasian Spoonbill (E), White Spoonbill (E), Espátula blanca (S), Espátula común (S), Spatule blanche (F) **II B**
- Platanista* spp.: Susus (E), Platanistes (F), Sousous (F) **I M**
- Platanista gangetica*: Ganges River Dolphin (E), Ganges Susu (E), Delfín del Ganges (S), Plataniste du Gange (F), Sousou (F) **I M**
- Platanista gangetica minor* = *Platanista minor*
- Platanista indi* = *Platanista minor*
- Platanista minor*: Indus Dolphin (E), Indus River Dolphin (E), Susu (E), Delfín del Indo (S), Plataniste de l'Indus (F) **I M**
- Plataniste de l'Indus (F): *Platanista minor* **I M**
- Plataniste du Gange (F): *Platanista gangetica* **I M**
- Platanistes (F): *Platanista* spp. **I M**
- Platycercus adscitus*: Mealy Rosella (E), Pale-headed Rosella (E), Perico pálido (S), Perruche à tête pâle (F), Perruche palliceps (F) **II B**
- Platycercus barnardi*: Barnard's Parakeet (E), Mallee Ringneck (E), Perico de Barnard (S), Perruche de Barnard (F) **II B**
- Platycercus caledonicus*: Green Rosella (E), Tasmanian Rosella (E), Perico de Tasmania (S), Perruche à ventre jaune (F), Perruche calédonienne (F) **II B**
- Platycercus elegans*: Crimson Rosella (E), Pennant's Parakeet (E), Perico elegante (S), Perruche de Pennant (F) **II B**
- Platycercus eximius*: Eastern Rosella (E), Golden-mantled Rosella (E), Perico multicolor (S), Perruche omnicolore (F) **II B**
- Platycercus flavolus*: Yellow Rosella (E), Perico gualda (S), Perruche flavéole (F) **II B**
- Platycercus icterotis*: Stanley Parakeet (E), Western Rosella (E), Perico carigualdo (S), Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F), Perruche de Stanley (F) **II B**
- Platycercus venustus*: Northern Rosella (E), Perico gracioso (S), Perruche gracieuse (F) **II B**
- Platycercus zonarius*: Port Lincoln Ringneck (E), Twenty-eight Parakeet (E), Perico de Port Lincoln (S), Perruche à collier jaune (F) **II B**
- Platygyra contorta*: **II In**
- Platygyra crosslandi*: **II In**

- Platygyra daedalea*: II In
Platygyra lomellina: II In
Platygyra pini: II In
Platygyra ryukyuensis: II In
Platygyra sinensis: II In
Platygyra verweyi: II In
Platygyra yacamoensis: II In
Platypus Frog (E): *Rheobatrachus silus* II A
Platyrrhinus lineatus: White-lined Bat (E), Murciélago de estrias blancas (S), Sténoderme pseudo-vampire (F) III M
Platytrichus compressus: II In
Platytrichus hastatus: II In
Platytrichus laevigatus: II In
Platytrichus porisepia: II In
Pleasing Poison Frog (E): *Phobobates bassleri* II A
Plectropterus gambensis: Spur-winged Goose (E), Ganso de Gambia (S), Ganso espolonado (S), Canard armé (F), Oie-armée de Gambie (F) III B
Pleotrochus venustus: II In
Pleotrochus zibrowii: II In
Plerogyra eurysepta: II In
Plerogyra simplex: II In
Plerogyra sinuosa: II In
Plerogyra turbida: II In
Plesiastrea lilli: II In
Plesiastrea versipora: II In
Plesioseria australiae: II In
Plethobasus cicatricosus: White Wartyback (E), White Warty-back Pearly Mussel (E) I In
Plethobasus cooperianus: Orange-foot Pimpleback (E), Orange-footed Pimpleback Mussel (E) I In
Pleurobema clava: Club Naiad (E), Clubshell (E), Clubshell Pearly Mussel (E) II In
Pleurohema plenum: Rough Pigtoe (E), Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E) I In
Pliobothrus echinatus: II In
Pliobothrus fistulosus: II In
Pliobothrus gracilis: II In
Pliobothrus spinosus: II In
Pliobothrus symmetricus: II In
Pliobothrus tubulatus: II In
Plocasser superciliosus: Chestnut-crowned Sparrow-Weaver (E), Tejedor pardal capirotoado (S), Mahali à calotte marron (F), Moineau-tisserin (F) III B
Ploceus albinucha: Maxwell's Black Weaver (E), White-naped Weaver (E), Tejedor negro albinucha (S), Tisserin de Maxwell (F) III B
Ploceus aurantius: Orange Weaver (E), Tejedor naranja (S), Tisserin orangé (F) III B
Ploceus capitulis = *Ploceus melanocephalus*
Ploceus cucullatus: Layard's Black-headed Weaver (E), Spot-backed Weaver (E), Village Weaver (E), Tejedor cogullado (S), Tisserin gendarme (F) III B
Ploceus heuglini: Heuglin's Masked-Weaver (E), Tejedor de Heuglin (S), Tisserin masqué (F) III B
Ploceus luteolus: Little Weaver (E), Sitagra chico común (S), Tisserin minule (F) III B
Ploceus melanocephalus: Black-headed Weaver (E), Yellow-backed Weaver (E), Tejedor cabecinegro (S), Tisserin à tête noire (F) III B
Ploceus nigerrimus: Vieillot's Black Weaver (E), Tejedor negro de Vieillot (S), Tisserin noir (F), Tisserin noir de Vieillot (F) III B
Ploceus nigricollis: Black-necked Weaver (E), Tejedor cuellinegro (S), Tisserin à cou noir (F), Tisserin à lunettes (F) III B
Ploceus pelzelni: Slender-billed Weaver (E), Sitagra de Pelzel (S), Tisserin de Pelzel (F), Tisserin nain (F) III B
Ploceus preussi: Golden-backed Weaver (E), Preuss's Weaver (E), Yellow-capped Weaver (E), Tisserin à dos doré (F), Tisserin de Preuss (F) III B
Ploceus superciliosus = *Pachyphantes superciliosus*
Ploceus tricolor: Yellow-mantled Weaver (E), Tejedor tricolor (S), Tisserin tricolore (F) III B
Ploceus velatus vitellinus = *Ploceus vitellinus*
Ploceus vitellinus: Vitelline Masked-Weaver (E), Tejedor velado (S), Tisserin à tête rousse (F), Tisserin vitellin (F) III B
Plovercrest (E): *Stephunois lalandi* II B
Plumbeous Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur plumbeus* II B
Plumbeous Hawk (E): *Leucopternis plumbea* II B
Plumbeous Kite (E): *Ichinia plumbea* II B
Plum-crowned Parrot (E): *Pionus tumultuosus* II B
Plum-faced Lorikeet (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki* II B
Plum-headed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula cyanocephala* II B
Poc de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas* I B
Pocilloporu ankei: II In
Pocillopora capitata: II In
Pocillopora clavaria: II In
Pocillopora domicornis: II In
Pocillopora diomedea: II In
Pocillopora elegans: II In
Pocillopora eydouxi: II In
Pocillopora frondosa: II In
Pocillopora inflata: II In
Pocillopora informis: II In
Pocillopora lacera = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora ligulata: II In
Pocillopora mauritiana: II In
Pocillopora meandrina: II In
Pocillopora molokensis: II In
Pocillopora plicata: II In
Pocillopora porosa = *Pocillopora verrucosa*
Pocillopora robusta = *Pocillopora elegans*
Pocillopora setchelli: II In
Pocillopora solida: II In
Pocillopora squarrosa: II In
Pocillopora symmetrica: II In
Pocillopora verrucosa: II In
Pocillopora woodjonesi: II In
Podabacia crustacea: II In
Podabacia motuporensis: II In
Podarcis lilfordi: Lilford's Wall Lizard (E), Lagartija balear (S), Lézard de Lilford (F), Lézard des Baléares (F) II R
Podarcis pityusensis: Ibiza Wall Lizard (E), Lagartija de las Pitiusas (S), Lézard des Pityuses (F) II R
Podilymbus gigas: Atitlan Grebe (E), Giant Grebe (E), Giant Pied-billed Grebe (E), Poc de Atitlán (S), Somormujo de Atitlán (S), Zambullidor de Atitlán (S), Zampullin del Atitlán (S), Grèbe du lac Atitlan (F), Grèbe géant (F) I B
Podocnémide à tête rouge (F): *Podocnemis erythrocephala* II R
Podocnémide de Cayenne (F): *Podocnemis unifilis* II R
Podocnémide de Duméril (F): *Peltecephalus dumeriliana* II R
Podocnémide de Léwy (F): *Podocnemis lewyana* II R
Podocnémide de l'Orénoque (F): *Podocnemis vogli* II R
Podocnémide de Madagascar (F): *Erynnachelys madagascariensis* II R
Podocnémide de Vogl (F): *Podocnemis vogli* II R
Podocnémide élargie (F): *Podocnemis expansa* II R
Podocnémide tuberculée (F): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* II R
Podocnémides (F): *Podocnemis* spp. II R
Podocnemis spp.: South American river turtles (E), Podocnémides (F), Tortues fluviales (F) II R
Podocnemis cayennensis = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Podocnemis dumeriliana = *Peltecephalus dumeriliana*
Podocnemis erythrocephala: Red-headed Amazon River Turtle (E), Red-headed River Turtle (E), Red-headed Sideneck (E), Chimpire (S), Podocnémide à tête rouge (F) II R
Podocnemis expansa: Arrau (E), Giant South American Turtle (E), South American River Turtle (E), Tartaruga (E), Podocnémide élargie (F) II R
Podocnemis lewyana: Magdalena River Turtle (E), Rio Magdalena River Turtle (E), Tortuga de agua (S), Podocnémide de Léwy (F) II R
Podocnemis madagascariensis = *Erynnachelys madagascariensis*
Podocnemis sextuberculata: Six-tubercled Amazon River Turtle (E), Six-tubercled River Turtle (E), Cupiso (S), Iça (S), Pitui (S), Podocnémide tuberculée (F) II R
Podocnemis unifilis: Yellow-headed Sideneck (E), Yellow-spotted River Turtle (E), Yellow-spotted Sideneck Turtle (E), Terecay (S), Podocnémide de Cayenne (F) II R
Podocnemis vogli: Llanos Sideneck Turtle (E), Savanna Sideneck Turtle (E), Podocnémide de l'Orénoque (F), Podocnémide de Vogl (F) II R

- Poecilictis libyca* = *Ictonyx libyca*
Poephila cincta cincta: Southern Black-throated Finch (E),
 Diamante de pecho negro (S), Diamant à bavette (F) **II B**
Pohnpei Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus molossinus* **I M**
Pohnpei Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus* **II B**
Pohnpei Lory (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus* **II B**
Poicephalus crassus: Niam-niam Parrot (E), Lorito niam-niam (S),
 Perroquet des niam-niam (F) **II B**
Poicephalus cryptoxanthus: Brown-headed Parrot (E), Lorito
 cabecipardo (S), Perroquet à tête brune (F) **II B**
Poicephalus flavifrons: Yellow-fronted Parrot (E), Lorito carigualdo
 (S), Perroquet à face jaune (F) **II B**
Poicephalus gulielmi: Jardine's Parrot (E), Red-crowned Parrot (E),
 Red-fronted Parrot (E), Lorito frentirrojo (S), Papagayo de
 Gulielm (S), Perroquet à calotte rouge (F), Perroquet vert à
 calotte rouge (F), Perroquet vert du Congo (F) **II B**
Poicephalus meyeri: Brown Parrot (E), Meyer's Parrot (E), Lorito
 de Meyer (S), Perroquet de Meyer (F) **II B**
Poicephalus robustus: Brown-necked Parrot (E), Cape Parrot (E),
 Lorito robusto (S), Papagayo robusto (S), Perroquet du Cap (F),
 Perroquet robuste (F) **II B**
Poicephalus rueppellii: Rueppell's Parrot (E), Lorito de Rüppell
 (S), Rüppell's Parrot (S), Perroquet de Rüppell (F) **II B**
Poicephalus rufiventris: African Orange-bellied Parrot (E), Red-
 bellied Parrot (E), Lorito ventrirrojo (S), Perroquet à ventre
 rouge (F) **II B**
Poicephalus senegalus: Senegal Parrot (E), Lorito Senegalés (S),
 Papagayo senegalés (S), Perroquet à tête grise (F), Perroquet
 youyou (F), Youyou (F) **II B**
 Poison frogs (E): *Allobates* spp./*Dendrobates* spp./*Epipedobates*
 spp./*Minyobates* spp./*Phobobates* spp./*Phyllobates* spp.. **II A**
 Poisonous lizards (E): *Heloderma* spp. **II R**
 Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique (F): *Caeobabbarus geertsi* **II F**
 Poisson spatule (F): *Polyodon spathula* **II F**
 Polar Bear (E): *Ursus maritimus* **II M**
Polemaetus bellicosus: Martial Eagle (E), Aguila marcial (S), Aigle
 martial (F) **II B**
Polihierax insignis: Fielden's Falconet (E), White-rumped Falcon
 (E), White-rumped Falconet (E), Halconcito asiático (S),
 Halconcito colilargo de Asia (S), Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F)
II B
Polihierax semitorquatus: African Pygmy Falcon (E), Pygmy
 Falcon (E), Halconcito africano (S), Fauconnet d'Afrique (F)
II B
 Polkadot Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates arboreus* **II A**
 Pollack Whale (E): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I M**
Polyboroides radiatus: Madagascar Gymnogene (E), Madagascar
 Harrier-Hawk (E), Aguilucho-caricalvo malgache (S), Azor
 culebrero (S), Gymnogène de Madagascar (F), Petit serpenteaire
 (F) **II B**
Polyboroides typus: African Gymnogene (E), African Harrier-Hawk
 (E), Aguilucho-caricalvo común (S), Gymnogène d'Afrique (F)
II B
Polyborus lutosus: Guadalupe Caracara (E), Carancho de Guadalupe
 (S), Caracara de Guadalupe (F) **II B**
Polyborus plancus: Common Caracara (E), Crested Caracara (E),
 Caracara carancho (S), Caracara común (S), Carancho (S),
 Caricare encrestado (S), Traro (S), Caracara commun (F),
 Caracara huppé (F) **II B**
Polycyathus andamanensis: **II In**
Polycyathus atlanticus: **II In**
Polycyathus banyulensis = *Polycyathus muelleriae*
Polycyathus conceptus = *Paracyathus conceptus*
Polycyathus difficilis: **II In**
Polycyathus fulvus: **II In**
Polycyathus furanaensis: **II In**
Polycyathus fuscomarginatus: **II In**
Polycyathus hodgsoni: **II In**
Polycyathus hondacensis: **II In**
Polycyathus isabela: **II In**
Polycyathus marigondoni: **II In**
Polycyathus mayae: **II In**
Polycyathus mediterraneus = *Polycyathus muelleriae*
Polycyathus muelleriae: **II In**
Polycyathus norfolkensis: **II In**
Polycyathus octuplus: **II In**
Polycyathus palifera: **II In**
Polycyathus pallidus = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*
Polycyathus persicus: **II In**
Polycyathus senegalensis: **II In**
Polycyathus verrilli: **II In**
Polymyces fragilis: Twelve-root Cup Coral (E) **II In**
Polymyces montereyensis: **II In**
Polymyces tannerensis = *Polymyces montereyensis*
Polymyces wellsii: **II In**
Polyodon spathula: Duckbill Cat (E), Paddlefish (E), Spadefish (E),
 Spoonbill Cat (E), Poisson spatule (F) **II F**
Polyonymus caroli: Bronze-tailed Comet (E), Colibrí colibrance (S),
 Colibri de Bourcier (F) **II B**
Polyphyllia novaeibericae: **II In**
Polyphyllia talpina: **II In**
Polyplectron bicalcaratum: Common Peacock-Pheasant (E), Grey
 Peacock-Pheasant (E), Iris Peacock-Pheasant (E), Espolonero
 chinquis (S), Faisán de cola ocelada gris (S), Faisán real gris (S),
 Éperonnier chinquis (F), Éperonnier gris (F) **II B**
Polyplectron enphatum: Napoleon's Peacock-Pheasant (E), Palawan
 Peacock-Pheasant (E), Espolonero de Palawan (S), Faisán real de
 Palaguán (S), Éperonnier de Palawan (F), Éperonnier Napoléon
 (F) **I B**
Polyplectron germaini: Germain's Peacock-Pheasant (E), Espolonero
 de Germain (S), Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain (S), Faisán
 real de Germain (S), Éperonnier de Germain (F)
II B
Polyplectron inopinatum: Mountain Peacock-Pheasant (E),
 Rothschild's Peacock-Pheasant (E), Espolonero de Rothschild
 (S), Faisán de cola ocelada indómito (S), Éperonnier de
 Rothschild (F) **III B**
Polyplectron katsumatae = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Polyplectron malacense: Crested Peacock-Pheasant (E), Malayan
 Peacock-Pheasant (E), Espolonero malayo (S), Faisán de cola
 ocelada malayo (S), Faisán real malayo (S), Éperonnier de
 Hardwick (F), Éperonnier de Malaisie (F), Éperonnier malais (F)
II B
Polyplectron malacense schleiermacheri = *Polyplectron*
schleiermacheri
Polyplectron schleiermacheri: Bornean Peacock-Pheasant (E),
 Espolonero de Borneo (S), Éperonnier de Bornéo (F) **II B**
Polytelis alexandrae: Alexandra's Parrot (E), Princess of Wales
 Parakeet (E), Princess Parrot (E), Perico princesa (S), Perruche à
 calotte bleue (F), Perruche d'Alexandra (F), Perruche princesse
 (F) **II B**
Polytelis anthopceplus: Regent Parrot (E), Rock Pebbler (E), Perico
 regente (S), Perruche mélanure (F) **II B**
Polytelis swainsonii: Barraband Parakeet (E), Green Leek Parrot (E),
 Superb Parrot (E), Perico soberbio (S), Perruche de Barraband
 (F) **II B**
Polytmus guainumbi: White-tailed Goldenthrout (E), Colibrí
 gargantadorado (S), Colibrí guainumbi (S), Picaflor coliverde
 (S), Colibrí guainumbi (F) **II B**
Polytmus milleri: Tepui Goldenthrout (E), Colibrí de tepui (S),
 Colibrí des tépui (F) **II B**
Polytmus theresiae: Green-tailed Goldenthrout (E), Colibrí de Teresa
 (S), Garganta de oro coliverde (S), Colibrí tout-vert (F) **II B**
 Pondicherry Vulture (E): *Sarcogyps calvus* **II B**
 Pongo pygmaeus: Orang-utan (E), Orangután (S), Orang-outan (F)
I M
Pontoporia blainvillae: Franciscana (E), La Plata River Dolphin (E),
 Delfín de la Plata (S), Tonina (S), Dauphin de la Plata (F) **II M**
Popelairia conversii: Green Thorntail (E), Colaccerda verde (S),
 Rabudito verde (S), Coquette à queue fine (F) **II B**
Popelairia langsdorffi: Black-bellied Thorntail (E), Colaccerda
 ventrinegra (S), Coqueta cola de Lira (S), Rabudito ventrinegro
 (S), Coquette de Langsdorff (F) **II B**
Popelairia letitia: Coppery Thorntail (E), Rabudito cobrizo (S),
 Coquette de Létitia (F) **II B**
Popelairia popelairii: Wire-crested Thorntail (E), Colaccerda crestuda
 (S), Rabudito crestado (S), Coquette de Popelaire (F) **II B**
 Porc-épic du nord de l'Afrique (F): *Hystrix cristata* **III M**
 Porc-épic préhensile (F): *Sphiggurus mexicanus* **III M**
 Porculla Henmit (E): *Phacothornis griseogularis* **II B**
 Porcupines (E): *Hystriidae* spp./*Erethizontidae* spp. **III/NC M**
 Porites annae: **II In**

- Porites araneai*: II In
Porites astreoides: Mustard Hill Coral (E) II In
Porites attenuata: II In
Porites australiensis: II In
Porites baracoensis: II In
Porites baueri: II In
Porites bernardi: II In
Porites branneri: Blue Crust Coral (E) II In
Porites brighami = *Porites solida*
Porites californica: II In
Porites cocosensis = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites colonensis: II In
Porites columnaris: II In
Porites compressa: II In
Porites crassistellata: II In
Porites cribripora: II In
Porites cunulatus: II In
Porites cylindrica: II In
Porites danae = *Psammodora contigua*
Porites deformis: II In
Porites densa: II In
Porites divaricata: Thin Finger Coral II In
Porites duerdeni: II In
Porites echinulata: II In
Porites eridani: II In
Porites erosa: II In
Porites evermanni: II In
Porites exilis: II In
Porites exserta: II In
Porites faustinoi = *Porites rus*
Porites fuvosa: II In
Porites furcata: Branched Finger Coral (E) II In
Porites gabonensis: II In
Porites gaimardi: II In
Porites galeata: II In
Porites hawaiiensis = *Porites rus*
Porites heronensis: II In
Porites horizontalata: II In
Porites irregularis: II In
Porites iwayamuensis: II In
Porites latistellata: II In
Porites lichen: II In
Porites limosa: II In
Porites lobata: II In
Porites lutea: II In
Porites mannarensis: II In
Porites matthaii: II In
Porites mauritiensis: II In
Porites mayeri: II In
Porites minicoiensis: II In
Porites mordax: II In
Porites mucronata: II In
Porites murrayensis = *Porites solida*
Porites myrmidonensis: II In
Porites negrosensis: II In
Porites nigrescens: II In
Porites nodifera: II In
Porites nodulosa = *Porites californica*
Porites okinawensis: II In
Porites palmata = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites panamensis: II In
Porites parvistellata: II In
Porites porites: Club Finger Coral (E), Clubtip Finger Coral (E) II In
Porites portoricensis: II In
Porites profundus: II In
Porites pukoensis: II In
Porites rus: II In
Porites saccharata: II In
Porites sillimaniani: II In
Porites solida: II In
Porites somaliensis: II In
Porites stephensoni: II In
Porites stuederi: II In
Porites superfusa: II In
Porites sverdrupi: II In
Porites tenuis: II In
Porites trimurata: II In
Porites umbellifera: II In
Porites undulata: II In
Porites vaughani: II In
Porites waylandi: II In
 Poroto Mountain Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo incarnatus* II R
 Poroto Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni* II R
 Porous Cup Coral (E): *Balanophyllia floridana* II In
 Porpoises (E): CETACEA spp. I/II M
 Portón pardo (S): *Aythya nyroca* III B
 Port Lincoln Ringneck (E): *Platyercus zonarius* II B
 Porte-lance de Jeanne (F): *Doryfera johannae* II B
 Porte-lance de Louise (F): *Doryfera ludovicæ* II B
 Porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus* II M
 Porte-traîne lesbie (F): *Lesbia victoriae* II B
 Porte-traîne nouna (F): *Lesbia nuna* II B
Porthidium nasutum: Horned Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E), Rainforest Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E), Trigonocéphale à grand nez (F) III R
Porthidium nummifer = *Atropoides nummifer*
Porthidium ophryomegas: Corniz (E), Slender Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E), Western Hog-nosed Viper (E), Trigonocéphale à groin de Bocourt (F) III R
 Pot whale (E): *Physeter catodon* I M
Potamilus capax: Fat Pocketbook (E), Fat Pocketbook Pearly Mussel (E) I In
 Poto de Bosman (S): *Perodicticus potto* II M
 Poto dorado (S): *Arctocebus calabarensis* II M
 Potos (F): *Potos flavus* III M
Potos flavus: Kinkajou (E), Chosna (S), Cuchumbi (S), Cusumbi (S), Godoy (S), Marta (S), Martucha (S), Mico de noche (S), Micoleón (S), Potos (F) III M
 Potto (E/F): *Perodicticus potto* II M
 Potto de Calabar (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis* II M
 Potto Gibbon (E): *Perodicticus potto* II M
 Poudou du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles* II M
 Poudou du sud (F): *Pudu puda* I M
 Poule de prairie d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri* I B
Pourtalesyathus hispidus: II In
Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites: II In
Pourtalesmilia conferta: II In
 Powerful Owl (E): *Ninox strenua* II B
 Prairie Falcon (E): *Falco mexicanus* II B
 Prehensile-tailed Skink (E): *Corucia zebrata* II R
Premocypathus cornuformis: Leeson Horn Coral (E) II In
Premocypathus dentiformis: II In
Presbytis auratus = *Trachypithecus auratus*
Presbytis aggala = *Presbytis comata*
Presbytis comata: Grizzled Leaf Monkey (E), Java Leaf Monkey (E), Langur gris (S) II M
Presbytis comata hosei = *Presbytis hosei*
Presbytis comata thomasi = *Presbytis thomasi*
Presbytis cristata = *Trachypithecus cristatus*
Presbytis entellus = *Semnopithecus entellus*
Presbytis femoralis: Banded Langur (E), Banded Leaf Monkey (E), Langur mitrado (S) II M
Presbytis francoisi = *Trachypithecus francoisi*
Presbytis fredericue = *Presbytis comata*
Presbytis frontata: White-faced Langur (E), White-fronted Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de frente blanca (S), Semnopithèque à front blanc (F) II M
Presbytis geei = *Trachypithecus geei*
Presbytis hosei: Grey Leaf Monkey (E), Hose's Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de Hose (S), Semnopithèque de Hose (F) II M
Presbytis johnii = *Trachypithecus johnii*
Presbytis melalophos: Mitted Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de cresta (S), Semnopithèque mélalophe (F) II M
Presbytis melalophos femoralis = *Presbytis femoralis*
Presbytis obscura = *Trachypithecus obscurus*
Presbytis phayrei = *Trachypithecus phayrei*
Presbytis pileata = *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Presbytis potenziani: Long-tailed Langur (E), Mentawai Langur (E), Mentawai Leaf Monkey (E), Langur colihargo (S), Langur de Mentawi (S), Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F) I M
Presbytis rubicunda: Maroon Langur (E), Maroon Leaf Monkey (E), Langur rubicundo (S), Semnopithèque rubicund (F) II M

- Presbytis senex* = *Trachypithecus vetulus*
Presbytis thomasi: Thomas's Langur (E), Thomas's Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de Thomas (S), Semnopithecus de Thomas (F) II M
Presbytis vetulus = *Trochypithecus vetulus*
 Preuss's Colobus (E): *Procolobus preussi* II M
 Preuss's Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus preussi* II M
 Preuss's Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus preussi* II M
 Preuss's Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus preussi* II M
 Preuss's Weaver (E): *Ploceus preussi* II B
 Priam's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera priamus* II In
 Prickly Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion spinosum* II R
 Prickly Girdled Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus spinosus* II R
 Prigogine's Owllet (E): *Glaucidium albertinum* II B
 Primates (E/S/F): PRIMATES spp. I/II M
 PRIMATES spp.: Apes (E), Monkeys (E), Primates (E), Monos (S), Primates (S), Primates (F) I/II M
 Prince Ruspoli's Turaco (E): *Tauraco ruspolii* II B
 Princely Mastigure (E): *Uromastix princeps* II R
 Princess of Wales Parakeet (E): *Polytelis alexandrae* II B
 Princess Parrot (E): *Polytelis alexandrae* II B
 Princess Stephanie's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Astrapia stephaniae* II B
Priodontes giganteus = *Priodontes maximus*
Priodontes maximus: Giant Armadillo (E), Armadillo gigante (S), Carachupa Manan (S), Cuspon (S), Tatú carreta (S), Tatú guazú (S), Tatou géant (F) I M
Prionailurus bengalensis: Leopard Cat (E), Gato bengalí (S), Gato de Bengala (S), Chat de Chine (F), Chat-léopard du Bengale (F) I/II M
Prionailurus iriomotensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis iriomotensis*
Prionailurus planiceps: Flat-headed Cat (E), Gato cabeciancho (S), Chat à tête plate (F) I M
Prionailurus rubiginosus: Rusty-spotted Cat (E), Gato rojizo (S), Gato rubiginosa (S), Chat rougeâtre (F), Chat rubigineux (F), Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F) I/II M
Prionailurus viverrinus: Fishing Cat (E), Gato pescador (S), Chat pêcheur (F) II M
Prioniturus discurus: Blue-crowned Racquet-tail (E), Palawan Racket-tailed Parrot (E), Lorito-momoto coroniazul (S), Palette à couronne bleue (F) II B
Prioniturus discurus platenae = *Prioniturus platenae*
Prioniturus discurus verticalis = *Prioniturus verticalis*
Prioniturus flavicans: Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail (E), Yellowish-breasted Racquet-tail (E), Lorito-momoto amarillento (S), Palette de Cassin (F) II B
Prioniturus luconensis: Green Racquet-tail (E), Green-crowned Racket-tailed Parrot (E), Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot (E), Lorito-momoto de Luzón (S), Palette verte (F) II B
Prioniturus mada: Buru Racquet-tail (E), Lorito-momoto de Buru (S), Palette de Buru (F) II B
Prioniturus montanus: Luzon Racquet-tail (E), Montane Racquet-tail (E), Lorito-momoto montano (S), Palette momot (F) II B
Prioniturus montanus waterstradii = *Prioniturus waterstradii*
Prioniturus platenae: Blue-headed Racquet-tail (E), Lorito-momoto de Palawan (S), Palette de Palawan (F) II B
Prioniturus platurus: Golden-mantled Racquet-tail (E), Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (S), Palette à manteau d'or (F) II B
Prioniturus verticalis: Blue-winged Racquet-tail (E), Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (S), Palette des Sulu (F) II B
Prioniturus waterstradii: Mindanao Racquet-tail (E), Lorito-momoto de Mindanao (S), Palette de Mindanao (F) II B
Prianodon linsang: Banded Linsang (E), Cibeta atigrada (S), Civette à bandes (F), Linsang rayé (F) II M
Prionodon pardicolor: Spotted Linsang (E), Tiger Civet (E), Cibeta moteada (S), Linsang à taches (F), Linsang tacheté (F) I M
Probarbus jullieni: Jullien's Golden Carp (E), Seven-striped Barb (E), Carpilla ikan temoleh (S), Barbeau de Jullien (F) I F
Probosciger aterrimus: Palm Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa enlutada (S), Cacatoès noir (F), Microglosse noir (F) I B
 Proboscis Monkey (E): *Nasalis larvatus* I M
Procolobus badius: Red Colobus (E), Western Red Colobus (E), Colobo herrumbroso occidental (S), Colobe bai (F), Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F), Colobe ferrugineux (F) II M
Procolobus badius preussi = *Procolobus preussi*
Procolobus badius rufomitratus = *Procolobus rufomitratus*
Procolobus epieni: II M
Procolobus kirkii = *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
Procolobus pennantii preussi = *Procolobus preussi*
Procolobus pennantii: Eastern Red Colobus (E), Colobo rojo (S), Colobe bai (F), Colobe roux de Zanzibar (F) I/II M
Procolobus pennantii kirkii: Kirk's Colobus (E), Kirk's Red Colobus (E), Zanzibar Red Colobus (E), Colobo rojo de Zanzibar (S), Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F) I M
Procolobus preussi: Preuss's Colobus (E), Preuss's Red Colobus (E), Colobo rojo de Camerún (S), Colobe bai du Cameroun (F) II M
Procolobus rufomitratus: Tana River Colobus (E), Colobo rojo mitrado (S), Colobe bai de la Tana (F), Colobe roux de la Tana (F) I M
Procolobus tholloni = *Procolobus pennantii*
Procolobus verus: Olive Colobus (E), Van Beneden's Colobus (E), Colobe verde (S), Colobe à huppe (F), Colobe de Van Beneden (F), Colobe vert (F), Colobe vrai (F) II M
Profelis aurata: African Golden Cat (E), Golden Cat (E), Gato dorado (S), Chat doré (F) II M
 Proméfíl (F): *Ptiloris magnificus* II B
 Promghom (E/F): *Antilocapra americana* I/NC M
Pronolagus rupestris: II M
Propithecus diadema: Diademed Sifaka (E), Indris sifaca (S), Sifaka diademada (S), Propithecus à diadème (F) I M
Propithecus tattersolli: Golden-crowned Sifaka (E), Tattersall's Sifaka (E), Indris sifaca (S) I M
Propithecus verreauxi: Verreaux's Sifaka (E), Gran sifaka blanco (S), Indris sifaca (S), Propithecus de Verreaux (F), Sifaka (F) I M
 Propithecus à diadème (F): *Propithecus diadema* I M
 Propithecus de Verreaux (F): *Propithecus verreauxi* I M
Prosopaea personata: Masked Shining-Parrot (E), Papagayo enmascarado (S), Perruche masquée (F) II B
Prosopaea splendens: Crimson Shining-Parrot (E), Papagayo escarlata (S), Perruche écarlate (F) II B
Prosopaea tabuensis: Red Shining-Parrot (E), Papagayo granate (S), Perruche pompadour (F) II B
Prosopaea tabuensis splendens = *Prosopaea splendens*
 Protèle (F): *Proteles cristatus* III M
Proteles cristatus: Aardwolf (E), Lobo de tierra (S), Protèle (F) III M
 Przewalski's Horse (E): *Equus przewalskii* I M
 Przewalski's Wild Horse (E): *Equus przewalskii* I M
Psammobates geometricus: Geometric Tortoise (E), Sacafi (S), Tortuga geométrica (S), Sakafi (F), Tortue géométrique (F) I R
Psammobates oculiferus: Kuhl's Tortoise (E), Serrated Star Tortoise (E), Toothed Cape Tortoise (E), Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S), Tortue ocelée (F) II R
Psammobates tentorius: African Tent Tortoise (E), South African Tent Tortoise (E), Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S), Tortue bosselée (F) II R
Psammocora brighami: II In
Psammocora cantigua: II In
Psammocora decussata: II In
Psammocora digitata: II In
Psammocora explanulata: II In
Psammocora folium: II In
Psammocora haimiana: II In
Psammocora nierstraszi: II In
Psammocora obtusangula: II In
Psammocora profundacella: II In
Psammocora stellata: II In
Psammocora superficialis: II In
Psammocora vaughani: II In
Psammocora verrilli: II In
Psephotus chrysoterygius: Golden-shouldered Parrot (E), Loro hombroamarillo (S), Perico aligualdo (S), Periquito de espalda dorada (S), Perruche à épaules dorées (F), Perruche aux ailes d'or (F) I B
Psephotus chrysoterygius dissimilis = *Psephotus dissimilis*
Psephotus dissimilis: Hooded Parrot (E), Perico capirotoado (S), Periquito encapuchado (S), Perruche à capuchon noir (F) I B
Psephotus haematogaster = *Northiella haematogaster*
Psephotus haematotonotus: Red-rumped Parrot (E), Perico dorsirrojo (S), Perruche à croupion rouge (F), Perruche à dos rouge (F) II B

- Psephotus pulcherrimus*: Beautiful Parakeet (E), Paradise Parrot (E), Loro del paraíso (S), Perico del Paraíso (S), Perruche de paradis (F), Perruche magnifique (F) **I B**
- Psephotus varius*: Many-coloured Parakeet (E), Mulga Parrot (E), Perico variado (S), Perruche à croupion rouge (F), Perruche multicolore (F) **II B**
- Psephurus gladius*: Chinese Paddlefish (E) **II F**
- Pseudalopex culpaeus*: Andean Wolf (E), Culpeo Fox (E), Culpeo (E), Red Fox (E), Culpeo (S), Zorro andino (S), Zorro colorado (S), Renard colfee (F) **II M**
- Pseudalopex fulvipes* = *Pseudalopex griseus*
- Pseudalopex griseus*: Argentine Grey Fox (E), Chico Grey Fox (E), Chiloe Fox (E), Grey Zorro (E), Little Fox (E), Pampa Fox (E), Chilla (S), Zorro chico (S), Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S), Zorro gris (S), Renard de Chiloe (F), Renard gris d'Argentine (F) **II M**
- Pseudalopex gymnocercus*: Azara's Zorro (E), Pampa Fox (E), Renard d'Azara (F) **II M**
- Pseudemadura umbrina*: Western Short-necked Turtle (E), Western Swamp Turtle (E), Tortuga serpentina occidental (S), Pseudemydure de Perth (F), Tortue à col court (F) **I R**
- Pseudemydure* de Perth (F): *Pseudemadura umbrina* **I R**
- Pseudeos fuscata*: Dusky Lory (E), Lori sombrero (S), Lori orange sombre (F), Lori sombre (F) **II B**
- Pseudoboa clelio* = *Clelia clelio*
- Pseudochelidon sirintaro*: White-eyed River-Martin (E), Hirondelle à lunettes (F), Pseudolangrayen d'Asie (F) **I B**
- Pseudocordyle* de Lang (F): *Pseudocordylus langi* **II R**
- Pseudocordyle* des rochers (F): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* **II R**
- Pseudocordyle* du Cap (F): *Pseudocordylus capensis* **II R**
- Pseudocordyle* du Drakensberg (F): *Pseudocordylus melanotus* **II R**
- Pseudocordyle* épineux (F): *Pseudocordylus spinosus* **II R**
- Pseudocordyles* (F): *Pseudocordylus* spp. **II R**
- Pseudocordylus* spp.: Crag lizards (E), Girdled lizards (E), Falsos lagartos armadillos (S), Lézards à fausse ceinture (F), Pseudocordyles (F) **II R**
- Pseudocordylus capensis*: False Girdled Lizard (E), Graceful Crag Lizard (E), Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S), Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap (F), Pseudocordyle du Cap (F) **II R**
- Pseudocordylus langi*: Lang's Crag Lizard (E), Lang's Girdled Lizard (E), Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S), Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang (F), Pseudocordyle de Lang (F) **II R**
- Pseudocordylus melanotus*: Drakensberg Crag Lizard (E), Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg (F), Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg (F) **II R**
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*: Cape Crag Lizard (E), Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers (F), Lézard des rochers (F), Pseudocordyle des rochers (F) **II R**
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus melanotus* = *Pseudocordylus melanotus*
- Pseudocordylus nebulosus*: **II R**
- Pseudocordylus robertsi* = *Pseudocordylus capensis*
- Pseudocordylus spinosus*: Prickly Girdled Lizard (E), Spiny Crag Lizard (E), Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S), Lézard à ceinture épineuse (F), Pseudocordyle épineux (F) **II R**
- Pseudocryptelia pachypoma*: **II In**
- Pseudocyathoceros avis*: **II In**
- Pseudolangrayen d'Asie* (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae* **I B**
- Pseudomys praeconis*: Shark Bay Mouse (E), Ratón bastardo peludo (S), Fausse souris de la baie de Shark (F) **I M**
- Pseudopotto martini*: **II M**
- Pseudoptynx philippensis* = *Bubo philippensis*
- Pseudorca crassidens*: False Killer Whale (E), Orca falsa (S), Faux-orque (F) **II M**
- Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*: Saola (E), Vu Quang Ox (E), Saola (S), Ver nota pie de página (S), Saola (F) **I M**
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*: Syr-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon (E) **II F**
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*: Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon (E) **II F**
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*: False Shovelnose Sturgeon (E), Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon (E) **II F**
- Pseudoscops grammacus*: Jamaican Owl (E), Búho de Jamaica (S), Búho Jamaicano (S), Hibou de la Jamaïque (F) **II B**
- Pseudosiderastrea tayamai*: **II In**
- Psittacella brehmii*: Brehm's Tiger-Parrot (E), Lorito-tigre de Brehm (S), Perruche de Brehm (F) **II B**
- Psittacella madaraszi*: Madarasz's Tiger-Parrot (E), Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (S), Perruche de Madarasz (F) **II B**
- Psittacella modesta*: Modest Tiger-Parrot (E), Lorito-tigre modesto (S), Perruche modeste (F) **II B**
- Psittacella picta*: Painted Tiger-Parrot (E), Lorito-tigre pintado (S), Perruche peinte (F) **II B**
- PSITTACIFORMES** spp.: Parrots (E), Psittacines (E), Loros (S), Papagayos (S), Perruches (F) **I/II/III/NC B**
- Psittacines** (E): **PSITTACIFORMES** spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
- Psittacula olexandri*: Moustached Parakeet (E), Red-breasted Parakeet (E), Cotorra pechirroja (S), Perruche à moustaches (F) **II B**
- Psittacula calthropae*: Emerald-collared Parakeet (E), Layard's Parakeet (E), Cotorra de ceilan (S), Perruche de Layard (F) **II B**
- Psittacula caniceps*: Blyth's Parakeet (E), Nicobar Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Nicobar (S), Perruche des Nicobar (F) **II B**
- Psittacula columboides*: Malabar Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Malabar (S), Perruche de Malabar (F) **II B**
- Psittaculo cyanocephala*: Plum-headed Parakeet (E), Cotorra ciruela (S), Perruche à tête prune (F) **II B**
- Psittacula derbiana*: Derbyan Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Derby (S), Perruche de Derby (F) **II B**
- Psittacula echo*: Mauritius Parakeet (E), Mauritius Ring-necked Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Mauricio (S), Grosse cateau verte de Maurice (F), Perruche à collier de Maurice (F), Perruche de Maurice (F) **I B**
- Psittacula eques echo* = *Psittacula echo*
- Psittacula eupotria*: Alexandrine Parakeet (E), Cotorra alejandrina (S), Perruche alexandre (F) **II B**
- Psittacula finschii*: Grey-headed Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Finsch (S), Perruche de Finsch (F) **II B**
- Psittacula himalayana*: Slaty-headed Parakeet (E), Cotorra del Himalaya (S), Perruche à tête ardoisée (F), Perruche de l'Himalaya (F) **II B**
- Psittacula himalayana finschii* = *Psittacula finschii*
- Psittacula intermedia*: Intermediate Parakeet (E), Rothschild's Parakeet (E), Cotorra intermedia (S), Perruche intermédiaire (F) **II B**
- Psittacula krameri*: Ring-necked Parakeet (E), Rose-ringed Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Kramer (S), Loro rabudo collar (S), Periquito de collar africano (S), Perruche à collier (F) **III B**
- Psittacula krameri echo* = *Psittacula echo*
- Psittacula longicauda*: Long-tailed Parakeet (E), Cotorra colilarga (S), Perruche à longs brins (F) **II B**
- Psittacula roseata*: Blossom-headed Parakeet (E), Cotorra caritosa (S), Perruche à tête rose (F) **II B**
- Psittacule* à double-œil de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* **I B**
- Psittacule* à poitrine orange (F): *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii* **II B**
- Psittacule* de Desmarest (F): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* **II B**
- Psittacule* de Salvadori (F): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii* **II B**
- Psittacule* d'Edwards (F): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii* **II B**
- Psittacule* double-œil (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* **I/II B**
- Psittaculirostris desmarestii*: Desmarest's Fig-Parrot (E), Golden-headed Fig-Parrot (E), Large Fig-Parrot (E), Lorito de Desmarest (S), Psittacule de Desmarest (F) **II B**
- Psittaculirostris edwardsii*: Edwards's Fig-Parrot (E), Lorito de Edwards (S), Psittacule d'Edwards (F) **II B**
- Psittaculirostris salvadorii*: Salvadori's Fig-Parrot (E), Lorito de Salvadori (S), Psittacule de Salvadori (F) **II B**
- Psittacus erithacus*: Grey Parrot (E), Loro yaco (S), Yaco (S), Jacko (F), Jacquot (F), Perroquet jaco (F) **II B**
- Psittacus erithacus princeps* = *Psittacus erithacus erithacus*
- Psitteuteles goldiei*: Goldie's Lorikeet (E), Lori de Goldie (S), Loriquet de Goldie (F) **II B**
- Psitteuteles iris*: Iris Lorikeet (E), Iris Lory (E), Lori iris (S), Loriquet iris (F) **II B**
- Psitteuteles versicolor*: Varied Lorikeet (E), Lori versicolor (S), Loriquet versicolore (F) **II B**
- Psittinus cyanurus*: Blue-rumped Parrot (E), Lorito dorsiazul (S), Perruche à croupion bleu (F) **II B**
- Psittrichas de Pesquet* (F): *Psittrichas fulgidus* **II B**
- Psittrichas fulgidus*: Pesquet's Parrot (E), Vulturine Parrot (E), Loro aguileno (S), Psittrichas de Pesquet (F) **II B**

- Pteridophora alberti*: King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise (E),
Paradisier d'Albert (F), Paradisier du prince Albert (F) II B
- Pterocnemia pennata* = *Rhea pennata*
- Pteroglossus aracari*: Black-necked Aracari (E), Tilingo cuellinegro (S), Araçari à cou noir (F), Araçari grigri (F) II B
- Pteroglossus castanotis*: Chestnut-eared Aracari (E), Arasari orejicastano (S), Tucán-Tilingo verde (S), Araçari à oreillons roux (F) III B
- Pteroglossus viridis*: Green Aracari (E), Tilingo limón (S), Araçari vert (F) II B
- Pteronetta hartlaubii*: Hartlaub's Duck (E), Pato de Hartlaub (S), Canard de Hartlaub (F) III B
- Pteronura brasiliensis*: Giant Brazilian Otter (E), Giant Otter (E), Arirai (S), Lobito de cola ancha (S), Lobo de Río Grande (S), Lobo del río (S), Lobo gargantilla (S), Perro de agua (S), Loutre géante du Brésil (F) I M
- Pterophanes cyanopterus*: Great Sapphirewing (E), Alazafiro grande (S), Colibrí aliazul (S), Colibrí à ailes saphir (F) II B
- Pteropus admiralitatum*: Admiralty Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de las islas de almirantazgo (S) II M
- Pteropus aldabrensis*: Aldabra Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Aldabra (S) II M
- Pteropus alecto*: Central Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador negro (S) II M
- Pteropus anetianus*: White Flying-fox (E) II M
- Pteropus argentatus*: Silvery Flying-fox (E), Silvery Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador argénteo (S) II M
- Pteropus arguatus* = *Acerodon celebensis*
- Pteropus balutis* = *Pteropus pumilus*
- Pteropus brunneus*: Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S) II M
- Pteropus caniceps*: Ashy-headed Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de cabeza ceniciento (S) II M
- Pteropus chrysoproctus*: Ambon Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Amboina (S) II M
- Pteropus cognatus* = *Pteropus rayneri*
- Pteropus conspicillatus*: Spectacled Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de anteojos (S) II M
- Pteropus dasymallus*: Ryukyu Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S) II M
- Pteropus faunulus*: II M
- Pteropus fundatus*: Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S) II M
- Pteropus giganteus*: Indian Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de la India (S) II M
- Pteropus gillardi*: Gilliard's Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Gilliard (S) II M
- Pteropus grisens*: Grey Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador gris (S) II M
- Pteropus howensis*: Zorro volador de Howens (S) II M
- Pteropus hypomelanus*: Small Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador pequeño (S) II M
- Pteropus hypomelanus mearnsi* = *Pteropus mearnsi*
- Pteropus insularis*: Chuuk Flying-fox (E), Truk Flying-fox (E), Roussette des îles Truk (F) I M
- Pteropus intermedius* = *Pteropus vampyrus*
- Pteropus leucopterus*: Zorro volador de Luzón (S) II M
- Pteropus leucotis* = *Acerodon leucotis*
- Pteropus livingstonei*: Comoro Black Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Livingston (S) II M
- Pteropus lombocensis*: Lombok Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Lombok (S) II M
- Pteropus loohooensis* = *Pteropus mariannus*
- Pteropus lylei*: Lyle's Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Lyle (S) II M
- Pteropus macrotis*: Big-eared Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S) II M
- Pteropus macrotis pollei* = *Pteropus pollei*
- Pteropus molaganus*: Lesser Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Bougainville (S) II M
- Pteropus mariannus*: Marianas Flying-fox (E), Micronesian Flying-fox (E), Roussette des îles Mariannes (F) I M
- Pteropus mearnsi*: Zorro volador de Mearns (S) II M
- Pteropus melanopogon*: Black-bearded Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de barba negra (S) II M
- Pteropus melanotus*: Zorro volador de Andaman (S) II M
- Pteropus molossinus*: Pohnpei Flying-fox (E), Renard volant de Ponape (F) I M
- Pteropus neohibernicus*: Bismarck Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Bismarck (S) II M
- Pteropus niger*: Greater Mascarene Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S) II M
- Pteropus nitidus*: Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S) II M
- Pteropus ocellaris*: Seram Flying-fox (E), Seram Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de las isla Ceram (S) II M
- Pteropus ornatus*: Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (S) II M
- Pteropus pelewensis* = *Pteropus mariannus*
- Pteropus personatus*: Masked Flying-fox (E), Masked Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador enmascarado (S) II M
- Pteropus phaeocephalus*: Mortlock Flying-fox (E), Mortlock Islands Flying-fox (E), Roussette de l'île Mortlock (F) I M
- Pteropus pilosus*: Large Palau Flying-fox (E), Palau Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S) I M
- Pteropus pohlei*: Geelvink Bay Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de las isla Japen (S) II M
- Pteropus poliocephalus*: Grey-headed Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S) II M
- Pteropus pscelaphon*: Bonin Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de las isla Bonin (S) II M
- Pteropus pumilus*: Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Taylor (S) II M
- Pteropus rayneri*: Solomon Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de las Salomón (S) II M
- Pteropus rodricensis*: Rodrigues Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues (S) II M
- Pteropus rufus*: Madagascar Flying-fox (E), Madagascar Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de Madagascar (S) II M
- Pteropus samoensis*: Samoan Flying-fox (E), Roussette des îles Samoa (F) I M
- Pteropus sanctacrucis*: Zorro volador de la isla Santa Cruz (S) II M
- Pteropus scapulatus*: Little Red Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Queensland (S) II M
- Pteropus seychellensis*: Seychelles Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S) II M
- Pteropus seychellensis aldabrensis* = *Pteropus aldabrensis*
- Pteropus sepius*: Zorro volador de la isla Malawi (S) II M
- Pteropus subniger*: Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S) II M
- Pteropus tablasi* = *Pteropus pumilus*
- Pteropus temminckii*: Temminck's Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Temminck (S) II M
- Pteropus tokudae*: Guam Flying-fox (E), Guam Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de Tokuda (S) II M
- Pteropus tonganus*: Insular Flying-fox (E), Roussette des îles Tonga (F) I M
- Pteropus tuberculatus*: Zorro volador de la isla Jawi (S) II M
- Pteropus ualanus* = *Pteropus mariannus*
- Pteropus vampyrus*: Large Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S) II M
- Pteropus vetulus*: Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S) II M
- Pteropus voeltzkowi*: Pemba Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (S) II M
- Pteropus woodfordi*: Least Flying-fox (E), Least Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de Woodford (S) II M
- Pteropus yapensis* = *Pteropus mariannus*
- Ptilocercus lowii*: Pen-tailed Treeshrew (E), Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (S), Ptilocerque de Low (F) II M
- Ptilocercus lowii*: *Ptilocercus lowii* II M
- Ptilolaemus tickelli* = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Ptiloris de Victoria* (F): *Ptiloris victoriae* II B
- Ptiloris intercedens*: Eastern Riflebird (E) II B
- Ptiloris magnificus*: Magnificent Riflebird (E), Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F), Proméfîl (F) II B
- Ptiloris paradis* (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus* II B
- Ptiloris paradiseus*: Paradise Riflebird (E), Paradisier festonné (F), Ptiloris paradis (F) II B
- Ptiloris victoriae*: Queen Victoria's Riflebird (E), Victoria's Riflebird (E), Paradisier de Victoria (F), Ptiloris de Victoria (F) II B
- Ptyas mucosus*: Common Rat Snake (E), Dhaman (E), Oriental Rat Snake (E), Serpent ratier oriental (F) II R
- Pudu du Nord* (F): *Pudu mephistophiles* II M
- Pudu du Sud* (F): *Pudu pudu* I M

- Pudu mephistophiles*: Northern Pudu (E), Pudu norteño (S), Sachacabra (S), Venadito de los páramos (S), Venado conejo (S), Poudou du nord (F), Pudu du Nord (F) **II B**
- Pudu meridional* (S): *Pudu puda* **I M**
- Pudu norteño* (S): *Pudu mephistophiles* **II M**
- Pudu puda*: Chilean Pudu (E), Southern Pudu (E), Ciervo enano (S), Pudu meridional (S), Venadito (S), Poudou du sud (F), Pudu du Sud (F) **I M**
- Puerto Rican Amazon (E): *Amazona vittata* **I B**
- Puerto Rican Boa (E): *Epicrates inornatus* **I R**
- Puerto Rican Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon mangaeus* **II B**
- Puerto Rican Parrot (E): *Amazona vittata* **I B**
- Puerto Rican Screech-Owl (E): *Otus nudipes* **II B**
- Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*: Tawny-browed Owl (E), White-chinned Owl (E), Lechuzón acollarado chico (S), Lechuzón anteojito menor (S), Lechuzón pardo menor (S), Chouette à sourcils jaunes (F), Chouette de Koeniswald (F) **II B**
- Pulsatrix melanota*: Band-bellied Owl (E), Band-tailed Owl (E), Rusty-barred Owl (E), Cicupa (S), Lechuzón acollarado grande (S), Chouette à collier (F) **II B**
- Pulsatrix perspicillata*: Spectacled Owl (E), Búho de anteojos (S), Lechuzón anteojito (S), Lechuzón de Anteojos (S), Chouette à lunettes (F) **II B**
- Puma* (E/S/F): *Puma concolor* **I/II M**
- Puma concolor*: Cougar (E), Deer Tiger (E), Mountain Lion (E), Puma (E), Red Tiger (E), León americano (S), León bayo (S), Mitzli (S), Onza bermeja (S), Puma (S), Puma (F) **I/II M**
- Puma concolor coryi*: Florida Cougar (E), Florida Panther (E), Florida Puma (E), León de Florida (S), Puma de Florida (S), Cougar de Floride (F), Puma de Floride (F) **I M**
- Puma concolor costaricensis*: Central American Puma (E), Costa Rican Puma (E), León costarricense (S), Puma costarricense (S), Puma d'Amérique centrale (F) **I M**
- Puma concolor cougar*: Eastern Cougar (E), Eastern Panther (E), Eastern Puma (E), Puma oriental (S), Cougar (F), Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du Nord (F) **I M**
- Puma costarricense* (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis* **I M**
- Puma d'Amérique centrale* (F): *Puma concolor costaricensis* **I M**
- Puma de Florida* (S): *Puma concolor coryi* **I M**
- Puma de Floride* (F): *Puma concolor coryi* **I M**
- Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du Nord* (F): *Puma concolor cougar* **I M**
- Puma oriental* (S): *Puma concolor cougar* **I M**
- Puna Flamingo* (E): *Phoenicopterus jamesi* **II B**
- Puna Hawk* (E): *Buteo poecilochrous* **II B**
- Puna Rhea* (E): *Rhea pennata* **I/II B**
- Punta blanca* (S): *Urosticte benjamini* **II B**
- Purple-backed Sunbeam* (E): *Aglaeactis aliciae* **II B**
- Purple-backed Thornbill* (E): *Ramphomicran microrhynchum* **II B**
- Purple-bellied Lory* (E): *Lorius hypnochrus* **II B**
- Purple-bellied Parrot* (E): *Triclaria malachitacea* **II B**
- Purple-bibbed Whitetip* (E): *Urosticte benjamini* **II B**
- Purple-capped Lory* (E): *Lorius domicella* **II B**
- Purple-chested Hummingbird* (E): *Amazilia rasebergi* **II B**
- Purple-collared Woodstar* (E): *Myrtis fanny* **II B**
- Purple-crested Turaco* (E): *Musophaga porphyreolapha* **II B**
- Purple-crowned Fairy* (E): *Heliothryx barroti* **II B**
- Purple-crowned Lorikeet* (E): *Glossapsitta porphyrocephala* **II B**
- Purple-faced Leaf Monkey* (E): *Trachypithecus vetulus* **II M**
- Purple-naped Lory* (E): *Lorius domicella* **II B**
- Purple-throated Caribbean* (E): *Eulampis jugularis* **II B**
- Purple-throated Mountain-gem* (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris* **II B**
- Purple-throated Sunangel* (E): *Helianthus viola* **II B**
- Purple-throated Woodstar* (E): *Phylodice mitchellii* **II B**
- Purpureicephalus spurius*: Pileated Parakeet (E), Red-capped Parrot (E), Perico capelo (S), Perruche à tête pourpre (F) **II B**
- Putois à pieds noirs* (F): *Mustela nigripes* **I M**
- Putty-nosed Monkey* (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans* **II M**
- Pyconotus zeylanicus*: Straw-crowned Bulbul (E), Straw-headed Bulbul (E), Bulbul à tête jaune (F) **II B**
- Pygargue à queue blanche* (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla* **I B**
- Pygargue à tête blanche* (F): *Haliaeetus leucoccephalus* **I B**
- Pygargue à tête grise* (F): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaeus* **II B**
- Pygargue à ventre blanc* (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* **II B**
- Pygargue blague* (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* **II B**
- Pygargue commun* (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla* **I B**
- Pygargue de Madagascar* (F): *Haliaeetus vociferoides* **II B**
- Pygargue de Pallas* (F): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus* **II B**
- Pygargue de Sanford* (F): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* **II B**
- Pygargue de Steller* (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus* **II B**
- Pygargue empereur* (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus* **II B**
- Pygargue nain* (F): *Ichthyophaga humilis* **II B**
- Pygargue vocifère* (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer* **II B**
- Pygathrix* spp.: Snub-nosed monkeys (E), Doucs (F), Rhinopithèques (F) **I M**
- Pygathrix avunculus*: Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F) **I M**
- Pygathrix bieti*: Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey (E) **I M**
- Pygathrix brelichi*: Brelich's Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Grey Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F) **I M**
- Pygathrix nemaeus*: Douc (E), Douc Langur (E), Douc Monkey (E), Red-shanked Douc Langur (E), Langur douc (S), Mono pigatrix (S), Douc (F), Rhinopithèque douc (F) **I M**
- Pygathrix roxellana*: Golden Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Langur chato (S), Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F), Rhinopithèque doré (F) **I M**
- Pygathrix roxellana bieti* = *Pygathrix bieti*
- Pygathrix roxellana brelichi* = *Pygathrix brelichi*
- Pygmarnis longuemareus* = *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- Pygmarnis striigularis* = *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- Pygmy Chimpanzee* (E): *Pan paniscus* **I M**
- Pygmy Falcon* (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus* **II B**
- Pygmy Hippopotamus* (E): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* **II M**
- Pygmy Hog* (E): *Sus salvanius* **I M**
- Pygmy Killer Whale* (E): *Feresa attenuata* **II M**
- Pygmy Lorikeet* (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae* **II B**
- Pygmy Loris* (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus* **II M**
- Pygmy Marmoset* (E): *Callithrix pygmaea* **II M**
- Pygmy Mulga Monitor* (E): *Varanus gilgii* **II R**
- Pygmy Python* (E): *Antaresia perthensis* **II R**
- Pygmy Right Whale* (E): *Caperea marginata* **I M**
- Pygmy Sperm Whale* (E): *Kogia breviceps* **II M**
- Pygmy Tarsier* (E): *Tarsius pumilus* **II M**
- Pygmy Treeshrew* (E): *Tupaia minor* **II M**
- Pyrenestes frommi* = *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
- Pyrenestes maximus* = *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
- Pyrenestes ostrinus*: Black-bellied Seedcracker (E), Pirenestes ventrinegro (S), Gros-bec ponceau à ventre noir (F), Pyrénestes ponceau (F) **II B**
- Pyrenestes ponceau* (F): *Pyrenestes ostrinus* **III B**
- Pyrenestes rothschildi* = *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
- Pyrrhura albipectus*: White-breasted Parakeet (E), White-necked Conure (E), White-necked Parakeet (E), Cotorra cuelliblanca (S), Perico pechiblanco (S), Conure à col blanc (F) **II B**
- Pyrrhura calliptera*: Brown-breasted Parakeet (E), Flame-winged Conure (E), Flame-winged Parakeet (E), Cotorra pechiparda (S), Conure à poitrine brune (F) **II B**
- Pyrrhura cruentata*: Blue-chested Parakeet (E), Blue-throated Parakeet (E), Ochre-marked Parakeet (E), Red-eared Conure (E), Cotorra tiriba (S), Perico grande (S), Conure à gorge bleue (F), Conure tiriba (F), Perruche tiriba (F) **I B**
- Pyrrhura devillei*: Blaze-winged Conure (E), Blaze-winged Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Deville (S), Conure de Deville (F) **II B**
- Pyrrhura egregia*: Fiery-shouldered Conure (E), Fiery-shouldered Parakeet (E), Cotorra egregia (S), Perico colimorado (S), Conure aile-de-feu (F) **II B**
- Pyrrhura frontalis*: Maroon-bellied Parakeet (E), Red-bellied Conure (E), Reddish-bellied Parakeet (E), Chiripepe común (S), Cotorra chiripepe (S), Conure de Vieillot (F) **II B**
- Pyrrhura hoematotis*: Blood-eared Parakeet (E), Red-breasted Conure (E), Red-eared Parakeet (E), Cotorra colirroja (S), Perico cola roja (S), Conure à oreillons (F) **II B**
- Pyrrhura hoffmanni*: Hoffmann's Conure (E), Sulphur-winged Parakeet (E), Cotorra catana (S), Conure de Hoffmann (F) **II B**
- Pyrrhura hypoxantha* = *Pyrrhura molinae*
- Pyrrhura leucotis*: Maroon-faced Parakeet (E), White-eared Conure (E), White-eared Parakeet (E), Cotorra cariparda (S), Perico pintado (S), Conure emma (F) **II B**
- Pyrrhura melanura*: Maroon-tailed Conure (E), Maroon-tailed Parakeet (E), Cotorra colinegra (S), Perico cola negra (S), Conure de Souancé (F) **II B**

- Pyrhura molinae*: Green-cheeked Conure (E), Green-cheeked Parakeet (E), Chiripepe salteño (S), Cotorra de Molina (S), Conure de Molina (F) **II B**
- Pyrhura orcesi*: El Oro Conure (E), El Oro Parakeet (E), Cotorra de El Oro (S), Perico de El Oro (S), Conure d'Orcès (F) **II B**
- Pyrhura perlata*: Pearly Conure (E), Pearly Parakeet (E), Cotorra perlada (S), Conure perlé (F) **II B**
- Pyrhura picta*: Painted Conure (E), Painted Parakeet (E), Cotorra pintada (S), Perico cabecirroso (S), Conure versicolore (F) **II B**
- Pyrhura rhodoccephala*: Rose-crowned Conure (E), Rose-headed Conure (E), Rose-headed Parakeet (E), Cotorra coronirroja (S), Perico cabecirrojo (S), Conure tête-de-feu (F) **II B**
- Pyrhura rhodogaster*: Crimson-bellied Conure (E), Crimson-bellied Parakeet (E), Cotorra ventrirroja (S), Conure à ventre rouge (F) **II B**
- Pyrhura rupicola*: Black-capped Conure (E), Black-capped Parakeet (E), Rock Parakeet (E), Cotorra capirota (S), Conure à cape noire (F) **II B**
- Pyrhura viridicata*: Santa Marta Conure (E), Santa Marta Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Santa Marta (S), Conure des Santa Marta (F) **II B**
- Pyrroglaux podargina* = *Otus podarginus*
- Python à écaillés rugueuses (F): *Morelia carinata* **II R**
- Python à large tache (F): *Antaresia stimsoni* **II R**
- Python à lèvres blanches (F): *Leiopython albertisii* **II R**
- Python à tête noire d'Australie (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus* **II R**
- Python améthiste (F): *Morelia amethystina* **II R**
- Python amethistinus* = *Morelia amethystina*
- Python anchietae*: Angolan Python (E), Pitón de Angola (S), Python d'Angola (F) **II R**
- Python arboricole vert australien (F): *Morelia viridis* **II R**
- Python boeleni* = *Morelia boeleni*
- Python bredli* = *Morelia spilota*
- Python caréné (F): *Morelia carinata* **II R**
- Python curtus*: Blood Python (E), Short-tailed Python (E), Pitón malaya (S), Python malais (F), Python sanguin (F) **II R**
- Python d'Amérique centrale (F): *Loxocemus bicolor* **II R**
- Python d'Angola (F): *Python anchietae* **II R**
- Python de Boelen (F): *Morelia boeleni* **II R**
- Python de Children (F): *Antaresia childreni* **II R**
- Python de la brousse (F): *Morelia amethystina* **II R**
- Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Leiopython albertisii* **II R**
- Python de Papouasie (F): *Apodora papuana* **II R**
- Python de Ramsay (F): *Aspidites ramsayi* **II R**
- Python de Seba (F): *Python sebae* **II R**
- Python de Stimson (F): *Antaresia stimsoni* **II R**
- Python de Timor (F): *Python timoriensis* **II R**
- Python des rochers (F): *Morelia amethystina* **II R**
- Python d'Oenpelli (F): *Morelia oenpelliensis* **II R**
- Python fousseur du Mexique (F): *Loxocemus bicolor* **II R**
- Python malais (F): *Python curtus* **II R**
- Python moulure (F): *Python molurus* **I/II R**
- Python moulure indien (F): *Python molurus molurus* **I R**
- Python molurus*: Asiatic Rock Python (E), Burmese Python (E), Tiger Python (E), Python moulure (F), Python tigre (F) **I/II R**
- Python molurus molurus*: Indian Python (E), Pitón de la India (S), Python moulure indien (F) **I R**
- Python molurus pimbura* = *Python molurus molurus*
- Python oenpelliensis* = *Morelia oenpelliensis*
- Python olive (F): *Liasis olivaceus* **II R**
- Python pygmée de Perth (F): *Antaresia perthensis* **II R**
- Python regius*: Ball Python (E), Royal Python (E), Pitón real (S), Python royal (F) **II R**
- Python reticulatus*: Java Rock Python (E), Regal Python (E), Reticulated Python (E), Pitón reticulada (S), Python réticulé (F) **II R**
- Python réticulé (F): *Python reticulatus* **II R**
- Python royal (F): *Python regius* **II R**
- Python sanguin (F): *Python curtus* **II R**
- Python saxuloides* = *Python sebae*
- Python sebae*: African Python (E), African Rock Python (E), Pitón de Seba (S), Python de Seba (F) **II R**
- Python spilota* = *Morelia spilota*
- Python tacheté (F): *Antaresia maculosa* **II R**
- Python tapis (F): *Morelia spilota* **II R**
- Python tigre (F): *Python molurus* **I/II R**
- Python timorensis* = *Python timoriensis*
- Python timoriensis*: Timor Python (E), Pitón de Timor (S), Python de Timor (F) **II R**
- Pythons (E/F): Loxocemidae spp./Pythonidae spp.: **I/II R**
- Pythonidae spp.: Pythons (E/F), Pitons (S) **I/II R**
- Pytilia hypogrammica*: Red-faced Pytilia (E), Yellow-winged Pytilia (E), Beaumarquet à ailes jaunes (F), Diamant à face rouge (F) **III B**
- Pytilia phoenicoptera*: Aurora Finch (E), Crimson-winged Pytilia (E), Red-winged Pytilia (E), Pitilia alirroja (S), Beaumarquet (F), Diamant aurore (F) **III B**
- Pyxide à queue plate (F): *Pyxis planicauda* **II R**
- Pyxide arachnoïde (F): *Pyxis arachnoides* **II R**
- Pyxis arachnoides*: Spider Tortoise (E), Tortuga araña (S), Tortuga de plastron articulé (S), Pyxide arachnoïde (F) **II R**
- Pyxis planicauda*: Flat-backed Spider Tortoise (E), Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise (E), Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise (E), Tortue de cola plana (S), Pyxide à queue plate (F) **II R**
- Quadrula intermedia*: Cumberland Monkeyface (E), Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
- Quadrula sparsa*: Appalachian Monkeyface (E), Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
- Quaker Parakeet (E): *Myiopsitta monachus* **II B**
- Quebrantahuesos (S): *Gypaetus barbatus* **II B**
- Queen Alexandra's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera alexandrae* **I In**
- Queen Carola's Parotia (E): *Parotia carolae* **II B**
- Queen Conch (E): *Strombus gigas* **II In**
- Queen of Bavaria's Conure (E): *Aratinga guarouba* **I B**
- Queen Victoria's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera victoriana* **II In**
- Queen Victoria's Riflebird (E): *Ptiloris victoriae* **II B**
- Queensland Hair-nosed Wombat (E): *Lasiornis krefftii* **I M**
- Queensland Lungfish (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri* **II F**
- Quelea erythrops*: Red-headed Dioch (E), Red-headed Quelea (E), Laborioso cabecirrojo (S), Travailleur à tête rouge (F) **III B**
- Quetzal centroamericano (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno* **I B**
- Quetzal resplendissant (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno* **I B**
- Queue de vinaigre (F): *Estrilda caeruleus* **III B**
- Quimilero (S): *Catagonus wagneri* **I M**
- Rabbits (E): Leporidae spp. **I/NC M**
- Rabihorcado de la Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi* **I B**
- Rabihorcado ventriblanco (S): *Fregata andrewsi* **I B**
- Rabudito cobrizo (S): *Popelairia letitiae* **II B**
- Rabudito crestado (S): *Popelairia popelairii* **II B**
- Rabudito de raquetas (S): *Discosura longicauda* **II B**
- Rabudito ventrinegro (S): *Popelairia langsdorffi* **II B**
- Rabudito verde (S): *Popelairia conversii* **II B**
- Race-runner (E): *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* **II R**
- Racket-tailed Coquette (E): *Discosura longicauda* **II B**
- Radiated Tortoise (E): *Geochelone radiata* **I R**
- Raggiana Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea raggiana* **II B**
- Rails (E): Rallidae spp. **I/NC B**
- Rainbow Boa (E): *Epicrates cenchria* **II R**
- Rainbow Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus* **II B**
- Rainbow Lory (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus* **II B**
- Rainbow Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena iris* **II B**
- Rainbow-bearded Thornbill (E): *Chalcostigma herrani* **II B**
- Rainforest Chameleon (E): *Furcifer balteatus* **II R**
- Rainforest Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E): *Portidium nasutum* **III R**
- Rajah Brooke's Birdwing (E): *Trogonoptera brookiana* **II In**
- Rajah Scops-Owl (E): *Otus brookii* **II B**
- Râle de l'île Lord Howe (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris* **I B**
- Râle sylvestre (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris* **I B**
- Râles (F): Rallidae spp. **I/NC B**
- Ramphastos dicolorus*: Red-breasted Toucan (E), Tucán rojo y amarillo (S), Toucan à ventre rouge (F) **III B**
- Ramphastos sulfuratus*: Keel-billed Toucan (E), Piapoco pico verde (S), Tucán pico-multicolor (S), Toucan à carène (F) **II B**
- Ramphastos toco*: Toco Toucan (E), Tucán grande (S), Toucan toco (F) **II B**
- Ramphastos tucanus*: Red-billed Toucan (E), Piapoco pico rojo (S), Toucan à bec rouge (F) **II B**
- Ramphastos vitellinus*: Channel-billed Toucan (E), Diostédé pico acanelado (S), Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche (F), Toucan ariel (F) **II B**

- Ramphodon dohrnii*: Hook-billed Hermit (E), Colibrí picosierra chico (S), Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo (S), Colibrí à bec incurvé (F), Colibrí de Dohrn (F), Ermita de Dohrn (F) **I B**
- Ramphodon naevius*: Saw-billed Hermit (E), Ermitaño picosierra (S), Colibrí tacheté (F) **II B**
- Ramphomicron dorsale*: Black-backed Thornbill (E), Colibrí piquicorto dorsinegro (S), Colibrí à dos noir (F) **II B**
- Ramphomicron nigrirhynchum*: Purple-backed Thornbill (E), Colibrí pico espina (S), Colibrí piquicorto común (S), Picoespina dorsipurpura (S), Colibrí à petit bec (F) **II B**
- Ramsay's Python (E): *Aspidites ramsayi* **II R**
- Rana de punta de flecha andino (S): *Epipedobates andinus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha arborea (S): *Dendrobates arboreus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha azul (S): *Dendrobates azureus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S): *Epipedobates boliviensis* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S): *Dendrobates leucomelas* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S): *Phobobates bassleri* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S): *Epipedobates boulengeri* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S): *Epipedobates ingeri* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (S): *Dendrobates lehmanni* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S): *Epipedobates myersi* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S): *Epipedobates petersi* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S): *Phobobates silverstonei* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S): *Minyobates steyermarki* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S): *Dendrobates vanzolinii* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (S): *Epipedobates azureiventris* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S): *Epipedobates smaragdinus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S): *Dendrobates fantastus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S): *Dendrobates granulifer* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S): *Dendrobates histrionicus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (S): *Phyllobates lugubris* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha maculada (S): *Epipedobates maculatus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S): *Dendrobates mysteriosus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha picta (F): *Epipedobates pictus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S): *Phyllobates vittatus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S): *Dendrobates reticulatus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha roja (S): *Dendrobates pumilio* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S): *Phyllobates terribilis* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (S): *Epipedobates tricolor* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S): *Dendrobates truncatus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha variable (S): *Dendrobates variabilis* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha verde (S): *Minyobates viridis* **II A**
- Rana dorada (S): *Atelopus varius zeteki* **I A**/*Mantella aurantiaca* **II A**
- Rana hexadactyla* = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
- Rana tigrina* = *Hoplobatrachus tigrinus*
- Rana venenosa de Zetek (S): *Atelopus varius zeteki* **I A**
- Ranas de puntas de flechas (S): *Allobates* spp./*Dendrobates* spp./*Epipedobates* spp./*Minyobates* spp./*Phobobates* spp./*Phyllobates* spp. **II A**
- Ranita dorada de Madagascar (S): *Mantella aurantiaca* **II A**
- Rapaces diurnas (F): FALCONIFORMES spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
- Rapaces nocturnas (F): STRIGIFORMES spp. **I/II B**
- Raptors (E): FALCONIFORMES spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
- Rascón de Isla Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris* **I B**
- Rat à grosse queue (F): *Zyomys pedunculatus* **I M**
- Rat architecte (F): *Leporillus conditor* **I M**
- Rat kangaroos (E): *Bettongia* spp. **I M**
- Rata arquitecto (S): *Leporillus conditor* **I M**
- Rata bastarda de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides* **I M**
- Rata coligorda (S): *Zyomys pedunculatus* **I M**
- Ratel (E/S/F): *Mellivora capensis* **III M**
- Ratón bastardo peludo (S): *Pseudomys praeconis* **I M**
- Ratón marsupial colilargo (S): *Sminthopsis longicaudata* **I M**
- Ratón marsupial desértico (S): *Sminthopsis psammophila* **I M**
- Ratonero calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus* **II B**
- Ratonero común (S): *Buteo buteo* **II B**
- Ratonero cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis* **II B**
- Ratonero moro (S): *Buteo rufinus* **II B**
- Ratufa* spp.: Giant squirrels (E), Ardillas gigantes (S), Écureuils géants (F) **II M**
- Ratufa affinis*: Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel (E), Ratufe dorée (F), Écureuil de Raffles (F), Écureuil géant commun (F) **II M**
- Ratufa bicolor*: Black Giant Squirrel (E), Écureuil géant de Malaisie (F) **II M**
- Ratufa indica*: Indian Giant Squirrel (E), Écureuil géant de l'Inde (F) **II M**
- Ratufa macroura*: Grizzled Giant Squirrel (E), Écureuil géant de Ceylan (F), Écureuil géant gris (F) **II M**
- Ratufe dorée (F): *Ratufa affinis* **II M**
- Rayito brillante (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis* **II B**
- Razorback (E): *Bulaenaptera physalus* **I M**
- Razor-billed Curassow (E): *Mitu mitu* **I B**
- Rebeco de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* **I M**
- Red Bear (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* **I M**
- Red Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea rubra* **II B**
- Red Cat-bear (E): *Ailurus fulgens* **I M**
- Red Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola peruviana* **II B**
- Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus badius* **II M**
- Red Crowned Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* **I B**
- Red Dog (E): *Canis lupus* **I M**
- Red Fox (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* **II M**
- Red Goral (E): *Naemorhedus baileyi* **I M**
- Red Goshawk (E): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus* **II B**
- Red Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta seniculus* **II M**
- Red Kite (E): *Milvus milvus* **II B**
- Red Lory (E): *Eos bornea* **II B**
- Red Panda (E): *Ailurus fulgens* **I M**
- Red Sheep (E): *Ovis vignei* **I/II M**
- Red Shining-Parrot (E): *Prosopeia tabuensis* **II B**
- Red Siskin (E): *Carduelis cucullata* **I B**
- Red Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* **I M**
- Red Teju (E): *Tupinambis rufescens* **II R**
- Red Tiger (E): *Puma concolor* **I/II M**
- Red-and-black Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus* **II A**
- Red-and-blue Lory (E): *Eos histrio* **I B**
- Red-and-blue Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates pumilio* **II A**
- Red-and-green Macaw (E): *Ara chloropterus* **II B**
- Red-and-white Uacari (E): *Cacajoo calvus* **I M**
- Red-backed Hawk (E): *Buteo polyosoma* **II B**
- Red-backed Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus* **II A**
- Red-backed Squirrel Monkey (E): *Saimiri oerstedii* **I M**
- Red-banded Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates lehmanni* **II A**
- Red-bearded Saki (E): *Pithecia monachus* **II M**
- Red-bellied Conure (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis* **II B**
- Red-bellied Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster* **II M**
- Red-bellied Lemur (E): *Eulemur rubriventer* **I M**
- Red-bellied Macaw (E): *Ara manilata* **II B**
- Red-bellied Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster* **II M**
- Red-bellied Parrot (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris* **II B**
- Red-bellied Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontalis* **I M**
- Red-bellied Tamarin (E): *Saguinus labiatus* **II M**
- Red-billed Curassow (E): *Crax blumenbachii* **I B**
- Red-billed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilban gibsoni* **II B**
- Red-billed Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta senegalensis* **III B**
- Red-billed Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus exilis* **II B**
- Red-billed Leiothrix (E): *Leiothrix lutea* **II B**
- Red-billed Parrot (E): *Pionus sordidus* **II B**
- Red-billed Toucan (E): *Ramphastos toco* **II B**
- Red-billed Whistling-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* **III B**
- Red-billed Wood-Dove (E): *Turtur afer* **III B**
- Red-breasted Conure (E): *Pyrrhura hoematoris* **II B**
- Red-breasted Goose (E): *Branta ruficollis* **II B**
- Red-breasted Parakeet (E): *Psittacula alexandri* **II B**
- Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micrositta bruijnii* **II B**
- Red-breasted Toucan (E): *Ramphastos dicolorus* **III B**
- Red-browed Amazon (E): *Amazona rhodocerytha* **I B**
- Red-browed Parrot (E): *Amazona rhodocerytha* **I B**

- Red-capped Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus torquatus* II M
 Red-capped Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta pileata* I B/*Purpurecephalus spurius* II B
 Red-cheeked Cordonbleu (E): *Uraeginthus bengalus* III B
 Red-cheeked Parrot (E): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi* II B
 Red-chested Goshawk (E): *Accipiter toussenellii* II B
 Red-chested Owllet (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum* II B
 Red-chested Tamarin (E): *Saguinus labiatus* II M
 Red-chinned Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna rubrigularis* II B
 Red-collared Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus rubritorquatus* II B
 Red-collared Whydah (E): *Euplectes ardens* III B
 Red-collared Widowbird (E): *Euplectes ardens* III B
 Red-crested Bustard (E): *Eupodotis ruficrista* II B
 Red-crested Cardinal (E): *Puroaria coronata* II B
 Red-crested Turaco (E): *Tauraco erythrophilus* II B
 Red-crowned Amazon (E): *Amazona viridigenalis* I B
 Red-crowned Crane (E): *Grus japonensis* I B
 Red-crowned Parrot (E): *Amazona viridigenalis* I B/*Poicephalus gulelmi* II B
 Reddish Hermit (E): *Phaethornis ruber* II B
 Reddish Scops-Owl (E): *Otus rufescens* II B
 Reddish-bellied Parakeet (E): *Pyrhura frontalis* II B
 Red-eared Conure (E): *Pyrhura cruentata* I B
 Red-eared Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis* II M
 Red-eared Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis* II M
 Red-eared Parakeet (E): *Pyrhura hoematotis* II B
 Red-eared Waxbill (E): *Estrilda truglodytes* III B
 Red-eyed Dove (E): *Streptopelia semitorquata* III B
 Red-faced Black Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles paniscus* II M
 Red-faced Lovebird (E): *Agapornis pullarius* II B
 Red-faced Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittacus pyrrhops* II B
 Red-faced Pytilia (E): *Pytilia hypogrammica* III B
 Red-fan Parrot (E): *Deroptyus accipitrinus* II B
 Red-flanked Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna placentis* II B
 Red-footed Falcon (E): *Falco vespertinus* II B
 Red-footed Tortoise (E): *Geochelone carbonaria* II R
 Red-fronted Amazon (E): *Amazona vittata* I B
 Red-fronted Antpecker (E): *Parmoptila rubrifrons* III B
 Red-fronted Conure (E): *Aratinga wagleri* II B
 Red-fronted Kakariki (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* I B
 Red-fronted Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata* II B
 Red-fronted Macaw (E): *Ara rubrogenys* I B
 Red-fronted Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* I B
 Red-fronted Parrot (E): *Poicephalus gulelmi* II B
 Red-fronted Parrotlet (E): *Touit costaricensis* II B
 Red-handed Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta belzebul* II M
 Red-handed Tamarin (E): *Saguinus midas* II M
 Red-headed Amazon River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala* II R
 Red-headed Dioch (E): *Quelea erythrops* III B
 Red-headed Falcon (E): *Falco chicquera* II B
 Red-headed Lovebird (E): *Agapornis pullarius* II B
 Red-headed Malimbe (E): *Malimbus rubricollis* III B
 Red-headed Merlin (E): *Falco chicquera* II B
 Red-headed Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates fantasticus* II A
 Red-headed Quelea (E): *Quelea erythrops* III B
 Red-headed River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala* II R
 Red-headed Rockfowl (E): *Picathartes oreus* I B
 Red-headed Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala* II R
 Red-headed Vulture (E): *Sarcogyps calvus* II B
 Red-headed Weaver (E): *Anaplectes rubriceps*/*Malimbus rubricollis* III B
 Red-legged Falconet (E): *Microhierax caerulescens* II B
 Red-lored Amazon (E): *Amazona autumnalis* II B
 Red-lored Parrot (E): *Amazona autumnalis* II B
 Red-masked Conure (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys* II B
 Red-masked Parakeet (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys* II B
 Red-necked Amazon (E): *Amazona arausiaca* I B
 Red-necked Buzzard (E): *Buteo auguralis* II B
 Red-necked Falcon (E): *Falco chicquera* II B
 Red-necked Parrot (E): *Amazona arausiaca* I B
 Red-nosed Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion oxyrinum* II R
 Red-nosed Saki (E): *Chiropotes albinus* I M
 Red-nosed Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo elongata* II R
 Red-rumped Parrot (E): *Psephotus haematonotus* II B
 Red-shanked Douc Langur (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus* I M
 Red-shouldered Hawk (E): *Buteo lineatus* II B
 Red-shouldered Macaw (E): *Ara nobilis* II B
 Red-spectacled Amazon (E): *Amazona pretrei* I B
 Red-spectacled Parrot (E): *Amazona pretrei* I B
 Red-spotted Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata* II B
 Redtail Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius* II M
 Red-tailed Amazon (E): *Amazona brasiliensis* I B
 Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E): *Calyptrorhynchus banksii* II B
 Red-tailed Buzzard (E): *Buteo auguralis* II B
 Red-tailed Comet (E): *Sappho sparganura* II B
 Red-tailed Hawk (E): *Buteo jamaicensis*/*Buteo ventralis* II B
 Red-tailed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius* II M
 Red-tailed Parrot (E): *Amazona brasiliensis* I B
 Red-tailed Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus* I M
 Red-thighed Falconet (E): *Microhierax caerulescens* II B
 Red-thighed Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter erythropus* II B
 Red-throated Caracara (E): *Daptrius americanus* II B
 Red-throated Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna amabilis* II B
 Red-topped Amazon (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha* I B
 Red-topped Parrot (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha* I B
 Red-vented Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia* I B
 Red-vented Malimbe (E): *Malimbus scutatus* II B
 Red-vented Parrot (E): *Pionus menstruus* II B
 Red-winged Parrot (E): *Aprosmictus erythropterus* II B
 Red-winged Pytilia (E): *Pytilia phoenicoptera* III B
 Reed Cat (E): *Felis chaus* II M
 Regal Python (E): *Python reticulatus* II R
 Regent Parrot (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus* II B
 Reichenow's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus vittifer* II R
 Relict Gull (E): *Larus relictus* I B
 Renard colfee (F): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* II M
 Renard d'Azara (F): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus* II M
 Renard de Blanford (F): *Vulpes cana* II M
 Renard de Chiloé (F): *Pseudalopex griseus* II M
 Renard du Bengale (F): *Vulpes bengalensis* III M
 Renard gris d'Argentine (F): *Pseudalopex griseus* II M
 Renard volant de Ponape (F): *Pteropus molossinus* I M
 Renards-volants (F): *Acerodon* spp. II M
 Resplendent Quetzal (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno* I B
 Reticulated Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus* II A
 Reticulated Python (E): *Python reticulatus* II R
 Réunion Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma borbonica* II R
 Rey zamuro (S): *Sarcoramphus papa* III B
 Rhea americana: Common Rhea (E), Greater Rhea (E), Avestruz (S), Nandú (S), Nandú común (S), Nandou commun (F), Nandou d'Amérique (F), Nandou gris (F) II B
 Rhea pennata pennata: Southern Lesser Rhea (E) I/II B
 Rhea pennata: Darwin's Rhea (E), Lesser Rhea (E), Puna Rhea (E), Avestruz de Magallanes (S), Nandú cordillerano (S), Nandú petizo (S), Nandou de Darwin (F) I/II B
 Rheinardia nigrescens = Rheinardia ocellata
 Rheinardia ocellata: Crested Argus (E), Ocellated Pheasant (E), Faisán de Rheinard (S), Argus ocellé (F), Rheinarte ocellé (F) I B
 Rheinarte ocellé (F): Rheinardia ocellata I B
 Rheobatrachus spp.: Gastric-brooding frogs (E), Grenouilles à incubation gastrique (F) II A
 Rheobatrachus silus: Conondale Gastric-brooding Frog (E), Platypus Frog (E), Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique (F) II A
 Rheobatrachus vitellinus: Eungella Gastric-brooding Frog (E), Southern Gastric-brooding Frog (E), Grenouille à incubation gastrique (F) II A
 Rhesus Macaque (E): *Macaca mulatta* II M
 Rhesus Monkey (E): *Macaca mulatta* II M
 Rhim (E/F): *Gazella leptoceros* III M
 Rhinocéros (F): Rhinocerotidae spp. I/II M
 Rhinocéros blanc du Nord (F): *Ceratotherium sinu cottoni* I M
 Rhinocéros blanc du Sud (F): *Ceratotherium sinu sinu* I/II M
 Rhinocéros Chameleon (E): *Furcifer rhinoceros* II R
 Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F): *Rhinoceros sondaicus* I M
 Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* I M
 Rhinoceros Hornbill (E): *Buceros rhinoceros* II B
 Rhinoceros Iguana (E): *Cyclura cornuta* I R
 Rhinocéros noir (F): *Diceros bicornis* I M

- Rhinoceros sondaicus*: Javan Rhinoceros (E), Rinoceronte de Java (S), Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F) I M
- Rhinocéros unicomne de l'Inde (F): *Rhinoceros unicornis* I M
- Rhinoceros unicornis*: Great Indian Rhinoceros (E), Rinoceronte unicomio índico (S), Rhinocéros unicomne de l'Inde (F) I M
- Rhinoceroses (E): Rhinocerotidae spp. I/II M
- Rhinocerotidae spp.: Rhinoceroses (E), Rinocerontes (S), Rhinocéros (F) I/II M
- Rhinopithecus avunculus* = *Pygathrix avunculus*
- Rhinopithecus bieti* = *Pygathrix bieti*
- Rhinopithecus brelichi* = *Pygathrix brelichi*
- Rhinopithecus nemaeus* = *Pygathrix nemaeus*
- Rhinopithecus roxellana* = *Pygathrix roxellana*
- Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F): *Pygathrix roxellana* I M
- Rhinopithèque doré (F): *Pygathrix roxellana* I M
- Rhinopithèque doux (F): *Pygathrix nemaeus* I M
- Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F): *Pygathrix avunculus* I M
- Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F): *Pygathrix brelichi* I M
- Rhinopithèques (F): *Pygathrix* spp. I M
- Rhinoplax vigil* = *Buceros vigil*
- Rhinopteryx clamator* = *Asio clamator*
- Rhizopsammia annae*: II In
- Rhizopsammia bermudensis*: II In
- Rhizopsammia chamissoi* = *Rhizopsammia verrilli*
- Rhizopsammia compacta*: II In
- Rhizopsammia goesti*: II In
- Rhizopsammia manuelensis* = *Cladopsammia manuelensis*
- Rhizopsammia minuta*: II In
- Rhizopsammia nuda*: II In
- Rhizopsammia pulchra*: II In
- Rhizopsammia verrilli*: II In
- Rhizopsammia wellingtoni*: II In
- Rhizopsammia wettsteini*: II In
- Rhizosmililia elata*: II In
- Rhizosmililia gerdae*: II In
- Rhizosmililia maculata*: Speckled Cup Coral II In
- Rhizosmililia multipaliferus*: II In
- Rhizosmililia robusta*: II In
- Rhizosmililia sagamiensis*: II In
- Rhizothera longirostris*: Long-billed Partridge (E), Perdiz de bosque de pico largo (S), Perdiz piquilarga (S), Perdrix à long bec (F), Rouloul à long bec (F) II B
- Rhizotrochus flabelliformis*: II In
- Rhizotrochus levidensis*: II In
- Rhizotrochus minoi* = *Rhizotrochus typus*
- Rhizotrochus radiatus* = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*
- Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*: II In
- Rhizotrochus typus*: II In
- Rhodesian Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus* II R
- Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*: Pink-headed Duck (E), Pato cabecirrosa (S), Canard à tête rose (F) I B
- Rhodopsis vesper*: Oasis Hummingbird (E), Colibrí del Atacama (S), Colibri vesper (F) II B
- Rhombopsammia niphada*: II In
- Rhombopsammia squiresi*: II In
- Rhoptropella ocellata* = *Phelsuma ocellata*
- Rhynchopsitta* spp.: I B
- Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*: Thick-billed Parrot (E), Cotorra-serrana occidental (S), Loro piquigordo (S), Periquito de pico grueso (S), Conure à gros bec (F), Perruche à gros bec (F), Perruche ara (F) I B
- Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha terrisi* = *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
- Rhynchopsitta terrisi*: Maroon-fronted Parrot (E), Cotorra-serrana oriental (S), Conure à front brun (F) I B
- Rhynchoetos jubatus*: Kagu (E), Kagú (S), Kagou (F), Kagou huppé (F) I B
- Rhyticeros cassidix* = *Aceros cassidix*
- Rhyticeros corrugatus* = *Aceros corrugatus*
- Rhyticeros everetti* = *Aceros everetti*
- Rhyticeros leucocephalus* = *Aceros leucocephalus*
- Rhyticeros leucocephalus waldeni* = *Aceros waldeni*
- Rhyticeros narcondami* = *Aceros narcondami*
- Rhyticeros plicatus* = *Aceros plicatus*
- Rhyticeros subbruficollis* = *Aceros subbruficollis*
- Rhyticeros undulatus* = *Aceros undulatus*
- Ribbon Coral (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia* II In
- Ribbon Finch (E): *Amadina fasciata* III B
- Ribbon-tailed Astrapia (E): *Astrapia mayeri* II B
- Ribbon-tailed Bird-of-paradise (E): *Astrapia mayeri* II B
- Rice Lizard (E): *Varanus salvator* II R
- Richmond Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera richmondia* II In
- Ricord's Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura ricordi* I R
- Ricord's Iguana (E): *Cyclura ricordi* I R
- Ridged Cactus Coral (E): *Mycetophyllia lamarkiana* II In
- Ridge-tailed Monitor (E): *Varanus acanthurus*/*Varanus primordius* II R
- Ridgway's Hawk (E): *Buteo ridgwayi* II B
- Ridley de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempi* I R
- Ridley du Pacifique (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea* I R
- Right Whale (E): *Eubalaena glacialis* I M
- Right whales (E): *Eubalaena* spp. I M
- Rimose Naiad (E): *Conradilla caelata* I In
- Ring Lizard (E): *Varanus salvator* II R
- Ringed Python (E): *Bothrochilus boa* II R
- Ring-necked Parakeet (E): *Psittacula krameri* III B
- Ring-tailed Lemur (E): *Lemur catta* I M
- Rinoceronte blanco (S): *Ceratotherium simum simum* I/II M
- Rinoceronte blanco del norte (S): *Ceratotherium simum cottoni* I M
- Rinoceronte de Java (S): *Rhinoceros sondaicus* I M
- Rinoceronte de Sumatra (S): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* I M
- Rinoceronte negro (S): *Diceros bicornis* I M
- Rinoceronte unicomio índico (S): *Rhinoceros unicornis* I M
- Rinocerontes (S): Rhinocerotidae spp. I/II M
- Rio Acurí Marmoset (E): *Callithrix acariensis* II M
- Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman (E): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis* I R
- Rio Madeira Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus* II A
- Rio Magdalena River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis lewyana* II R
- Rio Manicoré Marmoset (E): *Callithrix manicorensis* II M
- Rio Napo Tamarin (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis* II M
- Rio Santiago Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates captivus* II A
- Rip Sack (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* I M
- Risso's Dolphin (E): *Grampus griseus* II M
- River dolphins (E): Platanistidae spp./Sotalia spp. I/II M
- River Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer* II M
- River Terrapin (E): *Batagur baska* I R
- Rivoli's Hummingbird (E): *Eugenes fulgens* II B
- Roadside Hawk (E): *Buteo magnirostris* II B
- Robust Ivory Tree Coral (E): *Oculina robusta* II In
- Rock Dove (E): *Columba livia* III B
- Rock Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo bengalensis* II B
- Rock Monitor (E): *Varanus albigularis* II R
- Rock Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola* II B
- Rock Parrot (E): *Neophema petrophila* II B
- Rock Pebbler (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus* II B
- Rock Pigeon (E): *Columba livia* III B
- Rodrigues Brush-Warbler (E): *Bebrornis rodericanus* III B
- Rodrigues Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii* II R
- Rodrigues Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus rodricensis* II M
- Rodrigues Warbler (E): *Bebrornis rodericanus* III B
- Roi des vautours (F): *Sarcoramphus papa* III B
- Rollulus rouloul*: Crested Partridge (E), Roulroul (E), Perdiz de bosque crestada (S), Perdiz ruful (S), Rouloul à couronne (F), Rouloul couronné (F) III B
- Romerolagus diazi*: Volcano Rabbit (E), Conejo de Díaz (S), Conejo de los volcanes (S), Teporingo (S), Zacatuche (S), Lapin de Díaz (F), Lapin des volcans (F) I M
- Rondo Galago (E): *Galagoides rondoensis* II M
- Roofed Turtle (E): *Kachuga texta* I R
- Rorcual azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
- Rorcual boreal (S): *Balaenoptera borealis* I M
- Rorcual común (S): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
- Rorcual de Rudolphi (S): *Balaenoptera borealis* I M
- Rorcual jorobado (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae* I M
- Rorcual menor (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* I/II M
- Rorcual norteno (S): *Balaenoptera borealis* I M
- Rorqual à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae* I M
- Rorqual à ventre cannelé (F): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
- Rorqual bleu (F): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
- Rorqual boréal (F): *Balaenoptera borealis* I M
- Rorqual commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
- Rorqual de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni* I M

- Rorqual de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis* I M
 Rorqual de Sibbold (F): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
 Rorqual d'Eden (F): *Balaenoptera edeni* I M
 Rorqual du Cap (F): *Megoptera novaeangliae* I M
 Rorqual sei (F): *Balaenoptera borealis* I M
 Rorqual tropical (F): *Balaenoptera edeni* I M
 Rose Coral (E): *Manicina areolata* II In
 Roseate Cockatoo (E): *Eolophus roseicapillus* II B
 Rose-crowned Conure (E): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala* II B
 Rose-faced Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra* II B
 Rose-grey Dove (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea* III B
 Rose-headed Conure (E): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala* II B
 Rose-headed Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala* II B
 Rosenberg's Monitor (E): *Varanus rosenbergi* II R
 Rose-ringed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula krameri* III B
 Rosette-nosed Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion spinosum* II R
 Rossell Island Tree Monitor (E): *Varanus telenestes* II R
Rostrhamus hamatus: Slender-billed Kite (E), Caracoler plumizo (S), Gavilán pico de Hoz (S), Milan à long bec (F) II B
Rostrhamus sociabilis: Everglade Kite (E), Snail Kite (E), Caracolero común (S), Gavilán caracolero (S), Milano caracolero (S), Milan des marais (F) II B
 Rosy Boa (E): *Lichanura trivirgata* II R
 Rosy-faced Lovebird (E): *Agapornis roseicollis* II B
 Rothschild's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera rothschildi* II In
 Rothschild's Myna (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi* I B
 Rothschild's Parakeet (E): *Psittacula intermedia* II B
 Rothschild's Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron inapinatum* III B
 Rothschild's Starling (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi* I B
 Rough Cactus Coral (E): *Mycetophyllia ferox* II In
 Rough Pigtoe (E): *Pleurohema plenum* I In
 Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E): *Pleurohema plenum* I In
 Rough Star Coral (E): *Isophyllastrea rigida* II In
 Rough Starlet Coral (E): *Siderastrea radians* II In
 Rough-legged Buzzard (E): *Buteo lagopus* II B
 Rough-legged Hawk (E): *Buteo lagopus* II B
 Rough-necked Monitor (E): *Varanus rudicollis* II R
 Rough-scaled Boa (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri* II R
 Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus cordylus* II R
 Rough-scaled Python (E): *Morelia curinata* II R
 Rough-scaled Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis conicus* II R
 Rough-toothed Dolphin (E): *Steno bredanensis* II M
 Rouloul à couronne (F): *Rollulus rouloul* III B
 Rouloul à long bec (F): *Rhizothera longirostris* III B
 Rouloul couronné (F): *Rollulus rouloul* III B
 Rouloul noir (F): *Melanoperdix nigra* III B
 Rouloul ocellé (F): *Coloperdix ocellus* III B
 Rouloul (E): *Rollulus rouloul* III B
 Round Island boas (E): *Bolyeriidae* spp. I R
 Round Island Burrowing Boa (E): *Bolyeria multicarinata* I R
 Round Island Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma guentheri* II R
 Round Island Keel-scaled Boa (E): *Cosoroa dussumieri* I R
 Roussettes (F): *Acerodon* spp. II M
 Rousserolle de Rodriguez (F): *Bebrornis rodericanus* III B
 Roussette de l'île Mortlock (F): *Pteropus phaeocephalus* I M
 Roussette des îles Mariannes (F): *Pteropus mariannus* I M
 Roussette des îles Samoa (F): *Pteropus samoensis* I M
 Roussette des îles Tonga (F): *Pteropus tonganus* I M
 Roussette des îles Truk (F): *Pteropus insularis* I M
 Roussettes (F): *Pteropodidae* spp. I/II/NC M/*Pteropus* spp. II M
 Royal Python (E): *Python regius* II R
 Royal Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus regalis* II B
 Rubber Boa (E): *Charina bottoe* II R
 Ruby Poison Frog (S): *Epipedobates parvulus* II A
 Ruby-throated Hummingbird (E): *Archilochus colubris* II B
 Ruby-topaz Hummingbird (E): *Chrysolampis mosquitos* II B
 Ruddy Mongoose (E): *Herpestes smithii* III M
 Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor (E): *Varanus flavescens* I R
 Ruddy Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia splendulula* II M
 Rudolphi's Rorqual (E): *Balaenoptera borealis* I M
 Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher (E): *Cyornis ruckii* II B
 Rueck's Niltava (E): *Cyornis ruckii* II B
 Rueppell's Bustard (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii* II B
 Rueppell's Griffon (E): *Gyps rueppellii* II B
 Rueppell's Griffon Vulture (E): *Gyps rueppellii* II B
 Rueppell's Parrot (E): *Poicephalus rueppellii* II B
 Rueppell's Vulture (E): *Gyps rueppellii* II B
 Rufescent Screech-Owl (E): *Otus ingens* II B
 Ruffed Lemur (E): *Varecia variegata* I M
Rufibrenta ruficollis = *Branta ruficollis*
 Rufous Crab-Hawk (E): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis* II B
 Rufous Fishing-Owl (E): *Scotopelia ussheri* II B
 Rufous Hare-wallaby (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* I M
 Rufous Hornbill (E): *Buceros hydrocarax* II B
 Rufous Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus rufus* II B
 Rufous Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus rufus* I M
 Rufous Owl (E): *Ninox rufa* II B
 Rufous Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus rufus* II B
 Rufous-banded Owl (E): *Strix albitarsus* II B
 Rufous-bellied Eagle (E): *Hieraetus kienerii* II B
 Rufous-breasted Hermit (E): *Glaucis hirsuta* II B
 Rufous-breasted Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus hyperythrus* II B
 Rufous-capped Thornbill (E): *Chalcostigma ruficeps* II B
 Rufous-cheeked Hornbill (E): *Aceros nipalensis* I B
 Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird (E): *Goethalsia bella* II B
 Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter rufiventris* II B
 Rufous-crested Coquette (E): *Lophornis delattrei* II B
 Rufous-fronted Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons* II B
 Rufous-headed Bristlebird (E): *Dasyornis braadbenti litoralis* I B
 Rufous-legged Owl (E): *Strix rufipes* II B
 Rufous-naped Tamarin (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi/Saguinus oedipus* I M
 Rufous-necked Hornbill (E): *Aceros nipalensis* I B
 Rufous-necked Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen* II B
 Rufous-shafted Woodstar (E): *Chaetocercus jourdanii* II B
 Rufous-tailed Hawk (E): *Buteo ventralis* II B
 Rufous-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia tzacatl* II B
 Rufous-tailed Pheasant (E): *Lophura erythrophthalma* III B
 Rufous-tailed Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia splendulula* II M
 Rufous-thighed Hawk (E): *Accipiter erythronemius/Buteo leucorhous* II B
 Rufous-thighed Kite (E): *Harpogys diodon* II B
 Rufous-throated Sapphire (E): *Hylocharis sapphirina* II B
 Rufous-vented Whittip (E): *Urosicte ruficrissa* II B
 Rufous-webbed Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa brannickii* II B
 Rufous-winged Buzzard (E): *Buteo swainsoni* II B
 Rufous-winged Buzzard-Eagle (E): *Buteo swainsoni* II B
 Rungwe Viviparous Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus* I A
Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata: Abruzzo Chamois (E), Apennine Chamois (E), Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S), Rebeco de los Abruzzos (S), Chamois des Abruzzes (F) I M
Rupicapra rupicapra ornata = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
Rupicola spp.: Cocks-of-the-rock (E), Gallitos de las rocas (S), Coqs-de-roche (F) II B
Rupicola peruviana: Andean Cock-of-the-rock (E), Peruvian Cock-of-the-rock (E), Red Cock-of-the-rock (E), Scarlet Cock-of-the-rock (E), Gallito de las Sierras (S), Gallito de roca peruano (S), Tunqui (S), Coq-de-roche péruvien (E) II M
Rupicola rupicola: Common Cock-of-the-rock (E), Guianan Cock-of-the-rock (E), Orange Cock-of-the-rock (E), Smaller Cock-of-the-rock (E), Gallito de las Rocas (S), Gallito de roca anaranjado (S), Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F), Coq-de-roche orange (F) II B
 Rüppell's Desert Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo affinis* II R
 Rüppell's Parrot (S): *Poicephalus rueppellii* II B
 Ruspoli's Turaco (E): *Tauraco ruspolii* II B
 Russell's Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis conicus* II R
 Russell's Viper (E): *Daboia russelii* III R
 Russet Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox odiosa* II B
 Russet Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus rufus* I M
 Russet-eared Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis* II M
 Russian Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser guldenstaedtii* II F
 Rusty Monitor (E): *Varanus semiremex* II R
 Rusty-barred Owl (E): *Pulsatrix melanota/Strix hylophila* II B
 Rusty-faced Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittacus amazonina* II B
 Rusty-spotted Cat (E): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* I/II M
 Ruwenzori Mountain Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion carpenteri* II R
 Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo rudis* II R
 Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo johnstoni* II R
 Ryukyu Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus dasymallus* II M
 Ryukyu Scops-Owl (E): *Otus elegans* II B
 Sacafi (S): *Psummodobates geometricus* I R
 Sachacabra (S): *Pudu mephistophilus* II M

- Sachavaca (S): *Topirus terrestris* II M
 Sacred Ibis (E): *Threskiornis aethiopicus* III B
 Saddle-back Tamarin (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis* II M
 Saddle-backed Dolphin (E): *Delphinus delphis* II M
 Saddlebill Stork (E): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* III B
 Saddle-billed Stork (E): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* III B
 Saffron Toucanet (E): *Bailloniopsis bailloni* III B
 Saffron-coloured Clam (E): *Tridacna crocea* II In
 Saffron-cowled Blackbird (E): *Agelaius flavus* I B
 Saffron-headed Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta pyralia* II B
Sagittarius serpentarius: Secretary-bird (E), Secretario (S),
 Serpentario (S), Messenger sagittaire (F), Secrétaire des serpents
 (F), Serpenteira (F) II B
Saguinus bicolor: Bare-faced Tamarin (E), Pied Tamarin (E),
 Tamarin bicolor (S), Tamarin bicolore (F) I M
Saguinus fuscicollis: Brown-headed Tamarin (E), Rio Napo
 Tamarin (E), Saddle-back Tamarin (E), Tamarin à manteau
 rouge (F) II M
Saguinus geoffroyi: Cotton-top Marmoset (E), Geoffroy's Tamarin
 (E), Liszt Monkey (E), Pinche Marmoset (E), Rufous-naped
 Tamarin (E), Tamarino de Geoffroy (S), Tamarin de Geoffroy
 (F) I M
Saguinus graellsii = *Saguinus nigricollis*
Saguinus imperator: Emperor Tamarin (E), Tamarino emperador (S)
 II M
Saguinus inustus: Dusky Tamarin (E), Mottle-faced Tamarin (E),
 Tamarino de caba manchada (S) II M
Saguinus labiatus: Red-bellied Tamarin (E), Red-chested Tamarin
 (E), White-lipped Tamarin (E), Tamarino de labios blancos (S)
 II M
Saguinus leucopus: White-footed Tamarin (E), Tamarin de manos
 blancas (S), Tamarin à pieds blancs (F) I M
Saguinus martinsi = *Saguinus bicolor*
Saguinus melanoleucus = *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Saguinus midas: Negro Tamarin (E), Red-handed Tamarin (E),
 Tamarin aux mains rousses (F) II M
Saguinus mystax: Moustached Tamarin (E), Tamarin à moustaches
 (F) II M
Saguinus nigricollis: Black-and-red Tamarin (E), Black-mantled
 Tamarin (E), Tamarin rouge et noir (F) II M
Saguinus oedipus: Cotton-headed Tamarin (E), Cotton-top Tamarin
 (E), Rufous-naped Tamarin (E), Bichichi (S), Tamarin à
 perruque (F), Tamarin d'Oedipe (F), Tamarin pinché (F) I M
Saguinus oedipus geoffroyi = *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Saguinus pileatus = *Saguinus mystax*
Saguinus tamarin = *Saguinus midas*
Saguinus tripartitus: Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin (E),
 Tamarino de espalda dorada (S) II M
 Sahara Mastigure (E): *Uromastix geayi* II R
 Sahara Oryx (E): *Oryx dammah* I M
 Sahelian Terrapin (E): *Pseudemys odonensis* III R
 Saiga (E/S/F): *Saiga tatarica* II M
 Saiga Antelope (E): *Saiga tatarica* II M
 Saiga tatarica: Saiga (E), Saiga Antelope (E), Antilope saiga (S),
 Saiga (S), Saiga (F) II M
 Saimiri à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii* I M
Saimiri boliviensis: Black-headed Squirrel Monkey (E) II M
Saimiri ecureuil (F): *Saimiri sciureus* II M
Saimiri oerstedii: Central American Squirrel Monkey (E), Red-
 backed Squirrel Monkey (E), Barizo dorsirrojo (S), Mono titi
 (S), Saimiri à dos roux (F), Singe-écureuil à dos rouge (F),
 Singe-écureuil à dos roux (F) I M
Saimiri saimiri ustus = *Saimiri sciureus*
Saimiri sciureus: Common Squirrel Monkey (E), Saimiri écureuil
 (F) II M
Saimiri sciureus boliviensis = *Saimiri boliviensis*
Saimiri ustus: Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey (E) II M
Saimiri vanzolinii: Blackish Squirrel Monkey (E) II M
 Saint Helena Waxbill (E): *Estrilda astrild* III B
 Saint Lucia Amazon (E): *Amazona versicolor* I B
 Saint Lucia Parrot (E): *Amazona versicolor* I B
 Saint Vincent Amazon (E): *Amazona guildingii* I B
 Saint Vincent Parrot (E): *Amazona guildingii* I B
 Sajou à front blanc (F): *Cebus albifrons* II M
 Sajou à gorge blanche (F): *Cebus capucinus* II M
 Sajou apelle (F): *Cebus apella* II M
 Sakafi (F): *Psammabates geometricus* I R
 Saker (E): *Falco cherrug* II B
 Saker Falcon (E): *Falco cherrug* II B
 Sakhalin Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser mikadoi* II F
 Saki à nez blanc (F): *Chiropotes albinasus* I M
 Saki à tête pâle (F): *Pithecia pithecia* II M
 Saki amazónico (S): *Pithecia albicans* II M
 Saki cheveu (F): *Pithecia monachus* II M
 Saki de cara pelada (S): *Pithecia irrorata* II M
 Saki nariblanco (S): *Chiropotes ulbinasus* I M
 Saki noir (F): *Chiropotes satanas* II M
 Saladang (E): *Bos gaurus* I M
 Salamanders (E): CAUDATA spp. I/II/NC A
 Salamandra gigante de China (S): *Andrias davidianus* I A
 Salamandra gigante de Japón (S): *Andrias japonicus* I A
 Salamandras gigantes (S): *Andrias* spp. I A
 Salamandre du lac Patzcuaro (F): *Ambystoma dumerilii* II A
 Salamandre du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum* II A
 Salamandre du Père David (F): *Andrias davidianus* I A
 Salamandre géante (F): *Andrias* spp. I A
 Salamandre géante de Chine (F): *Andrias davidianus* I A
 Salamandre géante du Japon (F): *Andrias japonicus* I A
 Salmon-crested Cockatoo (E): *Cucutua moluccensis* I B
 Salt-water Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus porosus* I/II R
 Salvadori's Fig-Parrot (E): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii* II B
 Samar Hornbill (E): *Penelopides samarensis* II B
 Samoan Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus samoensis* I M
 Sampson's Naiad (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii* I In
 Sampson's Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii* I In
 Sampson's Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii* I In
 San Esteban Island Chuckwalla (E): *Sauromalus varius* I R
 San Salvador Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura rileyi* I R
 San Salvador iguana (E): *Cyclura rileyi* I R
 Sand Cat (E): *Felis margarita* II M
 Sand Dune Cat (E): *Felis margarita* II M
 Sand Gazelle (E): *Gazella leptoceros* III M
 Sand Goanna (E): *Varanus rosenbergi* II R
 Sand Monitor (E): *Varanus gaudii* II R
 Sand Sturgeon (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus* II F
Sandalolitha dentata: II In
Sandalolitha robusta: Basket Coral (E) II In
 Sandback Pocketbook Mussel (E): *Lampsilis satur* I In
 Sandhill Crane (E): *Grus canadensis* I/II B
 Sandhill Dunnart (E): *Sminthopsis psammaphila* I M
 Sandhill Sminthopsis (E): *Sminthopsis psammaphila* I M
 Sandy Scops-Owl (E): *Otus icterorhynchus* II B
 Sanford's Fish-eagle (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* II B
 Sanford's Sea-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* II B
 Sangihe Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus catamene* II B
 Sangihe Scops-Owl (E): *Otus callari* II B
 Sanglier nain (F): *Sus salvanius* I M
 Sanglier pygmée (F): *Sus salvanius* I M
 Sangsue médicinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis* II In
 Sangsue officinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis* II In
 Sanguine Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates zaparo* II A
 Sansonnet de Rothschild (F): *Leucapsar rothschildi* I B
 Santa Barbara Screech-Owl (E): *Otus barbarus* II B
 Santa Marta Conure (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata* II B
 Santa Marta Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata* II B
 Santa Marta Sabrewing (E): *Campylapteryx phainopeplus* II B
 Santa Marta Woodstar (E): *Acestrura astreans* II B
 Sanzinia (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis* I R
Sanzinia madagascariensis: Madagascar Tree Boa (E), Sanzinia (E),
 Boa arborícola de Madagascar (S), Boa des forêts de
 Madagascar (F) I R
Sanzinia manditra = *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
 Sao Tome Scops-Owl (E): *Otus hartlaubi* II B
 Saola (E/S/F): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis* I M
 Saphir à gorge rousse (F): *Hylocharis sapphirina* II B
 Saphir à oreilles blanches (F): *Hylocharis leucotis* II B
 Saphir à queue d'or (F): *Hylocharis chrysura* II B
 Saphir azuré (F): *Hylocharis cyanus* II B
 Saphir de Xantus (F): *Hylocharis xantusii* II B
 Saphir d'Elicia (F): *Hylocharis eliciae* II B
 Saphir embrasé (F): *Hylocharis pyropygia* II B
 Saphir oenome (F): *Chrysura oenone* II B

- Saphir ulyse (F): *Hylocharis grayi* II B
 Sapo del Camerún (S): *Bufo superciliosus* I A
 Sapo dorado de Monteverde (S): *Bufo perigrinus* I A
 Sapo vivíparo de África occidental (S): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* I A
 Sapo vivíparo de Malcolmi (S): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi* I A
 Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (S): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi* I A
 Sapo vivíparo liberiano (S): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis* I A
 Sapos vivíparos (S): *Altiphrynoides* spp./*Nimbaphrynoides* spp. I A
 Sapos vivíparos africanos (S): *Nectophrynoides* spp. I A
 Saphire-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Lepidopygia lilliae* II B
 Saphire-rumped Parrotlet (E): *Touit purpurata* II B
 Saphire-spangled Emerald (E): *Anas lactea* II B
 Saphire-throated Hummingbird (E): *Lepidopygia coeruleogularis* II B
 Saphire-vented Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis luciani* II B
 Sappho sparganura: Red-tailed Comet (E), Colibri cometa (S), Picaflor coludo rojo (S), Colibri sapho (F) II B
 Sarawak Dolphin (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei* II M
 Sarcelle à oreillons (F): *Nettion auritus* III B
 Sarcelle aptère (F): *Anas aucklandica* I B
 Sarcelle brune (F): *Anas aucklandica* I B
 Sarcelle de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri* II B
 Sarcelle de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis* I B
 Sarcelle de Madagascar (F): *Anas bernieri* II B
 Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas aucklandica* I B
 Sarcelle d'été (F): *Anas querquedula* III B
 Sarcelle d'hiver (F): *Anas crecca* III B
 Sarcelle du Cap (F): *Anas capensis* III B
 Sarcelle élégante (F): *Anas formosa* II B
 Sarcelle formose (F): *Anas formosa* II B
 Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri* II B
 Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F): *Anas aucklandica* I B
 Sarkidiorme à crête (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* II B
 Sarkogyps calvus: Indian Black Vulture (E), Pondicherry Vulture (E), Red-headed Vulture (E), Buitre cabecirojo (S), Vautour royal (F) II B
 Sarcoramphus roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa* III B
 Sarcoramphus papa: King Vulture (E), Gallinazo rey (S), Jote real (S), Rey zamuro (S), Zopilote rey (S), Roi des vautours (F), Sarcoramphus roi (F), Vautour page (F), Vautour royal (F) III B
 Sarkidiornis melanotos: Comb Duck (E), Knob-billed Goose (E), Pato crestón (S), Pato crestudo (S), Pato de moco (S), Pato de monte (S), Canard à bosse bronzé (F), Canard coronulé (F), Sarkidiorme à crête (F) II B
 Sarus Crane (E): *Grus antigone* II B
 Sasin (E): *Antelope cervicapra* III M
 Sassaby (F): *Damaliscus lunatus* III M
 Sateré Marmoset (E): *Callithrix sateri* II M
 Satyr Tragopan (E): *Tragopan satyra* III B
 Sauromalus varius: San Esteban Island Chuckwalla (E), Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F) I R
 Sauvagegarde (F): *Tupinambis teguixin* II R
 Savanna Hawk (E): *Buteogallus meridionalis* II B
 Savanna Monkey (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops* II M
 Savanna Sideneck Turtle (E): *Podocnemis vogli* II R
 Savannah Dog (E): *Speothos venaticus* I M
 Savile's Bustard (E): *Eupodotis savilei* II B
 Saw-billed Hermit (E): *Ramphodon naevius* II B
 Saw-jawed Turtle (E): *Callagur borneoensis* II R
 Saw-whet Owl (E): *Aegolius acadicus* II B
 Scaled Metal tail (E): *Metalura aeneo-cauda* II B
 Scale-throated Hermit (E): *Phaethornis eurynome* II B
 Scaly Anteater (E): *Manis temminckii* II M
 Scaly Clam (E): *Tridacna squamosa* II In
 Scaly-breasted Hummingbird (E): *Phaeochroa cuvierii* II B
 Scaly-breasted Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus* II B
 Scaly-fronted Weaver (E): *Sporopipes frontalis* III B
 Scaly-headed Parrot (E): *Pionus maximiliani* II B
 Scaly-naped Amazon (E): *Amazona mercenaria* II B
 Scaly-naped Parrot (E): *Amazona mercenaria* II B
 Scaphirhynchus albus: Pallid Sturgeon (E) II F
 Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus: Sand Sturgeon (E), Shovelnose Sturgeon (E) II F
 Scaphirhynchus suttkusi: Alabama Sturgeon (E) II F
 Scapophyllia cylindrica: II In
 Scaptocichys agassizii = Gopherus agassizii
 Scaptocichys berlandieri = Gopherus berlandieri
 Scarlet Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola peruviana* II B
 Scarlet Crisp Coral (E): *Flabellum macandrewi* II In
 Scarlet Ibis (E): *Eudocimus ruber* II B
 Scarlet Macaw (E): *Ara macao* I B
 Scarlet-and-gold Star Coral (E): *Balanophyllia regia* II In
 Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet (E): *Vini kuhlii* II B
 Scarlet-chested Parrot (E): *Neophema splendida* II B
 Scarlet-fronted Parakeet (E): *Aratinga wagleri* II B
 Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet (E): *Touit huetii* II B
 Scavenger Vulture (E): *Neophron percnopterus* II B
 Scologlaux albifacies: Laughing Owl (E), White-faced Owl (E), Lechuzón cariblanco (S), Ninóx reidor (S), Chouette à joues blanches (F), Ninóx rieuse (F) II B
 Schalow's Turaco (E): *Tauraco schalowi* II B
 Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura scheepmakeri* II B
 Scheffler's Owllet (E): *Glaucidium scheffleri* II B
 Schistes geoffroyi = Augustus geoffroyi
 Schizoculina africana: II In
 Schizoculina arbuscula = Oculina arbuscula
 Schizoculina fissipara: II In
 Schizocyathus fissilis: II In
 Schizopathes affinis: II In
 Schizopathes amplispina: II In
 Schizopathes conferta: II In
 Schizopathes crassa: II In
 Schmidt's Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius* II M
 Schmidt's Monitor (E): *Varanus jobiensis* II R
 Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman (E): *Palaeosuchus trigonatus* II R
 Schouteden's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni* II R
 Schubotz's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo schubotzi* II R
 Schweigger's Terrapin (E): *Pelusius castaneus* III R
 Schweigger's Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa* II R
 Scimitar-horned Oryx (E): *Oryx dammah* I M
 Scinque à queue préhensile des îles Salomons (F): *Corucia zebrata* II R
 Scinque arboricole des îles Salomons (F): *Corucia zebrata* II R
 Scinque géant des îles Salomons (F): *Corucia zebrata* II R
 Scintillant Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus scintilla* II B
 Scissor-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Hylonympha macrocerca* II B
 Scissor-tailed Kite (E): *Chelictinia riocourii* II B
 Sciurus deppei: Deppe's Squirrel (E), Ardilla de Deppe (S), Ardilla de los pinos (S), Écureuil de Deppe (F), Écureuil des pins (F) III M
 Slater's Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri* II M
 Slater's Monal (E): *Lophophorus sclateri* I B
 Slater's Parrotlet (E): *Forpus sclateri* II B
 SCLERACTINIA spp.: Stony corals (E), Dont coraux récifaux (F) II In
 Sclerhelia dubia: II In
 Sclerhelia hirtella: II In
 Scléropage d'Asie (F): *Scleropages formosus* I F
 Scléropage formosus (F): *Scleropages formosus* I F
 Scleropages formosus: Asian Arowana (E), Asian Bonytongue (E), Golden Arowana (E), Golden Dragon Fish (E), Kelesa (E), Pez lengüihueso malayo (S), Scléropage d'Asie (F), Scléropage formosus (F) I F
 Scolymia australis: II In
 Scolymia cubensis: Artichoke Coral (E), Solitary Disk Coral (E) II In
 Scolymia lacera: Atlantic Mushroom Coral (E) II In
 Scolymia vitiensis: II In
 Scolymia wellsi: II In
 Scops géant de Guernsey (F): *Mimizuku guernei* I B
 Scorpions (E): SCORPIONES spp. II/NC In
 Scotopelia bouvieri: Vermiculated Fishing-Owl (E), Cárabo pescador vermiculado (S), Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F) II B
 Scotopelia peli: Pel's Fishing-Owl (E), Cárabo pescador común (S), Lechuzo pescadora (S), Chouette pêcheuse (F), Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F) II B

- Scotopelia ussheri*: Rufous Fishing-Owl (E), Búho pescador rojizo (S), Cárábo pescador rojizo (S), Chouette d'Ussher (F), Chouette-pêcheuse rousse (F) **II B**
- Scroll Coral (E): *Agaricia undata* **II In**
- Scrub Python (E): *Morelia amethistina* **II R**
- Sea Cat (E): *Lontra felina* **I M**
- Sea Cow (E): *Dugong dugon* **I M**
- Sea Iguana (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus* **II R**
- Sea Otter (E): *Enhydra lutris* **I/II M**
- Secret Tree Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides cryptus* **I A**
- Secretario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius* **II B**
- Secretary-bird (E): *Sagittarius serpentarius* **II B**
- Secrétaire des serpents (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius* **II M**
- Sei Whale (E): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I M**
- Seipp's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma seippi* **II R**
- Selasphorus ardens*: Glow-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí ardiente (S), Colibrí ardent (F) **II B**
- Selasphorus ellioti* = *Atthis ellioti*
- Selasphorus flammula*: Cerise-throated Hummingbird (E), Heliotrope-throated Hummingbird (E), Volcano Hummingbird (E), Colibrí volcanero (S), Colibrí flammule (F) **II B**
- Selasphorus heloisa* = *Atthis heloisa*
- Selasphorus platycercus*: Broad-tailed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí coliancho (S), Zumbador coliancho (S), Colibrí à queue large (F) **II B**
- Selasphorus rufus*: Rufous Hummingbird (E), Colibrí rufo (S), Zumbador rufo (S), Colibrí roux (F) **II B**
- Selasphorus sasin*: Allen's Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Allen (S), Zumbador de Allen (S), Colibrí d'Allen (F) **II B**
- Selasphorus scintilla*: Scintillant Hummingbird (E), Colibrí centelleante (S), Colibrí scintillant (F) **II B**
- Selasphorus simoni* = *Selasphorus flammula*
- Selasphorus torridus* = *Selasphorus flammula*
- Selenarctos thibetanus* = *Ursus thibetanus*
- Selenidera maculirostris*: Spot-billed Toucanet (E), Tucancito picomaculado (S), Toucanet à bec tacheté (F) **III B**
- Seleucidis melanoleuca*: Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier multifil (F) **II B**
- Semi-collared Hawk (E): *Accipiter collaris* **II B**
- Semi-collared Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter collaris* **II B**
- Semioptera wallacii*: Standardwing (E), Standard-wing Bird-of-paradise (E), Wallace's Standardwing (E), Paradisier de Wallace (F) **II B**
- Semiplumbeous Hawk (E): *Leucopternis semiplumbea* **II B**
- Semnopithecus entellus*: Common Langur (E), Entellus Langur (E), Grey Langur (E), Hanuman Langur (E), True Langur (E), Langur común (S), Langur hanuman (S), Entelle (F), Houleman (F) **I M**
- Semnopithecus geei* = *Trachypithecus geei*
- Semnopithecus hypoleucus* = *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Semnopithecus pileatus* = *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Semnopithèque à front blanc (F): *Presbytis frontata* **II M**
- Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F): *Trachypithecus vetulus* **II M**
- Semnopithèque de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi* **II M**
- Semnopithèque de Gee (F): *Trachypithecus geei* **I M**
- Semnopithèque de Hose (F): *Presbytis hosei* **II M**
- Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F): *Presbytis potenziani* **I M**
- Semnopithèque de Phayre (F): *Trachypithecus phayrei* **II M**
- Semnopithèque de Thomas (F): *Presbytis thomasi* **II M**
- Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F): *Trachypithecus johnii* **II M**
- Semnopithèque doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei* **I M**
- Semnopithèque mélalophe (F): *Presbytis melalophus* **II M**
- Semnopithèque obscur (F): *Trachypithecus obscurus* **II M**
- Semnopithèque rubicond (F): *Presbytis rubicunda* **II M**
- Semnormis ramphastinus*: Toucan Barbet (E), Caebézon toucan (F) **III B**
- Senegal Bustard (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis* **II B**
- Senegal Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo senegalensis* **II R**
- Senegal Combassou (E): *Vidia chalybeata* **III B**
- Senegal Dove (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis* **III B**
- Senegal Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta senegala* **III B**
- Senegal Galago (E): *Galago senegalensis* **II M**
- Senegal ondulé (F): *Estrilda astrild* **III B**
- Senegal Parrot (E): *Poicephalus senegalus* **II B**
- Sénégal brun à ventre blanc (F): *Nigrita fusconota* **III B**
- Sénégal brun à ventre roux (F): *Nigrita bicolor* **III B**
- Sénégal négre (F): *Nigrita canicapilla* **III B**
- Sénégal négre à front jaune (F): *Nigrita luteifrons* **III B**
- Sénégal sanguin (F): *Spermophaga haematina* **III B**
- Sénégal vert (F): *Mandingoa nitidula* **III B**
- Sénégal vert à joues blanches (F): *Nesocharis capistrata* **III B**
- Sephanoides fernandensis*: Juan Fernández Firecrown (E), Colibrí de Juan Fernández (S), Colibrí robinson (F) **II B**
- Sephanoides sephaniodes*: Green-backed Firecrown (E), Colibrí austral (S), Picaflor cabeza granate (S), Colibrí du Chili (F) **II B**
- Sepik Monitor (E): *Varanus jobiensis* **II R**
- Seram Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus ocularis* **II M**
- Seram Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus ocularis* **II M**
- Serau (S): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis* **I M**
- Seriatopora calidrum*: **II In**
- Seriatopora crassa* = *Seriatopora hystrix*
- Seriatopora hystrix*: Needle Coral (E) **II In**
- Seriatopora lineata*: **II In**
- Seriatopora spinosa*: **II In**
- Seriatopora stellata*: **II In**
- Seriatopora stricta*: **II In**
- Sericotes holosericeus* = *Eulampis holosericeus*
- Serin à croupion blanc (F): *Serinus leucopygius* **III B**
- Serin culiblanco (S): *Serinus leucopygius* **III B**
- Serin du Mozambique (F): *Serinus mozambicus* **III B**
- Serin gris à tête blanche (F): *Serinus canicapillus* **III B**
- Serin mofletudo (S): *Serinus canicapillus* **III B**
- Serin ouest-africain (F): *Serinus canicapillus* **III B**
- Serinus canicapillus*: West African Seedeater (E), Serin mofletudo (S), Serin gris à tête blanche (F), Serin ouest-africain (F) **III B**
- Serinus gularis canicapillus* = *Serinus canicapillus*
- Serinus leucopygius*: Grey Singing Finch (E), White-rumped Seedeater (E), Serin culiblanco (S), Chanteur d'Afrique (F), Serin à croupion blanc (F) **III B**
- Serinus mozambicus*: Green Singing Finch (E), Yellow-fronted Canary (E), Canario de Mozambique (S), Serin du Mozambique (F) **III B**
- Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator* **III R**
- Serpent ardoisé (F): *Atractum schistosum* **III R**
- Serpent d'eau à tte de chien (F): *Cerberus rynchops* **III R**
- Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc (F): *Cerberus rynchops* **III R**
- Serpent gomme (F): *Charina bottae* **II R**
- Serpent Island Gecko (E): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula* **II R**
- Serpent ratier oriental (F): *Ptyas mucosus* **II R**
- Serpenteira (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius* **II B**
- Serpenteira bacha (F): *Spilornis cheela* **II B**
- Serpenteira de Madagascar (F): *Eutriorchis astur* **II B**
- Serpenteira des Andaman (F): *Spilornis elgini* **II B**
- Serpenteira des Célèbes (F): *Spilornis rufpectus* **II B**
- Serpenteira des Kinabalu (F): *Spilornis kinabaluensis* **II B**
- Serpenteira des Nicobar (F): *Spilornis minimus* **II B**
- Serpenteira des Philippines (F): *Spilornis holospilus* **II B**
- Serpenteira du Congo (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* **II B**
- Serpentario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius* **II B**
- Serrated Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda* **II R**
- Serrated Hinge-back Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa* **II R**
- Serrated Hinge-backed Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa* **II R**
- Serrated Star Tortoise (E): *Psammobates oculiferus* **II R**
- Serrated Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa* **II R**
- Serval (E/S/F): *Leptailurus serval* **II M**
- Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion setaroi* **II R**
- Seven-colored Parrotlet (E): *Touti batavica* **II B**
- Seven-colored Tanager (E): *Tangara fastuosa* **II B**
- Seven-striped Barb (E): *Probarbus jullieni* **I F**
- Severe Macaw (E): *Ara severa* **II B**
- Seychelles Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma astriata* **II R**
- Seychelles Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus seychellensis* **II M**
- Seychelles Giant Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi* **II R**
- Seychelles Kestrel (E): *Falco araea* **I B**
- Shapo (E): *Ovis vignei* **I/II M**
- Shapu (E): *Ovis vignei* **I/II M**
- Shark Bay Mouse (E): *Pseudomys praeconis* **I M**
- Sharp-shinned Hawk (E): *Accipiter striatus* **II B**
- Sheet Coral (E): *Agaricia lamurcki* **II In**
- Shelley's Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo shelleyi* **II B**
- Shepherd's Beaked Whale (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdii* **II M**

- Shikra (E): *Accipiter hudsonius* II B
 Shining Sunbeam (E): *Aglaeactis cupripennis* II B
 Shining-green Hummingbird (E): *Lepidopygia goudoti* II B
 Shinisaurus crocodilurus: Chinese Crocodile Lizard (E), Chinese
 Xenosaur (E), Lagarto cocodrilo chino (S), Lézard crocodile de
 Chine (F) II R
 Shiny Pigtoe (E): *Fusconaia edgariana* I In
 Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E): *Fusconaia edgariana* I In
 Ship Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser nudiventris* II F
 Shoebill (E): *Balaeniceps rex* II B
 Short-crested Coquette (E): *Lophornis brachylopha* II B
 Short-eared Owl (E): *Asio flammeus* II B
 Short-finned Pilot Whale (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus* II M
 Short-horned Chameleon (E): *Culumba brevicornis* II R
 Shortnose Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum* I F
 Short-tailed Albatross (E): *Diomedea albatrus* I B
 Short-tailed Chinchilla (E): *Chinchilla brevicaudata* I M
 Short-tailed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon pourtoni* II B
 Short-tailed Hawk (E): *Buteo brachyurus* II B
 Short-tailed Paradigalla (E): *Paradigalla brevicauda* II B
 Short-tailed Parrot (E): *Graydidascalus brachyurus* II B
 Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor (E): *Varanus brevicauda* II R
 Short-tailed Python (E): *Python curtus* II R
 Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque (E): *Macaca thibetana* II M
 Short-tailed Woodstar (E): *Myrmia micrura* II B
 Short-toed Eagle (E): *Circus gallicus* II B
 Short-toed Snake-Eagle (E): *Circus gallicus* II B
 Shovelnose Sturgeon (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus* II F
 Siamang (E/S/F): *Hylobates syndactylus* I M
 Siamang de Kloss (S/F): *Hylobates klossii* I M
 Siamang enano (S): *Hylobates klossii* I M
 Siamese Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus siamensis* I R
 Siöbald's Rorqual (E): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
 Siberian Crane (E): *Grus leucogeranus* I B
 Siberian Musk Deer (E): *Moschus moschiferus* II M
 Siberian Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser baerii* II F
 Siberian Weasel (E): *Mustela sibirica* III M
 Siberian White Crane (E): *Grus leucogeranus* I B
 Sibopathes gephura: II In
 Sibopathes macrospina: II In
 Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix roxellana* I M
 Sichuan Wood-Owl (E): *Strix dauidi* II B
 Siderastrea glynni: II In
 Siderastrea radians: Lesser Starlet Coral (E), Rough Starlet Coral
 (E) II In
 Siderastrea savigniana: II In
 Siderastrea sideraea: Massive Starlet Coral (E), Smooth Starlet Coral
 (E) II In
 Siderastrea stellata: II In
 Side-striped Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* II R
 Side-striped Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma lineata* II R
 Sierra Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus aymara* II B
 Sifaka (F): *Propithecus verreauxi* I M
 Sifaka diademado (S): *Propithecus diadema* I M
 Sifilet d'Arfak (F): *Parotia sefilata* II B
 Sifilet de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae* II B
 Sifilet de Lawe (F): *Parotia lawesii* II B
 Sifilet de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi* II B
 Sifilet d'Hélène (F): *Parotia helenae* II B
 Siju (S): *Glaucidium siju* II B
 Siju cotunto (S): *Otus lawrencii* II B
 Sijucito (S): *Glaucidium siju* II B
 Silfo celeste (S): *Agelaiocercus coelestis* II B
 Silfo colilargo (S): *Agelaiocercus kingi* II B
 Silfo colivioleta (S): *Agelaiocercus coelestis* II B
 Silfo de King (S): *Agelaiocercus kingi* II B
 Silky-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus* II B
 Silure de verre géant (F): *Pangasianodon gigas* I F
 Siluro gigante (S): *Pangasianodon gigas* I F
 Silver-eared Mesia (E): *Leiothrix argentea* II B
 Silvered Langur (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus* II M
 Silvered Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus* II M
 Silverstone's Poison Frog (E): *Phobobates silverstonei* A
 Silvery Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus argentatus* II M
 Silvery Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus argentatus* II M
 Silvery Gibbon (E): *Hylobates moloch* I M
 Silvery Marmoset (E): *Callithrix argentata* II M
 Simeulue Scops-Owl (E): *Otus umhra* II B
 Simias concolor = *Nasalis concolor*
 Simisimi (F): *Allohates femoralis* II A
 Simplastrea vesicularis: II In
 Singe araignée du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* I M
 Singe de nuit (F): *Aotus trivirgatus* II M
 Singe laineux (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha* II M
 Singe laineux à queue jaune (F): *Lagothrix flavicauda* I M
 Singe vert (F): *Chlorocebus aethiops* II M
 Singe-araignée aux mains noires (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* I M
 Singe-araignée laineux (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides* I M
 Singe-écureuil à dos rouge (F): *Saimiri oerstedii* I M
 Singe-écureuil à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii* I M
 Singe-lion (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia* I M
 Singing Parrot (E): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus* II B
 Single Soft-nosed Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion tenue* II R
 Single Welded-horn Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion xenorhinum* II R
 Sinuous Cactus Coral (E): *Isophyllia sinuosa* II In
 Sira Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates sirensis* II A
 Sisón (S): *Tetrax tetrax* II B
 Sisón azul (S): *Eupodotis caerulea* II B
 Sisón azulado (S): *Eupodotis caerulea* II B
 Sisón bengali (S): *Eupodotis bengalensis* I B
 Sisón de Damaraland (S): *Eupodotis rupeellii* II B
 Sisón de Hartlaub (S): *Eupodotis hartlaubii* II B
 Sisón de penacho (S): *Eupodotis indica* II B
 Sisón de Rüppell (S): *Eupodotis rupeellii* II B
 Sisón de Vigors (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii* II B
 Sisón del karroo (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii* II B
 Sisón indio (S): *Eupodotis indica* II B
 Sisón mofirrojo (S): *Eupodotis ruficrista* II B
 Sisón moñudo austral (S): *Eupodotis ruficrista* II B
 Sisón moñudo de saheliiano (S): *Eupodotis savilei* II B
 Sisón moñudo etiope (S): *Eupodotis gindiana* II B
 Sisón negro (S): *Eupodotis afra* II B
 Sisón negro aliclaro (S): *Eupodotis afroaides* II B
 Sisón negro alioscuro (S): *Eupodotis afra* II B
 Sisón senegalés (S): *Eupodotis senegalensis* II B
 Sisón somali (S): *Eupodotis humilis* II B
 Sisón ventrinegro (S): *Eupodotis melanogaster* II B
 Sisón ventrinegro común (S): *Eupodotis melanogaster* II B
 Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (S): *Eupodotis hartlaubii* II B
 Sisónes (S): Otidae spp. I/II B
 Sitagra de Pelzeln (S): *Ploceus pelzelni* III B
 Sitagra melanocephala = *Ploceus melanocephalus*
 Sitatunga (E/S/F): *Tragelaphus speikii* III M
 Sitagra chico común (S): *Ploceus luteolus* III B
 Six-fingered Frog (E): *Euphyllis hexadactylus* II A
 Six-legged Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* II R
 Six-plumed Parotia (E): *Parotia sefilata* II B
 Six-tubercled Amazon River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
 II R
 Six-tubercled River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* II R
 Sjöstedt's Owllet (E): *Glaucidium sjöstedti* II B
 Skew-beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon hectori* II M
 Skinks (E): Scincidae spp. I/II NC R
 Sky-blue Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates azureiventris* II A
 Slate-colored Hawk (E): *Leucopternis schistacea* II B
 Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur mirandollei* II B
 Slaty-backed Goshawk (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus* II B
 Slaty-headed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula himalayana* II B
 Slaty-mantled Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus* II B
 Slender Blackfish (E): *Feresa attenuata* II M
 Slender Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion tenue* II R
 Slender Fanalouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii* II M
 Slender Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E): *Porthidium ophryomegas* III R
 Slender Loris (E): *Loris tardigradus* II M
 Slender Shearwater (E): *Doricha enicura* II B
 Slender Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia gracilis* II M
 Slender-billed Black-Cockatoo (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris* II B
 Slender-billed Curlew (E): *Numenius tenuirostris* I B
 Slender-billed Kite (E): *Rostrhamus hamatus* II B
 Slender-billed Parakeet (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* II B
 Slender-billed Weaver (E): *Ploceus pelzelni* III B

- Slender-horned Gazelle (E): *Gazella leptoceros* III M
 Slender-tailed Woodstar (E): *Microstilbon burmeisteri* II B
 Slipper Coral (E): *Herpolitha linax* II In
 Sloth Bear (E): *Melursus ursinus* I M
 Sloths (E): Bradypodidae spp./Megalonychidae spp. II/NC M
 Slow Loris (E): *Nycticebus coucang* II M
 Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni* II F
 Small Birdwing (E): *Troides aeacus* II In
 Small Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus* II M
 Small Giant Clam (E): *Tridacna maxima* II In
 Small Indian Civet (E): *Viverricula indica* III M
 Small Indian Mongoose (E): *Herpestes javanicus uropunctatus* III M
 Small Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nunnus* II B
 Small Star Coral (E): *Favia fragum* II In
 Small-clawed Otter (E): *Amblyonyx cinereus* II M/Aonyx conchicus I/II M
 Small-eared Greater Galago (E): *Otolonur garnettii* II M
 Smaller Banded Snake-Eagle (E): *Circus cinerascens* II B
 Smaller Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola rupicola* II B
 Small-spotted Cat (E): *Felis nigripes* I M
 Small-toothed Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx conchicus* I/II M
 Small-toothed Mongoose (E): *Eupleres goudotii* II M
Sminthopsis longicaudata: Long-tailed Dunnart (E), Long-tailed Marsupial-Mouse (E), Long-tailed Sminthopsis (E), Ratón marsupial colilargo (S), Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F) I M
Sminthopsis psammophila: Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse (E), Sandhill Dunnart (E), Sandhill Sminthopsis (E), Ratón marsupial desértico (S), Souris marsupiale du désert (F) I M
 Smooth Black Coral (E): *Leiopathes glaberrima* II In
 Smooth Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo laevigatus* II R
 Smooth Flower Coral (E): *Eusmilia fastigiata* II In
 Smooth Star Coral (E): *Solenastrea bournoni* II In
 Smooth Starlet Coral (E): *Siderastrea siderea* II In
 Smooth-coated Otter (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata* II M
 Smooth-ribbed Wedge Coral (E): *Sphenotrochus andrewianus* II In
 Snail Kite (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis* II B
 Snails (E): GASTROPODA spp. I/II/NC In
 Snakes (E): SERPENTES spp. I/II/III/NC R
 Snow Crane (E): *Grus leucogeranus* I B
 Snow Leopard (E): *Uncia uncia* I M
 Snowcap (E): *Microchera albocoronata* II B
 Snowy Owl (E): *Nyctea scandiaca* II B
 Snowy-breasted Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia edward* II B
 Snubfin Dolphin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris* II M
 Snub-nosed monkeys (E): *Pygathrix* spp. I M
 Socotra Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo monachus* II R
 Softshell Tortoise (E): *Malacochersus tamierei* II R
 Soft-shell turtles (E): Trionychidae spp. I/II/III/NC R
 Sokoke Scops-Owl (E): *Otus irenae* II B
 Solangel de gorguera (S): *Heliangelus strophanus* II B
 Solangel gorjiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis* II B
 Solangel gorjipurura (S): *Heliangelus viola* II B
 Solangel turmalino (S): *Heliangelus exortis* II B
Solenastrea bournoni: Smooth Star Coral (E) II In
Solenastrea hyades: Knobby Star Coral (E), Lobed Star Coral (E) II In
Solenasmilia variabilis: II In
 Solitary Disk Coral (E): *Scolymia cubensis* II In
 Solitary Eagle (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* II B
 Solitary Tinamou (E): *Tinamus solitarius* I B
 Solomon Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* II B
 Solomon Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus rayneri* II M
 Solomon Ground Boa (E): *Candia carinata* II R
 Solomon Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox jacquinoti* II B
 Solomon Islands Giant Skink (E): *Corucia zebrata* II R
 Solomon Islands Spiny Monitor (E): *Varanus spinulosus* II R
 Solomon Sea-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* II B
 Somali Galago (E): *Galago gallarum* II M
 Somali Sand Boa (E): *Eryx somalicus* II R
 Sombre Hummingbird (E): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris* II B
 Somormujo de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas* I B
 Sonnerat's Junglefowl (E): *Gallus sonneratii* II B
 Sooty Barthroar (E): *Threnetes niger* II B
 Sooty Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo leucostictus* II B
 Sooty Falcon (E): *Falco concolor* II B
 Sooty Mangabey (E): *Cercopithecus torquatus* II M
 Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox theomacha* II B
 Sooty-capped Hermit (E): *Phoebastria augusti* II B
Sotalia spp.: River dolphins (E), Bufoes (S), Toninas (S), Dauphins de rivière (F), Sotalies de l'Amérique du Sud (F) I M
Sotalia brasiliensis = *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Sotalia fluviatilis: Estuarine Dolphin (E), Guianian River Dolphin (E), Tucuxi (E), Bufo negro (S), Bufo negro (S), Sotalie (F) I M
Sotalia guianensis = *Sotalia fluviatilis*
 Sotalie (F): *Sotalia fluviatilis* I M
 Sotalies africaines et asiatiques (F): *Sousa* spp. I M
 Sotalies de l'Amérique du Sud (F): *Sotalia* spp. I M
 Souchet (F): *Anas clypeata* II B
 Souffleur (F): *Tursiops truncatus* II M
 Soumagne's Owl (E): *Tyto soumagnei* I B
 Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F): *Sminthopsis longicaudata* I M
 Souris marsupiale du désert (F): *Sminthopsis psammophila* I M
Sousa spp.: Humpback dolphins (E), Delfines blancos (S), Dauphins blancs (F), Sotalies africaines et asiatiques (F), Sosas (F) I M
Sousa borneensis = *Sousa chinensis*
Sousa chinensis: Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin (E), Bufo asiático (S), Delfin blanco de China (S), Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F) I M
Sousa lentiginosa = *Sousa chinensis*
Sousa plumbea = *Sousa chinensis*
Sousa teuszii: Atlantic Humpback Dolphin (E), Atlantic Hump-backed Dolphin (E), Bufo africano (S), Delfin blanco africano (S), Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique (F) I M
 Sosas (F): *Sousa* spp. I M
 Sousou (F): *Platanista gangetica* I M
 Sousous (F): *Platanista* spp. I M
 South African Bowsprit Tortoise (E): *Chersina angulata* II R
 South African Crowned Crane (E): *Balaerica regulorum* II B
 South African Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus* II M
 South African Lesser Galago (E): *Galago moholi* II M
 South African Pangolin (E): *Manis temminckii* II M
 South African Tent Tortoise (E): *Psammobates tentorius* II R
 South American Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus australis* II M
 South American Manatee (E): *Trichechus inunguis* I M
 South American River Otter (E): *Lontra longicaudis* I M
 South American River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis expansa* II R
 South American river turtles (E): *Podocnemis* spp. II R
 South American Tapir (E): *Tapirus terrestris* II M
 South American Tortoise (E): *Geochelone denticulata* II R
 South American Water Cobra (E): *Cyclagras gigas* II R
 South American Yellow-footed Tortoise (E): *Geochelone denticulata* II R
 South Andean Deer (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* I M
 South Andean Huemul (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* I M
 South Asian Box Turtle (E): *Cuora amboinensis* II R
 South Atlantic Elephant-seal (E): *Mirovanga leonina* II M
 South Australian Water Python (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis* II R
 South Brazilian Coati (E): *Nasua nasua solitaria* III M
 South China Forest Musk Deer (E): *Moschus berezovskii* II M
 South Pacific Banded Iguana (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus* I R
 South-central Chameleon (E): *Furcifer minor* II R
 Southern Bald Ibis (E): *Geronticus calvus* II B
 Southern Banded Snake-Eagle (E): *Circus fasciolatus* II B
 Southern Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon grayi* II M
 Southern Black-throated Finch (E): *Poephila cincta cincta* II B
 Southern Boobook (E): *Ninox boobook* II B
 Southern Bottlenose Whale (E): *Hyperoodon planifrons* I M
 Southern Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura scheepmakeri* II B
 Southern Elephant-seal (E): *Mirovanga leonina* II M
 Southern Eyelash Boa (E): *Trachyboa gularis* II R
 Southern Four-toothed Whale (E): *Berardius arnuxii* I M
 Southern Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus australis* II M
 Southern fur seals (E): *Arctocephalus* spp. II M
 Southern Gastric-brooding Frog (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus* II A
 Southern Giant Clam (E): *Tridacna derasa* II In
 Southern Minke Whale (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis* I M
 Southern Pudu (E): *Pudu puda* I M

- Southern Right Whale (E): *Eubalaena australis* I M
 Southern Right Whale Dolphin (E): *Lissodelphis peronii* II M
 Southern River Otter (E): *Lontra provocax* I M
 Southern Savanna Monitor (E): *Varanus albigularis* II R
 Southern Sea Otter (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis* I M
 Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum* I/II M
 Southern Talapoin (E): *Miopithecus talapoin* II M
 Southern White Rhinoceros (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum* I/II M
 Southern Wood Tortoise (E): *Geochelone chilensis* II R
 Sowerby's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon bidens* II M
 Spadefish (E): *Polyodon spathula* II F
 Spangled Coquette (E): *Lophornis stictolophus* II B
 Spanish Imperial Eagle (E): *Aquila adalberti* I B
 Spanish Lynx (E): *Lynx pardinus* I M
 Sparkling Violet-ear (E): *Colibri coruscans* II B
 Sparkling-tailed Barbthroat (E): *Tilamatura dupontii* II B
 Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Tilamatura dupontii* II B
 Sparrows (E): *Plocidae* spp./*Emberizidae* spp. III/NC B
Spatula clypeata = *Anas clypeata*
 Spatule blanche (F): *Platalea leucorodia* II B
 Speckled Cape Tortoise (E): *Homopus signatus* II R
 Speckled Cup Coral (E): *Rhizosmilia maculata* II In
 Speckled Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma guttata* II R
 Speckled Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox punctulata* II B
 Speckled Hummingbird (E): *Adelomyia melanogenys* II B
 Speckled Pigeon (E): *Columba guinea* III B
 Speckled Rock Pigeon (E): *Columba guinea* III B
 Speckled Tortoise (E): *Homopus signatus* II R
 Speckle-fronted Weaver (E): *Sporopipes frontalis* III B
 Speckle-throated Otter (E): *Lutra maculicollis* II M
 Spectacled Bear (E): *Tremarctos ornatus* I M
 Spectacled Caiman (E): *Caiman crocodilus* I/II R
 Spectacled Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus conspicillatus* II M
 Spectacled Langur (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus* II M
 Spectacled Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus* II M
 Spectacled Owl (E): *Pulsatrix perspicillata* II B
 Spectacled Parrotlet (E): *Forpus conspicillatus* II B
 Spectacled Porpoise (E): *Australophocaena dioptrica* II M
 Spectral Tarsier (E): *Tarsius spectrum* II M
 Spencer's Monitor (E): *Varanus spenceri* II R
Speothos venaticus: Bush Dog (E), Savannah Dog (E), Cachorro de mato vinagre (S), Cachorro vinagre (S), Perro de agua (S), Perro de monte (S), Umba (S), Zorro vinagre (S), Chien des buissons (F) I M
Speotyto cunicularia: Burrowing Owl (E), Búho llanero (S), Cucú (S), Lechucita común (S), Lechucita de las viscacheras (S), Mochuelo de Hoyo (S), Mochuelo de Madriguera (S), Chevêche des terriers (F), Chouette de terrier (F) II B
 Sperm Whale (E): *Physeter catodon* I M
 Sperm whale (E): *Physeter catodon* I M
Spermestes bicolor = *Lonchura bicolor*
Spermestes cucullatus = *Lonchura cucullata*
Spermestes fringilloides = *Lonchura fringilloides*
 Spermète à bec bleu (F): *Lonchura bicolor* III B
 Spermète nonnette (F): *Lonchura cucullata* III B
 Spermète pie (F): *Lonchura fringilloides* III B
Spermophaga haematina: Blue-billed Weaver (E), Western Bluebill (E), Espermófaga hematina (S), Gros-bec sanguin (F), Sénégalais sanguin (F) III B
Spheniscus demersus: Black-footed Penguin (E), Jackass Penguin (E), Pingüino del Cabo (S), Manchot du Cap (F) II B
Spheniscus humboldti: Humboldt Penguin (E), Peruvian Penguin (E), Pingüino de Humboldt (S), Manchot de Humboldt (F) I B
 Sphenodon (E): *Sphenodon punctatus* I R
 Sphenodon spp.: *Sphenodons* (F), Tuataras (F) I R
 Sphénodon de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri* I R
Sphenodon guntheri: Brother Islands Tuatara (E), Hatteria de Günther (F), Sphénodon de Günther (F) I R
 Sphénodon ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus* I R
Sphenodon punctatus: Beak-head (E), Cook Strait Tuatara (E), Sphenodon (E), Tuatara (E), Tuatara (S), Hatteria ponctué (F), Sphénodon ponctué (F) I R
 Sphénodons (F): *Sphenodon* spp. I R
Sphenotrochus andrewianus andrewianus: Smooth-ribbed Wedge Coral (E) II In
Sphenotrochus andrewianus moorei: II In
Sphenotrochus aurantiacus: II In
Sphenotrochus auritus: II In
Sphenotrochus exvexcostatus: II In
Sphenotrochus excavatus: II In
Sphenotrochus gardineri: II In
Sphenotrochus gilchristi: II In
Sphenotrochus hancocki: II In
Sphenotrochus imbricatocostatus: II In
Sphenotrochus lindstroemi: II In
Sphenotrochus ralphae: II In
Sphenotrochus squiresi: II In
Sphiggurus mexicanus: Mexican Tree Porcupine (E), Porc-épic préhensile (F) III M
Sphiggurus paraguayensis = *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Sphiggurus spinosus: Spiny Tree Porcupine (E) III M
 Spider Tortoise (E): *Pyxis arachnoides* II R
Spilococus maculatus: Common Spotted Cuscus (E), Spotted Phalanger (E), Cuscus manchado (S), Couscous tacheté (F), Phalanger tacheté (F) II M
Spilornis cheela: Crested Serpent-Eagle (E), Culebrera chilila (S), Serpenteira bacha (F) II B
Spilornis cheela holospilus = *Spilornis holospilus*
Spilornis cheela kinabaluensis = *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
Spilornis elgini: Andaman Serpent-Eagle (E), Andaman Serpent-eagle (E), Dark Serpent-Eagle (E), Culebrera de Andamán (S), Serpenteira des Andaman (F) II B
Spilornis holospilus: Philippine Serpent-Eagle (E), Culebrera filipina (S), Serpenteira des Philippines (F) II B
Spilornis kinabaluensis: Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle (E), Mountain Serpent-Eagle (E), Culebrera del Kinabalu (S), Serpenteira des Kinabalu (F) II B
Spilornis minimus: Nicobar Serpent-Eagle (E), Culebrera de Nicobar (S), Serpenteira des Nicobar (F) II B
Spilornis rufipectus: Sulawesi Serpent-Eagle (E), Culebrera de Célebes (S), Serpenteira des Célebes (F) II B
 Spine-sided Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis* II R
 Spinfex Monitor (E): *Varanus eremius* II R
 Spinner Dolphin (E): *Stenella longirostris* II M
Spinophrynoides spp.: Ethiopian toads (E), Sapos vivíparos (S), Crapauds vivíparos (F) I A
Spinophrynoides osgoodi: Osgood's Ethiopian Toad (E), Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (S), Nectophrynoides d'Éthiopie (F), Nectophrynoides d'Osgood (F) I A
Spinus cucullatus = *Carduelis cucullata*
Spinus yarrrellii = *Carduelis yarrrellii*
 Spiny Boa (E): *Trachyboa gularis* II R
 Spiny Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion spinosum* II R
 Spiny Crag Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus spinosus* II R
 Spiny Flower Coral (E): *Massa angulosa* II In
 Spiny Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser mediventris* II F
 Spiny Tree Porcupine (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus* III M
 Spiny-tailed lizards (E): *Cordylus* spp./*Uromastyx* spp. II R
 Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor (E): *Varanus acanthurus* II R
 Spix's Macaw (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii* I B
Spizaetus africanus: Cassin's Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor congolesa (S), Aigle de Cassin (F) II B
Spizaetus alboniger: Blyth's Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor Indonesia (S), Aigle de Blyth (F) II B
Spizaetus bartelsi: Javan Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor de Java (S), Aigle de Java (F) II B
Spizaetus cirrhatus: Changeable Hawk-Eagle (E), Crested Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor variable (S), Aigle huppé (F) II B
Spizaetus coronatus = *Stephanoeetus coronatus*
Spizaetus isidori = *Oroetus isidori*
Spizaetus lanceolatus: Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor de Célebes (S), Aigle des Célebes (F) II B
Spizaetus nanus: Wallace's Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor de Wallace (S), Aigle de Wallace (F) II B
Spizaetus nipalensis: Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle (E), Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle (E), Mountain Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor montañesa (S), Aigle montagnard (F) II B
Spizaetus occipitalis = *Lophaeetus occipitalis*

- Spizaetus ornatus*: Ornate Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila de Penacho (S),
Aguila elegante (S), Aguila-azor blanca (S), Aguila-azor galana
(S), Aigle orné (F) **II B**
- Spizaetus philippensis*: Philippine Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor
filipina (S), Aigle des Philippines (F) **II B**
- Spizaetus tyrannus*: Black Hawk-Eagle (E), Tyrant Hawk-Eagle (E),
Aguila tirana (S), Aguila-azor negra (S), Aigle tyran (F) **II B**
- Spizastur melanoleucus*: Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila
blanquinegra (S), Aguila-azor blanquinegra (S), Aguila-azor
chica (S), Aigle noir et blanc (F) **II B**
- Spiziapteryx circumcinctus*: Spot-winged Falcon (E), Spot-winged
Falconet (E), Halconcito argentino (S), Halconcito gris (S),
Halconcito gris americano (S), Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F),
Fauconnet d'Amérique (F) **II B**
- Splash-backed Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates galactonotus* **II A**
- Splaytooth Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini* **II M**
- Splendid Astrapia (E): *Astrapia splendidissima* **II B**
- Splendid Grass-Parakeet (E): *Neophema splendida* **II B**
- Splendid Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates speciosus* **II A**
- Split Keelback (E): *Atractum schistosom* **III R**
- Splitting Cup Coral (E): *Dasmosmilia lymani* **II In**
- Splitting Fan Coral (E): *Flabellum macandrewi* **II In**
- Spoonbill Cat (E): *Polyodon spathula* **II F**
- Sporadopora dichotoma*: **II In**
- Sporadopora micropora*: **II In**
- Sporadopora mortensenii*: **II In**
- Sporaeiginthus subflavus* = *Amandava subflava*
- Sporopipe quadrillé (F): *Sporopipes frontalis* **III B**
- Sporopipes frontalis*: Scaly-fronted Weaver (E), Speckle-fronted
Weaver (E), Tejedorcito punteado (S), Moineau quadrillé (F),
Sporopipe quadrillé (F) **III B**
- Sportive lemurs (E): Megaladapidae spp. **I M**
- Spot-backed Weaver (E): *Ploceus cucullatus* **III B**
- Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo nipalensis* **II B**
- Spot-billed Toucanet (E): *Selenidera maculirostris* **III B**
- Spot-breasted Ibis (E): *Bostrychia rara* **III B**
- Spot-legged Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates pictus* **II A**
- Spot-necked Otter (E): *Lutra maculicollis* **II M**
- Spot-nosed Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans* **II M**
- Spot-nosed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista* **II M**
- Spot-tailed Goshawk (E): *Accipiter trinator* **II B**
- Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter trinator* **II B**
- Spotted Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene nelsoni* **II R**
- Spotted Cotinga (E): *Cotinga maculata* **I B**
- Spotted Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma guttata/Phelsuma ocellata* **II R**
- Spotted Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis maculatus* **II R**
- Spotted Eagle (E): *Aquila clanga* **II B**
- Spotted Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo africanus* **II B**
- Spotted Greenshank (E): *Tringa guttifer* **I B**
- Spotted Harrier (E): *Circus assimilis* **II B**
- Spotted Kestrel (E): *Falco moluccensis* **II B**
- Spotted Linsang (E): *Prionodon pardicolor* **I M**
- Spotted Little Owl (E): *Athene brama* **II B**
- Spotted Owl (E): *Strix occidentalis* **II B**
- Spotted Owlet (E): *Athene brama* **II B**
- Spotted Paca (E): *Agouti paca* **III M**
- Spotted Phalanger (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus* **II M**
- Spotted Pond Turtle (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* **I R**
- Spotted Python (E): *Antaresia maculosa* **II R**
- Spotted Sand Boa (E): *Eryx jaculus* **II R**
- Spotted Scops-Owl (E): *Otus spilocephalus* **II B**
- Spotted Tree Monitor (E): *Varanus timorensis* **II R**
- Spotted Turtle (E): *Lissemys punctata* **II R**
- Spotted Wood-Owl (E): *Strix seloputo* **II B**
- Spotted-necked Otter (E): *Lutra maculicollis* **II M**
- Spot-throated Hummingbird (E): *Leucippus taczanowskii* **II B**
- Spot-winged Falcon (E): *Spiziapteryx circumcinctus* **II B**
- Spot-winged Falconet (E): *Spiziapteryx circumcinctus* **II B**
- Spot-winged Parrotlet (E): *Touit stictoptera* **II B**
- Spur-heeled Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis* **II R**
- Spur-thighed Tortoise (E): *Testudo graeca* **II R**
- Spur-winged Goose (E): *Plectropterus gambensis* **III B**
- Square-tailed Kite (E): *Lophocittinia isura* **II B**
- Squirrels (E): Sciuridae spp. **II/III/NC M**
- Sri Lanka Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus beryllinus* **II B**
- St Lucia Amazon (E): *Amazona versicolor* **I B**
- St Vincent Amazon (E): *Amazona guildingii* **I B**
- Staghorn Coral (E): *Acropora cervicornis* **II In**
- Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii* **II B**
- Standard-wing Bird-of-paradise (E): *Semioptera wallacii* **II B**
- Standing's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma standingi* **II R**
- Stanley Bustard (E): *Neotis denhami* **II B**
- Stanley Crane (E): *Grus paradisea* **II B**
- Stanley Parakeet (E): *Platycercus icterotis* **II B**
- Star Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser stellatus* **II F**
- Star Tortoise (E): *Geochelone elegans* **II R**
- Starlings (E): Sturnidae spp. **I/NC B**
- Steely-vented Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei* **II B**
- Stejneger's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri* **II M**
- Stellapora echinata*: **II In**
- Stellate Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser stellatus* **II F**
- Steller's Albatross (E): *Diomedea albatrus* **I B**
- Steller's Sea-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus pelagicus* **II B**
- Stellula calliope*: Calliope Hummingbird (E), Colibri caliope (S),
Colibri de Coliope (S), Colibri calliope (F) **II B**
- Stenella attenuata*: Bridled Dolphin (E), Narrow-snouted Dolphin
(E), Pantropical Spotted Dolphin (E), Delfin manchado (S),
Delfin pintado (S), Dauphin tacheté pantropical (F) **II M**
- Stenella attenuata frontalis* = *Stenella frontalis*
- Stenella clymene*: Atlantic Spinner Dolphin (E), Clymene Dolphin
(E), Helmet Dolphin (E), Dauphin de Clymène (F) **II M**
- Stenella coeruleoalba*: Euphrosyne Dolphin (E), Striped Dolphin (E),
Delfin blanco y azul (S), Dauphin bleu et blanc (F), Dauphin
rayé (F) **II M**
- Stenella dubia* = *Stenella attenuata*
- Stenella frontalis*: Atlantic Spotted Dolphin (E), Delfin manchado del
Atlántico (S), Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F) **II M**
- Stenella graffmani* = *Stenella attenuata*
- Stenella longirostris*: Long-beaked Dolphin (E), Long-snouted
Dolphin (E), Spinner Dolphin (E), Delfin tornillón (S), Dauphin
longirostre (F) **II M**
- Stenella malayana* = *Stenella attenuata*
- Stenella microps* = *Stenella longirostris*
- Stenella plagiodon* = *Stenella frontalis*
- Stenella roseiventris* = *Stenella longirostris*
- Stenella styx* = *Stenella coeruleoalba*
- Sténo (F): *Steno bredanensis* **II M**
- Steno bredanensis*: Rough-toothed Dolphin (E), Delfin de pico largo
(S), Sténo (F) **II M**
- Stenocyathus vermiformis*: Worm Coral (E) **II In**
- Stenoderme pseudo-vampire (F): *Platyrrhinus lineatus* **III M**
- Stenohelia concinna*: **II In**
- Stenohelia conferta*: **II In**
- Stenohelia echinata*: **II In**
- Stenohelia maderensis*: **II In**
- Stenohelia minima*: **II In**
- Stenohelia pauciseptata*: **II In**
- Stenohelia profunda*: **II In**
- Stenohelia robusta* = *Stenohelia concinna*
- Stenohelia tiliata*: **II In**
- Stenohelia umbonata*: **II In**
- Stenohelia yabei*: **II In**
- Stephanie's Astrapia (E): *Astrapia stephaniae* **II B**
- Stephanoaetus coronatus*: African Crowned Eagle (E), Crowned
Eagle (E), Crowned Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila coronada (S),
Aguila coronada rabuda (S), Aigle blanchard (F), Aigle couronné
(F) **II B**
- Stephanocoenia intersepta*: Blushing Star Coral (E) **II In**
- Stephanocoenia michelinii* = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
- Stephanocyathus campaniformis*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus coronatus*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus crassus*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus diadema*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus discoides* = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
- Stephanocyathus explanans*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus laevifundus*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus noseleyanus*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus nobilis*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus paliferus*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus platypus*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus regius*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus spiniger*: **II In**

- Stephanocyathus weberianus*: II In
Stephanohelia praecipua: II In
Stephanophyllia complicata: II In
Stephanophyllia fungidis: II In
Stephanophyllia neglecta: II In
Stephanoxis lalandi: Plovercrest (E), Colibrí copetón (S), Picaflor copetón (S), Colibrí de Delalande (F) II B
Stephen's Lorikeet (E): *Vini stepheni* II B
Steppe Eagle (E): *Aquila nipalensis* II B
Steppe Fox (E): *Vulpes cana* II M
Steppe Tortoise (E): *Testudo horsfieldii* II R
Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus* II F
Sternoclyta cyanopectus: Violet-chested Hummingbird (E), Colibrí pechiazul (S), Colibrí à poitrine violette (F) II B
Stichopathes abyssicola: II In
Stichopathes alcocki: II In
Stichopathes bournei: II In
Stichopathes ceylonensis: II In
Stichopathes contorta: II In
Stichopathes echinulata: II In
Stichopathes filiformis: II In
Stichopathes flagellum: II In
Stichopathes gracilis: II In
Stichopathes longispina: II In
Stichopathes lutkeni: Black Wire Coral (E) II In
Stichopathes papillosa: II In
Stichopathes paucispina: II In
Stichopathes regularis: II In
Stichopathes semiglahra: II In
Stichopathes seychellensis: II In
Stichopathes spiessi: II In
Stichopathes variabilis: II In
Stimson's Python (E): *Antaresia stimsoni* II R
Stoat (E): *Mustela erminea ferghanae* III M
Stone Monitor (E): *Varanus haritji* II R
Stony corals (E): SCLERACTINIA spp. II In
Storks (E): Ciconiidae spp. I/II/III/NC B
Straight-billed Hermit (E): *Phaethornis bourcieri* II B
Strange-nosed Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion xenorhinum* II R
Strap-toothed Whale (E): *Mesoplodon layardii* II M
Strawberry Clam (E): *Hippopus hippopus* II In
Strawberry Poison Frog (F): *Dendrobates punilia* II A
Straw-crowned Bulbul (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus* II B
Straw-headed Bulbul (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus* II B
Streaked Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna multistriata* II B
Streak-tailed Monitor (E): *Varanus caudolineatus* II R
Streamertail (E): *Trochilus polytmus* II B
Streptopelia decipiens: African Mourning Collared-Dove (E), Tórtola engañosa (S), Tourterelle pleureuse (F) III B
Streptopelia roseogrisea: African Collared-Dove (E), Pink-headed Dove (E), Rose-grey Dove (E), Tórtola rosigris (S), Tourterelle rieuse (F) III B
Streptopelia semitorquata: Red-eyed Dove (E), Tórtola rizum (S), Tourterelle à collier (F) III B
Streptopelia senegalensis: Laughing Dove (E), Palm Dove (E), Senegal Dove (E), Tórtola senegalesa (S), Tourterelle mailée (F) III B
Streptopelia turtur: European Turtle-Dove (E), Turtle Dove (E), Western Turtle-Dove (E), Tórtola común (S), Tourterelle des bois (F) III B
Streptopelia vinacea: Vinaceous Dove (E), Tórtola vinosa (S), Pigeon vert à front nu (F), Tourterelle vineuse (F) III B
Striate Finger Coral (E): *Madracis myriaster* II In
Striated Caracara (E): *Phalacrocorax australis* II B
Striated Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna multistriata* II B
Striated Scops-Owl (E): *Otus brucei* II B
STRIGIFORMES spp.: Owls (E), Lechuzas (S), Rapaces nocturnes (F) I/II B
Strigocuscus mimicus = *Phalanger orientalis*
Strigops habroptilus: Kakapo (E), Owl Parrot (E), Cacapo (S), Kakapo (S), Kakapo (F), Perroquet nocturne (F), Perroquet-hibou (F), Strigops kakapo (F) I B
Strigops kakapo (F): *Strigops habroptilus* I B
Stripe-breasted Starthroat (E): *Heliomaster squamosus* II B
Striped Civet (E): *Fossa fossana* II M
Striped Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma lineata* II R
Striped Dolphin (E): *Stenella coerulescens* II M
Striped Owl (E): *Asio clamator* II B
Striped Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia dorsalis* II M
Stripe-necked Mongoose (E): *Herpestes vitticollis* III M
Stripe-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Eupherusa eximia* II B
Stripe-tailed Monitor (E): *Varanus caudolineatus* II R
Strix altharus: Rufous-banded Owl (E), Cárabo patiblanco (S), Lechuza colilarga (S), Lechuza patiblanca (S), Chouette fasciée (F) II B
Strix aluco: Tawny Owl (E), Tawny Wood-Owl (E), Cárabo común (S), Chouette hulotte (F) II B
Strix butleri: Desert Owl (E), Hume's Owl (E), Hume's Tawny Owl (E), Hume's Wood-Owl (E), Cárabo árabe (S), Cárabo de Hume (S), Chouette de Butler (F), Chouette hulotte de Hume (F) II B
Strix davidi: David's Owl (E), Sichuan Wood-Owl (E), Cárabo de Sichuan (S), Chouette de Sichuan (F) II B
Strix fulvescens: Fulvous Owl (E), Búho fulvo (S), Cárabo Guatemalteco (S), Chouette fauve (F) II B
Strix huhula: Black-banded Owl (E), Cárabo negro (S), Lechuza negra (S), Chouette huhul (F) II B
Strix hylophila: Rusty-barred Owl (E), Cárabo Brasileño (S), Lechuza listada (S), Chouette dryade (F) II B
Strix leptogrammica: Brown Wood-Owl (E), Cárabo oriental (S), Chouette leptogramme (F) II B
Strix nebulosa: Great Grey Owl (E), Grey Owl (E), Lapland Owl (E), Lapp Owl (E), Cárabo Lapón (S), Chouette lapone (F) II B
Strix nigrolineata: Black-and-white Owl (E), Búho blanquinegro (S), Cárabo blanquinegro (S), Cárabo de Sudamérica (S), Lechuza blanquinegra (S), Chouette à lignes noires (F), Chouette noire et blanche (F) II B
Strix occidentalis: Spotted Owl (E), Búho manchado (S), Cárabo Californiano (S), Chouette tachetée (F) II B
Strix ocellata: Mottled Wood-Owl (E), Cárabo ocelado (S), Chouette ocellée (F) II B
Strix rufipes: Rufous-legged Owl (E), Cárabo bataraz (S), Lechuza bataraz (S), Chouette masquée (F) II B
Strix seloputo: Spotted Wood-Owl (E), Cárabo de las pagodas (S), Chouette des pagodes (F) II B
Strix uralensis: Ural Owl (E), Cárabo Uralense (S), Chouette de l'Oural (F) II B
Strix uralensis davidi = *Strix davidi*
Strix varia: Barred Owl (E), Búho barrado (S), Cárabo norteamericano (S), Chouette rayée (F) II B
Strix varia fulvescens = *Strix fulvescens*
Strix virgata: Mottled Owl (E), Búho café (S), Cárabo café (S), Lechuza colilarga (S), Chouette mouchetée (F) II B
Strix woodfordii: African Wood-Owl (E), Woodford's Owl (E), Cárabo Africano (S), Lechuzón de Woodford (S), Chouette africaine (F), Hulotte africaine (F) II B
Strombe géant (F): *Strombus gigas* II In
Strombus gigas: Pink Conch (E), Queen Conch (E), Lambis (F), Strombe géant (F) II In
Struthio camelus: Ostrich (E), Avestruz (S), Autruche d'Afrique (F) I/NC B
Stumptail Macaque (E): *Macaca arctoides* II M
Stump-tailed Macaque (E): *Macaca arctoides* II M
Sturgeons (E): ACIPENSERIFORMES spp. II F
Stygian Owl (E): *Asio stygius* II B
Stylantheca papillosa: II In
Stylantheca petrogrypta: II In
Stylantheca porphyra: II In
Stylaraca punctata: II In
Stylaster alakanus: II In
Stylaster amphiheloides: II In
Stylaster antillarum: II In
Stylaster asper: II In
Stylaster atlanticus: II In
Stylaster aurantiacus: II In
Stylaster hellus: II In
Stylaster hilobatus: II In
Stylaster hithalamus: II In
Stylaster blatticus: II In
Stylaster bocki: II In
Stylaster boreopacificus: II In
Stylaster boschnai: II In

- Stylaster brachi*: II In
Stylaster brunneus: II In
Stylaster californicus: II In
Stylaster campylecus campylecus: II In
Stylaster campylecus parageus: II In
Stylaster campylecus trachystomus: II In
Stylaster campylecus tylatus: II In
Stylaster cancellatus: II In
Stylaster carinatus: II In
Stylaster cocosensis: II In
Stylaster complanatus: II In
Stylaster corallium: II In
Stylaster crassior: II In
Stylaster densicaulis: II In
Stylaster dentatus: II In
Stylaster divergens: II In
Stylaster duchassaingii: II In
Stylaster eguchii: II In
Stylaster elachnotomus: II In
Stylaster erubescens britannicus: II In
Stylaster erubescens erubescens: II In
Stylaster erubescens groenlandicus: II In
Stylaster erubescens meteorensis: II In
Stylaster eximius: II In
Stylaster filigranus: II In
Stylaster flabelliformis: II In
Stylaster galapagensis: II In
Stylaster gemmuscens: II In
Stylaster gracilis: II In
Stylaster granulatus: II In
Stylaster hattorii: II In
Stylaster horologium: II In
Stylaster ibericus: II In
Stylaster imbricatus: II In
Stylaster incompletus: II In
Stylaster incrassatus: II In
Stylaster inornatus: II In
Stylaster laevigatus: II In
Stylaster lonchitis: II In
Stylaster marenzelleri: II In
Stylaster maroccanus: II In
Stylaster marshallae: II In
Stylaster microstriatus: II In
Stylaster milleri: II In
Stylaster miniatus: II In
Stylaster maseleyanus: II In
Stylaster multiplex: II In
Stylaster nobilis: II In
Stylaster norvegicus: II In
Stylaster papuensis: II In
Stylaster polymorphus: II In
Stylaster polyorchis: II In
Stylaster profundiporus: II In
Stylaster profundus: II In
Stylaster pulcher: II In
Stylaster punctatus = *Stylaster roseus*
Stylaster purpuratus: II In
Stylaster ramosus: II In
Stylaster robustus: II In
Stylaster rosaceus: II In
Stylaster roseus: II In
Stylaster sanguineus: II In
Stylaster scabiosus: II In
Stylaster solidus: II In
Stylaster spatula: II In
Stylaster stejnegeri: II In
Stylaster stellulatus: II In
Stylaster subvialeaceus: II In
Stylaster tenisonwoodsii: II In
Stylaster venustus: II In
Stylaster verillii: II In
Stylasteridae spp.: Lace corals (E) II In
Stylacoeniella armata: II In
Stylacoeniella cocosensis: II In
Stylacoeniella guentheri: II In
Stylophora compressa: II In
Stylophora kuehlmanni: II In
Stylophora lohata: II In
Stylophora mamillata: II In
Stylophora mordax: II In
Stylophora pistillata: II In
Stylophora rugosa: II In
Stylophora stellata: II In
Stylophora wellsii: II In
Subantarctic Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis* II M
Subtropical Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium parkeri* II B
Sucury (S): *Eumectes murinus* II R
Suirirí bicolor (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor* III B
Suirirí cariblanco (S): *Dendrocygna viduata* III B
Suirirí leonado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor* III B
Suirirí piquirrojo (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* III B
Suirirí yaguaza (S): *Dendrocygna arharena* II B
Sula abbotti = *Papadula abbotti*
Sula Barn-Owl (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea* II B
Sulawesi Flying-fox (E): *Acerodon celebensis* II M
Sulawesi Fruit Bat (E): *Acerodon celebensis* II M
Sulawesi Goshawk (E): *Accipiter griseiceps* II B
Sulawesi Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus stigmatus* II B
Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus lanceolatus* II B
Sulawesi Hornbill (E): *Penelopides exarhatus* II B
Sulawesi Macaque (E): *Macaca nigra* II M
Sulawesi Owl (E): *Tyto rosenbergii* II B
Sulawesi Scops-Owl (E): *Otus manadensis* II B
Sulawesi Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis rufipunctus* II B
Sulawesi Tarsier (E): *Tarsius spectrum* II M
Sulphur-bottom Whale (E): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
Sulphur-crested Cocatoo (E): *Cacatua galerita* II B
Sulphur-winged Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni* II B
Sulu Hornbill (E): *Anthraceros montani* II B
Sumatran Rhinoceros (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* I M
Sumba Boobook (E): *Ninox rudolfi* II B
Sumba Hornbill (E): *Aceros everetti* II B
Sun Bear (E): *Helarctos malayanus* I M
Sun Conure (E): *Aratinga solstitialis* II B
Sun Parakeet (E): *Aratinga solstitialis* II B
Sunda Flying-fox (E): *Acerodon mackloti* II M
Sunda Scops-Owl (E): *Otus bakkamoena* II B
Sungazer (E): *Cordylus giganteus* II R
Sunray Lettuce Coral (E): *Heliasteris cucullata* II In
Sun-tailed Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus solatus* II M
Sun-tailed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus solatus* II M
Superb Bird-of-paradise (E): *Lopharina superba* II B
Superb Parrot (E): *Polytelis swainsonii* II B
Surnia ulula: Hawk Owl (E), Northern Hawk Owl (E), Cárabo gavián (S), Lechuza gavián (S), Chouette épervière (F) II B
Surucucu (E): *Cyclagras gigas* II R
Sas salvanius: Pygmy Hog (E), Jabalí enano (S), Jabalí pigmeo (S), Sanglier nain (F), Sanglier pygmée (F) I M
Susu (E): *Platanista minor* I M
Susus (E): *Platanista* spp. I M
Swainson's Hawk (E): *Buteo swainsoni* II B
Swallow-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Eupetomena macroura* II B
Swallow-tailed Kite (E): *Elanoides forficatus* II B
Swallowtails (E): *Papilionidae* spp. I/II/NC In
Swamp Cat (E): *Felis chaus* II M
Swamp Deer (E): *Cervus duvaucelii* I M
Swamp Harrier (E): *Circus approximans* II B
Swamp Parakeet (E): *Pezoporus wallicci* I B
Swamp Turtle (E): *Morenia ocellata* I R
Swift Parrot (E): *Lathamus discolor* II B
Swinhoe's Pheasant (E): *Lophura swinhoii* I B
Sword-billed Hummingbird (E): *Ensifera ensifera* II B
Sykes' Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus mitis* II M
Sylphe à queue d'azur (F): *Aglaiaocercus kingi* II B
Sylphe à queue violette (F): *Aglaiaocercus coelestis* II B
Symmetrical Brain Coral (E): *Diploria strigosa* II In
Symphalangus syndactylus = *Hylobates syndactylus*
Symphyllia agaricia: II In
Symphyllia erythraea: II In
Symphyllia hassi: II In
Symphyllia radians: II In
Symphyllia recta: II In

- Symphylia simplex*: II In
Symphylia valenciennesi: II In
Symphylia wilsoni: II In
Sympodangia albatrossi: II In
Sypheotides indica = *Eupodotis indica*
 Syr-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi* II F
Syrmaticus ellioti: Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant (E), Elliot's Pheasant (E), Faisán de Elliot (S), Faisán d'Elliot (F) I B
Syrmaticus humiae: Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant (E), Hume's Pheasant (E), Faisán de Hume (S), Faisán à queue barrée (F), Faisán de Birmanie (F), Faisán de Hume (F) I B
Syrmaticus mikado: Mikado Pheasant (E), Faisán mikado (S), Faisán mikado (F) I B
Systemapora ornata: II In
 Table Coral (E): *Acropora cytherea* II In
 Táchira Emerald (E): *Amazilia distans* II B
 Taczanowsky's Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi* II R
 Tagua (E): *Catagonus wagneri* I M
 Tahitian Lorikeet (E): *Vini peruviana* II B
 Tailed Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea* II In
 Taira (S): *Lontra longicaudis* I M
 Taita Falcon (E): *Falco fasciatus* II B
 Taiwan Macaque (E): *Macaca cyclops* II M
 Takh (E): *Equus przewalskii* I M
 Takin (E/F): *Budorcas taxicolor* II M
 Talagoya Lizard (E): *Varanus bengalensis* I R
 Talapoin (E/S/F): *Miopithecus talapoin* II M
 Talaud Black Birdwing (E): *Troides dohertyi* II In
 Talaud Flying-fox (E): *Acerodon humilis* II M
 Talaud Fruit Bat (E): *Acerodon humilis* II M
 Talégalo maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo* I B
 Taliabu Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea* II B
 Taliabu Owl (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea* II B
 Tamandua mexicana: Northern Tamandua (E) III M
 Tamarois (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* II M
 Tamarau (S/F): *Bubalus mindorensis* I M
 Tamaraw (E): *Bubalus mindorensis* I M
 Tamarin à manteau rouge (F): *Saguinus fuscicollis* II M
 Tamarin à moustaches (F): *Saguinus mystax* II M
 Tamarin à perruque (F): *Saguinus oedipus* I M
 Tamarin à pieds blancs (F): *Saguinus leucopus* I M
 Tamarin aux mains rousses (F): *Saguinus midas* II M
 Tamarin bicolor (S): *Saguinus bicolor* I M
 Tamarin bicolore (F): *Saguinus leucopus* I M
 Tamarin de Geoffroy (F): *Saguinus geoffroyi* I M
 Tamarin de Goeldi (F): *Callimico goeldii* I M
 Tamarin de manos blancas (S): *Saguinus leucopus* I M
 Tamarin d'Oedipe (F): *Saguinus oedipus* I M
 Tamarin pinché (F): *Saguinus oedipus* I M
 Tamarin rouge et noir (F): *Saguinus nigricollis* II M
 Tamarin sauteur (F): *Callimico goeldii* I M
 Tamarin soyeux (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia* I M
 Tamarino de caba manchada (S): *Saguinus inustus* II M
 Tamarino de espalda dorada (S): *Saguinus tripartitus* II M
 Tamarino de Geoffroy (S): *Saguinus geoffroyi* I M
 Tamarino de labios blancos (S): *Saguinus labiatus* II M
 Tamarino emperador (S): *Saguinus imperator* II M
 Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S): *Leontopithecus chrysomela* I M
 Tamarou (E): *Bubalus mindorensis* I M
 Tambourine Dove (E): *Turtur tympanistria* III B
 Tampico Pearly Mussel (E): *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* I In
 Tan Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma walkeri* I In
 Tana (F): *Tupaia tana* II M
 Tana River Colobus (E): *Procolobus rufomitratus* I M
 Tana River Mangabey (E): *Cercopithecus galeritis galeritis* I M
 Tanagers (E): *Emberizidae:Thraupinae* spp. II/NC B
 Tan-blossom Naiad (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* II In
 Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* II In
 Tanganyika Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei* II R
 Tangara fastuosa: Seven-colored Tanager (E), Calliste superbe (F) II B
 Tanimbar Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua goffini* I B
 Tanimbar Corella (E): *Cacatua goffini* I B
 Tanimbar Owl (E): *Tyto sororcula* II B
 Tantale blanc (F): *Mycteria cinerea* I B
 Tantalus Monkey (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops* II M
 Tanygnathus gramineus: Black-lored Parrot (E), Loro de Buru (S), Perruche de Buru (F) II B
 Tanygnathus heterurus = Tanygnathus sumatranus
 Tanygnathus lucionensis: Blue-naped Parrot (E), Loro nuquíazul (S), Perroquet à couronne (F), Perruche à calotte bleue (F), Perruche de Luçon (F) II B
 Tanygnathus megalorynchos: Great-billed Parrot (E), Loro picogrodo (S), Perruche à bec de sang (F) II B
 Tanygnathus sumatranus: Blue-backed Parrot (E), Müller's Parrot (E), Loro de Müller (S), Perruche de Müller (F) II B
 Tanzania Mountain Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo tempeli* II R
 Taphrolessia griseiventris: Grey-bellied Comet (E), Colibri ventigris (S), Colibri comète (F) II B
 Taphrospilus hypostictus: Many-spotted Hummingbird (E), Colibri moteado (S), Colibri multipunteado (S), Colibri grivelé (F) II B
 Tapir à chabraque (F): *Tapirus indicus* I M
 Tapir à dos blanc (F): *Tapirus indicus* I M
 Tapir andino (S): *Tapirus pinchaque* I M
 Tapir brésilien (S): *Tapirus terrestris* II M
 Tapir centroaméricain (S): *Tapirus bairdii* I M
 Tapir d'Amérique (F): *Tapirus terrestris* II M
 Tapir de Baird (F): *Tapirus bairdii* I M
 Tapir de la India (S): *Tapirus indicus* I M
 Tapir de l'Inde (F): *Tapirus indicus* I M
 Tapir des Andes (F): *Tapirus pinchaque* I M
 Tapir malais (F): *Tapirus indicus* I M
 Tapir pinchaque (F): *Tapirus pinchaque* I M
 Tapir terrestre (F): *Tapirus terrestris* II M
 Tapires (S): *Tapiridae* spp. I M
 Tapiridae spp.: Tapires (E), Tapires (S), Tapires (F) I M
 Tapires (E/F): *Tapiridae* spp. I M
 Tapirus bairdii: Baird's Tapir (E), Central American Tapir (E), Anteburro (S), Dante (S), Tapir centroaméricain (S), Tapir de Baird (F) I M
 Tapirus indicus: Asian Tapir (E), Indian Tapir (E), Malayan Tapir (E), Tapir de la India (S), Tapir à chabraque (F), Tapir à dos blanc (F), Tapir de l'Inde (F), Tapir malais (F) I M
 Tapirus pinchaque: Andean Tapir (E), Mountain Tapir (E), Woolly Tapir (E), Danta cordillerana (S), Danta lanuda (S), Danta negra (S), Pinchaque (S), Tapir andino (S), Tapir des Andes (F), Tapir pinchaque (F) I M
 Tapirus roulinii = Tapirus pinchaque
 Tapirus terrestris: Brazilian Tapir (E), Lowland Tapir (E), South American Tapir (E), Anta (S), Anta brésilienne (S), Danta (S), Sachavaca (S), Tapir brésilien (S), Tapir d'Amérique (F), Tapir terrestre (F) II M
 Tarantula de pelo cresp (S): *Brachypelma albopilosum* II In
 Tarantula Mexicana caderea roja (S): *Brachypelma vagans* II In
 Tarantula Mexicana gris (S): *Aphonopelma pallidum* II In
 Tarantula Mexicana naranja (S): *Brachypelma baumgarteni* II In
 Tarantula Mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (S): *Brachypelma boehmei* II In
 Tarantula Mexicana pierna roja (S): *Brachypelma emilia/B. smithii* II In
 Tarantula Mexicana rodilla de llama (S): *Brachypelma auratum* II In
 Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (S): *Brachypelma angustum* II In
 Tarantulas (E): *Brachypelma* spp./*Theraphosidae* spp. II/NC In
 Tarántulas (S): *Brachypelma* spp. II In
 Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma vagans* II In
 Tarantule à genoux de peu du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma auratum* II In
 Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma smithii* II In
 Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille (F): *Brachypelma boehmei* II In
 Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouge (F): *Brachypelma emilia* II In
 Tarantule frisée (F): *Brachypelma albopilosum* II In
 Tarantule gris du Mexique (F): *Aphonopelma pallidum* II In
 Tarantule orange du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma baumgarteni* II In
 Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica (F): *Brachypelma angustum* II In
 Tarentules (F): *Brachypelma* spp. II In
 Taretic Hornbill (E): *Penelopides panini* II B

- Tarsiero piemeno* (S): *Tarsius pumilus* **II M**
Tarsier de Bornéo (F): *Tarsius bancanus* **II M**
Tarsier des Célèbes (F): *Tarsius spectrum* **II M**
Tarsier des Philippines (F): *Tarsius syrichta* **II M**
Tarsius bancanus: Horsfield's Tarsier (E), Western Tarsier (E), Tarsier de Bornéo (F) **II M**
Tarsius diana: **II M**
Tarsius pelengensis = *Tarsius spectrum*
Tarsius pumilus: Lesser Spectral Tarsier (E), Pygmy Tarsier (E), Tarsiero piemeno (S) **II M**
Tarsius sangirensis = *Tarsius spectrum*
Tarsius spectrum: Eastern Tarsier (E), Spectral Tarsier (E), Sulawesi Tarsier (E), Tarsier des Célèbes (F) **II M**
Tarsius spectrum pumilus = *Tarsius pumilus*
Tarsius syrichta: Philippine Tarsier (E), Tarsier des Philippines (F) **II M**
Tartaruga (E): *Podocnemis expansa* **II R**
Tartary Sand Boa (E): *Eryx tataricus* **II R**
Taruca (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
Tasmacète (F): *Tasmacetus shepherdii* **II M**
Tasmacetus shepherdii: Shepherd's Beaked Whale (E), Tasman Beaked Whale (E), Tasman Whale (E), Ballena de Shepherd (S), Tasmacète (F) **II M**
Tasman Beaked Whale (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdii* **II M**
Tasman Whale (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdii* **II M**
Tasmanian Bettong (E): *Bettongia gaimardi* **I M**
Tasmanian Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto castanops* **II B**
Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo (E): *Bettongia gaimardi* **I M**
Tasmanian Rosella (E): *Platycercus caledonicus* **II B**
Tasmanian Tiger (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* **I M**
Tasmanian Wolf (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* **I M**
Tasman's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus tasmani* **II R**
Tassel-eared Marmoset (E): *Callithrix humeralifer* **II M**
Tatin de Yarell (F): *Carduelis yarellii* **II B**
Tatin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata* **I B**
Tatou (F): *Cabassous centralis* **III M**
Tatou à queue nue (F): *Cabassous tatouay* **III M**
Tatou géant (F): *Priodontes maximus* **I M**
Tattersall's Sifaka (E): *Propithecus tattersalli* **I M**
Tatú carreta (S): *Priodontes maximus* **I M**
Tatú de rabo mol (S): *Cabassous tatouay* **III M**
Tatú de rabo molle (S): *Cabassous tatouay* **III M**
Tatú guazú (S): *Priodontes maximus* **I M**
Tauraco spp.: Turacos (E/S), Touracos (F) **II B**
Tauraco bannermani: Bannerman's Turaco (E), Turaco de Bannerman (S), Touraco de Bannerman (F), Touraco doré (F) **II B**
Tauraco corythaix: Helmeted Turaco (E), Knysna Turaco (E), Turaco sudafricano (S), Touraco lourie (F), Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F) **II B**
Tauraco corythaix fischeri = *Tauraco fischeri*
Tauraco corythaix livingstonii = *Tauraco livingstonii*
Tauraco corythaix persa = *Tauraco persa*
Tauraco corythaix schalowi = *Tauraco schalowi*
Tauraco corythaix schuettii = *Tauraco schuettii*
Tauraco erythrolophus: Red-crested Turaco (E), Touraco pauline (F) **II B**
Tauraco fischeri: Fischer's Turaco (E), Touraco de Fischer (F) **II B**
Tauraco hartlaubii: Hartlaub's Turaco (E), Touraco de Hartlaub (F) **II B**
Tauraco leucolophus: White-crested Turaco (E), Turaco capucha-blanca (S), Touraco à huppe blanche (F) **II B**
Tauraco leucotis: White-cheeked Turaco (E), Touraco à joues blanches (F) **II B**
Tauraco livingstonii: Livingstone's Turaco (E), Touraco de Livingstone (F) **II B**
Tauraco macrorhynchus: Black-tip Crested Turaco (E), Crested Turaco (E), Verreaux's Turaco (E), Yellow-billed Turaco (E), Turaco capucha-franjeada (S), Touraco à gros bec (F) **II B**
Tauraco persa: Guinea Turaco (E), Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea (S), Touraco vert (F) **II B**
Tauraco persa corythaix = *Tauraco corythaix*
Tauraco porphyreolophus = *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
Tauraco ruspolii: Prince Ruspoli's Turaco (E), Ruspoli's Turaco (E), Touraco de Ruspoli (F) **II B**
Tauraco schalowi: Schalow's Turaco (E), Touraco de Schalow (F) **II B**
Tauraco schuettii: Black-billed Turaco (E), Touraco à bec noir (F) **II B**
Taurotragus eurycerus = *Tragelaphus eurycerus*
Tawny Eagle (E): *Aquila rapax* **II B**
Tawny Fish-Owl (E): *Ketupa flavipes* **II B**
Tawny Owl (E): *Strix aluco* **II B**
Tawny Wood-Owl (E): *Strix aluco* **II B**
Tawny-bellied Hermit (E): *Phaethornis symrnatophorus* **II B**
Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl (E): *Otus watsonii* **II B**
Tawny-browed Owl (E): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana* **II B**
Taxipathes recta: **II In**
Tayassu pecari: White-lipped Peccary (E), Pecari de labio blanco (S), Pecari à barbe blanche (F), Pecari aux babines blanches (F) **II M**
Tayassuidae spp.: Peccaries (E), Pecaries (S), Pécaries (F) **I/II/NC M**
Tayra (E/F): *Eira barbara* **III M**
Tchirou (F): *Panholops hodgsonii* **I M**
Tchitrea bourbonnensis = *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
Tchitrec des Mascareignes (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis* **III B**
Teal (E): Anatidae spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
Tecolote barbudo (S): *Otus barburus* **II B**
Tecolote bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis* **II B**
Tecolote flameado (S): *Otus flammeolus* **II B**
Tecolote occidental (S): *Otus kennicottii* **II B**
Tecolote oriental (S): *Otus asio* **II B**
Tecolote-abetero norteño (S): *Aegolius acadicus* **II B**
Tecolotito común (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum* **II B**
Tecolotito del cabo (S): *Glaucidium californicum* **II B**
Tecolotito enano (S): *Microathene whiteyi* **II B**
Tecolotito serano (S): *Glaucidium gnoma* **II B**
Tegu lizards (E): *Tupinambis* spp. **II R**
Tégus (F): *Tupinambis* spp. **II R**
Teinopalpus spp.: Kaiserihinds (E) **II In**
Teinopalpus aureus: Golden Kaiserihind (E) **II In**
Teinopalpus imperialis: Kaiserihind (E) **II In**
Tejedor bruñido de Wilson (S): *Vidua wilsoni* **III B**
Tejedor bruñido verdoso (S): *Vidua chalybeata* **III B**
Tejedor cabecinegro (S): *Ploceus melanocephalus* **III B**
Tejedor cogullado (S): *Ploceus cucullatus* **III B**
Tejedor cuellinegro (S): *Ploceus nigricollis* **III B**
Tejedor de Heuglin (S): *Ploceus heuglini* **III B**
Tejedor naranja (S): *Ploceus aurantius* **III B**
Tejedor negro albinuca (S): *Ploceus albinucha* **III B**
Tejedor negro de Vieillot (S): *Ploceus nigerrimus* **III B**
Tejedor pardal capirotdado (S): *Plocepasser superciliosus* **III B**
Tejedor picogordo (S): *Amblyospiza albifrons* **III B**
Tejedor rollizo (S): *Pachysphantes superciliosus* **III B**
Tejedor tricolor (S): *Ploceus tricolor* **III B**
Tejedor velado (S): *Ploceus vitellinus* **III B**
Tejedorcito punteado (S): *Sporopipes frontalis* **III B**
Tejón (S): *Eira barbara*/*Galictis vittata* **III M**
Tejón marsupial rayado (S): *Perameles bougainville* **I M**
Tejón melivoro (S): *Mellivora capensis* **III M**
Téju à taches noires (F): *Tupinambis nigropunctatus* **II R**
Téju noir (F): *Tupinambis teguixin* **II R**
Téju rouge (F): *Tupinambis rufescens* **II R**
Téju-Crocodile (F): *Crocodylus lacertinus* **II R**
Téjus (F): *Tupinambis* spp. **II R**
Temminck's Cat (E): *Catopuma temminckii* **I M**
Temminck's Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus temminckii* **II M**
Temminck's Giant Squirrel (E): *Epixerus ebii* **III M**
Temminck's Ground Pangolin (E): *Manis temminckii* **II M**
Temnotrochus kermadecensis: **II In**
Tengmalm's Owl (E): *Aegolius funereus* **II B**
Tent Turtle (E): *Kachuga tecta* **I R**
Ten-ray Star Coral (E): *Madracis decactis* **II In**
Teporingo (S): *Romerolagus diazi* **I M**
Tepui Goldenthroat (E): *Polytmus mulleri* **II B**
Tepui Parakeet (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora* **II B**
Terathopius ecaudatus: Bateleur (E), Bateleur Eagle (E), Aguila volatinera (S), Bateleur (F), Bateleur des savanes (F) **II B**
Terciopolo (E): *Bothrops asper* **III R**
Terecay (S): *Podocnemis unifilis* **II R**

- Terpsiphone bournonnensis*: Mascarene Paradise-Flycatcher (E), Coq de Bois (F), Tchitrec des Mascareignes (F) **III B**
- Terrapene* spp.: Box turtles (E), Galápagos cajas (S), Tortugas caja (S), Tortue-boîtes (F) **II R**
- Terrapene carolina*: Common Box Turtle (E), Eastern Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte de Caroline (F) **II R**
- Terrapene coahuila*: Aquatic Box Turtle (E), Coahuila Box Turtle (E), Coahuila Turtle (E), Water Box Turtle (E), Galápagos caja Mexicano (S), Tortuga Coahuila (S), Tortue-boîte de Coahuila (F), Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F) **I R**
- Terrapene nelsoni*: Spotted Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F) **II R**
- Terrapene ornata*: Ornate Box Turtle (E), Western Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte ornée commune (F) **II R**
- Terrapins (E): Emydidae spp. **I/NC R**
- Testudinidae spp.: Tortoises (E), Tortugas (S), Testudínidos (S), Tortues terrestres (F) **I/II R**
- Testudo angulata* = *Chersina angulata*
- Testudo elephantopus* = *Geochelone nigra*
- Testudo geometrica* = *Psammobates geometricus*
- Testudo graeca*: Common Tortoise (E), Greek Tortoise (E), Moorish Tortoise (E), Spur-thighed Tortoise (E), Tortuga mora (S), Tortue mauresque (F) **II R**
- Testudo hermanni*: Hermann's Tortoise (E), Tortuga mediterránea (S), Tortue d'Hermann (F) **II R**
- Testudo horsfieldii*: Afghan Tortoise (E), Central Asian Tortoise (E), Four-toed Tortoise (E), Horsfield's Tortoise (E), Steppe Tortoise (E), Tortuga terrestre afgana (S), Tortue des steppes (F), Tortue d'Horsfield (F) **II R**
- Testudo kleinmanni*: Egyptian Tortoise (E), Kleinmann's Tortoise (E), Leith's Tortoise (E), Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S), Tortue de Kleinmann (F), Tortue d'Egypte (F) **I R**
- Testudo marginata*: Marginated Tortoise (E), Margined Tortoise (E), Tortuga marginada (S), Tortue bordée (F) **II R**
- Testudo natupundi* = *Manouria emys*
- Testudo planicauda* = *Pyxis planicauda*
- Testudo radiata* = *Geochelone radiata*
- Testudo weissingeri* **II R**
- Testudo yniphora* = *Geochelone yniphora*
- Tethocyathus cylindraceus*: **II In**
- Tethocyathus minor*: **II In**
- Tethocyathus recurvatus*: **II In**
- Tethocyathus variabilis*: **II In**
- Tethocyathus virgatus*: **II In**
- Tétracère (F): *Tetracerus quadricornis* **III M**
- Tetracerus quadricornis*: Chousingha (E), Four-horned Antelope (E), Antilope de cuatro cuernos (S), Tétracère (F) **III M**
- Tétraogalle de Perse (F): *Tetraogallus caspius* **I B**
- Tétraogalle du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* **I B**
- Tetraogallus caspius*: Caspian Snowcock (E), Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S), Perdigallo caspio (S), Perdiz real del Caspio (S), Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne (F), Tétraogalle de Perse (F), Tétrogalle de la Caspienne (F) **I B**
- Tetraogallus tibetanus*: Tibetan Snowcock (E), Gallo salvaje del Tibet (S), Perdigallo tibetano (S), Perdiz real del Tibet (S), Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F), Tétraogalle du Tibet (F) **I B**
- Tétras (F): Phasianidae spp. **I/NC B**
- Tétras cupidon d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri* **I B**
- Tetrax tetrax*: Little Bustard (E), Sisón (S), Outarde canepetière (F) **II B**
- Tétrogalle de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius* **I B**
- Tevoro Clam (E): *Tridacna tevoroa* **II In**
- Texas Tortoise (E): *Gopherus berlandieri* **II R**
- Textu atrogularis* = *Ploceneus heuglini*
- Thai Hog Deer (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus* **I M**
- Thalamophyllia gasti*: **II In**
- Thalamophyllia gombergi*: **II In**
- Thalamophyllia riisei*: **II In**
- Thalamophyllia tenuescens*: **II In**
- Thalarcos maritimus* = *Ursus maritimus*
- Thalaurania colombica*: Blue-crowned Woodnymph (E), Ninfa coronada (S), Zafiro coroniazul (S), Dryade couronnée (F) **II B**
- Thalaurania colombica fannyi* = *Thalaurania fannyi*
- Thalaurania colombica ridgwayi* = *Thalaurania ridgwayi*
- Thalaurania fannyi*: Green-crowned Woodnymph (E), Ninfa coronada (S), Zafiro coroniverde (S), Dryade de Fanny (F) **II B**
- Thalaurania furcata*: Fork-tailed Woodnymph (E), Picaflor gargantiverde (S), Tucuito moradito (S), Zafiro golondrina (S), Dryade à queue fourchue (F) **II B**
- Thalaurania furcata colombica* = *Thalaurania colombica*
- Thalaurania glaucopsis*: Violet-capped Woodnymph (E), Picaflor corona azul (S), Zafiro capirotoado (S), Dryade glaucope (F) **II B**
- Thalaurania ridgwayi*: Mexican Woodnymph (E), Nifa mexicana (S), Zafiro Mexicano (S), Dryade du Mexique (F) **II B**
- Thalaurania watertonii*: Long-tailed Woodnymph (E), Zafiro colilaro (S), Dryade de Waterton (F) **II B**
- Thamin (E): *Cervus eldii* **I M**
- Thamnophis couchii hammondi* = *Thamnophis hammondi*
- Thaumatococcus cora*: Peruvian Sheartail (E), Colibri Cora (S), Colibri cora (F) **II B**
- Theban Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus* **II R**
- Thecopsammia elongata* = *Balanophyllia elongata*
- Thecopsammia gemma* = *Balanophyllia gemma*
- Thecopsammia imperfecta* = *Leptopsammia formosa*
- Thecopsammia socialis*: **II In**
- Theropithecus geladus*: Gelada Baboon (E), Gelada (F) **II M**
- Thick-billed Parrot (E): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* **I B**
- Thick-billed Weaver (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons* **III B**
- Thick-tailed Bushbaby (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* **II M**
- Thick-tailed Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma mutabilis* **II R**
- Thick-tailed Pangolin (E): *Manis crassicaudata* **II M**
- Thin Finger Coral (E): *Porites divaricata* **II In**
- Thomas's Langur (E): *Presbytis thomasi* **II M**
- Thomas's Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis thomasi* **II M**
- Thomas's Mastigure (E): *Uromastix thomasi* **II R**
- Thom Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser nudiiventris* **II F**
- Three-cusped Pangolin (E): *Manis tricuspis* **II M**
- Three-keeled Land Tortoise (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata* **I R**
- Three-keeled Land Turtle (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata* **I R**
- Three-lined Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma trilineata* **II R**
- Three-striped Batagur (E): *Callagur borneaensis* **II R**
- Three-striped Poison Frog (E): *Phobobates trivittatus* **II A**
- Threnetes cristinae* = *Threnetes leucurus*
- Threnetes grisei* = *Glaucis hirsuta*
- Threnetes leucurus*: Bronze-tailed Barbthroat (E), Pale-tailed Barbthroat (E), Barbata colipalida (S), Garganta lanza coliblanca (S), Ermite à queue blanche (F) **II B**
- Threnetes lochkeni* = *Threnetes leucurus*
- Threnetes niger*: Sooty Barbthroat (E), Ermitaño barbudo común (S), Ermite d'Antonie (F) **II B**
- Threnetes ruckeri*: Band-tailed Barbthroat (E), Barbata colibandeada (S), Ermitaño barbudo (S), Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado (S), Tucuso de Barba (S), Ermite de Rucker (F) **II B**
- Threskiornis aethiopicus*: Sacred Ibis (E), Ibis sagrado (S), Ibis sacré (F) **III B**
- Threskiornis bernieri* = *Threskiornis aethiopicus*
- Thryticotrochus multilobatus*: **II In**
- Thryticotrochus petterdi*: **II In**
- Thunder Snake (E): *Tropidophis pardalis* **II R**
- Thylacine (E/F): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* **I M**
- Thylacinus cynocephalus*: Tasmanian Tiger (E), Tasmanian Wolf (E), Thylacine (E), Lobo de Tasmania (S), Lobo marsupial (S), Loup marsupial (F), Thylacine (F) **I M**
- Tibet Owllet (E): *Athene noctua* **II B**
- Tibetan Antelope (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii* **I M**
- Tibetan Argali (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* **I M**
- Tibetan Crane (E): *Grus nigricollis* **I B**
- Tibetan Eared-Pheasant (E): *Crossoptilon harmani* **I B**
- Tibetan Macaque (E): *Macaca thibetana* **II M**
- Tibetan Snowcock (E): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* **I B**
- Tiger (E): *Panthera tigris* **I M**
- Tiger Cat (E): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I M**
- Tiger Chameleon (E): *Calumma tigris* **II R**
- Tiger Civet (E): *Prionodon pardicolor* **I M**
- Tiger Frog (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* **II A**
- Tiger Python (E): *Python molurus* **I/II R**
- Tigre (S/F): *Panthera tigris* **I M**
- Tigre americano (S): *Panthera onca* **I M**
- Tigre real (S): *Panthera onca* **I M**
- Tigrillo (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* **I/II M/Leopardus tigrinus/Leopardus wiedii** **I M**

- Tijereta centroamericana (S): *Doricha enicura* II B
Tijereta nortena (S): *Calathorax lucifer* II B
Tijereta Oaxaquena (S): *Calathorax pulcher* II B
Tijereta yucateca (S): *Doricha eliza* II B
Tilbury's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis* II R
Tilingo cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari* II B
Tilingo limón (S): *Pteroglossus viridis* II B
Tilnatura dupantii: Sparkling-tailed Barbthroat (E), Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí colpinto (S), Colibrí de Dupont (S), Colibrí zémès (F) II B
Timber Wolf (E): *Canis lupus* I/II M
Timor Python (E): *Python timoriensis* II R
Timor Red-winged Parrot (E): *Aprosmictus jonquilloceus* II B
Timor Tree Monitor (E): *Varanus timorensis* II R
Tinamou solitaire (F): *Tinamus solitarius* I B
Tinamous (E/F): Tinamidae spp. I/NC B
Tinamu grande (S): *Tinamus solitarius* I B
Tinamu macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius* I B
Tinamus solitarius: Solitary Tinamou (E), Macuco (S), Tinamu grande (S), Tinamu macuco (S), Tinamou solitaire (F) I B
Tinglada (S): *Dermochelys coriacea* I R
Tiny Hawk (E): *Accipiter superciliosus* II B
Tiny Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter superciliosus* II B
Tirica (S): *Leopardus tigrinus* I M
Tisserin à ailes rouges (F): *Anaplectes rubriceps* III B
Tisserin à cou noir (F): *Ploceus nigricollis* III B
Tisserin à dos doré (F): *Ploceus preussi* III B
Tisserin à lunettes (F): *Ploceus nigricollis* III B
Tisserin à tête noire (F): *Ploceus melanocephalus* III B
Tisserin à tête rousse (F): *Ploceus vitellinus* III B
Tisserin covcau (F): *Anomalospiza imberbis* III B
Tisserin de Maxwell (F): *Ploceus albinucha* III B
Tisserin de Pelzelin (F): *Ploceus pelzelni* III B
Tisserin de Preuss (F): *Ploceus preussi* III B
Tisserin écarlate (F): *Anaplectes rubriceps* III B
Tisserin gendarme (F): *Ploceus cucullatus* III B
Tisserin gros-bec (F): *Pachyphantus superciliosus* III B
Tisserin masqué (F): *Ploceus heuglini* III B
Tisserin minule (F): *Ploceus luteolus* III B
Tisserin nain (F): *Ploceus pelzelni* III B
Tisserin noir (F): *Ploceus nigerrimus* III B
Tisserin noir de Vieillot (F): *Ploceus nigerrimus* III B
Tisserin orangé (F): *Ploceus aurantius* III B
Tisserin tricolore (F): *Ploceus tricolor* III B
Tisserin vitellin (F): *Ploceus vitellinus* III B
Tit-hyllia (E): *Pholidornis rufiae* III B
Tit à collier (F): *Callicebus torquatus* II M
Tit à masque (F): *Callicebus persanatus* II M
Tití de caba blanca (S): *Callithrix geoffroyi* II M
Tití de Goeldi (S): *Callinico goeldii* I M
Tití molock (F): *Callicebus moloch* II M
Tiuque cordillerano austral (S): *Phalcooboenus australis* II B
Toads (E): ANURA spp. I/II/NC A
Toco Toucan (E): *Ramphastos toca* II B
Tococo (S): *Phaenicopterus ruber* II B
Togo Paradise-Whydah (E): *Vidua togoensis* III B
Tolumuco (S): *Eira barbara* III M
Tomato Frog (E): *Dyscophus antongilii* I A
Tomistoma (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii* I R
Tomistoma schlegelii: False Gavia (E), False Gharial (E), Malayan Gharial (E), Tomistoma (E), Falso gavial malayo (S), Faux gavial malais (F) I R
Tonina (S): *Pontoporia blainvilliei* II M
Toninas (S): *Sotalia* spp. I M
Tonkean Black Macaque (E): *Macaca tonkeana* II M
Tonkean Macaque (E): *Macaca tonkeana* II M
Tonkin Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi* II M
Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix avunculus* I M
Tooth Coral (E): *Euphyllia picteti* II In
Tooth-billed Hummingbird (E): *Androdon aequatorialis* II B
Toothed Cape Tortoise (E): *Psemmobates oculiferus* II R
Topacio candela colicanelo (S): *Topaza pella* II B
Topacio candela colimorado (S): *Topaza pyra* II B
Topacio carmesi (S): *Topaza pella* II B
Topacio fuego (S): *Topaza pyra* II B
Topaza pella: Crimson Topaz (E), Colibrí topacio (S), Topacio candela colicanelo (S), Topacio carmesi (S), Colibrí topaze (F) II B
Topaza pyra: Fiery Topaz (E), Topacio candela colimorado (S), Topacio fuego (S), Colibrí flamboyant (F) II B
Topi (F): *Damaliscus lunatus* III M
Topi gacela (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus* II M
Toque Macaque (E): *Macaca sinica* II M
Tordo amarillo (S): *Agelaius flavus* I B
Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S): *Agelaius flavus* I B
Torgos calvus = *Sarcogyps calvus*
Torgos tracheliotus: Lappet-faced Vulture (E), Nubian Vulture (E), Buitre orejudo (S), Oricou (F), Vautour oricou (F) II B
Tornier's Tortoise (E): *Malacochersus tornieri* II R
Tornier's Tree Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri* I A
Toro cuprey (S): *Bos sauveli* I M
Torquéoile à poitrine brune (F): *Arborophila orientalis* III B
Torquéoile à poitrine châtaine (F): *Arborophila charltonii* III B
Torquéoile de Merlin (F): *Arborophila charltonii* III B
Torquéoile de Sumatra (F): *Arborophila orientalis* III B
Torquéoile des bois (F): *Arborophila charltonii* III B
Tortoisés (E): Testudinidae spp. I/II R
Tórtola común (S): *Streptopelia turtur* III B
Tórtola engañosa (S): *Streptopelia decipiens* III B
Tórtola rizum (S): *Streptopelia semitarquata* III B
Tórtola rosigris (S): *Streptopelia roseogrisea* III B
Tórtola senegalesa (S): *Streptopelia senegalensis* III B
Tórtola tamborilera (S): *Turtur tympanistria* III B
Tórtola vinosa (S): *Streptopelia vinacea* III B
Tortue à bahut (F): *Caretta caretta*/Nator depressus I R
Tortue à bec faucon (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata* I R
Tortue à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R
Tortue à carapace souple (F): *Malacochersus tornieri* II R
Tortue à col court (F): *Pseudemidura umbrina* I R
Tortue à écailles (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata* I R
Tortue à éperon (F): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
Tortue à plastron éperonné (F): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Chersina angulata* II R
Tortue à soc de Madagascar (F): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
Tortue à tête jaune (F): *Indotestudo elongata* II R
Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F): *Kinixys erosa* II R
Tortue bâtarde (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea* I R
Tortue boîte d'Asie orientale (F): *Cuora amboinensis* II R
Tortue bordée (F): *Testudo marginata* II R
Tortue bosselée (F): *Psemmobates tentorius* II R
Tortue brune (F): *Manouria emys* II R
Tortue caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta* I R
Tortue caret (F): *Caretta caretta*/Eretmochelys imbricata/Nator depressus I R
Tortue charbonnière (F): *Geochelone carbonaria* II R
Tortue comestible (F): *Chelonia mydas* I R
Tortue d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii* II R
Tortue de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata* I R
Tortue de cola plana (S): *Pyxis planicauda* II R
Tortue de Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* I R
Tortue de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempi* I R
Tortue de Kleinmann (F): *Testudo kleinmanni* I R
Tortue de la Floride (F): *Gopherus polyphemus* II R
Tortue de la Pampa (F): *Geochelone chilensis* II R
Tortue de l'Amérique du Sud (F): *Geochelone denticulata* II R
Tortue de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata* II R
Tortue de Madagascar (F): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
Tortue de Muhlenberg (F): *Clemmys muhlenbergii* I R
Tortue de Ridley (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea* I R
Tortue de Tabasco (F): *Dermatemys mawii* II R
Tortue de Tornier (F): *Malacochersus tornieri* II R
Tortue de Tranvancore (F): *Indotestudo forstenii* II R
Tortue d'Égypte (F): *Testudo kleinmanni* I R
Tortue dentelée (F): *Geochelone denticulata* II R
Tortue denticulée (F): *Geochelone denticulata* II R
Tortue des Célèbes (F): *Indotestudo forstenii* II R
Tortue des marécages (F): *Clemmys muhlenbergii* I R
Tortue des steppes (F): *Testudo horsfieldii* II R
Tortue d'Hermann (F): *Testudo hermanni* II R
Tortue d'Horsfield (F): *Testudo horsfieldii* II R
Tortue du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R

- Tortue du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri* II R
 Tortue éléphantine (F): *Geochelone nigra* I R
 Tortue étoilée de Birmanie (F): *Geochelone platynota* II R
 Tortue étoilée de l'Inde (F): *Geochelone elegans* II R
 Tortue franche (F): *Chelonia mydas* I R
 Tortue gaufree (F): *Gopherus polyphemus* II R
 Tortue géante (F): *Geochelone gigantea* II R
 Tortue géante d'Aldabra (F): *Geochelone gigantea* II R
 Tortue géante des Galapagos (F): *Geochelone nigra* I R
 Tortue géométrique (F): *Psammodromus geometricus* I R
 Tortue imbriquée (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata* I R
 Tortue imprimée (F): *Manouria impressa* II R
 Tortue luth (F): *Dermochelys coriacea* I R
 Tortue marine à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus* I R
 Tortue mauresque (F): *Testudo graeca* II R
 Tortue ocelée (F): *Psammodromus oculiferus* II R
 Tortue olivâtre (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea* I R
 Tortue radiée de Madagascar (F): *Geochelone radiata* I R
 Tortue rayonnée (F): *Geochelone radiata* I R
 Tortue sillonnée (F): *Geochelone sulcata* II R
 Tortue tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata* I R
 Tortue verte (F): *Chelonia mydas* I R
 Tortue-boîte à bords jaune (F): *Cuora flavomarginata* II R
 Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F): *Cuora galbinifrons* II R
 Tortue-boîte à tête jaune (F): *Cuora auricapitata* II R
 Tortue-boîte à trois bandes (F): *Cuora trifasciata* II R
 Tortue-boîte de Caroline (F): *Terrapene carolina* II R
 Tortue-boîte de Coahuila (F): *Terrapene coahuila* I R
 Tortue-boîte de McCord (F): *Cuora mccordi* II R
 Tortue-boîte de Pan (F): *Cuora panii* II R
 Tortue-boîte du Guangxi (F): *Cuora zhoui* II R
 Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene coahuila* I R/*Terrapene nelsoni* II R
 Tortue-boîte du Yunnan (F): *Cuora yunnanensis* II R
 Tortue-boîte ornée commune (F): *Terrapene ornata* II R
 Tortue-boîtes (F): *Terrapene* spp. II R
 Tortue-léopard du Cap (F): *Geochelone pardalis* II R
 Tortues de mer (F): *Cheloniidae* spp. I R
 Tortues fluviatiles (F): *Podocnemis* spp. II R
 Tortues terrestres (F): *Testudinidae* spp. I/II R
 Tortuga araña (S): *Ptyxis arachnoides* II R
 Tortuga ariete (S): *Chersina angulata* II R
 Tortuga blanca (S): *Chelonia mydas* I R/*Dermatemys mawii* II R
 Tortuga boba (S): *Caretta caretta* I R
 Tortuga carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata* I R
 Tortuga Coahuila (S): *Terrapene coahuila* I R
 Tortuga con púas (S): *Geochelone sulcata* II R
 Tortuga de agua (S): *Podocnemis lewyana* II R
 Tortuga de concha blanda moteada (S): *Lissemys punctata* II R
 Tortuga de cuña (S): *Malacochersus tornieri* II R
 Tortuga de Madagascar (S): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
 Tortuga de patas rojas (S): *Geochelone carbonaria* II R
 Tortuga de pechera (S): *Chersina angulata* II R
 Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Ptyxis arachnoides* II R/*Testudo kleinmanni* I R
 Tortuga de Texas (S): *Gopherus berlandieri* II R
 Tortuga del desierto (S): *Gopherus agassizii* II R
 Tortuga del Nilo (S): *Trionyx triunguis* III R
 Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S): *Geochelone platynota* II R
 Tortuga estrellada de la India (S): *Geochelone elegans* II R
 Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S): *Geochelone radiata* I R
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S): *Psammodromus tentorius* II R
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S): *Psammodromus oculiferus* II R
 Tortuga franca oriental (S): *Natator depressus* I R
 Tortuga geométrica (S): *Psammodromus geometricus* I R
 Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (S): *Geochelone gigantea* II R
 Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (S): *Geochelone nigra* I R
 Tortuga globulosa malagache (S): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
 Tortuga golfina (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea* I R
 Tortuga grande (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R
 Tortuga india de visera (S): *Kachuga tecta* I R
 Tortuga iora (S): *Lepidochelys kempi* I R
 Tortuga laud (S): *Dermochelys coriacea* I R
 Tortuga leopardo (S): *Geochelone pardalis* II R
 Tortuga llanero (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R
 Tortuga manchada (S): *Homopus signatus* II R
 Tortuga marginada (S): *Testudo marginata* II R
 Tortuga marina bastarda (S): *Lepidochelys kempi* I R
 Tortuga marrón de Burma (S): *Manouria impressa* II R
 Tortuga marrón de la India (S): *Indotestudo forstenii* II R
 Tortuga mediterránea (S): *Testudo hermanni* III R
 Tortuga mora (S): *Testudo graeca* II R
 Tortuga negra de Adanson (S): *Pelusios adansonii* III R
 Tortuga negra de Africa occidental (S): *Pelusios niger* III R
 Tortuga olivacea (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea* I R
 Tortuga pico de loro (S): *Homopus aeneolatus* II R
 Tortuga plana (S): *Pelomedusa subrufa* III R
 Tortuga plana indiana (S): *Lissemys punctata* II R
 Tortuga rayada (S): *Geochelone radiata* I R
 Tortuga serpentina occidental (S): *Pseudemys umbrina* I R
 Tortuga terrestre (S): *Homopus boulengeri* II R
 Tortuga terrestre afgana (S): *Testudo horsfieldii* II R
 Tortuga terrestre argentina (S): *Geochelone chilensis* II R
 Tortuga terrestre de Florida (S): *Gopherus polyphemus* II R
 Tortuga topo (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R
 Tortuga verde (S): *Chelonia mydas* I R
 Tortugas (S): *Testudinidae* spp. I/II R
 Tortugas caja (S): *Terrapene* spp. II R
 Totoaba (E): *Cynoscion macdonaldi* I F
 Toboza (S): *Cynoscion macdonaldi* I F
 Toucan à bec rouge (F): *Ramphastos tucanus* II B
 Toucan à carène (F): *Ramphastos sulfuratus* II B
 Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus* II B
 Toucan à ventre rouge (F): *Ramphastos dicolorus* III B
 Toucan ariel (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus* II B
 Toucan Barbet (E): *Sennormis ramphastinus* III B
 Toucan de Baillon (F): *Bailloniopsis bailloni* III B
 Toucan toco (F): *Ramphastos toco* II B
 Toucanet à bec tacheté (F): *Selenidera maculirostris* III B
 Toui à ailes jaunes (F): *Brotheris chiriri* II B
 Toui à ailes variées (F): *Brotheris versicolorus* II B
 Toui à bandeau jaune (F): *Bolborhynchus aurifrons* II B
 Toui à dos noir (F): *Touit melanonotus* II B
 Toui à front bleu (F): *Touit dilectissima* II B
 Toui à front d'or (F): *Brotheris sanctithomae* II B
 Toui à front rouge (F): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons* II B
 Toui à lunettes (F): *Forpus conspicillatus* II B
 Toui à menton d'or (F): *Brotheris jugularis* II B
 Toui à queue d'or (F): *Touit surda* II B
 Toui à queue pourprée (F): *Touit purpurata* II B
 Toui à sept couleurs (F): *Touit batavica* II B
 Toui à tête jaune (F): *Forpus xanthops* II B
 Toui aymara (F): *Bolborhynchus aymara* II B
 Toui catherine (F): *Bolborhynchus lineola* II B
 Toui céleste (F): *Forpus coelestis* II B
 Toui de Achille (F): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae* II B
 Toui de Deville (F): *Brotheris cyanoptera* II B
 Toui de Huet (F): *Touit huetii* II B
 Toui de Sclater (F): *Forpus sclateri* II B
 Toui de Spix (F): *Forpus xanthopterygius* II B
 Toui des tépous (F): *Nannopsittaca panychlora* II B
 Toui d'Orbigny (F): *Bolborhynchus orbygniesii* II B
 Toui du Costa Rica (F): *Touit costaricensis* II B
 Toui du Mexique (F): *Forpus cyanopygius* II B
 Toui été (F): *Forpus passerinus* II B
 Toui flamboyant (F): *Brotheris pyrrhopterus* II B
 Toui para (F): *Brotheris chrysopleurus* II B
 Toui tacheté (F): *Touit stictoptera* II B
 Toui tirica (F): *Brotheris tirica* II B
 Touit batavica: Lilac-tailed Parrotlet (E), Seven-colored Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita siete colores (S), Perico siete colores (S), Toui à sept couleurs (F) II B
 Touit costaricensis: Red-fronted Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita Costarricense (S), Toui du Costa Rica (F) II B
 Touit dilectissima: Blue-fronted Parrotlet (E), Churiquita (S), Cotorrita cariazul (S), Periquito frentiazul (S), Toui à front bleu (F) II B
 Touit dilectissima costaricensis = Touit costaricensis
 Touit huetii: Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita alirroja (S), Periquito azul alirrojo (S), Toui de Huet (F) II B

- Tout melanonotus*: Black-eared Parrotlet (E), Brown-backed Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita dorsinegra (S), Toui à dos noir (F) **II B**
- Tout purpurata*: Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita purpurada (S), Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S), Toui à queue pourpée (F) **II B**
- Tout stictoptera*: Spot-winged Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita alipinta (S), Periquito alipunteado (S), Toui tacheté (F) **II B**
- Tout surda*: Golden-tailed Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita sorda (S), Toui à queue d'or (F) **II B**
- Toupaie commun (F): *Tupaia glis* **II M**
- Toupaie de Java (F): *Tupaia javanica* **II M**
- Toupaie de l'île Palawan (F): *Tupaia palawanensis* **II M**
- Toupaie de Müller (F): *Tupaia minor* **II M**
- Toupaie d'Elliot (F): *Anathana ellioti* **II M**
- Toupaie des îles Nicobar (F): *Tupaia nicobarica* **II M**
- Toupaie des montagnes (F): *Tupaia montana* **II M**
- Toupaie murin (F): *Dendragale murina* **II M**
- Touraco à bec noir (F): *Tauraco schuettii* **II B**
- Touraco à gros bec (F): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* **II B**
- Touraco à huppe blanche (F): *Tauraco leucolophus* **II B**
- Touraco à huppe pourpée (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha* **II B**
- Touraco à huppe splendide (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha* **II B**
- Touraco à huppe violette (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha* **II B**
- Touraco à joues blanches (F): *Tauraco leucotis* **II B**
- Touraco de Bannerman (F): *Tauraco bannermanni* **II B**
- Touraco de Fischer (F): *Tauraco fischeri* **II B**
- Touraco de Hartlaub (F): *Tauraco hartlaubi* **II B**
- Touraco de Livingstone (F): *Tauraco livingstonii* **II B**
- Touraco de Ruspoli (F): *Tauraco ruspolii* **II B**
- Touraco de Schalow (F): *Tauraco schalowi* **II B**
- Touraco doré (F): *Tauraco bannermanni* **II B**
- Touraco géant (F): *Corythaeola cristata* **III B**
- Touraco gris (F): *Crinifer piscator* **III B**
- Touraco lourie (F): *Tauraco corythaix* **II B**
- Touraco pauline (F): *Tauraco erythrolophus* **II B**
- Touraco vert (F): *Tauraco persa* **II B**
- Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Tauraco corythaix* **II B**
- Touraco violet (F): *Musophaga violacea* **III B**
- Touracos (F): Musophagidae spp. **I/II/NC B**
- Tourmaline Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus exortis* **II B**
- Tourtelette améthysine (F): *Turtur afer* **III B**
- Tourtelette d'Abyssinie (F): *Turtur abyssinicus* **III B**
- Tourtelette demoiselle (F): *Turtur brehmeri* **III B**
- Tourtelette masquée (F): *Oena capensis* **III B**
- Tourtelette tambourette (F): *Turtur tympanistris* **III B**
- Tourterelle à collier (F): *Streptopelia semitorquata* **III B**
- Tourterelle à masque de fer (F): *Oena capensis* **III B**
- Tourterelle à tête bleue (F): *Turtur brehmeri* **III B**
- Tourterelle des bois (F): *Streptopelia turtur* **III B**
- Tourterelle du Cap (F): *Oena capensis* **III B**
- Tourterelle mailée (F): *Streptopelia senegalensis* **III B**
- Tourterelle pleureuse (F): *Streptopelia decipiens* **III B**
- Tourterelle rieuse (F): *Streptopelia roseogrisea* **III B**
- Tourterelle tambourette (F): *Turtur tympanistris* **III B**
- Tourterelle vineuse (F): *Streptopelia vinacea* **III B**
- Toxolasma cylindrellus*: Pale Lilliput Naiad (E), Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
- Trachyboa boulengeri*: Northern Eyelash Boa (E), Rough-scaled Boa (E), Boa rugosa (S), Boa nain de Boulenger (F), Boa rugueux de Boulenger (F) **II R**
- Trachyboa gularis*: Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa (E), Southern Eyelash Boa (E), Spiny Boa (E), Boa rugosa de Ecuador (S), Boa nain de l'Equateur (F), Boa rugueux de l'Equateur (F) **II R**
- Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*: **II In**
- Trachypithecus auratus*: Ebony Leaf Monkey (E) **II M**
- Trachypithecus cristata auratus* = *Trachypithecus auratus*
- Trachypithecus cristatus*: Silvered Langur (E), Silvered Leaf Monkey (E), Langur crestado (S), Budeng (F) **II M**
- Trachypithecus delacouri* = *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Trachypithecus francoisi*: François's Langur (E), François's Leaf Monkey (E), Tonkin Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de François (S), Langur de François (F), Semnopithèque de François (F) **II M**
- Trachypithecus geei*: Golden Langur (E), Golden Leaf Monkey (E), Langur dorado (S), Entelle dorée (F), Langur doré (F), Semnopithèque de Gee (F), Semnopithèque doré (F) **I M**
- Trachypithecus johnii*: Black Leaf Monkey (E), John's Langur (E), Nilgiri Langur (E), Nilgiri Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de Nilgiri (S), Langur du Nilgiri (F), Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F) **II M**
- Trachypithecus laotum* = *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Trachypithecus obscurus*: Dusky Leaf Monkey (E), Spectacled Langur (E), Spectacled Leaf Monkey (E), Langur obscur (S), Semnopithèque obscur (F) **II M**
- Trachypithecus phayrei*: Phayre's Langur (E), Phayre's Leaf Monkey (E), Semnopithèque de Phayre (F) **II M**
- Trachypithecus pileatus*: Bonneted Langur (E), Capped Langur (E), Capped Leaf Monkey (E), Capped Monkey (E), Langur capuchino (S), Langur de capa (S), Entelle pileuse (F), Langur à capuchon (F) **I M**
- Trachypithecus poliocephalus* = *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Trachypithecus vetulus*: Purple-faced Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de cara roja (S), Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F) **II M**
- Tragelaphus eurycerus*: Bongo (E), Bongo (S), Bongo (F) **III M**
- Tragelaphus spekii*: Marshbuck (E), Sitatunga (E), Sitatunga (S), Guib d'eau (F), Sitatunga (F) **III M**
- Tragopan à tête noire (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
- Tragopan arlequin (F): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
- Tragopan arlequin (S): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
- Tragopan blythii*: Blyth's Tragopan (E), Grey-bellied Tragopan (E), Tragopan de Blyth (S), Tragopan oriental (S), Tragopan de Blyth (F), Tragopan de Molesworth (F), Tragopan oriental (F) **I B**
- Tragopan caboti*: Cabot's Tragopan (E), Yellow-billed Tragopan (E), Tragopan arlequin (S), Tragopan chino (S), Tragopan de Cabot (S), Tragopan arlequin (F), Tragopan de Cabot (F) **I B**
- Tragopan chino (S): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
- Tragopan de Blyth (F): *Tragopan blythii* **I B**
- Tragopan de Blyth (S): *Tragopan blythii* **I B**
- Tragopan de cabeza negra (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
- Tragopan de Cabot (F): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
- Tragopan de Cabot (S): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
- Tragopan de Hastings (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
- Tragopan de Molesworth (F): *Tragopan blythii* **I B**
- Tragopan dorsigris (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
- Tragopan melanocephalus*: Black-headed Tragopan (E), Western Horned-Pheasant (E), Western Tragopan (E), Tragopan de cabeza negra (S), Tragopan dorsigris (S), Tragopan occidental (S), Tragopan à tête noire (F), Tragopan de Hastings (F), Tragopan occidental (F) **I B**
- Tragopan occidental (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
- Tragopan occidental (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
- Tragopan oriental (F): *Tragopan blythii* **I B**
- Tragopan oriental (S): *Tragopan blythii* **I B**
- Tragopan sâtiro (S): *Tragopan satyra* **III B**
- Tragopan satyra*: Crimson Horned-Pheasant (E), Indian Tragopan (E), Satyr Tragopan (E), Tragopan sâtiro (S), Tragopan satyre (F) **III B**
- Tragopan satyre (F): *Tragopan satyra* **III B**
- Transvaal Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus vittifer* **II R**
- Traro (S): *Polyhorus plancus* **II B**
- Travailleur à tête rouge (F): *Quelea erythrops* **III B**
- Travancore Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo forstenii* **II R**
- Traylor's Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur buckleyi* **II B**
- Tree Boa (E): *Candoia carinata* **II R**
- Tree Coral (E): *Tubastraea micranthus* **II In**
- Tree Crocodile (E): *Varanus salvadorii* **II R**
- Tree Lizard (E): *Varanus rudicollis* **II R**
- Tree Ocelot (E): *Leopardus wiedii* **I M**
- Tree Pangolin (E): *Manis tricuspis* **II M**
- Tree snails (E): GASTROPODA spp. **I/II/NC In**
- Tree toads (E): *Nectophrynoides* spp. **I A**
- Treeshrews (E): Tupaiidae spp. **II M**
- Tremarctos ornatus*: Andean Bear (E), Spectacled Bear (E), Oso de anteojos (S), Oso frontino (S), Oso real (S), Ours à lunettes (F), Ours andin (F) **I M**
- Trematotrochus alternans* = *Foveolocyathus alternans*
- Trematotrochus corbicula*: **II In**
- Trematotrochus hedleyi*: **II In**
- Trematotrochus verconis* = *Foveolocyathus verconis*
- Treron australis calva* = *Treron calva*
- Treron calva*: African Green-Pigeon (E), Vinago obeng (S), Colombar à front nu (F) **III B**

- Treron waalia*: Bruce's Green-Pigeon (E), Yellow-bellied Green-Pigeon (E), Vinago waalia (S), Colomba waalia (F), Pigeon vert à épaulettes violettes (F) **III B**
- Triangular-spotted Pigeon (E): *Columba guinea* **III B**
- Tricarinate Hill Turtle (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata* **I R**
- Trichechus inunguis*: Amazonian Manatee (E), South American Manatee (E), Lamantino amazónico (S), Manatí amazónico (S), Vaca marina amazónica (S), Lamantin d'Amérique du Sud (F), Lamantin de l'Amazon (F) **I M**
- Trichechus manatus*: American Manatee (E), Caribbean Manatee (E), North American Manatee (E), West Indian Manatee (E), Lamantino norteamericana (S), Manatí norteamericano (S), Lamantin d'Amérique du Nord (F), Lamantin des Antilles (F), Lamantin des Caraïbes (F) **I M**
- Trichechus senegalensis*: African Manatee (E), West African Manatee (E), Manatí de Senegal (S), Lamantin d'Afrique (F), Lamantin du Sénégal (F) **II M**
- Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*: Scaly-breasted Lorikeet (E), Lori escumiverde (S), Loriquet vert (F) **II B**
- Trichoglossus euticles*: Olive-headed Lorikeet (E), Perfect Lorikeet (E), Lori humilde (S), Loriquet eutèle (F) **II B**
- Trichoglossus flavoviridis*: Meyer's Lorikeet (E), Yellow-and-green Lorikeet (E), Lori verdigualdo (S), Loriquet jaune et vert (F) **II B**
- Trichoglossus goldiei* = *Psittuteutes goldiei*
- Trichoglossus haematodus*: Green-naped Lorikeet (E), Rainbow Lorikeet (E), Rainbow Lory (E), Lori arcoiris (S), Loriquet à tête bleue (F) **II B**
- Trichoglossus haematodus rubritorquis* = *Trichoglossus rubritorquis*
- Trichoglossus iris* = *Psittuteutes iris*
- Trichoglossus johnstoniae*: Johnstone's Lorikeet (E), Mindanao Lorikeet (E), Lori de Mindanao (S), Loriquet de Johnstone (F) **II B**
- Trichoglossus ornatus*: Ornate Lorikeet (E), Ornate Lory (E), Lori adornado (S), Loriquet orné (F) **II B**
- Trichoglossus rubiginosus*: Pohnpei Lorikeet (E), Pohnpei Lory (E), Lori de Ponapé (S), Loriquet de Ponapé (F) **II B**
- Trichoglossus rubritorquis*: Red-collared Lorikeet (E), Loriquet à col rouge (F) **II B**
- Trichoglossus versicolor* = *Psittuteutes versicolor*
- Tricholimnas sylvestris* = *Gallinula sylvestris*
- Trichilaria malachitacea*: Blue-bellied Parrot (E), Purple-bellied Parrot (E), Loro ventriazul (S), Crick à ventre bleu (F), Perruche à ventre bleu (F) **II B**
- Tricuspid* (F): *Manis tricuspis* **II M**
- Tridacna crocea*: Boring Clam (E), Crocus Clam (E), Saffron-coloured Clam (E) **II In**
- Tridacna derasa*: Southern Giant Clam (E) **II In**
- Tridacna gigas*: Giant Clam (E), Bénéitier géant (F) **II In**
- Tridacna maxima*: Small Giant Clam (E) **II In**
- Tridacna nbulvuana* = *Tridacna tevoroa*
- Tridacna rosewateri*: Bénéitier de Rosewater (F) **II In**
- Tridacna squamosa*: Fluted Clam (E), Fluted Giant Clam (E), Scaly Clam (E) **II In**
- Tridacna tevoroa*: Tevoro Clam (E), Bénéitier de Tevoro (F) **II In**
- Tridacnidae* spp.: Giant clams (E), Bénéitiers (F) **II In**
- Trigonocéphale à grand nez (F): *Porthidium nasutum* **III R**
- Trigonocéphale à groin de Bocourt (F): *Porthidium ophryomegas* **III R**
- Trigonocéphale rugueux (F): *Bothrops asper* **III R**
- Trigonocéphale sauteur (F): *Atropoides nummifer* **III R**
- Trionocephalus occipitalis*: White-headed Vulture (E), Buitre cabeciblanco (S), Buitre piquirrojo (S), Vautour à tête blanche (F), Vautour huppé (F) **II B**
- Tringa guttifer*: Nordmann's Greenshank (E), Spotted Greenshank (E), Archibebe moteado (S), Chevalier à gouttelette (F), Chevalier tacheté (F) **I B**
- Trinidad Piping-Guan (E): *Pipile pipile* **I B**
- Trinidad White-headed Curassow (E): *Pipile pipile* **I B**
- Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan (E): *Pipile pipile* **I B**
- Trionyx ater* = *Apalone ater*
- Trionyx de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata* **II R**
- Trionyx du Nil (F): *Trionyx triunguis* **III R**
- Trionyx gangeticus* = *Aspideretes gangeticus*
- Trionyx hurum* = *Aspideretes hurum*
- Trionyx nigricans* = *Aspideretes nigricans*
- Trionyx spiniferus ater* = *Apalone ater*
- Trionyx triunguis*: African Soft-shell Turtle (E), Nile Soft-shell Turtle (E), Tortuga del Nilo (S), Trionyx du Nil (F) **III R**
- Tristram's Woodpecker (E): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi* **I B**
- Trochilidae spp.: Hummingbirds (E), Colibries (S), Picaflors (S), Colibris (F), Oiseaux-mouches (F) **I/II B**
- Trochilus polytmus*: Streamertail (E), Colibri portacintas (S), Colibri à tête noire (F) **II B**
- Trochilus scitulus* = *Trochilus polytmus*
- Trochocyathus aithoseptatus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus apertus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus brevispina*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus hurchae*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus caryophyllodes*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus cepulla*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus cooperi*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus decamero*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus discus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus efateensis*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus fasciatus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus fossulus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus gardineri*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus gordonii*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus hastatus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus japonicus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus laborelli*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus longispina*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus maculatus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus mauianensis*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus mediterraneus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus oahensis*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus patelliformis*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus philippinensis*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus porphyreus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus rawsonii*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus rhombocolumna*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus semperi*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus spinosocostatus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus tenuicalyx* = *Trochocyathus rhombocolumna*
- Trochocyathus vasiiformis*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus virgatus* = *Tethocyathus virgatus*
- Trochopsammia infundibulum*: **II In**
- Trochopsammia togata*: **II In**
- Trogon couroucou (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno* **I B**
- Trogonoptera* spp.: Birdwing butterflies (E), Ornithoptères (F) **II In**
- Trogonoptera brookiana*: Rajah Brooke's Birdwing (E), Ornithoptère de Brooke (F) **II In**
- Trogonoptera trojana*: **II In**
- Troides* spp.: Birdwing butterflies (E), Ornithoptères (F) **II In**
- Troides aeacus*: Golden Birdwing (E), Small Birdwing (E), **II In**
- Troides amphrysus*: Golden Birdwing (E), Malay Birdwing (E) **II In**
- Troides andromache*: **II In**
- Troides criton*: **II In**
- Troides cuneifer*: Golden Birdwing (E) **II In**
- Troides darsius*: **II In**
- Troides dohertyi*: Talaud Black Birdwing (E) **II In**
- Troides haliphron*: **II In**
- Troides helena*: Black-and-gold Birdwing (E), Common Birdwing (E) **II In**
- Troides hypalitus*: **II In**
- Troides magellanus*: **II In**
- Troides minus*: **II In**
- Troides miranda*: **II In**
- Troides oblongomaculatus*: **II In**
- Troides plateni*: **II In**
- Troides plato*: **II In**
- Troides prattorum*: Buru Opalescent Birdwing (E) **II In**
- Troides rhodanantus*: **II In**
- Troides riedeli*: **II In**
- Troides vandepolli*: **II In**
- Tropical Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum* **II R**
- Tropical Screech-Owl (E): *Otus choliho* **II B**
- Tropical Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum* **II R**
- Tropical Whale (E): *Balaenoptera edeni* **I M**
- Tropicoperdix charltonii* = *Arthropophila charltonii*

- Tropidocyathus labidus*: II In
Tropidocyathus lessonii: II In
Tropidocyathus pileus = *Cyathotrochus pileus*
Tropidopathes saliciformis: II In
Tropidophiidae spp.: Boas (E/S/F) II R
Tropidophis battersbyi: Battersby's Dwarf Boa (E), Ecuadorian Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier de Battersby (F), Boa nain de Battersby (F) II R
Tropidophis canus: Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa (E), Wood Snake (E), Boa enana de las Bahamas (S), Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F), Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F) II R
Tropidophis caymanensis: Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa (E), Caymans Ground Boa (E), Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S), Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F), Boa nain des îles Cayman (F) II R
Tropidophis feicki: Feick's Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier de Feick (F), Boa nain de Feick (F) II R
Tropidophis fuscus: Boa forestier brun (F), Boa nain brun (F) II R
Tropidophis greenwayi: Ambergis Cay Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier d'Ambergis Cay (F), Boa nain d'Ambergis Cay (F) II R
Tropidophis haetianus: Haitian Dwarf Boa (E), Haitian Ground Boa (E), Boa forestier d'Haïti (F), Boa nain d'Haïti (F) II R
Tropidophis maculatus: Spotted Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier tacheté (F), Boa nain tacheté (F) II R
Tropidophis melanurus: Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa (E), Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa (E), Wood Snake (E), Boa de bosque (S), Culebra boba (S), Maja chico (S), Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F), Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F) II R
Tropidophis nigriventris: Black-bellied Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier à ventre noir (F), Boa nain à ventre noir (F) II R
Tropidophis pardalis: Leopard Dwarf Boa (E), Thunder Snake (E), Boa forestier léopard (F), Boa nain léopard (F) II R
Tropidophis paucisquamis: Brazilian Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier du Brésil (F), Boa nain du Brésil (F) II R
Tropidophis pilsbryi: Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F), Boa nain de Pilsbry (F) II R
Tropidophis semicinctus: Banded Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier annelé (F), Boa nain annelé (F) II R
Tropidophis taczanowskyi: Taczanowsky's Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier de Taczanowsky (F), Boa nain de Taczanowsky (F) II R
Tropidophis wrighti: Wright's Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier de Wright (F), Boa nain de Wright (F) II R
True Langur (E): *Semnopithecus entellus* I M
True Red Leg Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma emilia* II In
True's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon mirus* II M
Truk Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus insularis* I M
Trumpet Manucode (E): *Manucodia keraudrenii* II B
Trumpetbird (E): *Manucodia keraudrenii* II B
Truncatoflabellum aculeatum: II In
Truncatoflabellum angiosotum: II In
Truncatoflabellum angustum: II In
Truncatoflabellum arcuatum: II In
Truncatoflabellum australiensis: II In
Truncatoflabellum candeanum: II In
Truncatoflabellum carinatum: II In
Truncatoflabellum crassum: II In
Truncatoflabellum cunningii: II In
Truncatoflabellum dens: II In
Truncatoflabellum formosum: II In
Truncatoflabellum gardineri: II In
Truncatoflabellum inconstans: II In
Truncatoflabellum incrustatum: II In
Truncatoflabellum irregulare: II In
Truncatoflabellum macroeschara: II In
Truncatoflabellum martensii: II In
Truncatoflabellum mortenseni: II In
Truncatoflabellum multispinosum: II In
Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum: II In
Truncatoflabellum phoenix: II In
Truncatoflabellum pusillum: II In
Truncatoflabellum spheiscus: II In
Truncatoflabellum stabile: II In
Truncatoflabellum stokesii: II In
Truncatoflabellum trapezoideum: II In
Truncatoflabellum truncum: II In
Truncatoflabellum vanuatu: II In
Truncatoflabellum variabile: II In
Truncatoflabellum veroni: II In
Truncatoflabellum viginifarium: II In
Truncatoflabellum zuluense: II In
Truncatogynia irregularis: II In
Trunkback turtle (E): *Dermochelys coriacea* I R
Tsaratanan Chameleon (E): *Calumma tsaratananensis* II R
Tsessebe (E): *Damaliscus lunatus* III M
Tuatara (E): *Sphenodon punctatus* I R
Tuátara (S): *Sphenodon punctatus* I R
Tuataras (F): *Sphenodon* spp. I R
Tubastraea coccinea: Orange Cup Coral (E), Orange Tube Coral (E) II In
Tubastraea diaphana: II In
Tubastraea faulkneri: II In
Tubastraea florea: II In
Tubastraea micranthus: Tree Coral (E) II In
Tubastraea tagusensis: II In
Tubercled Blossom (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* I In
Tubercled-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* I In
Tubercle-nosed Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo tempeli* II R
Tubipora musica: Organ-pipe Coral (E) II In
Tubiporidae spp.: Organpipe corals (E), Corail orgue (F) II In
Tucán grande (S): *Ramphastos toco* II B
Tucán pico-multicolor (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus* II B
Tucán rojo y amarillo (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus* III B
Tucancito picomaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris* III B
Tucán-Tilingo verde (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis* III B
Tucuman Amazon (E): *Amazona tucumana* I B
Tucuman Parrot (E): *Amazona tucumana* I B
Tucuito amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina* II B
Tucuito cabeza azul (S): *Klais guimeti* II B
Tucuito garganta rosa (S): *Chaetocercus jourdanii* II B
Tucuito moradito (S): *Thalurania furcata* II B
Tucuito pico curvo (S): *Lepidopygia gaudoti* II B
Tucuito rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitos* II B
Tucuso de Barba (S): *Threnetes ruckeri* II B
Tucuxi (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis* I M
Tuft Coral (E): *Lophelia pertusa* II In
Tufted Capuchin (E): *Cebus apella* II M
Tufted Coquette (E): *Lophornis ornatus* II B
Tui Parakeet (E): *Bratogeris sanctithomae* II B
Tulear Golden Frog (E): *Mantella expectata* II A
Tumbes Hummingbird (E): *Leucippus baeri* II B
Tunina de Heaviside (S): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii* II M
Tunina de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* II M
Tunina de vientre blanco (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* II M
Tunina overa (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii* II M
Tunina sinaleta (S): *Lissodelphis peronii* II M
Tunqui (S): *Rupicola peruviana* II B
Tupaia belangeri: Common Treeshrew (E), Tupaia norteña (S) II M
Tupaia chrysogaster: Golden-bellied Treeshrew (E), Mentawai Treeshrew (E), Tupaia de vientre dorado (S) II M
Tupaia de Bornéo (F): *Tupaia tana* II M
Tupaia dorsalis: Striped Treeshrew (E), Tupaia rayada (S) II M
Tupaia glis: Malaysian Treeshrew (E), Musaraña común (S), Tupaia commun (F) II M
Tupaia glis belangeri = *Tupaia belangeri*
Tupaia glis chrysogaster = *Tupaia chrysogaster*
Tupaia glis longipes = *Tupaia longipes*
Tupaia glis palawanensis = *Tupaia palawanensis*
Tupaia gracilis: Slender Treeshrew (E), Tupaia esbelta (S) II M
Tupaia javanica: Javan Treeshrew (E), Tupaia de Java (F) II M
Tupaia longipes: Bornean Treeshrew (E), Tupaia de pies largos (S) II M
Tupaia minor: Lesser Treeshrew (E), Pygmy Treeshrew (E), Musaraña pigmea (S), Tupaia de Müller (F) II M
Tupaia montana: Mountain Treeshrew (E), Tupaia des montagnes (F) II M
Tupaia nicobarica: Nicobar Treeshrew (E), Tupaia des îles Nicobar (F) II M

- Tupaia palawanensis*: Palawan Treeshrew (E), Toupaie de l'île Palawan (F) **II M**
- Tupaia picta*: Painted Treeshrew (E), Tupaya pintada (S) **II M**
- Tupaia splendidula*: Ruddy Treeshrew (E), Rufous-tailed Treeshrew (E), Tupaya de cola marrón (S) **II M**
- Tupaia tana*: Large Treeshrew (E), Musaraña grande (S), Grande toupaie (F), Tana (F), Tupaya de Borneo (F) **II M**
- Tupaya de Borneo (S): *Dendrogale melanura* **II M**
- Tupaya de cola marrón (S): *Tupaia splendidula* **II M**
- Tupaya de pies largos (S): *Tupaia longipes* **II M**
- Tupaya de vientre dorado (S): *Tupaia chrysogaster* **II M**
- Tupaya esbelta (S): *Tupaia gracilis* **II M**
- Tupaya norteña (S): *Tupaia belangeri* **II M**
- Tupaya pintada (S): *Tupaia picta* **II M**
- Tupaya rayada (S): *Tupaia dorsalis* **II M**
- Tupinambis* spp.: Tegu lizards (E), Lagartos (S), Grand téjus (F), Téjus (F), Téjus (F) **II R**
- Tupinambis cerradensis*: **II R**
- Tupinambis duseni* = *Tupinambis rufescens*
- Tupinambis longilineus*: **II R**
- Tupinambis merianae*: **II R**
- Tupinambis nigropunctatus*: Brazil Teju (E), Téju à taches noires (F) **II R**
- Tupinambis quadrilineatus*: **II R**
- Tupinambis rufescens*: Argentine Teju (E), Red Teju (E), Téju rouge (F) **II R**
- Tupinambis teguixin*: Banded Tegu (E), Black Tegu (E), Common Tegu (E), Grand téju (F), Sauvagarde (F), Téju noir (F) **II R**
- Turaco azul (S): *Musophaga violacea* **III B**
- Turaco capucha-blanca (S): *Tauraco leucolophus* **II B**
- Turaco capucha-franjeada (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* **II B**
- Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa* **II B**
- Turaco crestivioleta (S): *Musophaga porphyreolopha* **II B**
- Turaco de Bannerman (S): *Tauraco bannermani* **II B**
- Turaco de Crin occidentale (S): *Crinifer piscator* **III B**
- Turaco gigante (S): *Corythaeola cristata* **III B**
- Turaco sudafricano (S): *Tauraco corythaix* **II B**
- Turacos (E): *Musophagidae* spp. **II/III/NC B**
- Turbercled Riffle Shell (E): *Epioblasma torulosum torulosum* **I In**
- Turbinaria aspera* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
- Turbinaria auricularis*: **II In**
- Turbinaria bifrons*: **II In**
- Turbinaria brassica*: **II In**
- Turbinaria brueggemanni*: **II In**
- Turbinaria calicularis*: **II In**
- Turbinaria cinerascens*: **II In**
- Turbinaria conica* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
- Turbinaria conspicua*: **II In**
- Turbinaria contorta*: **II In**
- Turbinaria crater*: **II In**
- Turbinaria danae*: **II In**
- Turbinaria elegans* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
- Turbinaria foliosa*: **II In**
- Turbinaria frondens*: **II In**
- Turbinaria heronensis*: **II In**
- Turbinaria immersa*: **II In**
- Turbinaria irregularis*: **II In**
- Turbinaria laminata*: **II In**
- Turbinaria mantonae*: **II In**
- Turbinaria marmorea*: **II In**
- Turbinaria mesenterina*: **II In**
- Turbinaria mollis*: **II In**
- Turbinaria orbicularis*: **II In**
- Turbinaria parvistella*: **II In**
- Turbinaria patula*: **II In**
- Turbinaria peltata*: **II In**
- Turbinaria porcellanea*: **II In**
- Turbinaria pulcherrima*: **II In**
- Turbinaria quincuncialis* = *Turbinaria crater*
- Turbinaria radicalis*: **II In**
- Turbinaria reniformis*: **II In**
- Turbinaria rugosa*: **II In**
- Turbinaria schistica*: **II In**
- Turbinaria sinensis*: **II In**
- Turbinaria speciosa*: **II In**
- Turbinaria stellulata*: **II In**
- Turbinaria tayamai*: **II In**
- Turbinaria tubifera*: **II In**
- Turbinaria undata*: **II In**
- Turbinolia stephensoni*: **II In**
- Turgid Riffle Shell (E): *Epioblasma turgidula* **I In**
- Turgid-blossom Naiad (E): *Epioblasma turgidula* **I In**
- Turgid-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma turgidula* **I In**
- Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura carinata* **I R**
- Turks and Caicos Iguana (E): *Cyclura carinata* **I R**
- Turks Islands Boa (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster* **II R**
- Turón patinegro americano (S): *Mustela nigripes* **I M**
- Turquoise Grass-Parakeet (E): *Neophema pulchella* **II B**
- Turquoise Parrot (E): *Neophema pulchella* **II B**
- Turquoise-bellied Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates espinosai* **II A**
- Turquoise-fronted Parrot (E): *Amazona aestiva* **II B**
- Turquoise-throated Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis godini* **II B**
- Tursión (S): *Tursiops truncatus* **II M**
- Tursiops (F): *Tursiops truncatus* **II M**
- Tursiops aduncus* = *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops gillii* = *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops nuamu* = *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops truncatus*: Bottlenose Dolphin (E), Bottle-nosed Dolphin (E), Pez mular (S), Tursión (S), Grand dauphin (F), Souffleur (F), Tursiops (F) **II M**
- Turtle Dove (E): *Streptopelia turtur* **III B**
- Turtles (E): TESTUDINATA spp. **I/II/III/NC R**
- Turtur abyssinicus*: Black-billed Wood-Dove (E), Palomita especulada abisinica (S), Emeraldine à bec noir (F), Tourtelette d'Abyssinie (F) **III B**
- Turtur afer*: Blue-spotted Wood-Dove (E), Red-billed Wood-Dove (E), Palomita especulada africana (S), Emeraldine à bec rouge (F), Tourtelette améthystine (F) **III B**
- Turtur brehmeri*: Blue-headed Dove (E), Blue-headed Wood-Dove (E), Palomita especulada cobriza (S), Tourtelette demoiselle (F), Tourterelle à tête bleue (F) **III B**
- Turtur tympanistria*: Tambourine Dove (E), Tórtola tamborilera (S), Tourtelette tambourette (F), Tourterelle tambourette (F) **III B**
- Turturoena iriditorques* = *Columba iriditorques*
- Twelve-root Cup Coral (E): *Polymyces fragilis* **II In**
- Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise (E): *Seleucidis melanoleuca* **II B**
- Twenty-eight Parakeet (E): *Platyercus zonarius* **II B**
- Two-banded Chameleon (E): *Furcifer bicephalus* **II R**
- Two-banded Monitor (E): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
- Two-horned Chameleon (E): *Furcifer bifidus* **II R**
- Two-lined Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* **II R**
- Two-toned Poison Frog (E): *Phylllobates bicolor* **II A**
- Tympanistria tympanistria* = *Turtur tympanistria*
- Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*: Attwater's Prairie-chicken (E), Gallito de pradera (S), Poule de prairie d'Attwater (F), Tétrars cupidon d'Attwater (F) **I B**
- Tyrant Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus* **II B**
- Tyrian Metaltail (E): *Metallura tyrianthina* **II B**
- Tyto alba*: Barn Owl (E), Common Barn-Owl (E), Lechuza común (S), Lechuza de campanario (S), Chouette effraie (F), Effraie africaine (F), Effraie des clochers (F) **II B**
- Tyto alba glaucops* = *Tyto glaucops*
- Tyto aurantia*: Bismarck Masked-Owl (E), Golden Owl (E), New Britain Masked-Owl (E), Lechuza dorada (S), Effraie dorée (F) **II B**
- Tyto capensis*: African Grass-Owl (E), Grass Owl (E), Lechuza de El Cabo (S), Effraie du Cap (F) **II B**
- Tyto capensis longimembris* = *Tyto longimembris*
- Tyto castaneus*: Tasmanian Masked-Owl (E), Effraie de Tasmanie (F) **II B**
- Tyto detorta* = *Tyto alba*
- Tyto glaucops*: Ashy-faced Owl (E), Lechuza de la Española (S), Effraie d'Hispaniola (F) **II B**
- Tyto inexpectata*: Minahassa Barn-Owl (E), Minahassa Masked-Owl (E), Minahassa Masked-owl (E), Minahassa Owl (E), Lechuza de Minahassa (S), Effraie de Minahassa (F) **II B**
- Tyto longimembris*: Eastern Grass-Owl (E), Lechuza patilarga (S), Effraie de prairie (F) **II B**
- Tyto manusi*: Manus Masked-Owl (E), Lechuza de la Manus (S), Effraie de Manus (F) **II B**
- Tyto multipunctata*: Lesser Sooty-Owl (E), Lechuza moteada (S), Effraie piquetée (F) **II B**

- Tyto nigrobrunnea*: Sula Barn-Owl (E), Taliabu Masked-Owl (E), Taliabu Owl (E), Lechuza de la Taliabu (S), Effraie de Taliabu (F) **II B**
- Tyto novaehollandiae*: Australian Masked-Owl (E), Lechuza Australiana (S), Effraie masquée (F) **II B**
- Tyto novaehollandiae castanops* = *Tyto castanops*
- Tyto novaehollandiae manusi* = *Tyto manusi*
- Tyto novaehollandiae sororcula* = *Tyto sororcula*
- Tyto rosenbergii*: Sulawesi Owl (E), Lechuza de Célebes (S), Effraie des Célebes (F) **II B**
- Tyto sororcula*: Lesser Masked-Owl (E), Tanimbar Owl (E), Lechuza de las Tanimbar (S), Effraie des Tanimbar (F) **II B**
- Tyto soumagnei*: Madagascar Grass Owl (E), Madagascar Owl (E), Madagascar Red Owl (E), Soumagne's Owl (E), Lechuza de Madagascar (S), Lechuza Malgache (S), Effraie de Soumagne (F), Effraie rousse de Madagascar (F) **I B**
- Tyto tenebricosa*: Greater Sooty-Owl (E), Lechuza tenebrosa (S), Effraie ombrée (F) **II B**
- Tyto tenebricosa multipunctata* = *Tyto multipunctata*
- Uacaries (S): *Cacajao calvus* **I M**
- Uaddan (E): *Ammotragus lervia* **II M**
- Uakaris (E): *Cacajao* spp. **I M**
- Ucati (S): *Eira barbara* **III M**
- Uelle Paradise-Whydah (E): *Vidua interjecta* **III B**
- Ukinga Hornless Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo incornutus* **II R**
- Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus ukingensis* **II R**
- Ulamá (S): *Eira barbara* **III M**
- Ultramarine Lorikeet (E): *Vini ultramarina* **I B**
- Ultramarine Lory (E): *Vini ultramarina* **I B**
- Uluguru One-horned Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion oxyrhinum* **II R**
- Uluguru Two-horned Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion fischeri* **II R**
- Umba (S): *Speothos venaticus* **I M**
- Umbrella Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua alba* **II B**
- Unau (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni* **III M**
- Unau d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni* **III M**
- Uncia uncia: Ounce (E), Snow Leopard (E), Leopardo nival (S), Pantera de la nieves (S), Irbis (F), Léopard des neiges (F), Once (F), Panthère des neiges (F) **I M**
- Ungaliophis continentalis*: Banana Boa (E), Chiapan Boa (E), Isthmian Dwarf Boa (E), Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (S), Boa nain d'Amérique centrale (F) **II R**
- Ungaliophis panamensis*: Central American Dwarf Boa (E), Panamanian Dwarf Boa (E), Boa nain du Panama (F) **II R**
- Ungaliophis paucisquamis* = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
- Unicorn Whale (E): *Monodon monoceros* **II M**
- Unio nickliniana: Nicklin's Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
- Unio tampicensis tecmatensis: Tampico Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
- Unspotted Saw-whet Owl (E): *Aegolius ridgwayi* **II B**
- Upland Buzzard (E): *Buteo hemilasius* **II B**
- Uraeginthus bengalus*: Cordonbleu (E), Red-cheeked Cordonbleu (E), Coliazul bengali (S), Cordon bleu à joues rouges (F) **III B**
- Ural Owl (E): *Strix uralensis* **II B**
- Urial (E/S/F): *Ovis vignei* **I/II M**
- Urochroa bougueri*: White-tailed Hillstar (E), Colibrí de Bouguer (S), Estrella coliblanca (S), Colibrí de Bouguer (F) **II B**
- Urogale de Mindanao (F): *Urogale everetti* **II M**
- Urogale d'Everett (F): *Urogale everetti* **II M**
- Urogale everetti*: Philippine Treeshrew (E), Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (S), Urogale de Mindanao (F), Urogale d'Everett (F) **II M**
- Uroglauis dimorpha*: Papuan Hawk-Owl (E), Búho aguilucho de Neuva Guinea (S), Ninox halcón (S), Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F), Ninox papoue (F) **II B**
- Uromastix* spp.: Mastigures (E), Spiny-tailed lizards (E), Fouettes-queue (F), Lézards fouette-queue (F) **II R**
- Uromastix acanthinura*: Bell's Dabb Lizard (E), Black Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Dabb's Mastigure (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa común (S), Dob (F), Fouette-queue épineux (F) **II R**
- Uromastix aegyptia*: Dabb Lizard (E), Egyptian Mastigure (E), Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa egipcio (S), Fouette-queue d'Egypte (F) **II R**
- Uromastix asmusi*: Horn Lizard (E), Iranian Mastigure (E), Fouette-queue d'Iran (F) **II R**
- Uromastix bentii*: Bent's Mastigure (E), Fouette-queue de Bent (F) **II R**
- Uromastix dispar* = *Uromastix acanthinura*
- Uromastix flavifasciata*: **II R**
- Uromastix geyri*: Sahara Mastigure (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (S), Fouette-queue du Sahara (F) **II R**
- Uromastix hardwickii*: Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Indian Mastigure (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa indo (S), Fouette-queue de Hardwick (F), Fouette-queue indien (F) **II R**
- Uromastix lepteni*: **II R**
- Uromastix loricata*: Mesopotamian Mastigure (E), Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie (F) **II R**
- Uromastix maliensis*: **II R**
- Uromastix microlepis* = *Uromastix aegyptia*
- Uromastix occidentalis*: **II R**
- Uromastix ocellata*: Eyed Dabb Lizard (E), Ocellated Mastigure (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa ocellado (S), Fouette-queue ocellé (F) **II R**
- Uromastix ornatus* = *Uromastix ocellata*
- Uromastix philbyi* = *Uromastix ocellata*
- Uromastix princeps*: Princely Mastigure (E), Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy (F), Fouette-queue princier (F) **II R**
- Uromastix thomasi*: Thomas's Mastigure (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (S), Fouette-queue de Thomas (F) **II R**
- Urosticte benjamini*: Purple-bibbed Whitetip (E), Colibrí puntablanca occidental (S), Punta blanca (S), Colibrí de Benjamin (F) **II B**
- Urosticte benjamini ruficrissa* = *Urosticte ruficrissa*
- Urosticte ruficrissa*: Rufous-vented Whitetip (E), Colibrí puntablanca oriental (S), Colibrí à sous-caudales rousses (F) **II B**
- Urotriorchis macrourus*: African Long-tailed Hawk (E), Long-tailed Hawk (E), Azor rabilargo (S), Autour à longue queue (F) **II B**
- Ursidae spp.: Bears (E), Osos (S), Ursidos (S), Ours (F) **I/II M**
- Ursidos (S): Ursidae spp. **I/II M**
- Ursus americanus*: American Black Bear (E), Oso negro americano (S), Baribal (F), Ours noir américain (F) **II M**
- Ursus arctos*: Brown Bear (E), Grizzly Bear (E), Oso pardo (S), Grizzly (F), Ours brun (F), Ours grizzly (F) **I/II M**
- Ursus arctos isabellinus*: Himalayan Brown Bear (E), Red Bear (E), Oso pardo del Himalaya (S), Ours brun de l'Himalaya (F), Ours brun isabelle (F), Ours isabelle (F) **I M**
- Ursus maritimus*: Polar Bear (E), Oso polar (S), Ours blanc (F), Ours polaire (F) **II M**
- Ursus thibetanus*: Asiatic Black Bear (E), Himalayan Black Bear (E), Oso de collar (S), Oso negro de Asia (S), Ours à collier (F), Ours de l'Himalaya (F), Ours du Tibet (F), Ours noir d'Asie (F) **I M**
- Usambara Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo vosseleri* **II B**
- Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion tenue* **II R**
- Usambara Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo deremensis* **II R**
- Usambara Two-horned Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion fischeri* **II R**
- Usambara Viviparous Toad (E): *Nectaphrynoides tornieri* **I A**
- Uzungwe Mountain Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis* **II R**
- Uzungwe Scarp Tree Toad (E): *Nectaphrynoides wendyae* **I A**
- Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo wernerii* **II R**
- Vaca marina amazónica (S): *Trichechus inunguis* **I M**
- Van Beneden's Colobus (E): *Procolobus verus* **II M**
- Vaquita (E/S/F): *Phocaena sinus* **I M**
- Varan à deux bandes (F): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
- Varan à gorge blanche (F): *Varanus albigularis* **II R**
- Varan à queue bleue (F): *Varanus doreanus* **II R**
- Varan à queue courte (F): *Varanus brevicauda* **II R**
- Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus acanthurus/Varanus primordius* **II R**
- Varan à queue rayée (F): *Varanus caudolineatus* **II R**
- Varan à tête noire (F): *Varanus tristis* **II R**
- Varan aquatique commun (F): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
- Varan aquatique de Mertens (F): *Varanus mertensi* **II R**
- Varan aquatique de Mitchell (F): *Varanus mitchelli* **II R**
- Varan arboricole de l'île Rossell (F): *Varanus telenestus* **II R**
- Varan arboricole noir (F): *Varanus prasinus beccarii* **II R**
- Varan arboricole tacheté (F): *Varanus timorensis* **II R**
- Varan bigarré (F): *Varanus varius* **II R**
- Varan brun (F): *Varanus primordius* **II R**
- Varan cou rugueux (F): *Varanus rudicollis* **II R**
- Varan crocodile (F): *Varanus salvadorii* **II R**
- Varan de Duméril (F): *Varanus dumerilii* **II R**
- Varan de Gillen (F): *Varanus gilleni* **II R**

- Varan de Glauert (F): *Varanus glauerti* II R
 Varan de Gould (F): *Varanus gouldii* II R
 Varan de Gray (F): *Varanus olivaceus* II R
 Varan de Kimberley (F): *Varanus panoptes* II R
 Varan de King (F): *Varanus kingorum* II R
 Varan de Komodo (F): *Varanus komodoensis* I R
 Varan de Papouasie (F): *Varanus salvadorii* II R
 Varan de Pilbara (F): *Varanus pilbarensis* II R
 Varan de Rosenberg (F): *Varanus rosenbergi* II R
 Varan de Schlegel (F): *Varanus tristis* II R
 Varan de Schmidt (F): *Varanus jobiensis* II R
 Varan de Spencer (F): *Varanus spenceri* II R
 Varan de Storr (F): *Varanus storri* II R
 Varan de Timor (F): *Varanus timorensis* II R
 Varan dentelle (F): *Varanus varius* II R
 Varan des cavernes (F): *Varanus eremius* II R
 Varan des crevasses (F): *Varanus kingorum* II R
 Varan des Indes (F): *Varanus indicus* II R
 Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus indicus/Varanus semiremex* II R
 Varan des rochers à longue queue (F): *Varanus glebopalma* II R
 Varan des sables noir (F): *Varanus rosenbergi* II R
 Varan des savanes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus* II R
 Varan des spinifex (F): *Varanus eremius* II R
 Varan des steppes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus* II R
 Varan du Bengale (F): *Varanus bengalensis* I R
 Varan du désert (F): *Varanus griseus* I R
 Varan du Nil (F): *Varanus niloticus* II R
 Varan du nord de l'Australie (F): *Varanus similis* II R
 Varan du Yémen (F): *Varanus yemenensis* II R
 Varan émeraude (F): *Varanus prasinus* II R
 Varan épineux des Îles Salomon (F): *Varanus spinulosus* II R
 Varan gigantesque (F): *Varanus giganteus* II R
 Varan gris (F): *Varanus griseus* I R
 Varan jaune (F): *Varanus flavescens* I R
 Varan nain (F): *Varanus storri* II R
 Varan pierre (F): *Varanus baritji* II R
 Varan pygmée de Mulga (F): *Varanus gilleni* II R
 Varan rouillé (F): *Varanus semiremex* II R
 Varano amarillo (S): *Varanus flavescens* I R
 Varano arborícola común (S): *Varanus varius* II R
 Varano arborícola manchado (S): *Varanus timorensis* II R
 Varano colicorto (S): *Varanus brevicauda* II R
 Varano colilargo de las rocas (S): *Varanus glauerti* II R
 Varano cuellirugoso (S): *Varanus rudicollis* II R
 Varano de agua de Mertens (S): *Varanus mertensi* II R
 Varano de agua de Mitchell (S): *Varanus mitchelli* II R
 Varano de arena (S): *Varanus gouldii* II R
 Varano de Bengala (S): *Varanus bengalensis* I R
 Varano de cabeza negra (S): *Varanus tristis* II R
 Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus acanthurus/Varanus primordius* II R
 Varano de cola rayada (S): *Varanus caudolineatus* II R
 Varano de dos bandas (S): *Varanus salvator* II R
 Varano de Dumeril (S): *Varanus dumerilii* II R
 Varano de Gillen (S): *Varanus gilleni* II R
 Varano de Gould (S): *Varanus gouldii* II R
 Varano de King (S): *Varanus kingorum* II R
 Varano de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis* I R
 Varano de manglar (S): *Varanus indicus* II R
 Varano de Papua (S): *Varanus salvadorii* II R
 Varano de Rosenberg (S): *Varanus rosenbergi* II R
 Varano de Schmidt (S): *Varanus jobiensis* II R
 Varano de Spencer (S): *Varanus spenceri* II R
 Varano del Nilo (S): *Varanus niloticus* II R
 Varano desértico (S): *Varanus griseus* I R
 Varano enano (S): *Varanus storri* II R
 Varano gigante (S): *Varanus giganteus* II R
 Varano pardo (S): *Varanus semiremex* II R
 Varano pigmeo del desierto (S): *Varanus eremius* II R
 Varano verde (S): *Varanus prasinus* II R
 Varanos (F): *Varanus* spp. I/II R
 Varanos (S): *Varanus* spp. I/II R
 Varanus spp.: Monitor lizards (E), Monitors (E), Varanos (S), Varanos (F) I/II R
 Varanus *acanthurus*: Goanna Monitor (E), Ridge-tailed Monitor (E), Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor (E), Varano de cola crestada (S), Varan à queue épineuse (F) II R
 Varanus *acanthurus primordius* = *Varanus primardius*
 Varanus *albigularis*: Rock Monitor (E), Southern Savanna Monitor (E), White-throated Monitor (E), Varan à gorge blanche (F) II R
 Varanus *baritji*: Stone Monitor (E), Varan pierre (F) II R
 Varanus *beccarii* = *Varanus prasinus beccarii*
 Varanus *bengalensis*: Bengal Black Lizard (E), Bengal Lizard (E), Bengal Monitor (E), Common Monitor (E), Indian Monitor (E), Indian Small-grain Lizard (E), Penang Lizard (E), Talagoya Lizard (E), Varano de Bengala (S), Varan du Bengale (F) I R
 Varanus *bivittatus* = *Varanus salvator*
 Varanus *bogerti* = *Varanus prasinus*
 Varanus *brevicauda*: Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor (E), Varano colicorto (S), Varan à queue courte (F) II R
 Varanus *bulliwallah* = *Varanus mertensi*
 Varanus *caerulivirens*: II R
 Varanus *caudolineatus*: Streak-tailed Monitor (E), Stripe-tailed Monitor (E), Varano de cola rayada (S), Varan à queue rayée (F) II R
 Varanus *cerambonensis*: II R
 Varanus *cuningii* = *Varanus salvator*
 Varanus *doreanus*: Blue-tailed Monitor (E), Varan à queue bleue (F) II R
 Varanus *dumerilii*: Dumeril's Monitor (E), Fish Lizard (E), Varano de Dumeril (S), Varan de Duméril (F) II R
 Varanus *eremius*: Desert Pygmy Monitor (E), Spinifex Monitor (E), Varano pigmeo del desierto (S), Varan des cavernes (F), Varan des spinifex (F) II R
 Varanus *exanthematicus*: African Large-grain Lizard (E), African Savanna Monitor (E), Bosc's Monitor (E), Northern Savanna Monitor (E), Varan des savanes (F), Varan des steppes (F) II R
 Varanus *exanthematicus albigularis* = *Varanus albigularis*
 Varanus *finschi*: II R
 Varanus *flavescens*: Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard (E), Indian Oval-grain Lizard (E), Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor (E), Yellow Land Lizard (E), Yellow Monitor (E), Varano amarillo (S), Varan jaune (F) I R
 Varanus *giganteus*: Perentie (E), Varano gigante (S), Perentie (F), Varan gigantesque (F) II R
 Varanus *gilleni*: Pygmy Mulga Monitor (E), Varano de Gillen (S), Varan de Gillen (F), Varan pygmée de Mulga (F) II R
 Varanus *glauerti*: Glauert's Monitor (E), Varano colilargo de las rocas (S), Varan de Glauert (F) II R
 Varanus *glebopalma*: Long-tailed Rock Monitor (E), Varan des rochers à longue queue (F) II R
 Varanus *gouldii*: Bungarra (E), Gould's Monitor (E), Sand Monitor (E), Varano de arena (S), Varano de Gould (S), Varan de Gould (F) II R
 Varanus *grayi* = *Varanus olivaceus*
 Varanus *griseus*: Agra Lizard (E), Agra Monitor (E), Baghdad Small-grain Lizard (E), Desert Monitor (E), Grey Monitor (E), Varano desértico (S), Varan du désert (F), Varan gris (F) I R
 Varanus *indicus*: Ambon Lizard (E), Flower Lizard (E), Mangrove Monitor (E), Pacific Monitor (E), Varano de manglar (S), Varan des Indes (F), Varan des mangroves (F) II R
 Varanus *indicus spinulosus* = *Varanus spinulosus*
 Varanus *irrawadicus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
 Varanus *jobiensis*: Peachthroat Monitor (E), Schmidt's Monitor (E), Sepik Monitor (E), Varano de Schmidt (S), Varan de Schmidt (F) II R
 Varanus *kalabeck* = *Varanus indicus*
 Varanus *karlschmidtii* = *Varanus jobiensis*
 Varanus *keithornei* = *Varanus prasinus*
 Varanus *kingorum*: Crevice Monitor (E), King's Monitor (E), Varano de King (S), Varan de King (F), Varan des crevasses (F) II R
 Varanus *komodoensis*: Komodo Dragon (E), Komodo Monitor (E), Ora (E), Varano de Komodo (S), Dragon des Komodos (F), Varan de Komodo (F) I R
 Varanus *kordensis* = *Varanus prasinus*
 Varanus *melinus*: II R
 Varanus *mertensi*: Mertens's Water Monitor (E), Varano de agua de Mertens (S), Varan aquatique de Mertens (F) II R

- Varanus mitchelli*: Mitchell's Water Monitor (E), Varano de agua de Mitchell (S), Varan aquatique de Mitchell (F) **II R**
Varanus monitor = *Varanus bengalensis*
Varanus nebulosus = *Varanus bengalensis*
Varanus niloticus: African Small-grain Lizard (E), Nile Monitor (E), Varano del Nilo (S), Varan du Nil (F) **II R**
Varanus olivaceus: Gray's Monitor (E), Varan de Gray (F) **II R**
Varanus panoptes: Varan de Kimberley (F) **II R**
Varanus pilbarensis: Pilbara Monitor (E), Varan de Pilbara (F) **II R**
Varanus prasinus: Emerald Monitor (E), Varano verde (S), Varan émeraude (F) **II R**
Varanus primordius: Brown Monitor (E), Ridge-tailed Monitor (E), Varano de cola crestada (S), Varan à queue épineuse (F), Varan brun (F) **II R**
Varanus rosenbergi: Black Sand Monitor (E), Rosenberg's Monitor (E), Sand Goanna (E), Varano de Rosenberg (S), Varan de Rosenberg (F), Varan des sables noir (F) **II R**
Varanus rudicollis: Harlequin Monitor (E), Rough-necked Monitor (E), Tree Lizard (E), Varano cuellirugoso (S), Varan cou rugueux (F) **II R**
Varanus salvadorii: Crocodile Monitor (E), Papuan Monitor (E), Tree Crocodile (E), Varano de Papua (S), Varan crocodile (F), Varan de Papouasie (F) **II R**
Varanus salvator: Common Water Monitor (E), Malayan Monitor (E), No-mark Lizard (E), Plain Lizard (E), Rice Lizard (E), Ring Lizard (E), Two-banded Monitor (E), Water Monitor (E), Varano de dos bandas (S), Varan à deux bandes (F), Varan aquatique commun (F) **II R**
Varanus semiremex: Mangrove Monitor (E), Rusty Monitor (E), Varano pardo (S), Varan des mangroves (F), Varan rouillé (F) **II R**
Varanus similis: Varan du nord de l'Australie (F) **II R**
Varanus spenceri: Spencer's Monitor (E), Varano de Spencer (S), Varan de Spencer (F) **II R**
Varanus spinulosus: Solomon Islands Spiny Monitor (E), Varan épineux des Iles Salomon (F) **II R**
Varanus storri: Dwarf Monitor (E), Varano enano (S), Varan de Storr (F), Varan nain (F) **II R**
Varanus telenestes: Rossell Island Tree Monitor (E), Varan arboricole de l'île Rossell (F) **II R**
Varanus teriae = *Varanus prasinus*
Varanus timorensis: Spotted Tree Monitor (E), Timor Tree Monitor (E), Varano arboricola manchado (S), Varan arboricole tacheté (F), Varan de Timor (F) **II R**
Varanus timorensis scalaris = *Varanus similis*
Varanus timorensis similis = *Varanus similis*
Varanus togianus = *Varanus salvator*
Varanus tristis: Arid Monitor (E), Black-headed Monitor (E), Freckled Monitor (E), Mournful Tree Monitor (E), Varano de cabeza negra (S), Varan à tête noire (F), Varan de Schlegel (F) **II R**
Varanus varius: Common Tree Monitor (E), Lace Monitor (E), Varano arboricola común (S), Varan bigarré (F), Varan dentelle (F) **II R**
Varanus yemenensis: Yemen Monitor (E), Varan du Yemen (F) **II R**
Varanus yuwonoi: **II R**
Varecia variegata: Ruffed Lemur (E), Lemur de collar (S), Lemur de Gola (S), Lemur de Gorguera (S), Lémur vari (F), Maki vari (F) **I M**
Variable Coral Snake (E): *Micrurus diastema* **III R**
Variable Goshawk (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* **II B**
Variable Hawk (E): *Buteo poecilochrous* **II B**
Variable Mountain-gem (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris* **II B**
Variable Screech-Owl (E): *Otus atricapillus* **II B**
Varied Lorikeet (E): *Psitteuteles versicolor* **II B**
Variegated Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion pumilum* **II R**
Vasa géant (F): *Caracopsis vasa* **II B**
Vasa Parrot (E): *Caracopsis vasa* **II B**
Vaughanella concinna: **II In**
Vaughanella margaritata: **II In**
Vaughanella multipalifera: **II In**
Vaughanella oreophila: **II In**
Vautour à tête blanche (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis* **II B**
Vautour africain (F): *Gyps africanus* **II B**
Vautour charognard (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus* **II B**
Vautour chasseur (F): *Gyps coprotheres* **II B**
Vautour chaugoun (F): *Gyps bengalensis* **II B**
Vautour de l'Himalaya (F): *Gyps himalayensis* **II B**
Vautour de Rüppell (F): *Gyps rueppellii* **II B**
Vautour fauve (F): *Gyps fulvus* **II B**
Vautour huppé (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis* **II B**
Vautour indien (F): *Gyps indicus* **II B**
Vautour moine (F): *Aegypius monachus* **II B**
Vautour oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus* **II B**
Vautour page (F): *Sarcoramphus papa* **III B**
Vautour percnoptère (F): *Neophron percnopterus* **II B**
Vautour royal (F): *Sarcogyps calvus/Sarcoramphus papa* **III B**
Veiled Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo calyptratus* **II R**
Velvet-browed Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys* **II B**
Velvet-crowned Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys* **II B**
Velvet-purple Coronet (E): *Baissaoneaua jardini* **II B**
Venadito (S): *Pudu pudu* **I M**
Venadito de los páramos (S): *Pudu mephistophiles* **II M**
Venado campero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I M**
Venado conejo (S): *Pudu mephistophiles* **II M**
Venado de campo (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I M**
Venado de las Pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I M**
Ventre orange (F): *Amantia subflava* **III B**
Ver nota pie de página (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis* **I M**
Veraguas Mango (E): *Anthracochoerus prevostii* **II B**
Vermiculated Fishing-Owl (E): *Scotopelia bouvieri* **II B**
Vermiculated Screech-Owl (E): *Otus vermiculatus* **II B**
Vernal Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus vernalis* **II B**
Verreaux's Eagle (E): *Aquila verreauxii* **II B**
Verreaux's Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo lacteus* **II B**
Verreaux's Sifaka (E): *Propithecus verreauxi* **I M**
Verreaux's Turaco (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* **II B**
Versicolored Emerald (E): *Amazilia versicolor* **II B**
Vervain Hummingbird (E): *Mellisuga minima* **II B**
Vervet Monkey (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops* **II M**
Veuve à collier d'or (F): *Vidua orientalis* **III B**
Veuve à dos d'or (F): *Euplectes macrourus* **III B**
Veuve à queue large (F): *Vidua interjecta* **III B**
Veuve dominicaine (F): *Vidua macroura* **III B**
Veuve du Togo (F): *Vidua togoensis* **III B**
Veuve nigérienne (F): *Vidua interjecta* **III B**
Veuve paradisier (F): *Vidua orientalis* **III B**
Veuve-noire (F): *Euplectes ardens* **III B**
Victoria Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura victoria* **II B**
Victoria Goura (E): *Goura victoria* **II B**
Victoria's Riflebird (E): *Priloris victoriae* **II B**
Vicugna (E): *Vicugna vicugna* **I/II M**
Vicugna vicugna: Vicugna (E), Vicuña (S), Vigogne (F) **I/II M**
Vicuña (E/S): *Vicugna vicugna* **I/II M**
Vidua amauropteryx = *Vidua chalybeata*
Vidua camerunensis = *Vidua wilsoni*
Vidua centralis = *Vidua chalybeata*
Vidua chalybeata: Green Indigobird (E), Senegal Combassou (E), Village Indigobird (E), Tejedor bruñido verdoso (S), Combassou du Sénégal (F) **III B**
Vidua incognita = *Vidua wilsoni*
Vidua interjecta: Long-tailed Paradise-Whydah (E), Uelle Paradise-Whydah (E), Veuve à queue large (F), Veuve nigérienne (F) **III B**
Vidua larvaticola: Baka Indigobird (E), Combassou de Baka (F) **III B**
Vidua lorenzi = *Vidua wilsoni*
Vidua macroura: Pin-tailed Whydah (E), Viuda colicinta (S), Veuve dominicaine (F) **III B**
Vidua neumanni = *Vidua chalybeata*
Vidua okavangoensis = *Vidua chalybeata*
Vidua orientalis: Northern Paradise-Whydah (E), Viuda del paraíso oriental (S), Veuve à collier d'or (F), Veuve paradisier (F) **III B**
Vidua orientalis interjecta = *Vidua interjecta*
Vidua orientalis togoensis = *Vidua togoensis*
Vidua paradisaea orientalis = *Vidua orientalis*
Vidua ruficollis: Jambandu Indigobird (E), Combassou de Jambandu (F) **III B**
Vidua togoensis: Togo Paradise-Whydah (E), Veuve du Togo (F) **III B**
Vidua ultramarina = *Vidua chalybeata*

- Vidua wilsoni*: Pale-winged Indigobird (E), Wilson's Indigobird (E), Tejedor bruñido de Wilson (S), Combassou de Wilson (F) **III B**
 Vieillot's Black Weaver (E): *Ploceus nigerrimus* **III B**
 Vieillot's Fireback (E): *Lophura ignita* **III B**
 Vigogne (F): *Vicugna vicugna* **I/II M**
 Vigors's Bustard (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii* **II B**
 Village Indigobird (E): *Vidua chalybeata* **III B**
 Village Weaver (E): *Ploceus cucullatus* **III B**
Villosa trabalis: Cumberland Bean (E), Cumberland Bean Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
 Vinaceous Amazon (E): *Amazona vinacea* **I B**
 Vinaceous Dove (E): *Streptopelia vinacea* **III B**
 Vinaceous Finch (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea* **III B**
 Vinaceous Parrot (E): *Amazona vinacea* **I B**
 Vinaceous Waxbill (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea* **III B**
 Vinago obeng (S): *Treron calva* **III B**
 Vinago waalia (S): *Treron waalia* **III B**
Vini australis: Blue-crowned Lorikeet (E), Lori de Samoa (S), Lori fringillaire (F) **II B**
Vini kuhlii: Kuhl's Lorikeet (E), Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet (E), Lori de Rimitara (S), Lori de Kuhl (F) **II B**
Vini peruviana: Blue Lorikeet (E), Tahitian Lorikeet (E), Lori monjita (S), Lori nonnette (F) **II B**
Vini stepheni: Henderson Lorikeet (E), Stephen's Lorikeet (E), Lori de Stephen (S), Lori de Stephen (F) **II B**
Vini ultramarina: Ultramarine Lorikeet (E), Ultramarine Lory (E), Lori ultramar (S), Lori ultramarin (F) **I B**
 Vinous-breasted Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter rhodogaster* **II B**
 Violet Plantain-eater (E): *Musophaga violacea* **III B**
 Violet Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus hemileucurus* **II B**
 Violet Turaco (E): *Musophaga violacea* **III B**
 Violet-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Damophila julie* **II B**
 Violet-capped Hummingbird (E): *Goldmania violiceps* **II B**
 Violet-capped Woodnymph (E): *Thalurania glaucopis* **II B**
 Violet-chested Hummingbird (E): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus* **II B**
 Violet-crested Turaco (E): *Musophaga porphyreolopha* **II B**
 Violet-crowned Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia violiceps* **II B**
 Violet-fronted Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri* **II B**
 Violet-headed Hummingbird (E): *Klais guineei* **II B**
 Violet-necked Lory (E): *Eos squamata* **II B**
 Violet-tailed Sylph (E): *Aglaocercus coelestis* **II B**
 Violet-throated Metaltail (E): *Metallura baroni* **II B**
 Violet-throated Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena violifer* **II B**
Vipera erivanensis = *Vipera ursinii*
Vipera renardi = *Vipera ursinii*
Vipera russelli = *Daboia russelli*
Vipera ursinii: Meadow Viper (E), Orsini's Viper (E), Vipère des steppes (F), Vipère d'Orsini (F) **I/NC R**
Vipera wagneri: Wagner's Viper (E), Vipère de Wagner (F) **II R**
 Vipère de Russell (F): *Daboia russelli* **III R**
 Vipère de Wagner (F): *Vipera wagneri* **II R**
 Vipère des steppes (F): *Vipera ursinii* **I/NC R**
 Vipère d'Orsini (F): *Vipera ursinii* **I/NC R**
 Vipers (E): Viperidae spp. **I/II/III/NC R**
 Virgin Islands Tree Boa (E): *Epicrates monensis* **I R**
 Viridian Metaltail (E): *Metallura williamsi* **II B**
 Visayan Hornbill (E): *Penelopides panini* **II B**
 Vison sibérien (F): *Mustela sibirica* **III M**
 Vitelline Masked-Weaver (E): *Ploceus vitellinus* **III B**
 Viuda colicinta (S): *Vidua macroura* **III B**
 Viuda del paraíso oriental (S): *Vidua orientalis* **III B**
Viverra civetta = *Civettictis civetta*
Viverra civettina: Malabar Large-spotted Civet (E) **III M**
Viverra megaspila civettina = *Viverra civettina*
Viverra zibetha: Large Indian Civet (E), Gran civeta de la India (S) **III M**
Viverricula indica: Small Indian Civet (E), Pequeña civeta de la India (S) **III M**
 Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus* **II M**
 Volcano Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus flammula* **II B**
 Volcano Rabbit (E): *Romerolagus diazi* **I M**
 Vorabé (F): *Euplectes afer* **III B**
 Vu Quang Ox (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis* **I M**
Vulpes bengalensis: Bengal Fox (E), Zorro de Bengala (S), Renard du Bengale (F) **III M**
Vulpes cana: Afghan Fox (E), Blanford's Fox (E), Corsac (E), Dog Fox (E), Hoary Fox (E), Steppe Fox (E), Zorro de Blanford (S), Renard de Blanford (F) **II M**
Vulpes vulpes griffithii: **III M**
Vulpes vulpes leucopus = *Vulpes vulpes pusilla*
Vulpes vulpes montana: **III M**
Vulpes vulpes pusilla: **III M**
Vulpes zerda: Fennec Fox (E), Fennec (S), Fennec (F) **II M**
Vultur gryphus: Andean Condor (E), Cóndor (S), Cóndor andino (S), Condor des Andes (F) **I B**
 Vulturine Fish-Eagle (E): *Gypohierax angolensis* **II B**
 Vulturine Parrot (E): *Gypsopsitta vulturina*/*Psittichas fulgidus* **II B**
 Wabash Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii* **I In**
 Wagner's Viper (E): *Vipera wagneri* **II R**
 Wahlberg's Eagle (E): *Aquila wahlbergi* **II B**
 Wahnes's Parotia (E): *Parotia wahnesi* **II B**
 Waldrapp (E): *Geronotus eremita* **I B**
 Wallabies (E): Macropodidae spp. **I/NC M**
 Wallaby à queue cornée (F): *Onychogalea lunata* **I M**
 Wallaby-lièvre à bandes (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus* **I M**
 Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **I M**
 Wallaby-lièvre rayé (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus* **I M**
 Wallaby-lièvre roux (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **I M**
 Wallace's Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus flosculus* **II B**
 Wallace's Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus nanus* **II B**
 Wallace's Scops-Owl (E): *Otus silvicola* **II B**
 Wallace's Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii* **II B**
 Wallich's Pheasant (E): *Catreus wallichii* **I B**
 Walrus (E): *Odobenus rosmarus* **III M**
 Wanderoo (E): *Macaca silenus* **I M**
 Warblers (E): Muscicapidae spp./Parulidae spp. **III/NC B**
 Warren's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus warreni* **II R**
 Warren's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus warreni* **II R**
 Warty Chameleon (E): *Furcifer verrucosus* **II R**
 Water Boa (E): *Eunectes murinus* **II R**
 Water Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene coahuila* **I R**
 Water Chevrotain (E): *Hyemoschus aquaticus* **III M**
 Water Monitor (E): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
 Water-rats (E): Muridae spp. **I/NC M**
 Watling Island Iguana (E): *Cyclura rileyi* **I R**
 Wattle-billed Bird-of-paradise (E): *Loboparadisca sericea* **II B**
 Wattled Curassow (E): *Crax globulosa* **III B**
 Wavy Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo deremensis* **II R**
 Waxbills (E): Estrilidae spp. **III/NC B**
 Weavers (E): Ploceidae spp. **III/NC B**
 Wedge-billed Hummingbird (E): *Augastes geoffroyi* **II B**
 Wedge-tailed Eagle (E): *Aquila audax* **II B**
 Wedge-tailed Hillstar (E): *Oreotrochilus adela* **II B**
 Wedge-tailed Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus curvipennis* **II B**
 Weeper Capuchin (E): *Cebus olivaceus* **II M**
 Werner's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo wernerii* **II R**
 West African Black Forest Turtle (E): *Pelusios niger* **III R**
 West African Crowned Crane (E): *Balearica pavonina* **II B**
 West African Dwarf Crocodile (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis* **I R**
 West African Manatee (E): *Trichechus senegalensis* **II M**
 West African Mud Turtle (E): *Pelusios castaneus* **III R**
 West African Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis muelleri* **II R**
 West African Seed-eater (E): *Serinus canicapillus* **III B**
 West Indian Iguana (E): *Iguana delicatissima* **II R**
 West Indian Manatee (E): *Trichechus manatus* **I M**
 West Indian Monk Seal (E): *Monachus tropicalis* **I M**
 West Indian Seal (E): *Monachus tropicalis* **I M**
 West Indian Tree-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II B**
 West Indian Whistling-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II B**
 West Peruvian Screech-Owl (E): *Otus roboratus* **II B**
 Westermann's Snake (E): *Elachistodon westermanni* **II R**
 Western Barred Bandicoot (E): *Perameles bougainville* **I M**
 Western Black-and-white Colobus (E): *Colobus polykomos* **II M**
 Western Black-capped Lory (E): *Lorius lory* **II B**
 Western Bluebill (E): *Spermophaga haematina* **III B**
 Western Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene ornata* **II R**
 Western Bristlebird (E): *Dasyornis longirostris* **I B**
 Western Bronze-naped Pigeon (E): *Columba iriditorques* **III B**
 Western Corella (E): *Cacatua pastinator* **II B**
 Western Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura cristata* **II B**
 Western Fan-shell (E): *Cyprogenia aberti* **II In**

- Western Fanshell Mussel (E): *Cyprogenia aberti* II In
 Western Grey Plain-eater (E): *Crinifer piscator* III B
 Western Hare-wallaby (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* I M
 Western Hog-nosed Viper (E): *Porthidium ophryomegus* III R
 Western Horned-Pheasant (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus* I B
 Western Marsh-Harrier (E): *Circus aeruginosus* II B
 Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby (E): *Euoticus elegantulus* II M
 Western Needle-clawed Galago (E): *Euoticus elegantulus* II M
 Western Nimba Toad (E): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* I A
 Western Parotia (E): *Parotia sefilata* II B
 Western Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus badius* II M
 Western Red-footed Falcon (E): *Falco vespertinus* II B
 Western Rosella (E): *Platycercus icterotis* II B
 Western Rufous Bristlebird (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis* I B
 Western Screech-Owl (E): *Otus kennicottii* II B
 Western Scrubird (E): *Atrichornis clamosus* I B
 Western Short-necked Turtle (E): *Pseudemidura umbrina* I R
 Western Swamp Turtle (E): *Pseudemidura umbrina* I R
 Western Tarsier (E): *Tarsius bancanus* II M
 Western Tragopan (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus* I B
 Western Turtle-Dove (E): *Streptopelia turtur* III B
 Weymouth Carpet Coral (E): *Hoplungia durotrix* II In
 Whale-headed Stork (E): *Balaeniceps rex* II B
 Whales (E): CETACEA spp. I/II M
 Whiskered Lorikeet (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki* II B
 Whiskered Pitta (E): *Pitta kochi* I B
 Whiskered Screech-Owl (E): *Otus trichopsis* II B
 Whistling Kite (E): *Haliastur sphenurus* II B
 Whitaker's Boa (E): *Eryx whitakeri* II R
 White Cay Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura rileyi* I R
 White Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua alba* II B
 White Eared-Pheasant (E): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* I B
 White Flag Dolphin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer* I M
 White Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus anetianus* II M
 White Goshawk (E): *Accipiter novae-hollandiae* II B
 White Hawk (E): *Leucopternis albigollis* II B
 White Oryx (E): *Oryx leucoryx* I M
 White Saki (E): *Pithecia albicans* II M
 White Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia* II B
 White Starling (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi* I B
 White Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser transmontanus* II F
 White Wartyback (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus* I In
 White Warty-back Pearly Mussel (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus* I In
 White Whale (E): *Delphinapterus leucas* II M
 White-backed Vulture (E): *Gyps africanus* II B
 White-beaked Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris* II M
 White-bearded Hermit (E): *Phaethornis hispidus* II B
 White-bellied Bustard (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis* II B
 White-bellied Caique (E): *Pionites leucogaster* II B
 White-bellied Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus entropia* II M
 White-bellied Emerald (E): *Anaetia candida* II B
 White-bellied Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* II B
 White-bellied Goshawk (E): *Accipiter haplochrous* II B
 White-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Anaetia chinogaster* II B
 White-bellied Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis* II B
 White-bellied Mountain-germ (E): *Lamprolaima hemileucus* II B
 White-bellied Pangolin (E): *Manis tricuspis* II M
 White-bellied Parrot (E): *Pionites leucogaster* II B
 White-bellied Sea-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* II B
 White-bellied Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles belzebuth* II M
 White-bellied Woodstar (E): *Acestrura mulsant* II B
 White-billed Buffalo Weaver (E): *Bubalornis albirostris* III B
 White-billed Sicklebill (E): *Epimachus bruinii* II B
 White-breasted Guineafowl (E): *Agelastes meleagrides* III B
 White-breasted Hawk (E): *Accipiter chinogaster* II B
 White-breasted Negrofinch (E): *Nigrita fusconota* III B
 White-breasted Parakeet (E): *Pyrhura albigaster* II B
 White-breasted Side-necked Turtle (E): *Pelusios adansonii* III R
 White-breasted Silvereye (E): *Zosterops albogularis* I B
 White-breasted White-eye (E): *Zosterops albogularis* I B
 White-browed Hawk (E): *Leucopternis kuhli* II B
 White-browed Hermit (E): *Phaethornis stuarti* II B
 White-browed Owl (E): *Ninox superciliosa* II B
 White-capped Parrot (E): *Pionus senilis* II B
 White-cheeked Gibbon (E): *Hylobates leucogenys* I M
 White-cheeked Mangabey (E): *Lophocebus albigena* II M
 White-cheeked Olive Weaver (E): *Nesocharis capistrata* III B
 White-cheeked Turaco (E): *Tauraco leucotis* II B
 White-chested Emerald (E): *Amazilia chionopectus* II B
 White-chested White-eye (E): *Zosterops albogularis* I B
 White-chinned Owl (E): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana* II B
 White-chinned Sapphire (E): *Hylocharis cyanus* II B
 White-collared Kite (E): *Leptodon forbesi* II B
 White-collared Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus torquatus* II M
 White-crested Coquette (E): *Lophornis adorabilis* II B
 White-crested Turaco (E): *Tauraco leucophaea* II B
 White-crowned Hornbill (E): *Aceros comatus* II B
 White-crowned Parrot (E): *Pionus senilis* II B
 White-eared Conure (E): *Pyrhura leucotis* II B
 White-eared Hummingbird (E): *Hylocharis leucotis* II B
 White-eared Marmoset (E): *Callithrix aurita* I M
 White-eared Parakeet (E): *Pyrhura leucotis* II B
 White-eyed Buzzard (E): *Butastur teesa* II B
 White-eyed Conure (E): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* II B
 White-eyed Kestrel (E): *Falco rapicollides* II B
 White-eyed Parakeet (E): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* II B
 White-eyed Pochard (E): *Aythya nyroca* III B
 White-eyed River-Martin (E): *Pseudoeucoelidion sirimarae* I B
 White-faced Amazon (E): *Amazona kawalli* II B
 White-faced Capuchin (E): *Cebus capucinus* II M
 White-faced Langur (E): *Presbytis frontata* II M
 White-faced Owl (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies* II B
 White-faced Saki (E): *Pithecia pithecia* II M
 White-faced Scops-Owl (E): *Otus leucotis* II B
 White-faced Tree-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna viduata* III B
 White-faced Whistling-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna viduata* III B
 Whitefin Dolphin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer* I M
 White-flanked Porpoise (E): *Phocoenoides dalli* II M
 White-footed Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur leucopus* I M
 White-footed Tamarin (E): *Saguinus leucopus* I M
 White-fronted Amazon (E): *Amazona albifrons* II B
 White-fronted Capuchin (E): *Cebus albifrons* II M
 White-fronted Falconet (E): *Microhierax latifrons* II B
 White-fronted Grosbeak (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons* III B
 White-fronted Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis frontata* II M
 White-fronted Marmoset (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi* II M
 White-fronted Parrot (E): *Amazona albifrons* II B
 White-fronted Scops-Owl (E): *Otus sagittatus* II B
 White-handed Gibbon (E): *Hylobates lar* I M
 White-headed Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* II M
 White-headed Duck (E): *Oxyura leucocephala* II B
 White-headed Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* I B
 White-headed Vulture (E): *Trigonoceps occipitalis* II B
 White-lined Bat (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus* III M
 White-lined Chameleon (E): *Furcifer antinena* II R
 White-lipped Peccary (E): *Tayassu pecari* II M
 White-lipped Python (E): *Leiopython albertisi* II R
 White-lipped Tamarin (E): *Saguinus labiatus* II M
 White-naped Crane (E): *Grus vipio* I B
 White-naped Lory (E): *Lorius albidinuchus* II B
 White-naped Weaver (E): *Ploceus albinucha* III B
 White-necked Conure (E): *Pyrhura albigaster* II B
 White-necked Crane (E): *Grus vipio* I B
 White-necked Hawk (E): *Leucopternis lacernulata* II B
 White-necked Jacobin (E): *Florisuga mellivora* II B
 White-necked Parakeet (E): *Pyrhura albigaster* II B
 White-necked Picathartes (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* I B
 White-necked Rockfowl (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* I B
 White-nosed Bearded Saki (E): *Chiropotes albinus* I M
 White-nosed Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans* II M
 White-nosed Saki (E): *Chiropotes albinus* I M
 White-quilled Bustard (E): *Eupodotis africana* II B
 White-rumped Falcon (E): *Polihierax insignis* II B
 White-rumped Falconet (E): *Polihierax insignis* II B
 White-rumped Hawk (E): *Buteo leucorhous* II B
 White-rumped Kestrel (E): *Falco dickinsoni* II B
 White-rumped Seedeater (E): *Serinus leucopygius* III B
 White-rumped Vulture (E): *Gyps bengalensis* II B
 White-sided Hillstar (E): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus* II B
 White-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E): *Calyptrorhynchus baudinii* II B
 White-tailed Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla* I B
 White-tailed Emerald (E): *Elvira chionura* II B

- White-tailed Goldenthrout (E): *Polytmus guainumbi* II E
 White-tailed Hawk (E): *Buteo albicaudatus* II B
 White-tailed Hillstar (E): *Urochroa bougueri* II B
 White-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Eupherusa poliacerca* II B
 White-tailed Kite (E): *Elanus leucurus* II B
 White-tailed Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E): *Macrotis leucura* I M
 White-tailed Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus ensipennis* II B
 White-tailed Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena phalerata* II B
 White-throated Capuchin (E): *Cebus capucinus* II M
 White-throated Caracara (E): *Phalacrocorax albobularis* II B
 White-throated Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster/Cercopithecus sclateri* II M
 White-throated Hawk (E): *Buteo albigula* II B
 White-throated Hummingbird (E): *Leucochloris albigollis* II B
 White-throated Monitor (E): *Varanus albigularis* II R
 White-throated Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster* II M
 White-throated Mountain-gem (E): *Lamprolaima castaneiventris* II B
 White-throated Screech-Owl (E): *Otus albobularis* II B
 White-tipped Sicklebill (E): *Eutoxeres aquila* II B
 White-tufted Sunbeam (E): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii* II B
 White-tufted-ear Marmoset (E): *Callithrix jacchus* II M
 White-vented Plumbeater (E): *Chalybura buffonii* II B
 White-vented Violet-ear (E): *Colibri serritostris* II B
 White-whiskered Hermit (E): *Phaethornis yaruqui* II B
 White-whiskered Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles marginatus* II M
 White-winged Cotinga (E): *Xiphopholena atropurpurea* I B
 White-winged Duck (E): *Cairina scutulata* I B
 White-winged Guan (E): *Penelope albipennis* I B
 White-winged Wood Duck (E): *Cairina scutulata* I B
 Whooping Crane (E): *Grus americana* I B
 Widow Titi (E): *Callicebus torquatus* II M
 Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset (E): *Callithrix kuhlii* II M
 Wied's Marmoset (E): *Callithrix kuhlii* II M
 Wild Asiatic Buffalo (E): *Bubalus arnee* III M
 Wild Cat (E): *Felis silvestris* II M
 Wild Water Buffalo (E): *Bubalus arnee* III M
 Wild Yak (E): *Bos mutus* I M
 Wildcat (E): *Felis silvestris* II M
 Wilhelmina's Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae* II B
 Wilson's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Cicinnurus respublica* II B
 Wilson's Indigobird (E): *Vidua wilsoni* III B
 Wine-throated Hummingbird (E): *Atthis ellioti* II B
 Winking Owl (E): *Ninox connivens* II B
 Wire-crested Thornbill (E): *Peopelairia popelairii* II B
 Wolf (E): *Canis lupus* I/II M
 Wolf's Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus wolffi* II M
 Woma (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus* II R
 Woma (E/F): *Aspidites ramsayi* II R
 Wombat à nez poilu de Queensland (F): *Lasiorhinus krefftii* I M
 Wood Bison (E): *Bison bison athabascus* II M
 Wood Snake (E): *Tropidophis canus/Tropidophis melanurus* II R
 Wood Tortoise (E): *Geochelone carbonaria* II R
 Wood Turtle (E): *Clemmys insculpta* II R
 Woodford's Owl (E): *Strix woodfordii* II B
 Woodpeckers (E): *Picidae* spp. I/NC B
 Woolly Iridris (E): *Avahi laniger* I M
 Woolly Lemur (E): *Avahi laniger* I M
 Woolly Spider Monkey (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides* I M
 Woolly Tapir (E): *Tapirus pinchaque* I M
 Worm Coral (E): *Stenocyathus vermiformis* II In
 Woylie (E): *Bettongia penicillata* I M
 Wreathed Hornbill (E): *Aceros undulatus* II B
 Wright's Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis wrighti* II R
 Wrinkled Hornbill (E): *Aceros corrugatus* II B
 Writhed Hornbill (E): *Aceros leucocephalus* II B
 Writhed-billed Hornbill (E): *Aceros woldeni* II B
 Wurrup (E): *Onychogalea lunata* I M
 Wurrup (E): *Lagarchestes hirsutus* I M
 Xanthops flavus = *Agelolus flavus*
 Xantus's Hummingbird (E): *Hylocharis xantusii* II B
 Xenochrophis flavipunctatum = *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Xenochrophis piscator: Chequered Keelback (E), Common Scaled
 Water Snake (E), Fishing Snake (E), Couleuvre à damier (F),
 Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F) III R
 Xenogluux loweryi: Long-whiskered Owl (E), Búho pequeño de
 bigotes alargados (S), Mochuelo peludo (S), Chevêchette nimbée
 (F) II B
 Xenosaurs (E): *Xenosauridae* spp. II/NC R
 Xerobates agossizii = *Gopherus agossizii*
 Xerobates berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Xeromys myoides: False Swamp Rat (E), False Water-rat (E), Rata
 bastarda de agua (S), Faux rat d'eau (F) I M
 Xiphopholena atropurpurea: White-winged Cotinga (E), Cotinga
 aliblanca (S), Cotinga à ailes blanches (F), Cotinga porphyria
 (F) I B
 Yacaré (S): *Caiman yacare* II R
 Yacaré Caiman (E): *Caiman yacare* II R
 Yacaré de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris* I/II R
 Yacaré overo (S): *Caiman latirostris* I/II R
 Yack sauvage (F): *Bos mutus* I M
 Yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus* II B
 Yacutinga cariazul (S): *Pipile pipile* I B
 Yacutingá frentinegra (S): *Pipile jacutinga* I B
 Yagouaso cariblanco (S): *Dendrocoryna viduata* III B
 Yaguar (S): *Panthera onca* I M
 Yaguarete (S): *Panthera onca* I M
 Yaguarundi (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi* I/II M
 Yaguaso colorado (S): *Dendrocoryna bicolor* III B
 Yak salvaje (S): *Bos mutus* I M
 Yallara (E): *Macrotis leucura* I M
 Yangtze River Dolphin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer* I M
 Yangtze Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser dabryanus* II F
 Yellow Anaconda (E): *Eunectes notatus* II R
 Yellow Baboon (E): *Papio hamadryas* II M
 Yellow Cardinal (E): *Gubernatrix cristata* II B
 Yellow Land Lizard (E): *Varanus flavescens* I R
 Yellow Mantella (E): *Mantella crocea* II A
 Yellow Monitor (E): *Varanus flavescens* I R
 Yellow Pencil Coral (E): *Madrocas mirabilis* II In
 Yellow Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma florentina* I In
 Yellow Rosella (E): *Platycercus flaveolus* II B
 Yellow Snake (E): *Epicrates subflavus* I R
 Yellow Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo elongata* II R
 Yellow Tree Boa (E): *Epicrates inornatus* I R
 Yellow-and-green Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis* II B
 Yellow-backed Duiker (E): *Cephalophus silvicultor* II M
 Yellow-backed Lory (E): *Lorius garrulus* II B
 Yellow-backed Weaver (E): *Ploceus melanocephalus* III B
 Yellow-backed Whydah (E): *Euplectes macrourus* III B
 Yellow-banded Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates leucomelas* II A
 Yellow-bellied Green-Pigeon (E): *Treron waalia* III B
 Yellow-bellied Poison Frog (E): *Minyobates fulguratus* II A
 Yellow-bellied Weasel (E): *Mustela kathiah* III M
 Yellow-bibbed Lory (E): *Lorius chlorocercus* II B
 Yellow-billed Amazon (E): *Amazona collaria* II B
 Yellow-billed Cardinal (E): *Paroaria copitata* II B
 Yellow-billed Kite (E): *Milvus migrans* II B
 Yellow-billed Lorikeet (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii* II B
 Yellow-billed Parrot (E): *Amazona collaria* II B
 Yellow-billed Tragopan (E): *Tragopan caboti* I B
 Yellow-billed Turaco (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* II B
 Yellow-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma florentina* I In
 Yellow-bordered Tortoise (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R
 Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise (E): *Loboparadisea sericea* II B
 Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus flavicans* II B
 Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta keiensis* II B
 Yellow-capped Weaver (E): *Ploceus preussi* III B
 Yellow-chevroned Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris chiriri* II B
 Yellow-collared Lovebird (E): *Agapornis personatus* II B
 Yellow-collared Macaw (E): *Ara uiricollis* II B
 Yellow-crested Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua sulphurea* II B
 Yellow-crowned Amazon (E): *Amazona ochrocephala* II B
 Yellow-crowned Bishop (E): *Euplectes afer* III B
 Yellow-crowned Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* I/II B
 Yellow-crowned Parrot (E): *Amazona ochrocephala* II B
 Yellow-eared Conure (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* I B
 Yellow-eared Parrot (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* I B
 Yellow-faced Amazon (E): *Amazona xanithops* II B
 Yellow-faced Parrot (E): *Amazona xanithops* II B
 Yellow-faced Parrotlet (E): *Forpus xanithops* II B

- Yellow-faced Siskin (E): *Carduelis yarrellii* II B
 Yellow-footed Tortoise (E): *Geochelone denticulata* II R
 Yellow-fronted Amazon (E): *Amazona ochracephala* II B
 Yellow-fronted Canary (E): *Serinus mozambicus* III B
 Yellow-fronted Kakariki (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* I/II B
 Yellow-fronted Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* I/II B
 Yellow-fronted Parrot (E): *Poicephalus flavifrons* II B
 Yellow-green Chameleon (E): *Calumma malthe* II R
 Yellow-headed Amazon (E): *Amazona aratrix* II B
 Yellow-headed Box Turtle (E): *Cuora aurocapitata* II R
 Yellow-headed Caracara (E): *Milvaga chimachima* II B
 Yellow-headed Parakeet (E): *Aratinga jandaya* II B
 Yellow-headed Parrot (E): *Amazona oratrix* II B
 Yellow-headed Rockfowl (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* I B
 Yellow-headed Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis unifilis* II R
 Yellow-headed Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo elongata* II R
 Yellowish-breasted Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus flavicans* II B
 Yellow-knobbed Curassow (E): *Crax daubentonii* III B
 Yellow-legged Owllet (E): *Glaucidium tephrostrum* II B
 Yellow-lored Amazon (E): *Amazona xanthalora* II B
 Yellow-lored Parrot (E): *Amazona xanthalora* II B
 Yellow-mantled Weaver (E): *Ploceus tricolor* III B
 Yellow-mantled Whydah (E): *Euplectes macrourus* III B
 Yellow-mantled Widowbird (E): *Euplectes macrourus* III B
 Yellow-margined Box Turtle (E): *Cuora flavomarginata* II R
 Yellow-naped Amazon (E): *Amazona aurocollaris* II B
 Yellow-naped Parrot (E): *Amazona aurocollaris* II B
 Yellow-shouldered Amazon (E): *Amazona barbadensis* I B
 Yellow-shouldered Parrot (E): *Amazona barbadensis* I B
 Yellow-spotted River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis unifilis* II R
 Yellow-spotted Sideneck Turtle (E): *Podocnemis unifilis* II R
 Yellow-streaked Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta similata* II B
 Yellow-striped Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates truncatus* II A
 Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E): *Calyptrorhynchus funereus* II B
 Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey (E): *Logothrix flavicauda* I M
 Yellow-throated Caracara (E): *Dupetia ater* II B
 Yellow-throated Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma flavigularis* II R
 Yellow-throated Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus pusillus* II B
 Yellow-throated Marten (E): *Martes flavigula* III M
 Yellow-winged Pytilia (E): *Pytilia hypogrammica* III B
 Yemen Monitor (E): *Varanus yemenensis* II R
 Youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus* II B
 Yucatan Rusty-rumped Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma epicureum*
 II In
 Yungas Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium bolivianum* II B
 Yunnan Box Turtle (E): *Cuora yunnanensis* II R
 Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix hietii* I M
 Zacatuche (S): *Romerolagus diazi* I M
 Zafiro barbiazul (S): *Chlorestes notatus* II B
 Zafiro bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura* II B
 Zafiro cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis grayi* II B
 Zafiro cabecimorado (S): *Hylocharis cyonurus* II B
 Zafiro capirotoado (S): *Thalaurania glaucopsis* II B
 Zafiro colidorado (S): *Chrysura oenone* II B
 Zafiro colilargo (S): *Thalaurania watertonii* II B
 Zafiro coroniazul (S): *Thalaurania colombica* II B
 Zafiro coroniverde (S): *Thalaurania fannyi* II B
 Zafiro de Elicia (S): *Hylocharis eliciae* II B
 Zafiro gargantirrufo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina* II B
 Zafiro golondrina (S): *Thalaurania furcata* II B
 Zafiro gorgiblanco (S): *Hylocharis cyanus* II B
 Zafiro gorgirrojo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina* II B
 Zafiro gorjiazul (S): *Hylocharis eliciae* II B
 Zafiro Mexicano (S): *Thalaurania ridgwayi* II B
 Zaglossus spp.: II M
 Zaglossus ottenboroughi: II M
 Zaglossus bartoni = Zaglossus bruijnii
 Zaglossus bruijnii: Long-beaked Echidna (E), Long-nosed Echidna
 (E), Long-nosed Spiny Anteater (E), New Guinea Long-nosed
 Echidna (E), Echidnos narilaragos (S), Equidna de Nueva
 Guinea (S), Echidné à bec courbe (F), Echidné de Nouvelle-
 Guinée (F) II M
 Zaino Javelina (S): *Pecari tajacu* II/NC M
 Zaire Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx congicus* I/II M
 Zaire Toad (E): *Bufo superciliaris* I A
 Zamarrillo canoso (S): *Haplophadma lugens* II B
 Zamarrillo colilargo (S): *Eriocnemis luciani* II B
 Zamarrillo gorjiturquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini* II B
 Zamarrillo luciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus* II B
 Zamarrillo muslinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi* II B
 Zamarrillo pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae* II B
 Zamarrillo pechidorado (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera* II B
 Zamarrillo pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis* II B
 Zamarrillo verdoso (S): *Haplophadma aureliae* II B
 Zambullidor de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas* I B
 Zampullín del Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas* I B
 Zanzibar Bushbaby (E): *Galagoides zanzibaricus* II M
 Zanzibar Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma dubia* II R
 Zanzibar Galago (E): *Galagoides zanzibaricus* II M
 Zanzibar Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* I M
 Zaparo's Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates zaparo* II A
 Zaruque (S): *Alouatta palliata* I M
 Zarapito boreal (S): *Numenius borealis* I B
 Zarapito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis* I B
 Zarapito fino (S): *Numenius tenuirostris* I B
 Zarapito polar (S): *Numenius borealis* I B
 Zebra Antelope (E): *Cephalophus zebra* II M
 Zebra Duiker (E): *Cephalophus zebra* II M
 Zebra Waxbill (E): *Amandava subflava* III B
 Zèbre de Grévy (F): *Equus grevyi* I M
 Zèbre de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae* II M
 Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae* II M
 Zèbre de montagne du Cap (F): *Equus zebra* I M
 Zetek's Golden Frog (E): *Atelopus varius zeteki* I A
 Zhou's Box Turtle (E): *Cuora zhoui* II R
 Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus* II R
 Zimbador centroamericano (S): *Atthis ellioti* II B
 Zimbador mexicano (S): *Atthis heloisa* II B
 Ziphio de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris* II M
 Ziphio (F): *Ziphius cavirostris* II M
 Ziphio cavirostris: Cuvier's Beaked Whale (E), Goose-beaked
 Whale (E), Ballena de Cuvier (S), Ziphio de Cuvier (S), Ziphio
 (F) II M
 Zone-tailed Hawk (E): *Buteo albonotatus* II B
 Zoopilus echinatus: II In
 Zopilote rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa* III B
 Zorrillo (S): *Conopatus humboldtii* II M
 Zorrino de la Patagonia (S): *Conopatus humboldtii* II M
 Zorro andino (S): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* II M
 Zorro canchigero (S): *Cerdopion thous* II M
 Zorro chico (S): *Pseudalopex griseus* II M
 Zorro colorado (S): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* II M
 Zorro de Bengala (S): *Vulpes bengalensis* III M
 Zorro de Blanford (S): *Vulpes cana* II M
 Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S): *Pseudalopex griseus* II M
 Zorro gris (S): *Pseudalopex griseus* II M
 Zorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus* I M
 Zorro volador argénteo (S): *Pteropus argentatus* II M
 Zorro volador de Aldabra (S): *Pteropus oldahensis* II M
 Zorro volador de Amboina (S): *Pteropus chrysopractus* II M
 Zorro volador de Andaman (S): *Pteropus melanotus* II M
 Zorro volador de anteojos (S): *Pteropus conspicillatus* II M
 Zorro volador de barba negra (S): *Pteropus melanopogon* II M
 Zorro volador de Bismarck (S): *Pteropus neohibernicus* II M
 Zorro volador de Bougainville (S): *Pteropus mahaganus* II M
 Zorro volador de cabeza ceniciento (S): *Pteropus caniceps* II M
 Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S): *Pteropus poliocephalus* II M
 Zorro volador de Calamian (S): *Acerodon leucotis* II M
 Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S): *Pteropus vampyrus* II M
 Zorro volador de Gilliard (S): *Pteropus gilliardi* II M
 Zorro volador de Howens (S): *Pteropus howensis* II M
 Zorro volador de la India (S): *Pteropus giganteus* II M
 Zorro volador de la isla Jawi (S): *Pteropus tuberculatus* II M
 Zorro volador de la isla Malawi (S): *Pteropus speciosus* II M
 Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S): *Pteropus nitendiensis* II M
 Zorro volador de la isla Panay (S): *Acerodon lucifer* I M
 Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues (S): *Pteropus rodricensis* II M
 Zorro volador de la isla Santa Cruz (S): *Pteropus sanctocrucis* II M
 Zorro volador de las Célebes (S): *Acerodon celebensis* II M
 Zorro volador de las isla Bonin (S): *Pteropus pselaphon* II M
 Zorro volador de las isla Ceram (S): *Pteropus ocularis* II M
 Zorro volador de las isla Japen (S): *Pteropus pohlei* II M

- Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S): *Pteropus fundatus* II M
 Zorro volador de las islas de almirantazgo (S): *Pteropus admiraltatum* II M
 Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (S): *Pteropus ornatus* II M
 Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S): *Pteropus pilosus* I M
 Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S): *Pteropus brunneus* II M
 Zorro volador de las Salomón (S): *Pteropus rayneri* II M
 Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S): *Pteropus seychellensis* II M
 Zorro volador de Livingston (S): *Pteropus livingstonei* II M
 Zorro volador de Lombok (S): *Pteropus lombocensis* II M
 Zorro volador de Luzón (S): *Pteropus leucopterus* II M
 Zorro volador de Lyle (S): *Pteropus lylei* II M
 Zorro volador de Macklot (S): *Acerodon mackloti* II M
 Zorro volador de Madagascar (S): *Pteropus rufus* II M
 Zorro volador de Mearns (S): *Pteropus mearnsi* II M
 Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Pteropus vetulus* II M
 Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S): *Pteropus macrotis* II M
 Zorro volador de Queensland (S): *Pteropus scapulatus* II M
 Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S): *Pteropus dasymallus* II M
 Zorro volador de Talaud (S): *Acerodon humilis* II M
 Zorro volador de Taylor (S): *Pteropus pumilus* II M
 Zorro volador de Temminck (S): *Pteropus temmincki* II M
 Zorro volador de Tokuda (S): *Pteropus tokudae* II M
 Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (S): *Pteropus voeltzkowi* II M
 Zorro volador de Woodford (S): *Pteropus woodfordi* II M
 Zorro volador enmascarado (S): *Pteropus personatus* II M
 Zorro volador filipino (S): *Acerodon jubatus* I M
 Zorro volador gris (S): *Pteropus griseus* II M
 Zorro volador negro (S): *Pteropus alecto* II M
 Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus niger* II M
 Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus subniger* II M
 Zorro volador pequeño (S): *Pteropus hypomelanus* II M
 Zorros voladores (S): *Acerodon* spp. II M
 Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albobularis* I B
 Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F): *Zosterops albobularis* I B
Zosterops albobularis: White-breasted Silvereye (E), White-breasted White-eye (E), White-chested White-eye (E), Gafudo gorgiblanco (S), Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk (F), Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F) I B
 Zululand Dwarf Chamaeleon (E): *Bradypodion nemorale* II R
 Zumbador (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii* II B
 Zumbador coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus* II B
 Zumbador de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin* II B
 Zumbador grande (S): *Anthracothonax dominicus* II B
 Zumbador rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus* II B
 Zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima* II B
Zyomys pedunculatus: Central Rock-rat (E), Central Thick-tailed Rock-rat (E), Macdonnell Range Rock-rat (E), Rata coligorda (S), Rat à grosse queue (F) I M

CHECKLIST OF FLORA

LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FLORA

LISTE DES ESPECES VEGETALES

CHECKLIST OF FLORA

EXPLANATORY NOTE

The checklist of flora contains the scientific names of all species (except Appendix II Orchidaceae, which are included at the generic level only) listed in CITES Appendices I, II and III (as of 19 July 2000) and, where available, English, French and Spanish common names. Some scientific and common name synonyms are also listed but these are mainly scientific synonyms of Appendix I species and generic synonyms of Cactaceae and Orchidaceae. Hybrid generic names of Orchidaceae are not included. One species that is not listed in the Appendices (*Aloe vera*) is included for information because it is the only species in the large genus *Aloe* that is not listed.

There are three types of entry in the list.

The first type commences with a scientific name together with the name(s) of the author(s) (in the case of species or infraspecific taxa), and is followed by English (E), Spanish (S) and French (F) common names (where available). In the case of taxa listed in Appendices II and III, these names are then followed by the symbol '#' and a number, which denotes the parts and derivatives that are covered. Then the Appendix (or Appendices) in which the species is listed (or NC for unlisted species) is given, and finally the family in which the species is included.

The second type commences with a common name, either English (E), Spanish (S) or French (F), followed by the corresponding scientific name and the other information as described above. Some group names are included for information, indicating whether the species bearing that group name are in one (or more) Appendix, and whether some species bearing that group name are not listed in the Appendices e.g. Aloes (E): *Aloe* spp. I/II/NC.

The third type consists of a scientific synonym, followed by '=' and then the accepted scientific name. The latter name should be looked up alphabetically to find the other relevant information about the species/genus.

Nomenclature and taxonomy follow the CITES Appendices but, for taxa listed above the species level in the Appendices, the following references have been used:

Genera

Mabberley, D. J. 1990. *The Plant-Book*. Reprinted edition. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. [for generic names, unless superseded by standard checklists listed below]

Brummitt, R. K. 1992. *Vascular Plant Families and Genera*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for newly-described orchid genera not listed in Mabberley]

Willis, J. C. 1973. *A Dictionary of Flowering Plants and Ferns*. Eighth edition, revised by H. K. Airy Shaw. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. [for generic synonyms not mentioned in Mabberley]

Species

- Carter, S. and Eggli, U. 1997. *The CITES Checklist of Succulent Euphorbia Taxa (Euphorbiaceae)*. German Federal Agency for Nature Conservation. [for succulent *Euphorbia*]
- Davis, A. P. and McGough, N. 1999. *CITES Bulb Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for *Cyclamen*, *Galanthus* and *Sternbergia*]
- Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., compilers. 1993. *Repertorium Plantarum Succulentarum* 44. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for *Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*]
- Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., eds. 1994. *List of Names of Succulent Plants other than Cacti published 1950-1992*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for *Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*]
- Hunt, D. 1999. *CITES Cactaceae Checklist*. Second edition. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for Cactaceae]
- Jacobsen, H. 1977. *Lexicon of Succulent Plants*. Blandford, Poole, United Kingdom [for *Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*]
- Roberts, J. A., Beale, C. R., Benseler, J. C., McGough, H. N. and Zappi, D. C. 1995. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 1. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for *Cattleya*, *Laelia*, *Paphiopedilum*, *Phragmipedium*]
- Roberts, J.A., Allman, L.R., Beale, C.R., Butter, R.W., Crook, K.R. and McGough, H.N. 1997. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 2. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for *Dendrobium*]
- Rowley, G. D. 1994. *Anacampseros* and allied genera – a reassessment. *Bradleya* 12: 105-112. [for *Anacampseros*]
- Simpson, R. B. 1994. *Pitchers in Trade, a Conservation Review of the Carnivorous Plant Genera Sarracenia, Darlingtonia and Heliamphora*. Kew Conservation Review, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for *Sarracenia*]
- Stevenson, D. W., Osborne, R. and Hill, K. D. 1995. A world list of cycads. Pp. 55-64 in P. Vorster (ed.) *Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Cycad Biology*. Cycad Society of South Africa. [for Cycadaceae, Stangeriaceae and Zamiaceae]

LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FLORA

NOTA EXPLICATIVA

La Lista de Especies de Flora contiene los nombres científicos de todas las especies (excepto las Orchidaceae del Apéndice II, que figuran únicamente a nivel de género) incluidas en los Apéndices I, II y III de la CITES (al 19 de julio de 2000) y, siempre que ha sido posible, los nombres comunes en español, francés e inglés. También se indican algunos sinónimos de nombres científicos y comunes, aunque se trata principalmente de sinónimos científicos de especies del Apéndice I y sinónimos genéricos de Cactaceae y Orchidaceae. No se incluyen los nombres genéricos de híbridos de Orchidaceae. A título informativo, se incluye una especie que no figura en los Apéndices (*Aloe vera*), ya que se trata de la única especie del amplio género *Aloe* que no está incluida.

La lista consta de tres tipos de entradas:

La primera comienza con un nombre científico junto con el/los nombre(s) del/de los autor(es) (en el caso de especies o taxa infraespecíficos), seguido de los nombres comunes en inglés (E), francés (F) y español (S) (cuando ha sido posible). Cuando se trata de un taxa incluido en los Apéndices II y III, estos nombres van seguidos del símbolo '#' y un número, que indica las partes y derivados que están cubiertos. A continuación figura el Apéndice (o Apéndices) en que está incluida la especie (o NC para las especies no incluidas en los Apéndices) y, por último, la familia a la que pertenece la especie.

La segunda comienza con un nombre común, ya sea inglés (E), francés (F) o español (S), seguido del correspondiente nombre científico y el resto de la información mencionada en el párrafo anterior. Para su información, se incluyen algunos nombres de grupos, indicando si la especie perteneciente a ese grupo está en uno (o más) Apéndices CITES y si algunas especies del grupo no están incluidas en los Apéndices, por ejemplo: Aloes (S): *Aloe* spp. I/II/NC.

La tercera consiste en un sinónimo científico seguido de '=' y luego el nombre científico aceptado. Este último deberá buscarse por orden alfabético para acceder a la información pertinente sobre la especie.

La nomenclatura y la taxonomía corresponden a las utilizadas en los Apéndices CITES, pero, en el caso de los taxa incluidos por encima del nivel de la especie en los Apéndices, se han utilizado las siguientes referencias:

Géneros

Mabberley, D. J. 1990. *The Plant-Book*. Reprinted edition. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. [para los nombres genéricos, salvo que hayan sido reemplazados por las listas normalizadas citadas a continuación]

Brummitt, R. K. 1992. *Vascular Plant Families and Genera*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para géneros de orquídeas descritos recientemente no citados en Mabberley]

Willis, J. C. 1973. *A Dictionary of Flowering Plants and Ferns*. Eighth edition, revised by H. K. Airy Shaw. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. [para sinónimos genéricos no mencionados en Mabberley]

Species

- Carter, S. and Eggli, U. 1997. *The CITES Checklist of Succulent Euphorbia Taxa (Euphorbiaceae)*. German Federal Agency for Nature Conservation. [para *Euphorbia succulentas*]
- Davis, A. P. and McGough, N. 1999. *CITES Bulb Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para *Cyclamen, Galanthus y Sternbergia*]
- Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., compilers. 1993. *Repertorium Plantarum Succulentarum* 44. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para *Pachypodium, Ceropegia, Euphorbia, Aloe*]
- Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., eds. 1994. *List of Names of Succulent Plants other than Cacti published 1950-1992*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para *Pachypodium, Ceropegia, Euphorbia, Aloe*]
- Hunt, D. 1999. *CITES Cactaceae Checklist*. Second edition. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para Cactaceae]
- Jacobsen, H. 1977. *Lexicon of Succulent Plants*. Blandford, Poole, United Kingdom [para *Pachypodium, Ceropegia, Euphorbia, Aloe*]
- Roberts, J. A., Beale, C. R., Benseler, J. C., McGough, H. N. and Zappi, D. C. 1995. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 1. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para *Cattleya, Laelia, Paphiopedilum, Phragmipedium*]
- Roberts, J.A., Allman, L.R., Beale, C.R., Butter, R.W., Crook, K.R. and McGough, H.N. 1997. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 2. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para *Dendrobium*]
- Rowley, G. D. 1994. *Anacampseros* and allied genera – a reassessment. *Bradleya* 12: 105-112. [para *Anacampseros*]
- Simpson, R. B. 1994. *Pitchers in Trade, a Conservation Review of the Carnivorous Plant Genera Sarracenia, Darlingtonia and Heliamphora*. Kew Conservation Review, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para *Sarracenia*]
- Stevenson, D. W., Osborne, R. and Hill, K. D. 1995. A world list of cycads. Pp. 55-64 in P. Vorster (ed.) *Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Cycad Biology*. Cycad Society of South Africa. [para Cycadaceae, Stangeriaceae y Zamiaceae]

LISTE DES ESPECES VEGETALES

NOTE EXPLICATIVE

La liste des espèces végétales comporte les noms scientifiques des espèces inscrites aux Annexes I, II et III de la CITES au 19 juillet 2000 (sauf les Orchidaceae de l'Annexe II, inscrites au niveau du genre) et, quand ils sont connus, les noms communs en anglais, en français et en espagnol. Certains synonymes de noms scientifiques et de noms communs sont donnés; il s'agit principalement des synonymes scientifiques d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et des synonymes des genres Cactaceae et Orchidaceae. Les noms d'hybrides d'Orchidaceae ne sont pas inclus. Une espèce qui n'est pas inscrite aux annexes – *Aloe vera* – est incluse pour information car c'est la seule espèce du vaste genre *Aloe* à ne pas être inscrite.

La liste des espèces végétales comporte trois types d'entrées:

Le premier comprend le nom scientifique et le nom de l'auteur (dans le cas des espèces ou des taxons infraspécifiques) suivis, s'ils sont connus, des noms communs en anglais (E), en français (F) et en espagnol (S). Les noms communs des taxons des Annexes II et III sont suivis du symbole '#' et d'un nombre indiquant les parties et produits couverts. Vient ensuite l'annexe (ou les annexes) à laquelle l'espèce est inscrite (ou la mention NC pour les espèces non inscrites) et enfin, le nom de la famille à laquelle appartient l'espèce.

Le deuxième commence par le nom commun en anglais (E), en français (F) ou en espagnol (S), suivi du nom scientifique et des autres renseignements indiqués ci-dessus. Certains noms de groupe sont donnés à titre d'information, en indiquant si les espèces portant ce nom sont inscrites à une ou à plusieurs annexes et si certaines ne sont pas inscrites aux annexes. Exemple: Aloès (F): *Aloe* spp. I/II/NC.

Le troisième est un synonyme scientifique suivi de '=' puis du nom scientifique accepté. Ce dernier doit être recherché selon l'ordre alphabétique pour trouver les autres renseignements concernant l'espèce ou le genre.

La nomenclature et la taxonomie sont celles utilisées dans les annexes CITES mais en ce qui concerne les taxons inscrits aux annexes à un niveau supérieur à l'espèce, les ouvrages de référence suivants ont été utilisés:

Genres

Mabberley, D. J. 1990. *The Plant-Book*. Reprinted edition. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. Pour les noms de genres, à moins qu'ils ne soient remplacés par les listes normalisées indiquées ci-dessous.

Brummitt, R. K. 1992. *Vascular Plant Families and Genera*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour les genres d'orchidées ne figurant pas dans Mabberley.

Willis, J. C. 1973. *A Dictionary of Flowering Plants and Ferns*. Eighth edition, revised by H. K. Airy Shaw. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. Pour les genres synonymes ne figurant pas dans Mabberley.

Espèces

- Carter, S. and Eggli, U. 1997. *The CITES Checklist of Succulent Euphorbia Taxa (Euphorbiaceae)*. German Federal Agency for Nature Conservation. Pour les succulentes *Euphorbia*.
- Davis, A. P. and McGough, N. 1999. *CITES Bulb Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour *Cyclamen*, *Galanthus* et *Sternbergia*.
- Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., compilers. 1993. *Repertorium Plantarum Succulentarum* 44. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour *Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*.
- Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., eds. 1994. *List of Names of Succulent Plants other than Cacti published 1950-1992*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour *Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*.
- Hunt, D. 1999. *CITES Cactaceae Checklist*. Second edition. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour Cactaceae.
- Jacobsen, H. 1977. *Lexicon of Succulent Plants*. Blandford, Poole, United Kingdom. Pour *Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*.
- Roberts, J. A., Beale, C. R., Benseler, J. C., McGough, H. N. and Zappi, D. C. 1995. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 1. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour *Cattleya*, *Laelia*, *Paphiopedilum*, *Phragmipedium*.
- Roberts, J.A., Allman, L.R., Beale, C.R., Butter, R.W., Crook, K.R. and McGough, H.N. 1997. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 2. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour *Dendrobium*.
- Rowley, G. D. 1994. *Anacampseros* and allied genera - a reassessment. *Bradleya* 12: 105-112. Pour *Anacampseros*.
- Simpson, R. B. 1994. *Pitchers in Trade, a Conservation Review of the Carnivorous Plant Genera Sarracenia, Darlingtonia and Heliamphora*. Kew Conservation Review, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour *Sarracenia*.
- Stevenson, D. W., Osborne, R. and Hill, K. D. 1995. A world list of cycads. Pp. 55-64 in P. Vorster (ed.) *Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Cycad Biology*. Cycad Society of South Africa. Pour Cycadaceae, Stangeriaceae et Zamiaceae.

- Aa* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Abdominea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Abies flinckii Rushforth = *Abies guatemalensis* Rehder var. *jaliscana* Martínez
Abies guatemalensis Rehder var. *guatemalensis*: Guatemalan fir (E), pinabere (S), romerillo (S), pashaque (S), sapin de Guatemala (F) I Pinaceae
Abies guatemalensis Rehder var. *jaliscana* Martínez: I Pinaceae
Abies guatemalensis Rehder var. *tacanensis* (Lundell) Martínez: I Pinaceae
Abola = *Caucaea*
Acacallis = *Aganisia*
acajou (F): *Swietenia macrophylla* King: #5 III Meliaceae
Acampe spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Acanthephippium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Acanthocalycium spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthocalycium ferrarii: #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthocalycium klimpelianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthocalycium spiniflorum: #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthocephala = *Parodia*
Acanthocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthocereus haxaniensis (Karw.) Borg: #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthocereus colombianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthocereus horridus: #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthocereus occidentalis Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthocereus subinermis Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthocereus tetragonus (L.) Hummelinck: #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthoglossum = *Phalidota*
Acantholobivia = *Echinopsis*
Acanthopetalus = *Echinopsis*
Acanthophippium = *Acanthephippium*
Acanthorhopsis = *Lepismium*
Aceras spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Aceratorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Achraanthes = *Malaxis*
Acianthera = *Pleurothallis*
Acianthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Acineta spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ackermania spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Aclinia = *Dendrobium*
Acaidium = *Trichocentrum*
Acoridium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Acostaea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Acraea = *Pterichis*
Acriopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Acroanthes = *Malaxis*
Acrochaene = *Monomeria*
Acrolophia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Acroria = *Pleurothallis*
Acropera = *Gongora*
Acrorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Acrostylia = *Cynorkis*
Actinophlebia = *Cyathea*
acuña cactus (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coult.) N. P. Taylor var. *acunensis* (W. T. Marsh) H. Bravo: I Cactaceae
Ada spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Adactylus = *Apastasia*
Adelopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Adenoleuterophora = *Elleanthus*
Adenochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Adenoncas = *Adenoncas*
Adenoncas spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Adenastylis = *Zeuxine*
Adnula = *Pelexia*
adonide du printemps (F): *Adonis vernalis* L.: II Ranunculaceae
Adonis vernalis L.: yellow adonis (E), spring adonis (E), adonide du printemps (F), spring pheasant's-eye (E) II Ranunculaceae
Adrorhizon spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Aenhenrya spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Aconia = *Oconia*
Aerangis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Aerantes spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Aeranthus = *Mystacidium*
Aerides spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Aeridium = *Aerides*
Aeridostachya = *Eria*
Aerobion = *Angraecum*
Aetheria = *Stenorrhynchus*
African cherry (E): *Prunus africana* (Hook. f.) Kalkm.: #1 II Rosaceae
African teak (E): *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen: #5 II Leguminosae
afromosia (E): *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen: #5 II Leguminosae
Afromosia elata Harms. = *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen
Aganisea = *Aganisia*
Aganisia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
a-ga-ru (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.: II Thymelaeaceae
agarwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.: II Thymelaeaceae
Agave arizonica Gentry & J. H. Weber: Arizona agave (E) I Agavaceae
Agave parviflora Torr.: Santa Cruz striped agave (E) I Agavaceae
Agave parviflora Torr. ssp. *flexiflora* H. S. Gentry: I Agavaceae
Agave parviflora Torr. ssp. *parviflora*: small flower agave (E), little princess agave (E) I Agavaceae
Agave victoriae-reginae T. Moore: queen agave (E), Queen Victoria agave (E) #1 II Agavaceae
Aggeianthus = *Porpax*
Aglossorhyncha spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Agrostophyllum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Airampoa = *Opuntia*
aji (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 II Caryocaraceae
ajillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 II Caryocaraceae
ajo (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 II Caryocaraceae
Akersia = *Cleistocactus*
Alabama canebrake pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia alabamensis* ssp. *alabamensis* (F. W. & R. B. Case) Schnell: I Sarraceniaceae
Alamania spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
alerce (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston: I Cupressaceae
algum (S): *Pterocarpus santalinus* Linn. f.: #1 II Leguminosae
Alipsea = *Liparis*
Alismorkis = *Calanthe*
Allochilus = *Goodyera*
Alluandia ascendens (Drake) Drake: #1 II Didiereaceae
Alluandia comosa Drake: #1 II Didiereaceae
Alluandia dumosa Drake: #1 II Didiereaceae
Alluandia humbertii Choux: #1 II Didiereaceae
Alluandia montagnacii Rauh: #1 II Didiereaceae
Alluandia procera Drake: arbre pieuvre (F) #1 II Didiereaceae
Alluandiopsis fihirenensis Humbert & Choux: #1 II Didiereaceae
Alluandiopsis marnieriana Rauh: #1 II Didiereaceae
almendrillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 II Caryocaraceae
almendrán (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 II Caryocaraceae
Aloe spp. aloes (E, S) aloès (F) Liliaceae #1 I/II
Aloe aageodonta L. E. Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe abyssicola Lavranos & Bilaidi: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe aculeata Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe acutissima H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe acutissima H. Perrier var. *acutissima*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe acutissima H. Perrier var. *antanimorensis* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe adigratana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe affinis A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe africana Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ahmarenensis Favell, Mill. & al-Gifri: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe albida (Stapf) Reynolds: Aloès blanchâtre (F) I Liliaceae
Aloe albiflora Guillaumin: I Liliaceae
Aloe albovestita S. Carter & Brandham: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe alabrensis (Marais) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe alfredii Rauh: I Liliaceae
Aloe alooides (Bolus) van Druiten: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ambigens Chiov.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe amicum Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe amnophila G. Reyn. = *Aloe zehriana* Baker
Aloe amudensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe andongensis Baker var. *andongensis*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe andongensis Baker var. *repens* Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe andringitrensis H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe angelica Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe angalensis Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe anivoranoensis (Rauh & Hebding) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ankoberensis M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe: #1 II Liliaceae

- Aloe antandroi* (Decary) H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe antsingyensis (Léandri) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe arborescens Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe archeri Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe arenicola Reynolds: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe argenticauda Merxmüller & Giess: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe aristata Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe asperifolia A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe audhalica Lavr. & Hardy = *Aloe vacillans* Forssk.
Aloe ausana Dtr. = *Aloe variegata* L.
Aloe babatiensis Christian & Verdoorn: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bainesii Dyer = *Aloe barberae* Dyer
Aloe bakeri Scott Elliot: I Liliaceae
Aloe ballii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ballii G. Reyn. var. *ballii*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ballii G. Reyn. var. *makurapiensis* Ellert: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ballyi G. Reyn.: Rat Aloe (E) #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe barbadensis Mill. = *Aloe vera* (L.) N. L. Burman var. *vera*
Aloe barberae Dyer: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe barbertoniae Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bargalensis Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe beavenakensis (Rauh & Gerold) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bella G. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bellatula G. Reynolds: I Liliaceae
Aloe berevoana Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe berhana G. Reyn. = *Aloe debrana* Christian
Aloe betsileensis H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bicomitum Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe boehmii Engl. = *Aloe lateritia* Engler var. *lateritia*
Aloe boiteaui Guillaumin: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe boscauwii Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bowiea Schult. & Schult. f.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe boylei Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe boylei Baker ssp. *boylei*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe boylei Baker ssp. *major* Hilliard & Burtt: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe brachystachys Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe branddraaiensis Groenew.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe brandhamii S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe brevifolia (L.) Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe brevifolia Mill. var. *brevifolia*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe brevifolia Mill. var. *depressa* (Haw.) Baker = *Aloe brevifolia* (L.) Mill.
Aloe brevifolia Mill. var. *postgenita* (Roem. & Schult.) Baker = *Aloe brevifolia* (L.) Mill.
Aloe breviscapa G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe broomii: Schoenl. #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe broomii Schoenl. var. *broomii*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe broomii Schoenl. var. *tarkaensis* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe brunneostriata Lavranos & S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe buchananii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe buchlohii Rauh: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe buettneri A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe buhrii Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bukobana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bulbicaulis Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bulbillifera H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bulbillifera H. Perrier var. *bulbillifera*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bulbillifera H. Perrier var. *paulianae* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bullockii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe burgersfortensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bussei A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe calcairophila G. Reyn.: I Liliaceae
Aloe calidophila G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cameronii Hemsl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cameronii Hemsl. var. *bendana* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cameronii Hemsl. var. *cameronii*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cameronii Hemsl. var. *christianii* Reynolds = *Aloe christianii* G. Reyn.
Aloe cameronii Hemsl. var. *dedzana* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe camperi Schweinf.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe canarina S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe candelabrum A. Berger = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe cannellii Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe capitata Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe capitata Baker var. *capitata*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe capitata Baker var. *cipolinicola* H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe capitata Baker var. *gneissicola* H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe capitata Baker var. *quartzitica* H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe capitata Baker var. *silvicola* H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe caricina A. Berger = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult.
Aloe carnea S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe castanea Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe castellorum J. R. I. Wood: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe catengiana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chabaudii Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chabaudii Schoenl. var. *chabaudii*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chabaudii Schoenl. var. *mlanjeana* Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chabaudii Schoenl. var. *verekeri* Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cheranganiensis S. Carter & Brandham: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chlorantha Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chortolirioides A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chortolirioides A. Berger var. *boastii* (Letty) G. Reyn. = *Aloe chortolirioides* A. Berger var. *chortolirioides*
Aloe chortolirioides A. Berger var. *chortolirioides*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chortolirioides A. Berger var. *woolliana* (Pole Evans) Glen & Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe christianii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chrysostachys Lavranos & Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ciliaris Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ciliaris Haw. var. *ciliaris*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ciliaris Haw. var. *reducta* S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ciliaris Haw. var. *tidmarshii* Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe citrea (Guillaumin) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe citrina S. Carter & Brandham: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe classenii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe claviflora Burchell: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe collenetteae Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe collina S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe commixta A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe comosa Marloth & A. Berger: Clanwilliam Aloe (E) #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe compacta Reynolds = *Aloe macrasiphon* Baker
Aloe compressa H. Perrier: #1 I Liliaceae
Aloe compressa H. Perrier var. *compressa*: I Liliaceae
Aloe compressa H. Perrier var. *paucituberculata* Lavranos: I Liliaceae
Aloe compressa H. Perrier var. *rugosquamosa* H. Perrier: I Liliaceae
Aloe compressa H. Perrier var. *schistophila* H. Perrier: I Liliaceae
Aloe comptonii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe confusa Engel.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe congonii S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe congolensis De Wild. & Dur.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe canifera H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe constricta Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe contigua (Perr.) Reyn. = *Aloe imalotensis* G. Reyn.
Aloe cooperi Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cooperi Baker ssp. *cooperi*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cooperi Baker ssp. *pulchra* Glen & Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe corallina L. Verd.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe crassipes Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cremersii Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe crennophila G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cryptoflora G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cryptopoda Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cyrtophylla Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dabenorisana van Jaarsveld: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe davyana Schoenl. = *Aloe greatheadii* Schoenl. var. *davyana* (Schoenl.) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe davyana Schoenl. var. *subulifera* Groenew. = *Aloe greatheadii* Schoenl. var. *davyana* (Schoenl.) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe dawei A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe debrana Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe decaryi Guillaumin: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe decorsei H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe decurva G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe decurvidens Groenew. = *Aloe komatiensis* G. Reyn. II Liliaceae
Aloe defalcata Chiov.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe delphinensis Rauh: I Liliaceae
Aloe deltoideodonta Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe deltoideodonta Baker var. *brevifolia* H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae

Aloe deltoideodonta Baker var. *candicans* H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe deltoideodonta Baker var. *deltoideodonta*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe descoingsii G. Reyn.: I Liliaceae
Aloe descoingsii G. Reyn. ssp. *angustina* Lavranos: I Liliaceae
Aloe descoingsii G. Reyn. ssp. *descoingsii*: I Liliaceae
Aloe deserti Engl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dewetii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dewinteri Giess: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dhulensis Lavr. = *Aloe vacillans* Forssk.
Aloe dhuforensis Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dichotoma Masson: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dinteri A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe diolii Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dispar A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe distans Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe divaricata A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe divaricata A. Berger var. *divaricata*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe divaricata A. Berger var. *rosea* (Decary) G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe doei Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe doei Lavranos var. *doei*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe doei Lavranos var. *lavranosii* Marn.-Lap.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dolomitica Groenew. = *Aloe vryheidensis* Groenew.
Aloe dominella Reynolds: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dorotheae A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe duckeri Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dumetorum B. Mathew & Brandham = *Aloe ellenbeckii* A. Berger
Aloe dyeri Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ecklonis Salm-Dyck: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe elato S. Carter & L. E. Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe elegans Tod.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe elgonica Bullock: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ellenbeckii A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe eminens G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe enotata Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe eremophila Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe erensii Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ericetorum Bosser: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe erinacea D. S. Hardy = *A. melanacantha* var. *erinacea* (D. S. Hardy)
 G. D. Rowley
Aloe eru A. Berger = *Aloe camperi* Schweinf.
Aloe erythrophylla Bosser: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe esculenta Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe eumassawana S. Carter et al.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe excelsa A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe excelsa A. Berger var. *breviflora* Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe excelsa A. Berger var. *excelsa*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe falcata Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ferox Mill.: Cape Aloe (E) #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fibrosa Lavranos & Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fievettii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fimbrialis S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fleurentinorum Lavranos & Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe flexilifolia Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe forbesii Balf. f.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fosteri Pill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fouriei D. S. Hardy & Glen: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fragilis Lavranos & Roosli: I Liliaceae
Aloe framesii L. Bolus: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe francombei L. E. Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fulleri Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe garipeensis Pill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gerstneri Reynolds: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gigas Res.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gilbertii T. Reynolds ex Sebsebes Demissew & Brandham: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gilbertii T. Reynolds ex Sebsebes Demissew & Brandham ssp. *gilbertii*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gilbertii T. Reynolds ex Sebsebes Demissew & Brandham ssp. *megalanthoides* M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gillettii S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gillilandi G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe glabrescens (G. Reyn. & Bally) S. Carter & Brandham: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe glauca Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe glauca Mill. var. *glauca*: #1 II Liliaceae

Aloe glauca Mill. var. *nuricata* (Schult.) Baker = *Aloe glauca* Mill. var. *spinasiior* Haw.
Aloe glauca Mill. var. *spinasiior* Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe globuligemma Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gloveri G. Reyn. & Bally = *Aloe hildebrandtii* Baker
Aloe gossweileri G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gracilicaulis G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe graciliflora Groenew. = *Aloe greatheadii* Schoenl. var. *davyana* (Schoenl.) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe gracilis Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gracilis Haw. var. *decumbens* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gracilis Haw. var. *gracilis*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe graminicola G. Reyn. = *Aloe lateritia* Engler var. *graminicola* (Reynolds) S. Carter
Aloe graminifolia A. Berger = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult.
Aloe grandidentata Salm-Dyck: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe grata G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe greatheadii Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe greatheadii Schoenl. var. *davyana* (Schoenl.) Glen & D. S. Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe greatheadii Schoenl. var. *greatheadii*
Aloe greenii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe greenwayi Reynolds = *Aloe leptosiphon* A. Berger
Aloe grisea S. Carter & Brandham: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe guerrae G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe guillaumetii Cremers: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe haemanthifolia A. Berger & Marloth: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hardyi Glen: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hurlana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe harmsii A. Berger = *Aloe dorotheae* A. Berger
Aloe huaworthioides Baker: I Liliaceae
Aloe huaworthioides Baker var. *aurantiaca* H. Perrier: I Liliaceae
Aloe huaworthioides Baker var. *huaworthioides*: I Liliaceae
Aloe hazeliana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe helenae Danguy: I Liliaceae
Aloe heliderano Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hemmingii G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hendrickxii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hereroensis Engl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hereroensis Engl. var. *lutea* A. Berger = *Aloe hereroensis* Engl.
Aloe heybenensis Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hildebrandtii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hlangapies Groenew.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe howmannii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe humbertii H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. var. *acuminata* (Haw.) Baker = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. var. *echinata* (Willd.) Baker = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. var. *incurva* Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. var. *suberecta* (Haw.) Baker = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. var. *subtuberculata* (Haw.) Baker = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe ibitiensis H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe imalotensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe x inerinensis Bosser: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe innuaculata Pill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe inamara Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe inconspicua Plowes: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe inermis Forsk.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe integra G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe inyangensis Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe inyangensis Christian var. *inyangensis*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe inyangensis Christian var. *kinberleyana* S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe isaloensis H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe itremensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe jacksonii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe jucunda G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe juvenna Brandham & S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe karasbergensis Pill. = *Aloe striata* Haw. ssp. *karasbergensis* (Pill.) Glen & Hardy
Aloe x keayi G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe kedongensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae

- Aloe kefaensis* M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe keithii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ketabrowniorum L. E. Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe khamiensensis Pillans: Namaqua Aloe (E) #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe kilifiensis Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe kirkii Baker = *Aloe massawana* G. Reyn.
Aloe kniphofioides Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe komaggasensis Kritzinger & van Jaarsveld = *Aloe striata* ssp. *komaggasensis* (Kritzinger & van Jaarsveld) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe komatiensis G. Reyn. = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schoenl.
Aloe krapohlana Marloth: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe krapohlana Marloth var. *dumoulinii* Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe krapohlana Marloth var. *krapohlana*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe kraussii Bak.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe kulalensis Newton & Beentje: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe labworana (Reynolds) S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe laeta A. Berger: #1 I Liliaceae
Aloe laeta A. Berger var. *laeta*: I Liliaceae
Aloe laeta A. Berger var. *maniensis* H. Perrier: I Liliaceae
Aloe lastii Baker = *Aloe brachystachys* Baker
Aloe lateritia Engler: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lateritia Engler var. *graminicola* (Reynolds) S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lateritia Engler var. *kitaliensis* (G. Reyn.) G. Reyn. = *Aloe wollastonii* Rendle
Aloe lateritia Engler var. *lateritia*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe latifolia Haw. = *Aloe saponaria* (Ait.) Haw.
Aloe lavranosii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe leachii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe leandrii Bosser: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lecdalii S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lensayensis Lavranos & Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lepidia Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe leptophylla N. E. Br. ex Baker = *Aloe saponaria* (Ait.) Haw.
Aloe leptosiphon A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lettyae G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe leucantha A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe linearifolia A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lineata (Ait.) Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lineata (Ait.) Haw. var. *lineata*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lineata (Ait.) Haw. var. *murii* (Marloth) G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe littoralis Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lomaphylloides Balf. f.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe longibracteata Pole Evans = *Aloe greatheadii* Schoenl. var. *davyana* (Schoenl.) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe longistyla Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe luapulana Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lucile-allorgeae Rauh: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe luntii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lutescens Groenew.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe macleayi G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe macra Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe macracantha Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe macrocarpa Tod.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe macrocarpa Tod. var. *major* A. Berger = *Aloe macrocarpa* Tod.
Aloe macroclada Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe macrosiphon Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe maculata All.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe madecassa H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe madecassa H. Perrier var. *lutea* Guillaumin: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe madecassa H. Perrier var. *madecassa*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe marlothii A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe marlothii A. Berger var. *bicolor* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe marlothii A. Berger var. *marlothii*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe marlothii A. Berger ssp. *orientalis* Glen & D. S. Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe marsabitensis Verdoorn & Christian = *Aloe secundiflora* Engler var. *secundiflora*
Aloe massawana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mawii Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mayottensis A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mcloughlinii Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe medshiana G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe megalacantha Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe megalacantha Baker ssp. *alicola* M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe megalacantha Baker ssp. *megalacantha*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe megalocarpa Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe melanacantha A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe melanacantha A. Berger var. *erinacca* (D. S. Hardy) G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe melanacantha A. Berger var. *melanacantha* (D. S. Hardy) G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe menachensis (Schweinf.) Blatter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mendesii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe menyharthii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe menyharthii Baker ssp. *ensifolia* S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mcrwana Lavranos = *Aloe chrysostachys* Lavranos & Newton
Aloe metallica Engl. & Gilg.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe meyeri van Jaarsveld: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe micracantha Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe microdonta Chiov.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe microstigma Salm-Dyck: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe millotii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe milne-redheadii Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe minima Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe minima Baker var. *blyderivierensis* (Groenew.) G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe minima Baker var. *minima*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mitriformis Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe modesta G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe molederana Lavranos & Glen: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe monotropa I. Verd.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe monteiri Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe monticola G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe morijensis S. Carter & Brandham: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe morogoroensis Christian = *Aloe bussei* A. Berger
Aloe nubendiensis Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mudenensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe multicolor L. E. Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe munchii Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe murina L. E. Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe musapana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mutabilis Pill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mutans G. Reyn. = *Aloe greatheadii* Schoenl. var. *davyana* (Schoenl.) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe myriacantha (Haw.) Schult.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mzimbana Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe namibensis Giess: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe namorokaensis (Rauh) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ngobitensis Reyn. = *Aloe nyeriensis* Christian
Aloe ngongensis Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe niebuhriana Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe nubigena Groenew.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe nuttii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe nyeriensis Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe nyeriensis Christian ssp. *kedongensis* (G. Reyn.) S. Carter = *Aloe kedongensis* G. Reyn.
Aloe obscura Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe officinalis Forsk.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe oligophylla Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe orientalis (H. Perrier) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ortholopha Christian & Milne-Redh.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe otallensis Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe otallensis Baker var. *elongata* A. Berger = *Aloe rugosifolia* M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew
Aloe pachygaster Dinter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe paedogona A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe palmiformis Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe parallelifolia H. Perrier: I Liliaceae
Aloe parvibracteata Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe parvibracteata Schoenl. var. *zuluensis* (G. Reyn.) G. Reyn. = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schoenl.
Aloe parvidens M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe parviflora Baker = *Aloe minima* Baker
Aloe parvula A. Berger: I Liliaceae
Aloe patersonii B. Mathew: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pearsonii Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae

- Aloe peckii* Bally & Verdoorn: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe peglerae Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pembana L. E. Newton #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pendens Forssk.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe penduliflora Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe percrassa Tod.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe perfoliata L. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe perrieri G. Reynolds: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe perryi Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe petricola Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe petrophila Pillans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe peyeriasii Cremers: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pictifolia D. S. Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pillansii L. Guthrie: Bastard Quiver Tree (E) I Liliaceae
Aloe pirottae A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe plicatilis (L.) Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe plowesii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pluridens Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pole-evansii Christian = *Aloe dawei* A. Berger
Aloe polyphylla Schoenl. ex Pillans: Spiral Aloe (E) Aloès spirale (F) I Liliaceae
Aloe powysiorum Newton & Beentje: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pratensis Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pretoriensis Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe principis (Haw.) Stearn: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe prinslooii Verd. & D. S. Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe procera Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe propagulifera (Rauh & Razaf.) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe prostata (H. Perrier) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pruinosa Reynolds: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pubescens G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pulcherrima M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe purpurascens (Aiton) Haw. = *Aloe succatrina* All.
Aloe purpurea Lam.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pustuligenum L. E. Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rabiensis Rendle: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ramosissima Pillans: Maiden's Quiver Tree (E) #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rauhii G. Reyn.: I Liliaceae
Aloe reitzii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe reitzii G. Reyn. var. *reitzii*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe reitzii G. Reyn. var. *vernalis* Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe retrospicens G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe reynoldsii Letty: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rhodesiana Rendle: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe richardsiae G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe richtersveldensis H. J. T. Venter & Beukes = *Aloe meyeri* van Jaarsv.
Aloe rigens G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rigens G. Reyn. & Bally var. *mortimeri* Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rigens G. Reyn. & Bally var. *rigens*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rivae Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rivierei Lavranos & Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rosea (H. Perrier) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rubriflora (L. Bolus) G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rubroviolacea Schweinf.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rugosifolia M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe runcinata A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rupestris Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rupicola G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ruspoliana Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ruspoliana Baker var. *dracaeniformis* A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ruspoliana Baker var. *ruspoliana*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe sabaea Schweinf.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe salm-dyckiana Schult. & Schult. f. = *Aloe principis* (Haw.) Stearn
Aloe saponaria (Ait.) Haw. = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe saponaria (Ait.) Haw. var. *ficksburgensis* G. Reyn. = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe saundersiae (G. Reyn.) G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe scabrifolia Newton & Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe schelpei G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe schilliana L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe schliebenii Lavranos = *Aloe brachystachys* Baker
Aloe schoelleri Schweinf.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe schomeri Rauh: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe schweinfurthii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe schweinfurthii Baker var. *labworana* G. Reyn. = *Aloe labworana* (G. Reyn.) S. Carter
Aloe scobinifolia G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe scorpioides Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe secundiflora Engler var. *secundiflora*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe secundiflora Engl. var. *sobolifera* S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe scretii De Wild.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe serriyensis Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe sessiliflora Pole Evans = *Aloe spicata* Linn. f.
Aloe sheilae Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe silicicola H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe simii Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe sinana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe sinkutana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe sludeniana Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe socialis (H. Perrier) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe somaliensis W. Watson: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe somaliensis W. Watson var. *marmorata* G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe somaliensis W. Watson var. *somaliensis*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe soutpansbergensis I. Verd.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe speciosa Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe spectabilis G. Reyn. = *Aloe marlothii* A. Berger var. *marlothii*
Aloe spicata Linn. f.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe splendens Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe squarrosa Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe steudneri Schweinf.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe striata Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe striata Haw. ssp. *karasbergensis* (Pill.) Glen & D. S. Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe striata Haw. ssp. *komaggasensis* (Kritzing & van Jaarsveld) Glen & D. S. Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe striata Haw. ssp. *striata*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe striatula Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe striatula Haw. var. *caesia* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe striatula Haw. var. *striatula*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe stuhlmannii Baker = *Aloe volkensii* Engl. ssp. *volkensii*
Aloe suarezensis H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe subacutissima G. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe succotrina All.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe suffulta G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe suprafoliata Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe succanae Decary: I Liliaceae
Aloe swynnertonii Rendle: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe tauri Leach = *Aloe spicata* Linn. f.
Aloe tenuior Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe tenuior Haw. var. *decidua* G. Reyn. = *Aloe tenuior* Haw.
Aloe tenuior Haw. var. *densiflora* G. Reyn. = *Aloe tenuior* Haw.
Aloe tenuior Haw. var. *rubriflora* G. Reyn. = *Aloe tenuior* Haw.
Aloe tewoldei M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe thompsoniae Groenew.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe thorncroftii Pole Evans: Aloès de Thorncroft (F) I Liliaceae
Aloe thraskii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe tidmarshii (Schoenl.) Muller = *Aloe ciliaris* Haw. var. *tidmarshii* Schoenl.
Aloe tomentosa Defl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe tormentorii (Marais) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe tororoana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe torrei Verdoorn & Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe trachyticola (H. Perrier) G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe transvaalensis Kuntze = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe transvaalensis Kuntze var. *stenacantha* Groenew. = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe trichosanthera A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe trichosanthera A. Berger ssp. *longiflora* M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe trichosanthera A. Berger ssp. *trichosanthera*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe trigonantha Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe trothae A. Berger = *Aloe bulbicaulis* Christian
Aloe tugenensis Newton & Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe turkanensis Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe tweediae Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ukambensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe umfoloziensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae

- Aloe vacillans* Forssk.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe vullaris Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe vanbaleonii Pill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe vandermerwei G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe vaombe Decorse & L. Poisson: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe vaombe Decorse & L. Poisson var. *poissonii* Decary: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe vaombe Decorse & L. Poisson var. *vaombe*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe vaotsanda Decary: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe variegata L.: Partridge-breasted Aloe (E) #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe venenasa Engl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe venusta G. Reyn. = *Aloe bicomitum* Leach
Aloe vera (L.) Burm.f.: Barbados aloe (E), common aloe (E), yellow aloe (E), Curaçao aloe (S) NC Liliaceae
Aloe vera (L.) Burm.f. var. *officinalis* (Forssk.) Baker = *Aloe officinalis* Forsk.
Aloe verdoorniae G. Reyn. = *Aloe greatheadii* Schoenl. var. *davyana* (Schoenl.) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe verecunda Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe versicolor Guillaumin: I Liliaceae
Aloe veseyi G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe viguieri H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe viridiflora G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe vituensis Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe vogtsii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe volkensii Engl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe volkensii Engl. ssp. *multicaulis* S. Carter & L. E. Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe volkensii Engl. ssp. *volkensii*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe vossii G. Reyn.: Aloës de Voss (F) I Liliaceae
Aloe vryheidensis Groenew.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe whitcombei Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe wickensii Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe wickensii Pole Evans var. *lutea* G. Reyn. = *Aloe cryptopoda* Baker
Aloe wildii (G. Reyn.) G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe wilsonii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe wollastonii Rendle: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe woolliana Pole Evans = *Aloe chortolirioides* A. Berger var. *woolliana* (Pole Evans) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe wrefordii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe yavellana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe yemenica J. R. I. Wood: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe zanzibarica Milne-Redh. = *Aloe squarrosa* Baker
Aloe zebriana Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
 aloe (E): *Aloe ferax*: #1 II Liliaceae
 aloes (E/S): *Aloe* spp. #1 I/II Liliaceae
 aloës (F): *Aloe* spp. #1 I/II Liliaceae
 aloës blanchâtre (F): *Aloe albidia* (Stapf) G. Reyn. I Liliaceae
 aloës de Thornecroft (F): *Aloe thornecroftii* Pole Evans: I Liliaceae
 aloës de Voss (F): *Aloe vossii* G. Reyn.: I Liliaceae
 aloës spiralé (F): *Aloe polyphylla* Schoenl. ex Pillans I Liliaceae
 aloewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.: II Thymelaeaceae
Alsophila = *Cyathea*
Alsophila abbottii (Maxon) Tryon = *Cyathea abbottii* Maxon
Alsophila amintae Conant: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Alsophila brooksii (Maxon) R. Tryon = *Cyathea brooksii* Maxon
Alsophila cuspidata (Kunze) Conant: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Alsophila denticulata Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Alsophila engelii R. Tryon = *Cyathea elongata* Karsten
Alsophila erinacea (Karsten) Conant: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Alsophila firma (Baker) Conant = *Cyathea firma*
Alsophila manniana (Hook.) R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Alsophila minor (D. Eaton) Tryon = *Cyathea minor* D. Eaton
Alsophila polystichoides Christ = *Cyathea polystichoides*
Alsophila salvinii Hooker: Chimón (S) #1 II Cyatheaceae
Alsophila spinulosa (Wallich ex Hook.) Tryon = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook.
Alsophila tryoniana (Gastony) Conant: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Alsophila urbanii (Brause) Tryon = *Cyathea urbanii* Brause
Altensteinia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Alvisia = *Eria*
Amalia = *Laelia*
Amalias = *Laelia*
Amaryllis aetnensis Raf. = *Sternbergia cochiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Amaryllis citrina Sibth. & Sm. = *Sternbergia cochiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Anaryllis clusiana Ker. Gawl. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker. Gawl.) Spreng.
Anaryllis lutea M. Bieb. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M. Roem.
Anaryllis lutea L. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker. Gawl. ex Spreng.
Amblostoma spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Amblyanthus = *Dendrobium*
Amblyglottis = *Calanthe*
Ambrella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
 American ginseng (E): *Panax quinquefolius* L.: #3 II Araliaceae
 American mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.: #5 II Meliaceae
Anerorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Anesia = *Epipactis*
Anesiella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Anitostigma spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Amparoa spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Amphicosmia = *Cyathea*
Amphigeno = *Disa*
Amphiglossus = *Epidendrum*
Amphiglottis = *Epidendrum*
Amphorchis = *Cynorkis*
Anacampseros spp. purselanes (E) pourpiers (F) Portulacaceae #2 II
Anacampseros affinis Pears & Steph. = *Anacampseros lanceolata* ssp. *lanceolata*
Anacampseros albidiflora Poelln.: #1 II Portulacaceae
Anacampseros albissima Marl. = *Avonia albissima* (Marloth) Rowl.
Anacampseros alstonii Schoenl. = *Avonia quinaria* (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *alstonii* (Schoenl.) Rowl.
Anacampseros alta Poelln. = *Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims ssp. *namaquensis* (Pearson & Stephens) Rowl.
Anacampseros angustifolia (Haw.) Sweet = *Anacampseros lanceolata* ssp. *lanceolata*
Anacampseros arachnoides (Haw.) Sims: #1 II Portulacaceae
Anacampseros australiana J. M. Black: #2 II Portulacaceae
Anacampseros baeseckei Dinter: #1 II Portulacaceae
Anacampseros bayeriana S. A. Hammer: #1 II Portulacaceae
Anacampseros breckampii Poelln. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N. E. Br.) Rowl.
Anacampseros buderiana Poelln. = *Avonia recurvata* (Schoenl.) Rowl.
Anacampseros comptonii Pillans: #1 II Portulacaceae
Anacampseros crinita Dinter = *Anacampseros baeseckei* Dinter
Anacampseros decipiens Poelln. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N. E. Br.) Rowl.
Anacampseros densifolia Dinter = *Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims ssp. *tomentosa* (A. Berger) Gerbaulet
Anacampseros depauperata (A. Berger) Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
Anacampseros dielsiana Dinter: #1 II Portulacaceae
Anacampseros dinteri Schinz = *Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl.
Anacampseros filamentosa (Haw.) Sims ssp. *filamentosa*: #1 II Portulacaceae
Anacampseros filamentosa (Haw.) Sims ssp. *namaquensis* (Pearson & Stephens) Rowl.: #1 II Portulacaceae
Anacampseros filamentosa (Haw.) Sims ssp. *tomentosa* (A. Berger) Gerbaulet: #1 II Portulacaceae
Anacampseros fissa Poelln. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N. E. Br.) Rowl.
Anacampseros gracilis Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
Anacampseros herreana Poelln. = *Avonia herreana* (Poelln.) Rowl.
Anacampseros karasmontana Dinter = *Anacampseros dielsiana* Dinter
Anacampseros kurtzii Bacigalupo: #1 II Portulacaceae
Anacampseros lanceolata (Haw.) Sweet ssp. *lanceolata*: #1 II Portulacaceae
Anacampseros lanceolata (Haw.) Sweet ssp. *nebrownii* (Poelln.) Gerbaulet: #1 II Portulacaceae
Anacampseros lanigera Burch. = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *filamentosa*
Anacampseros lubbersii M. B. Bleck = *Anacampseros subnuda* Poelln. ssp. *lubbersii* (Bleck) Gerbaulet
Anacampseros marlothii Poelln.: #1 II Portulacaceae
Anacampseros meyeri Poelln. = *Avonia papyracea* (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *namaensis* (Gerbaulet) Rowl.
Anacampseros namaquensis Pears & Stephens = *Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims ssp. *namaquensis* (Pearson & Stephens) Rowl.
Anacampseros nebrownii Poelln. = *Anacampseros lanceolata* (Haw.) Sweet ssp. *nebrownii* (Poelln.) Gerbaulet
Anacampseros nitida Poelln. = *Anacampseros retusa* Poelln.

- Anacampteros papyracea* E. Meyer ex Fenzl ssp. *nanaensis* Gerbaulet = *Avonia papyracea* (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *nanaensis* (Gerbaulet) Rowl.
- Anacampteros papyracea* ssp. *papyracea* = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *papyracea*
- Anacampteros paradoxa* Poelln. = *Anacampteros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims ssp. *tomentosa* (A. Berger) Gerbaulet
- Anacampteros parviflora* Poelln. = *Anacampteros baeseckeii* Dinter
- Anacampteros quinaria* E. Meyer ex Fenzl = *Avonia quinaria* (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.
- Anacampteros recurvata* Schoenl. ssp. *buderiana* (Poelln.) Gerbaulet = *Avonia recurvata* (Schoenl.) Rowl.
- Anacampteros recurvata* Schoenl. ssp. *minuta* Gerbaulet = *Avonia recurvata* (Schoenl.) Rowl. ssp. *minuta* (Gerbaulet) Rowl.
- Anacampteros recurvata* ssp. *recurvata* = *Avonia recurvata* (Schoenl.) Rowl.
- Anacampteros retusa* Poelln.: #1 II Portulacaceae
- Anacampteros rhodesica* N. E. Br. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N. E. Br.) Rowl.
- Anacampteros rubroviridis* Poelln. = *Anacampteros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampteros rufescens* (Haw.) Sweet: #1 II Portulacaceae
- Anacampteros ruschii* Dinter ex Poelln. = *Avonia ruschii* (Dinter & Poelln.) Rowl.
- Anacampteros schoenlandii* Poelln. = *Anacampteros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampteros scopata* G. Will.: #1 II Portulacaceae
- Anacampteros starkiana* Poelln. = *Anacampteros subnuda* ssp. *subnuda*
- Anacampteros subnuda* Poelln. ssp. *hubbersii* (Bleck) Gerbaulet: #1 II Portulacaceae
- Anacampteros subnuda* Poelln. ssp. *subnuda*: #1 II Portulacaceae
- Anacampteros telephiastrium* DC.: #1 II Portulacaceae
- Anacampteros tomentosa* A. Berger = *Anacampteros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims ssp. *tomentosa* (A. Berger) Gerbaulet
- Anacampteros trigona* DC. = *Anacampteros lanceolata* ssp. *lanceolata*
- Anacampteros truncata* Poelln. = *Anacampteros retusa* Poelln.
- Anacampteros ustulata* E. Meyer ex Fenzl = *Avonia ustulata* (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.
- Anacampteros variabilis* Poelln. = *Avonia papyracea* (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *nanaensis* (Gerbaulet) Rowl.
- Anacampteros wischkonii* Dinter & Poelln. = *Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl.
- Anacamptis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Anacheilium* = *Epidendrum*
- Anaphora* = *Malaxis*
- Anathallis* = *Pleurothallis*
- Ancistrocactus* = *Sclerocactus*
- Ancistrochilus* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Ancistrorhynchus* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Andenea* = *Echinopsis*
- Andreataea* = *Pleurothallis*
- Androchilus* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Androcorys* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Andragyne* = *Panisea*
- Anectochilus* = *Anaetochilus*
- Angorchis* = *Angraecum*
- Angraecopsis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Angraecum* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Anguloa* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Anhalonium* = *Ariocarpus*
- Anhalonium trigonum* Weber = *Ariocarpus trigonus* (F. A. C. Weber) K. Schum.
- Ania* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Anisocereus* = *Pachycereus*
- Anisopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum*
- Anistylis* = *Liparis*
- Ankylocheilos* = *Taeniophyllum*
- Anocheile* = *Epidendrum*
- Anochilus* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Anoetochilus* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Anota* = *Rhynchostylis*
- Ansellia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Antiarorchis* = *Orchis*
- Anthocantha desmetiana* Lemaire = *Euphorbia heptagona* L. var. *heptagona*
- Anthericlis* = *Tipularia*
- Anthogonium* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Anthogyas* = *Bletia*
- Anthosphon* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Anticheirostylis* = *Prasophyllum*
- Antillanorchis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Aopla* = *Herminium*
- Aorchis* = *Chusua*
- Apatium* = *Liparis*
- Apatostelis* = *Stelis*
- Apaturio* = *Pachystoma*
- Apetolon* = *Didymoplexis*
- Aphyllorchis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Apista* = *Podochilus*
- Aplectrum* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Aporocactus* = *Disocactus*
- Aporocereus* = *Aporocactus*
- Aporostylis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Aporum* = *Dendrobium*
- Apostasia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Appendicula* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Aquilaria agallocha* Roxb. = *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.
- Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.: a-ga-ru (E), agarwood (E), aloewood (E), eaglewood (E), lign-aloes (E), malayan eaglewood tree (E), II Thymelaeaceae
- Aracamunia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Arachnanthe* = *Arachnis*
- Arachnis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Arachmites* = *Ophrys*
- Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: monkey puzzle, araucaria (S), pino araucana (S), pino chileno (S), guillo (S), pehuén, piñonero: I/II Araucariaceae
- araucaria* (S): *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: I/II Araucariaceae
- arbol del barril (F): *Fouquieria fasciculata* Nash: I Fouquieriaceae
- arbre pieuvre (F): *Alluaudia procera* Drake: #1 II Didiereaceae
- Archineottia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Arequipa* = *Oreocereus*
- Arequipopsis* = *Oreocereus*
- Arethusia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Arethusanthus* = *Cymbidium*
- Argyrorchis* = *Macodes*
- Arhynchium* = *Armadorum*
- Arietinum* = *Cypripedium*
- Ariocarpus* spp. living rock cacti (E) I Cactaceae
- Ariocarpus agavoides* (Castaneda) E. F. Anderson: Tamaulipas living-rock cactus (E) I Cactaceae
- Ariocarpus aselliformis* (Ehrenb.) A. Weber = *Pelecophora aselliformis* Ehrenb.
- Ariocarpus bravoanus* Hernandez & E. F. Anderson: I Cactaceae
- Ariocarpus elongatus* (Salm Dyck) M. H. Lee: I Cactaceae
- Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelm.) K. Schum. var. *fissuratus*: I Cactaceae
- Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelm.) K. Schum. var. *hintonii* Stuppy & N. P. Taylor: I Cactaceae
- Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelm.) K. Schum. var. *lloydii* (Rose) W. T. Marsh: I Cactaceae
- Ariocarpus furfuraceus* (Wats.) C. Thompson = *Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidw.
- Ariocarpus katschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann: pata de venado (S), pezuña de venado (S) I Cactaceae
- Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidw.: chaute (F) I Cactaceae
- Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidw. var. *furfuraceus* (Wats.) Frank = *Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidw.
- Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidw. var. *retusus*: I Cactaceae
- Ariocarpus scaphiostriis* Bödeker: Nuevo Leon living-rock cactus (E), orejas de conejo (S), orejitas (S), I Cactaceae
- Ariocarpus strobiliformis* Werdermann = *Pelecophora strobiliformis* (Werdermann) Fric & Schelle
- Ariocarpus sulcatus* K. Schumann = *Ariocarpus katschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann
- Ariocarpus trigonus* (F. A. C. Weber) K. Schum.: living rock cactus (E), chaute (F) I Cactaceae
- Arisanorchis* = *Cheirostylis*
- Aristolelea* = *Spiranthes*
- Arizona agave* (E): *Agave arizonica* Gentry & J. H. Weber: I Agavaceae
- Armatocereus* spp. #4 II Cactaceae
- Armatocereus ordiuis*: #4 II Cactaceae

- Armatocereus brevispinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Armatocereus cartwrightianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Armatocereus godingianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Armatocereus humilis (Britton & Rose) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Armatocereus luctus: #4 II Cactaceae
Armatocereus mataranus: #4 II Cactaceae
Armatocereus mataranus ssp. *ancashensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Armatocereus mataranus ssp. *mataranus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Armatocereus matucanensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Armatocereus oligogonus: #4 II Cactaceae
Armatocereus procerus: #4 II Cactaceae
Armatocereus rauhii: #4 II Cactaceae
Armatocereus rauhii ssp. *balsasensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Armatocereus rauhii ssp. *rauhii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Armatocereus rionajensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Armatocereus rupicola: #4 II Cactaceae
Armadorum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Arundina = *Arundina*
Arnottia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Arpophyllum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Arrojadoa spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Arrojadoa x albiflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Arrojadoa bahiensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Arrojadoa diniae: #4 II Cactaceae
Arrojadoa diniae ssp. *dinae*: #4 II Cactaceae
Arrojadoa diniae ssp. *ericaulis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Arrojadoa penicillata: #4 II Cactaceae
Arrojadoa rhodantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Arthrocerus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Arthrocerus glaziovii: #4 II Cactaceae
Arthrocerus melanurus: #4 II Cactaceae
Arthrocerus melanurus ssp. *magnus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Arthrocerus melanurus ssp. *melanurus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Arthrocerus melanurus ssp. *odoratus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Arthrocerus rondonianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Arthrocerus spinosissimus (Buining & Brederoo) F. Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Arthrochilium = *Epipactis*
Arthrochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Arthrothamnus = *Euphorbia*
Arthrothamnus brachiatus Klotzsch = *Euphorbia brachiata* (Klotzsch) Boissier
Arthrothamnus burmannii Klotzsch = *Euphorbia burmannii* (Klotzsch) E. Meyer ex Boissier
Arthrothamnus cassythoides (Boissier) Millspaugh = *Euphorbia cassythoides* Boissier
Arthrothamnus densiflorus Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia mundtii* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Arthrothamnus schimperii (Presl) Balf. f. = *Euphorbia schimperii* Presl
Arthrothamnus scopiformis Klotzsch = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides* Boissier
Arthrothamnus tirucalli (L.) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
artichoke cactus (E): *Obregonia denegrii* Fric: I Cactaceae
Artomeria = *Eria*
Artorima spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Arundina spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Asarca = *Chloraea*
Ascidieria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ascocentrum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ascochilopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ascochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ascoglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ascolabium = *Ascocentrum*
Ascotainia = *Tainia*
Aspasia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Aspegrenia = *Octomeria*
Aspidogyne spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Aspla = *Herminium*
Astroglossus = *Stellilabium*
Astrophyton = *Astrophytum*
Astrophytum spp. #4 I/II Cactaceae
Astrophytum asterias (Zucc.) Lem.: star cactus (E), sea urchin cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Astrophytum capricorne (A. Dietr.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Astrophytum myrionistigma: #4 II Cactaceae
Astrophytum ornatum (DC.) A. Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Ate = *Habenaria*
aucklande (F): *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch I Compositae
Aulacothela = *Coryphantha*
Auliza = *Epidendrum*
Aulizeum = *Epidendrum*
Aulosepalum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Aulostylis = *Calanthe*
Aureilobivia = *Echinopsis*
Australorchis = *Dendrobium*
Austrocactus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Austrocactus bertinii: #4 II Cactaceae
Austrocactus coxii: #4 II Cactaceae
Austrocactus patagonicus (Web.) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Austrocactus philippii (Regel & Schmidt) Buxbaum & Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Austrocactus spiniflorus (Phil.) Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Austrocephalocereus = *Micranthocereus*
Austrocylindropuntia = *Opuntia*
Auxopus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Aviceps = *Satyrium*
Avonia spp. #1 II Portulacaceae
Avonia albissima (Marloth) Rowl.: #1 II Portulacaceae
Avonia dinteri (Schinz) Rowl.: #1 II Portulacaceae
Avonia herregna (Poelln.) Rowl.: #1 II Portulacaceae
Avonia mallei G. Will.: #1 II Portulacaceae
Avonia papyracea (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *namaensis* (Gerbaulet) Rowl.: #1 II Portulacaceae
Avonia papyracea (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *papyracea*: #1 II Portulacaceae
Avonia quinaria (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.: #1 II Portulacaceae
Avonia quinaria (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *alstonii* (Schönl.) Rowl.: #1 II Portulacaceae
Avonia quinaria (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *quinaria*: #2 II Portulacaceae
Avonia recurvata (Schoenl.) Rowl.: #1 II Portulacaceae
Avonia recurvata (Schoenl.) Rowl. ssp. *minuta* (Gerbaulet) Rowl.: #1 II Portulacaceae
Avonia recurvata (Schoenl.) Rowl. ssp. *recurvata*: #1 II Portulacaceae
Avonia rhodesica (N. E. Br.) Rowl.: #1 II Portulacaceae
Avonia ruschii (Dinter & Poelln.) Rowl.: #1 II Portulacaceae
Avonia ustulata (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.: #1 II Portulacaceae
Aylosteria = *Rebutia*
ayuque (S): *Balmea stormiae* Martinez: I Rubiaceae
Azadehdelia = *Cribbia*
aztec cactus (E): *Aztekium ritteri* (Bödeker) Bödeker: I Cactaceae
Aztekium spp. #4 I/II Cactaceae
Aztekium hintonii Glass & Fitz Maurice: #4 II Cactaceae
Aztekium ritteri (Bödeker) Bödeker: aztec cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Azureocereus = *Browningia*
Buckebergia = *Pachycereus*
Buckebergia militaris (Audot) H. Bravo-Holl. & Sanchez-Mej. = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Bahia rosewood (E): *Dalbergia nigra* Allem. ex Benth.: I Leguminosae
Balanium = *Dicksonia*
Balmea stormiae Martinez: ayuque (S) I Rubiaceae
Baptistonia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Barbados aloe (E): *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.: NC Liliaceae
Barbosella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Barbrodria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Barkeria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Barlaea = *Cynorkis*
Barlia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Barombia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Bartholina spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Bartschella = *Mammillaria*
Basigyne = *Dendrochilum*
Basiphyllaea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Baskervillea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Batemannia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Bathica = *Neobathica*
Beadlea = *Cyclopogon*
Beclardia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Beloglottis = *Spiranthes*
Benthania spp. #7 II Orchidaceae

Benzingia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bergerocactus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Bergerocactus emoryi (Engelm.) Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Bergerocereus = *Bergerocactus*
Bicchia = *Habenaria*
Bicornella = *Cynorkis*
Bieneria = *Chloraea*
Biermannia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bifolium = *Listera*
Bifrenaria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
bigleaf mahogany (E): *Swietenia macrophylla* King: #5 **III** Meliaceae
Bilabrella = *Habenaria*
Binghamia = *Espostoa*
Binotia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bipinnula spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Birchaea = *Luisia*
Bisnaga = *Ferocactus*
black tree fern (E): *Cyathea medullaris* (G. Forster) Swartz: #1 **II**
 Cyatheaaceae
Blephariglottis = *Platanthera*
Bletia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bletiana = *Bletia*
Bletilla spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Blossfeldia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Blossfeldia liliputana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
blue vanda (E): *Vanda coerulea* Griffith ex Lindley: #7 **I** Orchidaceae
Bogoria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bolbodium = *Dendrobium*
Bolborchis = *Coelogyne*
Bolivicerus = *Cleistocactus*
Bollea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bolusiella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bonatea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bonifazia = *Disocactus*
Bonniera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
boom tree (E): *Fouquieria columnaris* Kellogg ex Curran: #1 **II**
 Fouquieriaceae
Borizocactus = *Muticana*
Borizocactella = *Cleistocactus*
Borziacactus = *Cleistocactus*
Borziocereus = *Borziacactus*
Bothriochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bowenia spp. Stangeriaceae #1 **II**
Bowenia serrulata (W. Bull) Chamberlain: #1 **II** Stangeriaceae
Bowenia spectabilis Hook. ex Hook.f.: #1 **II** Stangeriaceae
Braasiella = *Oncidium*
Brachionidium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Brachtia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Brachycalycium = *Gymnocalycium*
Brachycereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Brachycereus nesioticus (Schumann) Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Brachycorythis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Brachypeza spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Brachystele spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Brachystepis = *Oeonia*
Bractsepalum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Brady pincushion Cactus (E) *Pediocactus bradyi* L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Braenia = *Houlletia*
Brasilicactus = *Parodia*
Brasilicereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Brasilicereus markgrafii Backeb. & Voll: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Brasilicereus phaeacanthus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Brasilipuntia = *Opuntia*
Brasiliparodia = *Parodia*
Brasilocactus = *Parodia*
Brassavola spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Brassia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bravocactus = *Turbinicarpus*
Brazilian mahogany (E): *Swietenia macrophylla* King: #5 **III** Meliaceae
Brazilian rosewood (E): *Dalbergia nigra* Allem. ex Benth.: **I**
 Leguminosae
Brenesia = *Pleurothallis*
Bridgesia = *Rebutia*
Briegeria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
bristly tree fern (E): *Dicksonia antarctica* Labill.: **II** Dicksoniaceae

Brittonia = *Ferocactus*
Brittonrosea = *Stenocactus*
Bromheadia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Broughtonia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Browningia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia albiceps: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia altissima: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia amstutziae: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia caineana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia candelaris (Meyen) Britton et Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia chilocarpa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia columnaris: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia hertlingiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia microsperma: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia pilaeifera: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia viridis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Brownleca spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bryobium = *Eria*
Bucculina = *Holothrix*
Buchiemia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Buiningia = *Coleocephalocereus*
Bulbophyllaria = *Bulbophyllum*
Bulbophyllopsis = *Bulbophyllum*
Bulbophyllum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bulleyia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Burlingtonia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Burnettia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Burnsbaloghia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Butterfly palm (E): *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens* Becc.: #1 **II** Palmae
Byurlingtonia = *Rodriguezia*
cachimbo (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum* Donn. Sm.: #1 **II**
 Leguminosae
CACTACEAE spp.: cactus (E), cactus (S), cactus (F) #4 **I/II**
Cactodendron = *Opuntia*
cactus (E, S, F): **I/II** CACTACEAE spp.
Cactus = *Mammillaria*, *Melocactus*, *Opuntia*
Cactus disciformis (DC.) Kuntze = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.)
 Britton & Rose
Cactus turbinatus Kuntze = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose
cactus cloporté (F): *Pelecophora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: **I** Cactaceae
cactus hache (F): *Pelecophora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: **I** Cactaceae
Cadetia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
cagú (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 **II** Caryocaraceae
Caladenia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Calanthe spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Calantheidum = *Calanthe*
Calcearia = *Corybas*
Calceolaria = *Cypripedium*
Calceolus = *Cypripedium*
Caleana spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Caleya = *Caleana*
Calliphylion = *Epipactis*
Callista = *Dendrobium*
Callithronum = *Cephalanthera*
Callostylis = *Eria*
Calochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Caloglossum = *Cymbidiella*
Calophyllum = *Epipactis*
Calopogon spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Calorchis = *Ponthieva*
Caluera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Calvinia = *Echinopsis*
Calymanthera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Calymanthium spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Calymanthium substerile: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Calypso spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Calypsodium = *Calypsa*
Calypstrochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Camaridium = *Maxillaria*
Camurotis = *Micropera*
Camelostalis = *Pholidota*
Camilleugenia = *Cynorkis*
campanillas de invierno (S): *Galanthus* spp. **I** Amaryllidaceae #1 **II**
Campanulorchis = *Eria*

- Campylocentrum* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Canacorchis = *Bulbophyllum*
candelilla (E): *Euphorbia antisiphilitica* Zucc.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
canebrake pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alabamensis* Case & Case ssp. *alabamensis*: I Sarraceniaceae
Cannaorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
cántaros (S): *Sarracenia* spp.: #1 I/II Sarraceniaceae
caoba (S): *Swietenia humilis* Zuccarini: #1 II Meliaceae; *Swietenia macrophylla* King: #5 III Meliaceae
Capanemia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cape aloe (E): *Aloe ferox*: #1 II Liliaceae
Cardiochilos spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cardiophyllum = *Listera*
Caribbean mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.: #5 II Meliaceae
cariocar du Costa Rica (F): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 II Caryocaraceae
cardoncillo de Tenerife (S): *Ceropegia chrysanthra* Svent.: #1 II Asclepiadaceae
Carnegiea spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Carnegiea gigantea: #4 II Cactaceae
Carteretia = *Cleisostoma*
Caryocar costaricense J.D. Sm.: ajillo (S), ajo (S), ají (S), almendrillo (S), almendrón (S), cagüí (S), manú (S), plomillo (S) #1 II Caryocaraceae
Cassya = *Rhipsalis*
Cassya = *Rhipsalis*
Castellanosia = *Browningia*
Catachoetum = *Catasetum*
Catasetum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cathea = *Calopogon*
Cattleya spp. #7 I/II Orchidaceae
Cattleya trianaei Linden & Reichb.f.: Christmas orchid (E), winter cattleya (E) I Orchidaceae
Cattleyopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Caucaca spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Caularthron spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cedrela odorata Linn.: West Indian cedar (E) #2 III Meliaceae
celery-leaved panax (E): *Panax quinquefolius* L.: #3 II Araliaceae
Centranthera = *Pleurothallis*
Centrochilus = *Habenaria*
Centrogenium = *Stenorrhynchus*
Centroglossa spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Centropetalum = *Fernandezia*
Centrosia = *Calanthe*
Centrostigma spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cephalangraecum = *Ancistrorhynchus*
Cephalanthera spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cephalantheropsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cephalocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Cephalocereus apicecephalum E. Y. Dawson: #4 II Cactaceae
Cephalocereus columna-trajani (Karw.) K. Schum.: #4 II Cactaceae
Cephalocereus nizardensis (H. Bravo & Macdougall) F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Cephalocereus senilis (Haw.) Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
Cephalocereus totolapensis (H. Bravo-Holl. & Th. MacDoug.) F. Bux.: #4 II Cactaceae
Cephalocleistocactus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Cephalocleistocactus chrysocephalus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cephalomammillaria = *Mammillaria*
Ceraia = *Dendrobium*
Ceratandra spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ceratistes = *Eriosyce*
Ceratium = *Eria*
Ceratocentron spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ceratochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ceratopsis = *Epipogium*
Ceratostylis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ceratozamia spp. Zamiaceae I
Ceratozamia euryphyllidia Vazquez-Torres, Sabato & D. Stevenson: I Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia hildae Landry & M. Wilson: I Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia kuesteriana Regel: I Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia latifolia Miq.: I Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia matudae Lundell: I Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia mexicana Brongn.: I Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia microstrobila Vovides & Rees: I Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia miqueliana H. Wendl.: I Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia norstogii D. Stevenson: I Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia robusta Miq.: I Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia sabatoi Vovides et al.: I Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia whitelockiana Chemnick & Gregory: I Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia zaragozae Medellin-Leal: I Zamiaceae
Cereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus adelmarii: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus aethiops: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus albicaulis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus argentinensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus bicolor: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus braunii: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus cochabambensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus comarapanus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus fernambucensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus fernambucensis ssp. *fernambucensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus fernambucensis ssp. *sericifer*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus fricii: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus huageanus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus hankcannus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus hexagonus (L.) Miller: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus hildmannianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus hildmannianus ssp. *hildmannianus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus hildmannianus ssp. *uruguayanus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus horrispinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus huilunchu: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus insularis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus jamacaru: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus jamacaru ssp. *calctropicola*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus jamacaru ssp. *goiasensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus jamacaru ssp. *jamacaru*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus kroenleinii: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus lamprosperrus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus lanosus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus mirabella: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus mortensenii (Croizat) D. R. Hunt & N. P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus pachyrrhizus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus photnospermus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus repandus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus riddlei: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus roseiflorus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus saddianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus spegazzinii: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus stenogonus K. Schum.: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus tacuarensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus trigonodendron: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus validus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cereus vargasianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cerochilus = *Heteria*
Cestichis = *Liparis*
Chaenanthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chaetocephala = *Myoxanthus*
Chaffeyopuntia = *Opuntia*
Chamaecangis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chamaeanthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chamaecereus = *Echinopsis*
Chamaegastrodia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chamaeleorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chamaelobivia = *Echinopsis*
Chamaeorchis = *Chamorchis*
Chamaerces = *Herminium*
Chamaeanthus = *Chamaeanthus*
Chamelophyton spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chamorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Changnienia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chascella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chaubordia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chaubordiella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chauliodon spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
chaute (F): *Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidw.; *Ariocarpus trigonus* (F. A. C. Weber) K. Schum.: I Cactaceae
Cheiradenia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cheiropterocephalus = *Malaxis*

- Cheirorhynchis* = *Cordiglottis*
Cheirostylis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chelonanthera = *Pholidoto*
Chelonistele spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chiapas = *Disocactus*
Chichipio = *Polaskia*
Chigua spp. I Zamiaceae
Chigua bernalii D. Stevenson: I Zamiaceae
Chigua restrepi D. Stevenson: I Zamiaceae
Chilean false larch (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston: I Cupressaceae
Chilenia = *Eriosyce*
Chileniopsis = *Neoporteria*
Chileocactus = *Neoporteria*
Chileorebutia = *Eriosyce*
Chilota = *Manmillaria*
Chiloglottis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chilopagon = *Appendiculo*
Chiloschista spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chitonanthera spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chitonochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chloraea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chlorosa spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chnoophora = *Cyathea*
Choeradoplecton = *Habenaria*
Chondradenia = *Orchis*
Chondrorhyncha spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chondroscaphe spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Christensonia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Christmas orchid (E): *Cattleya trianaei* Linden & Reichb.f.: I Orchidaceae
Chroniochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chrysalidocarpus decipiens Becc.: butterfly palm (E) #1 II Palmae
Chrysobaphus = *Anoectochilus*
Chrysocyneis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chrysoglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chusua spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chysis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chytroglossa spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cibotium barometz (L.) J. Smith: II Dicksoniaceae
cicada (S): I/II CYCADACEAE spp.
Cinnabarinca = *Echinopsis*
Cintio spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Cintia knizei: #4 II Cactaceae
Cionisaccus = *Goodyera*
Cipocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Cipocereus bradei: #4 II Cactaceae
Cipocereus crassiseptus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cipocereus laniflorus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cipocereus minensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cipocereus minensis ssp. *minensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cipocereus minensis ssp. *pleurocarpus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cipocereus pusilliflorus (Ritter) D. C. Zappi & N. P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
ciprés de las Guaitecas (F): *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin: I Cupressaceae
Cirripedium = *Cypripedium*
Cirrhoea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cirrhopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Cirrhophyllum = *Bulbophyllum*
Cischweinfia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cistonche deserticola Ma: II Orobanchaceae
Cistella = *Geodorum*
Claderia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cladobium = *Scaphyglottis/Stenorhynchos*
Clanwilliam aloe (E): *Aloe comosa*: #1 II Liliaceae
Clavarioidia = *Opuntia*
Cleisocentron spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cleisomeria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cleisostoma spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cleisostomopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cleistes spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cleistocactus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus acanthurus (Vaupel) D. R. Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus acanthurus (Vaupel) D. R. Hunt ssp. *acanthurus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus acanthurus (Vaupel) D. R. Hunt ssp. *faustianus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus acanthurus (Vaupel) D. R. Hunt ssp. *pullatus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus baumannii: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *anguinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *baumannii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *chucanus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *croceiflorus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *horstii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *santacruzensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus brookeae: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus buchtienii: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus candelilla: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus chotaensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus clavispinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus x crassiserpens: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus dependens: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus ferrarii: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus fieldianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. *fieldianus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. *sammensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. *tessellatus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus grossei: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus hildebrandiae: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus hyalacanthus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus hystrix: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus icosogonus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus laniceps: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus luribayensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus micropetalus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus morawetzianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus muyuriniensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus neoregelii: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus orthogonus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus pachycladus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus palmyrensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus paraguayensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus parapetensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus parviflorus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus peculiaris: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus pyramirensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus plagiotoma: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus pungens: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus reae: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus ritteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus roezlii: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus samaipatonus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus sepium: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus serpens: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus sextonionus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus strausii: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus tarijensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus tenuiserpens: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus tominensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus lupizensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus varispinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus vulpis-cauda: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus winteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus xylorhizus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Clematopistephium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
cliff spurge (E): *Euphorbia misera* Benth.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Clinhymenia = *Cryptarrhena*
Clistanthocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Clowesia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
club-shaped euphorb (E): *Euphorbia clavo* Jacq.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Cnemidia = *Tropidia*
Coccineoechis = *Stenorhynchos*
Coccineorchis = *Stenorhynchos*
Cochemia = *Mammillaria*
Cochisea = *Escobaria*

- Cochleanthes* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cochlia = *Bulbophyllum*
Cochlidia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Coclearchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Codonorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Codonosiphon spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Coelandria = *Dendrobium*
Coelia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Coeliopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Coeloglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Coelogyne spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cogniauxiocharis = *Stenorrhynchus*
Cohnia = *Cordyline*
Cohniella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Coilochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Coilostylis = *Epidendrum*
Colax = *Pabstia*
Coleocephalocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus aureus: #4 II Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus ssp. *buxbaumianus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus ssp. *flavisetus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp. *decumbens*: #4 II Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp. *fluminensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus goebelianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus Buining & Brederoo: #4 II Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus purpureus (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Collabiopsis = *Collabium*
Collabium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Collea = *Pelexia*
Colombiana = *Pleurothallis*
Colorado = *Sclerocactus*
Commersorchis = *Dendrobium*
 common aloe (E): *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.: NC Liliaceae
 common snowdrop (E): *Galanthus nivalis* L.: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
 common stembergia (E): *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
 commoner lignum vitae (E): *Guaiacum officinale* L.: #1 II Zygophyllaceae
Comparettia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Comperia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Conchidium = *Eria*
Conchochilus = *Appendicula*
Condylago spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
 conelike turf's-cap cactus (E): *Melocactus conoideus* Buining & Brederoo: I Cactaceae
Conostalis = *Eria*
Consolia = *Opuntia*
Constantia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Coontownia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Copiapoa spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa bridgesii (Pfeiff.) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa calderana F. Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa calderana F. Ritter ssp. *calderana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa calderana F. Ritter ssp. *longistaminea*: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa chaniaralensis Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa cinerascens (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa cinerea (Philippi) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa cinerea (Philippi) Britton & Rose ssp. *cinerea*: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa cinerea (Philippi) Britton & Rose ssp. *haseltoniana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa cinerea (Philippi) Britton & Rose ssp. *krainziana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa copiapensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa coquimbana (Karwinsky) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa desertorum Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa echinoides (Lem. ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa fiedleriana (K. Schum.) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa hornilloensis Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa humilis (Philippi) Hutch.: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa hypogaea Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa laui L. Diers: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa macracantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa malletiana (Lem. ex Salm-Dyck) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa marginata (Salm-Dyck.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa megarhiza: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa montana: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa montana ssp. *grandiflora*: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa montana ssp. *montana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa rupestris Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa serpentisulcata Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa solaris (Ritter) Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa tenuissima Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa tocopillana Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa varispinata Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Coppensia = *Oncidium*
Corallorhiza = *Corallorrhiza*
Cordanthera = *Stellilabium*
Cordiglottis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cordula = *Paphiopedilum*
Cordula amabilis (Hallier) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Cordula appletoniana (Gower) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cordula argus (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula barbata (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cordula bellatula (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula boxallii (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cordula bulleniana (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Cordula callosa (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Cordula charlesworthii (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Pfitzer
Cordula ciliaris (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula concolor (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cordula curtisii (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *curtisii* (Reichb.f.) G. J. Braem
Cordula dayanana (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cordula druryi (Bedd.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum druryi* (Lindl.) Stein
Cordula fairrieana (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum fairrieana* (Lindl.) Stein
Cordula glandulifera (Blume) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Cordula glaucophylla (J. J. Sm.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Sm.
Cordula godefroyae (God.-Leb.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein var. *godefroyae*
Cordula haynaldiana (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula hirsutissima (Lindl. ex Hook.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein var. *hirsutissimum*
Cordula hookerae (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *hookerae*
Cordula insignis (Wallich ex Lindl.) Raf. = *Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wallich ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cordula javanica (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *javanicum*
Cordula lawrenceana (Reichb.f.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cordula lowii (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein var. *lowii*
Cordula mastersiana (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula nigrita (Reichb.f.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cordula nivea (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula parishii (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula petri (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cordula philippinensis (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*

- Cordula purpurata* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula rothschildiana* (Reichb.f.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cardula sanderiana* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cardula spiceriana* (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore) Pfitzer
- Cordula stonei* (Hook.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum stonei* (Hook.) Stein
- Cordula superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *superbiens*
- Cordula tonsa* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *tonsum*
- Cordula venusta* (Wallich ex Sims) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Cordula victoria-mariae* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe
- Cordula villosa* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *villosum*
- Cordula violascens* (Schlechter) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum violascens* Schlechter
- Cordyla* = *Nervilia*
- Cordylestylis* = *Goodyera*
- Corniophyllum* = *Cyathea*
- Corryocactus* spp. #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus acervatus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus apiciflorus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus aureus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus ayacuchoensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus ayopayanus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus brachycladus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus brachypetalus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus brevispinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus brevistylus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus brevistylus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose ssp. *brevistylus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus brevistylus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose ssp. *puquiensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus chachapoyensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus charazanensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus chavinillaensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus cuajonesensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus erectus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus gracilis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus heteracanthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus huincoensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus megarhizus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus melaleucus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus melanotrichus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus odoratus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus otuyensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus perezianus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus pilispinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus prostratus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus pulquinensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus pyroporphyranthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus quadrangularis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus quivillanus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus serpens*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus solitarius*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus squarrosus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus tarjensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocactus tenuiculus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corryocereus* = *Corryocactus*
- Corunastylis* = *Prasophyllum*
- Coryanthes* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Corybas* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Corycium* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Corymbis* = *Corymborkis*
- Corymborchis* = *Corymborkis*
- Corymborkis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Corynopuntia* = *Opuntia*
- Coryphantha* spp. #4 I/II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha calipensis* H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha calochlora* Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha clavata*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha compacta* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha cornifera* (DC.) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha cornuta* (Hildm.) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha densispina* Werderm. = *Coryphantha werdermannii* Bodeker
- Coryphantha difficilis* (Quehl) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha durangensis* (Runge) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha echinoidea* (Quehl) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha echinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha erecta* (Lemaire) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha georgii* (Boedeker): #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha glanduligera* (Otto ex Dietrich) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha gracilis* L. Bremer & Lau: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha grata* L. Bremer: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha guerkeana* (Boedeker) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha indensis* Bremer: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha japonensis* Buchenau: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha jaumavei*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha longicornis* Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha macromeris* (Engelm.) Lem.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha macromeris* (Britt. & Rose) L. Benson ssp. *macromeris*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha macromeris* (Britt. & Rose) L. Benson ssp. *runyonii* (Britt. & Rose) L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha maiz-tablasensis* Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha malierrarum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha melleospina* H. Bravo-Holl.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha minima* Baird = *Escobaria minima* (Baird) D.R. Hunt
- Coryphantha neglecta*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha nickelsiae*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha octacantha* (DC.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha odorata* Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha ottonis* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha pallida* Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha posegeriana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha potosiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha pseudoechinus* Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha pseudoradians* H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha pulleineana* (Backeb.) C. Glass: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha pusilliflora*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha pycnanantha* (Martius) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha radians* (DC.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha ramillosa* Cutak: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha recurvata* (Engelm.) Britt. & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha reduncispina* Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha retusa* (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha robustispina*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *robustispina*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *uncinata*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha salinensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha sneedii* (Britt. & Rose) Berger = *Escobaria sneedii* Britt. & Rose
- Coryphantha sneedii* var. *sneedii* = *Escobaria sneedii* Britt. & Rose
- Coryphantha sulcata* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha sulcalanata* (Lemaire) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha tripugionacantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha unicornis* Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha vaupeliana* Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha vogtheriana* Werderm. & Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
- Coryphantha werdermannii* Bodeker: jabali pincushion cactus (E) I Cactaceae
- Coryphantha wohlshlagerei*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Corysanthes* = *Corybas*
- Costaricea* = *Hexisea*
- costus* root (E): *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.: I Compositae
- Cottonia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Cotylolabium* = *Stenomorphynchus*
- Cranichis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Cremastra* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Crepidium* = *Malaxis*

- Cribbia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
 crimson pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.: #1 II
 Sarraceniaceae
Crinonia = *Phalidota*
Criogenes = *Cypripedium*
Criosanthes = *Cypripedium*
 cristóbal (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum* Donn. Sm.: #1 II Leguminosae
Crocodeilanthus = *Pleurothallis*
Crossangis = *Diaphanante*
Crossoglossa spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
 crown of thorns (E): *Euphorbia milii* Des Moul. var. *milii*: #1 II ;
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hook.) Ursch &
 Léandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Crybe spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cryptanthemis = *Rhizanthella*
Cryptarrhena spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cryptocentrum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cryptacereus = *Selenicereus*
Cryptochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cryptoglottis = *Podachilus*
Cryptophoranthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cryptopus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cryptopylos spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cryptosaccus = *Leochilus*
Cryptostylis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ctenorchis = *Angraecum*
Cuban mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.: #5 II Meliaceae
Cuculina = *Catasetum*
Cuitlauzina spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cullmannia = *Peniocereus*
Cumarinia = *Coryphantha*
Cumulopuntia = *Opuntia*
 Curaçao aloe (E): *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f. var. *vera*: NC Liliaceae
Cutsis = *Dichromanthus*
Cyanacorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cyanorchis = *Phaius*
Cyathia spp. Cyatheaceae II
Cyathia abbotii Maxon: II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia abitaguensis Domin: II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia acanthoniels Fee: II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia acanthophara Holttum: II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia aciculosa Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia acrostichoides (Alderw.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia acuminata Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia acutidens (Christ) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia aeneifolia (Alderw.) Domin var. *aeneifolia*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia aeneifolia (Alderw.) Domin var. *macraphylla* Holttum: #1 II
 Cyatheaceae
Cyathia aeneifolia (Alderw.) Domin var. *melanacantha* (Copel.)
 Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia affinis (G. Forster) O. Swartz: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia agatheti Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia akawaiaurum P.J. Edwards: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia alata (Fourn.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia alatissima (Stolze): #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia albida Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia albidasquamata Rosenstock: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia albifrans Vieill. ex Fourn.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia albamarginata R.C. Moran: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia albosetacea (Beddome) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia alderwereltii Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia alfonstiana L.D. Gomez: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia alleniae Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia alstonii R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia alta Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia alternans (Wallich ex Hook.) C. Presl: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia alticola (Tard.) Tindale: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia amboinensis (Alderw.) Merr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia andersonii (Beddome) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia andicola Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia andina (Karsten) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia aeneitensis Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia angiensis (Gepp) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia angustipinna Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia annae (Alderw.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia apoensis Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia appendiculata Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia approximata Bonap. var. *approximata*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia approximata Bonap. var. *sorisquamata* Tardieu: #1 II
 Cyatheaceae
Cyathia aramaganensis Kaneh.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia arborea (L.) Smith: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia archboldii C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia arfakensis Gepp: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia aristata Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia armata (Sw.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia arthropoda Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia ascendens Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia aspera (L.) Sw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia assimilis Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia assurgens R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia atahualpa (R. Tryon) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia aierina (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia atropurpurea Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia atropurpurea Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia atrovirens (Langsd. & Fisch.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia atrox C. Chr. var. *atrox*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia atrox C. Chr. var. *inermis* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia auriculata Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia auriculifera Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia australis (R. Br.) Domin ssp. *australis*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia australis (R. Br.) Domin ssp. *norfolkensis* Holttum: #1 II
 Cyatheaceae
Cyathia axillaris (Fée) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia baileyana (Domin) Domin: wig tree fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia balakrishnanii R.D. Dixit & A.K. Tripp: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia balanocarpa D. Eaton: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia ballardii Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia harringtonii A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia basilaris Christ = *Cyathia imrayana* Hooker var. *basilaris*
 (Christ) Lellinger
Cyathia hatjanensis (Christ) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia hellisquamata Bonap. var. *basilobata* C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia bellisquamata Bonap. var. *bellisquamata*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia bicrenata Liebm.: palo de la vida (S) #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia bifarnii (Rosenstock) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia hinuagensis Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia bipinnata (R. Tryon): #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia bipinnatifida (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia boivini Mett. var. *boivini*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia boivini Mett. var. *cancava* Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia boivini Mett. var. *humblotii* C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia boliviana R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia borbanica Desv. var. *barbonica*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia borbonica Desv. var. *laevigata* Bonap.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia borbonica Desv. var. *madagascariensis* Bonap.: #1 II
 Cyatheaceae
Cyathia borbanica Desv. var. *pesvilleana* C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia borbonica Desv. var. *simulans* (Baker) C. Chr.: #1 II
 Cyatheaceae
Cyathia boringuana (Maxon) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia borneensis Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia brachyphylla Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia brackenridgei Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia bradei (Wind.) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia brevipinna Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia brevistipes R.C. Moran: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia brooksii Maxon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia brownii Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia brunei (Christ) R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia brunnescens (Barnington) R.C. Morgan: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia brunoniana (Hook.) C.B. Clarke & Baker = *Cyathia chinensis*
 Copel.
Cyathia bryophila (Tryon): #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia bunnemeijerii Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia callasa Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia camerooniana Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia camerooniana Hook. var. *aethiopica* (Welw. ex Hook.) Holttum:
 #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathia camerooniana Hook. var. *camerooniana*: #1 II Cyatheaceae

<i>Cyathea camerooniana</i> Hook. var. <i>congi</i> (Christ) Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea demissa</i> (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell. var. <i>thysanolepis</i> (D. Barrington): #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea camerooniana</i> Hook. var. <i>currorii</i> Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea dichromatolepis</i> (Fée) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea camerooniana</i> Hook. var. <i>occidentalis</i> Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea dicksonioides</i> Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea camerooniana</i> Hook. var. <i>ugandensis</i> Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea dimorpha</i> (Christ) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea camerooniana</i> Hook. var. <i>zenkeri</i> (Hieron. ex Diels) Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea discophora</i> Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea capensis</i> (L. f.) Smith: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea dissimilis</i> (C. Morton) Stolze: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea capitata</i> Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea dissoluta</i> Baker ex Jenman: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea caracasana</i> (Klotzsch) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea divergens</i> Kunze: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea caracasana</i> (Klotzsch) Domin var. <i>holiviensis</i> (Rosenst.) R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea divergens</i> Kunze var. <i>divergens</i> : #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea caracasana</i> (Klotzsch) Domin var. <i>caracasana</i> : #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea divergens</i> Kunze var. <i>tuerckheimii</i> (Maxon) R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea caracasana</i> (Klotzsch) Domin var. <i>chimboraensis</i> (Hook.) R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea doctersii</i> Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea caracasana</i> (Klotzsch) Domin var. <i>meridensis</i> (Karsten) R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea dombeyi</i> (Desv.) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea carrii</i> Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea dregei</i> Kunze: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea caillifera</i> Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea dregei</i> Kunze var. <i>burkei</i> (Hook.) Sim: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea caudata</i> (J. Smith) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea dregei</i> Kunze var. <i>dregei</i> : #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea celebica</i> Blume: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea dregei</i> Kunze var. <i>polyphebia</i> C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea chinensis</i> Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea dregei</i> Kunze var. <i>segregata</i> C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea christii</i> Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea dryopteroides</i> Maxon: Elfyn Tree Fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea cicatricosa</i> Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea dudleyi</i> R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea cincinnata</i> Brause: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea ehenina</i> Karsten: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea cinerea</i> Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea edanoi</i> Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea coactilis</i> Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea elucri</i> Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea colensoi</i> (Hook.f.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea elongata</i> Karsten: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea concinna</i> (Baker ex Jenman) Jenman: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea epaleata</i> Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea conformis</i> (R. Tryon) Stolze: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea erinacea</i> Karsten: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea conjugata</i> (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea eriophora</i> Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea contaminans</i> (Wallich ex Hook.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea estelae</i> (Riba) Proctor: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea cooperi</i> (Hook. & F.Muell.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea everta</i> Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea corallifera</i> Sodiro: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea excavata</i> Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea corcovadensis</i> (Raddi) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea excelsa</i> O. Swartz: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea costalisora</i> Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea exilis</i> Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea costaricensis</i> (Kuhn) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea fadenii</i> Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea costularis</i> Bonap.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea falcata</i> (Kuhn) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea costulisora</i> Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea feani</i> E. Brown: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea crassa</i> Maxon: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea felina</i> (Roxb.) Morton: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea crenulata</i> Blume: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea felinum</i> (Roxb.) Morton: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea crinita</i> (Hook.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea fenicis</i> Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea croftii</i> Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea ferruginea</i> Christ: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea cuatrecasii</i> (R. Tryon): #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea firma</i> (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea cucullifera</i> Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea faersteri</i> Rosenst.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea cunninghamii</i> Baker = <i>Cyathea medullaris</i> (G. Forster) Swartz	<i>Cyathea frigida</i> (Karsten) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea cunninghamii</i> Hook.f.: slender tree fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea fugax</i> Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea curranii</i> Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea fulgens</i> C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea cuspidata</i> Kunze: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea fuliginosa</i> (Christ) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea cyatheoides</i> (Desv.) Kramer: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea fulva</i> (Martius & Galeotti) Fée: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea cyclodium</i> (R. Tryon) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea furfuracea</i> Baker: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea darienensis</i> R.C. Moran: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea fusca</i> Baker: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea dealbata</i> (Forst.) Sw.: silver tree fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea gardneri</i> (Hook.) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea deckenii</i> Kuhn = <i>Cyathea manniana</i>	<i>Cyathea geluensis</i> Rosenstock: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea decomposita</i> (Karsten) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea gibbosa</i> (Klotzsch) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea decorata</i> (Maxon) R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea gigantea</i> (Wallich ex Hook.) Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea decredens</i> Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea glaberrima</i> Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea decredens</i> Mett. var. <i>decredens</i> : #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea glabra</i> (Bl.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea decredens</i> Mett. var. <i>hirsutifolia</i> C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea glauca</i> Bory: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea decurrens</i> (Hook.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea gleichenioides</i> C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea decurrens</i> (Hook.) Copel. var. <i>decurrens</i> : #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea gracilis</i> Griseb.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea decurrens</i> (Hook.) Copel. var. <i>vaupelii</i> (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea gregaria</i> (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea delgadii</i> Stemb.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea grevilleana</i> Martius: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea deminuens</i> Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea hainanensis</i> Ching: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea demissa</i> (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea halconensis</i> Christ: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
<i>Cyathea demissa</i> (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell. var. <i>demissa</i> : #1 II Cyatheaaceae	<i>Cyathea hancockii</i> Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
	<i>Cyathea harrisii</i> L. Underw.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
	<i>Cyathea haughtii</i> (Maxon) R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
	<i>Cyathea havilandii</i> Baker: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
	<i>Cyathea heliophila</i> R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
	<i>Cyathea henryi</i> (Baker) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
	<i>Cyathea heterochlamydea</i> Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
	<i>Cyathea hildebrandtii</i> Kuhn: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
	<i>Cyathea hirsuta</i> C. Presl: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
	<i>Cyathea hodgeana</i> Proctor: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
	<i>Cyathea hoaglandii</i> Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
	<i>Cyathea hookeri</i> Thwaites: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
	<i>Cyathea hornei</i> (Baker) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae

- Cyathea horridula* Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea hotteana C. Chr. & Ekman: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea howeana Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea humbertiana Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea humilis Hieron.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea humilis Hieron. var. *humilis*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea humilis Hieron. var. *psynophylla* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea hunsteiniana Brause: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea hymenodes Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea iheringii (Ros.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea imbricata Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea impar R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea inrayana Hooker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea inrayana Hooker var. *basilaris* (Christ) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea inrayana Hook. var. *inrayana*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea inaequalis Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea incana Karsten: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea incisoserrata Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea inheringii Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea inquinans Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea insignis D. Eaton: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea insulana Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea insularum Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea integra J. Smith ex Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea intermedia (Mett.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea intramarginalis (Wind.) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea isaloensis C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea jacobsonii Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea javanica Blume: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea junghuhniana (Kunze) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea kalbreyeri (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea kanehirae Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea kermadecensis Oliver: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea khasyana (Moore ex Kuhn) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea kirkii Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea klossii Ridley: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lasiosora (Kuhn) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lasii Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea latebrosa (Wallich ex Hook.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea latevagans (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea latipinnula Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lechleri Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ledermannii Brause: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea leichardiana (F. Muell.) Copel.: prickly tree fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lepidoclada (Christ) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lepifera (J. Smith) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea leptochlamys Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea leucolepis Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea leucotrichu Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ligulata Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lindsayana Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lockwoodiana Windisch: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea loeringii Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea loheri Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea longipes Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea longipinnata Bonap.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lunulata (G. Forster) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lurida (Blume) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macarthurii (F. Muell.) Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macgillivrayi (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macgregorii F. Muell.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrocarpa C. Presl: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrophylla Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrophylla Domin var. *macrophylla*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrophylla Domin var. *quadripinnata* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macropoda Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrosora (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrosora (Baker) Domin var. *macrosora*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrosora (Baker) Domin var. *reginae* (Wind.) A.R. Smith: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrosora (Baker) Domin var. *vaupensis* (Wind.) A. Reed Smith ined.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea madagascariensis Bonap.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea magna Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea magnifolia Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea manniana Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea marattioides Willd.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea marcescens N.A. Wakefield: skirted tree fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea marginalis (Klotzsch) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea marginata (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea masapilidensis Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea media Wagn. & Grether: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea medullaris (G. Forster) Swartz: black tree fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea megalosora Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea melanocaula Desv.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea melleri (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea mertensiana (Kunze) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea mesosora Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea metteniana (Hance) C. Chr. & Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea mexiae Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea mexicana Schltr. & Cham.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea microchlamys Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea microdonta (Desv.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea microlepidota Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea microphylla Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea microphyllodes Rosenstock: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea mildbraedii (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea milnei Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea minor D. Eaton: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea modesta (Baker) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea moluccana R. Br.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea moseleyi Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea mossambicensis Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea mucilagina R.C. Moran: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea muelleri Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea multiflora Smith: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea multisegmenta R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea muricata Willd.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea myosoiroides (Liebm.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nanna (D. Barrington) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea negrosiana Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nestotica (Maxon) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nicklesii (Tard. & Ballard) Tindl.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nicobarica Balakrishnan & Dixit: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nigricans Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nigripes (C. Chr.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nigripes (C. Chr.) Domin var. *brunnescens* (D. Barrington) Lellinger = *Cyathea brunnescens* (Barrington) R.C. Morgan
Cyathea nigrolineata Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nigropaleata Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nilgirensis Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nockii Jenman: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nodulifera R.C. Moran: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea notabilis Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nothofagorion Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea novae-caledoniae (Mett.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea obliqua Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea oblonga (Kl.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea obscura (Scortech.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea obtusa (Kaulf.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea obtusiloba (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ogurae (Hayata) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea oinops Hassk.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea oosora Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea orientalis (Kunze) Moore: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea orthogonalis Bonap.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pachyrrhachis Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pallescens (Sodiolo) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pallidipaleata Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pansamalana (Maxon) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea papuana (Ridley) Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea parianensis (Wind.) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea parksiae Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea parva Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea parvipinna Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae

- Cyathea parvula* (Jenman) Proctor: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea patellifera Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pauciflora (Kuhn) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea paucifolia Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pectinata Ching & S.H. Wu: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pelandensis (Hieron.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea percrassa C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea perpallidifera Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea perpusculata (Alderw.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea perrieriana C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea persquamulifera (Alderw.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea petiolulata (Hook.) R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea petiolulata Ching & S.H. Wu: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea phalaenolepis (C. Chr.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea phalerata Martius: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea phegopteroides (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea philippinensis Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea physolepidota Alston: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pilosissima (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pilosula Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pilulifera Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pinnula Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea plagiostegia Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea platylepis (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea podophylla (Hook.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea poeppigii (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea polypoda Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ponapeana (Hosok.) Glassm.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea portoricensis Sprengel ex Kuhn: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea praecincta (Kunze) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea princeps E. Mayer: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea procera Brause: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea propinqua Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pruinosa Rosenstock: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pseudogigantea Ching & S.H. Wu: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pseudonucellari Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pseudonanna (L.D. Gómez) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pubens Domin = *Cyathea bipinnatifida* (Baker) Domin
Cyathea pubescens Mett. ex Kuhn: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pulcherrima Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea punctulata Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pungens (Willd.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea purpurascens Sodiro = *Cyathea erinacea* (Karsten) Conant
Cyathea pycnocheila Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea quadrata Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea quadrata Baker var. *ivohibensis* C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea quadrata Baker var. *quadrata*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea quadriens Karsten: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rariborskii Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ranispina (Hook.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rebeccae (F. Muell.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea recommutata Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea recurvata (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rigens Rosenstock: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea robertsiana (F. Muell.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea robinsonii Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea robusta (C. Moore) Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea roroka P.H. Hovenkamp: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rosenstockii Brause: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rubella Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rubiginosa (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rufa (Fée) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rufescens Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rufopannosa Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ruiziana Klotzsch: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea runensis Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rupestris Maxon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea saccata Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sagittifolia (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea salletii Tard. & C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea salvinii (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sangirensis (Christ) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sarasinorum Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea scabriuscula (Maxon) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea scandens (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea schiedeana (C. Presl) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea schlechteri (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea schliebenii Reim.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea schlimii (Kuhn) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sechellarum Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea semiaimpectens Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea senex Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea senilis Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea serratifolia Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea setifera Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea setosa Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea setulosa Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sibuyanensis Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea similis C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea simplex R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sinuata Hook. & Grev.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sipapoensis (R. Tryon) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea smithii Hook.f.: soft tree fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea solomonensis Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea speciosa Willd.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea spinulosa Wallich ex Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea squamata (Klotzsch) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea squanulata (Blume) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea squanulosa (Losch) R.C. Moran: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea stelligera Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sternbergii Stemb.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea steyermarkii R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea stipitipinnula Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea stipularis (Christ) Domin = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm.
Cyathea stokesii E. Brown: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea stolzei A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea straminea Karsten: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea strigillosa (Maxon) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea strigosa Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea subdubia (Alderw.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea subincisa C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea subsessilis Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea subtripinnata Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea subtropica Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea suluensis Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sumatrana Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea suprastrigosa (Christ) Maxon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea surinamensis (Miq.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea taiwanense Kuo: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tenera (J. Smith ex Hook.) T. Moore: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tenggerensis (Rosenstock) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tenuicaulis Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ternata Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea teysmannii Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea thomsonii Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea thwaitesii (Beddome) Sledge: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tinganensis Ching & S.H. Wu: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tomentosa (Blume) H. Zollinger & Moritz: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tomentosissima Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tortuosa R.C. Morgan: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea trachypoda Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea trichiata (Maxon) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea trichodesma (Scortech.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea trichophora Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tripinnata Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tripinnatifida Roxb.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea truncata (Brackenr.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tryoniana (Gaston) ? : #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tryonorum (Riba) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tsangii Ching & S.H. Wu: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tsaratananensis Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tsilotsilensis Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tussacii Desv.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tuyamiae H. Ohba: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea urbanii Brause: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ursina (Maxon) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea usambarensis Hieron.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea valdecrenata Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea vandenii Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea vaupelii Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae

- Cyathea velaminosa* Diels: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea venezuelensis A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea verrucosa Holtum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea vieillardii Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea viguieri Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea wilhelmii Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea villosa (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea vittata Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea walkerae Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea walkerae Hook. var. *tripinnata* Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea walkerae Hook. var. *walkerae*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea wallacei (Mett.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea weatherbyana (C. Morton) C. Morton: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea welwitschii Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea wendlandii (Mett. ex Kuhn) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea wengiensis (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea werffii R.C. Morgan: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea wernerii Rosenstock: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea whitmeei Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea williamsii (Maxon) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea womersleyi Holtum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea woodwardioides Kaulf.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea woodwardioides Kaulf. var. *cubensis*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea woodwardioides Kaulf. var. *hieronymi*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea woodwardioides Kaulf. var. *woodwardioides*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea woollsiana (F. Muell.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea zakamenensis Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea zambaangana Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathoglossis = *Sobralia*
Cybebus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cybele = *Herminium*
Cybelion = *Ionopsis*
cycad (E): I/II CYCADACEAE spp.
CYCADACEAE spp.: cycad (E), cycadea (S), cycadea (F) #1 I/II
cycadea (F): I/II CYCADACEAE spp.
Cycas angulata R. Br.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas apoa K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas arenicola K.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas armstrongii Miq.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas canalis K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas arnhemica K.D.Hill ssp. *arnhemica*: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas arnhemica K.D.Hill ssp. *muninga* Chirgwin & K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas arnhemica K.D.Hill ssp. *natja* K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas badensis K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas baguianensis L.K. Fu & S. Z. Cheng = *Cycas panzhihuensis* L. Zhou & S.Y. Yang
Cycas balansae Warburg: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas basaltica C.A. Gardner: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas beddomei Dyer: I Cycadaceae
Cycas bougainvilleana K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas brunnea K.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas cairnsiana F. Muell.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas calcicola J.R. Maconochie: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas campestris K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas canalis K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas canalis K.D.Hill ssp. *canalis*: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas canalis K.D.Hill ssp. *carinata* K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas celebica Miq.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas chamberlainii W.H. Brown & Kienholz: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas chevalieri Léandri: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas circinalis Roxb.: pitago (S), sago-palm (E) #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas circinalis L. var. *circinalis*: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas circinalis L. var. *orkensis* Haines: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas conferta Chirgwin: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas conchiana K.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas curranii (J. Schust.) K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas desolata P.F. Forster: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas diannanensis Z.T. Guan & G.D. Tao = *Cycas taiwaniana* Carruth
Cycas elongata (Léandri) D.Y. Yang: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas fairylakea D.Y. Yang = *Cycas szechuanensis* Chng & L.K. Fu
Cycas ferruginea F.N. Wei = *Cycas miquelii* Warb.
Cycas furfuracea W.V. Fitzg.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas gracilis Miq.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas guizhouensis K. Lan & R. Zhou = *Cycas szechuanensis* C. Cheng & L.K. Fu
Cycas hainanensis C.J. Chen & C.Y. Chen: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas hongheensis Yang & Yang: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas inermis Lour.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas javana (Miq.) de Laubenfels: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas kennedyana F. Muell. = *Cycas media* ssp. *media*
Cycas lane-poolii C.A. Gardner: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas lindstromii S.L. Yang & K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas longipetiolata D.Y. Wang = *Cycas multipinnata* C.J. Chen & S.Y. Yang
Cycas maconochiei Chirgwin & K.D. Hill ssp. *lanata* K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas maconochiei Chirgwin & K.D. Hill ssp. *maconochiei*: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas maconochiei Chirgwin & K.D. Hill ssp. *viridis* K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas macrocarpa Griff.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas media R. Br.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas media R. Br. ssp. *banksii* K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas media R. Br. ssp. *ensata* K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas media R. Br. ssp. *media*: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas megacarpa K. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas micholitzii Thistleton-Dyer: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas micholitzii var. *simplicipinna* Smitin. = *Cycas balansae* Warburg
Cycas micronesica K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas miquelii Warb.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas multifrondis D.Y. Wang = *Cycas micholitzii* Dyer
Cycas multioyula D.Y. Wang = *Cycas szechuanensis* Cheng & L.K. Fu
Cycas multipinnata C.J. Chen & S.Y. Yang: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas nathorstii Schuster: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas normanbyana F. Muell. = *Cycas media* ssp. *media*
Cycas ophiolitica K. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas orientis K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas panzhihuensis L. Zhou & S.Y. Yang: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas papuana F. Muell.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas parvula S.L. Yang = *Cycas szechuanensis* Cheng & L.K. Fu
Cycas pectinata W. Griff.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas platyphylla K. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas pruinosa J.R. Maconochie: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas revoluta Thunb.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas riuniniana Porte ex Regel: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas rumphii Miq.: malayan fern palm (E) #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas rumphii ssp. *seemannii* = *Cycas seemannii* A. Br.
Cycas schumanniana Lauterbach: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas scratchleyana F. Muell.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas seemannii A. Br.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas segmentifida D.Y. Wang & C.Y. Deng = *Cycas szechuanensis* Cheng & L.K. Fu
Cycas senoto K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas sexseminifera F.N. Wei = *Cycas miquelii* Warb.
Cycas shiwandashanica H.T. Chang & Y.C. Zhong = *Cycas szechuanensis* Cheng & L.K. Fu
Cycas siamensis Miq.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas silvestris K. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas simplicipinna: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas szechuanensis C. Cheng & L.K. Fu: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas taitungensis C.F. Shen, K.D. Hill, C.H. Tsou & C.J. Chen: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas taiwaniana Carruth: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas tanqingii D.Y. Wang = *Cycas taiwaniana* Carruth
Cycas thoursii R. Br.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas tuckeri K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas wadei Merr.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas xipholepis K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas yorkiana K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cyclamen spp. Primulaceae #1 II
Cyclamen abchasicum (Medw. ex Kusn.) Kolak. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen adharicum Poped. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen aedihizum Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen aeginticum Hildebr. = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *graecum* forma *graecum*

- Cyclamen aestivum* Rchb. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen africanum Boiss. & Reut.: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen albidum Jord. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *albidum* (Jord.) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen albiflorum Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *albiflorum* (Jord.) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen allepicum Fisch. ex Hoffmanns. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen allepicum Fisch. ex Hoffmanns. ssp. *punicum* Glasau = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *rubrum* Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen algeriense Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen alpinum ? var. *album* hort. Dammann ex Sprenger = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen ambiguum O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen angulare Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen antiochium Decne = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen apiculatum Jord. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen atkinsii Glasau = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen atkinsii hort. = ?*Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen balearicum Willk.: cyclamen des Baléares (F), pa porcí (S) #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen breviflorum Jord. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen brevifrons Jord. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen calcaicum Kolak. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen caucasicum Willd. ex Steven = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen cilicium Boiss. & Heldr.: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen cilicium Boiss. & Heldr. forma *album* E. Frank & Koenen: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen cilicium Boiss. & Heldr. var. *alpinum* hort. = *Cyclamen intaminatum* (Meikle) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen cilicium Boiss. & Heldr. forma *cilicium*: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen cilicium Boiss. & Heldr. var. *intaminatum* Meikle = *Cyclamen intaminatum* (Meikle) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen circassicum Poped. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen clusii Lindl. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen calchicum (Albov) Albov: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen commutatum O. Schwarz & Lepper = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen coum Mill.: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen coum Mill. var. *abchasicum* Medw. ex Kusn. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen coum Mill. ssp. *alpinum* (Sprenger) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen trochopteranthum* O. Schwarz forma *trochopteranthum*
Cyclamen coum Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) Schwarz: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen coum Mill. var. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) Meikle = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen coum Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *albissimum* R. H. Bailey, Koenen, Lillywh. & P. J. M. Moore: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen coum Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*: eastern cyclamen (E) #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen coum Mill. ssp. *elegans* (Boiss. & Buhse) Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen coum Mill. ssp. *hiemale* (Hildebr.) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen coum Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *pallidum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen creticum (Dörf.) Hildebr.: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen creticum (Dörf.) Hildebr. forma *pallide-roseum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen creticum (Dörf.) Hildebr. forma *creticum*: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen creticum (Dörf.) Hildebr. forma *pallide-roseum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen cyclaminus Bedevian = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen cyclophyllum Jord. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen cyprum Glasau = ?*Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *anatolicum* letsw.
Cyclamen cyprum Sibth. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen cyprum Kotschy: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen cypro-graecum E. Mutch & N. Mutch = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *anatolicum* letsw.
Cyclamen deltoideum Tausch = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
cyclamen des Baléares (F): *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk. #1 II Primulaceae
cyclamen d'Europe (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller forma *purpurascens*: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen durostorum Pantu & Solacolu = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen elegans Boiss. & Buhse. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *elegans* (Boiss. & Buhse) Grey-Wilson
cyclamen étalé (F): *Cyclamen repandum* Sibth. & Sm.: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen eucardium Jord. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson var. *vividum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen europaeum L. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*/*Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
Cyclamen europaeum Pall. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen europaeum Savi = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen europaeum L. var. *caucasicum* K. Koch = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen europaeum L. var. *colchicum* Albov = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
Cyclamen europaeum L. ssp. *orbiculatum* (Mill.) O. Schwarz var. *immaculatum* Hrabetova = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen europaeum L. ssp. *orbiculatum* (Mill.) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen europaeum L. ssp. *ponticum* (Albov) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
Cyclamen fairensis Halda & Soják = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen ficariaefolium Rchb. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
Cyclamen floridum Salisb. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen gaiduowryssii Glasau = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *graecum* forma *graecum*
Cyclamen graecum Link: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen graecum Link ssp. *graecum* forma *album* R. Frank: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen graecum Link ssp. *anatolicum* letsw.: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen graecum Link ssp. *candicum* letsw.: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen graecum Link ssp. *graecum* forma *graecum* Greek Cyclamen (E): #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen hastotum Tausch = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen hederaceum Sieber ex Steud. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen hederaceum Sibth. & Sm. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen hederaceum Sims = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
Cyclamen hederifolium Kotschy = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen hederifolium L. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen hederifolium Aiton: sowbread (E) #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen hederifolium Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *albiflorum* (Jord.) Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen hederifolium Aiton var. *ambiguum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen hederifolium Aiton ssp. *balearicum* (Willk.) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.

- Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton ssp. *creticum* (Dörf.) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen creticum* (Dörf.) Hildebr. forma *creticum*
- Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton ssp. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium* Sowb. (E): #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton ssp. *romanum* (Griseb.) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen hiemale* Hildebr. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
- Cyclamen holochlorum* Jord. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen hyemale* Salisb. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
- Cyclamen ibericum* Goldie ex G. Don = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
- Cyclamen ibericum* Lem. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
- Cyclamen ibericum* Steven ex Boiss. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
- Cyclamen ibericum* T. Moore = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
- Cyclamen ilicetorum* Jord. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
- Cyclamen insulare* Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen intaminatum* (Meikle) Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen kusnetzovii* Kotov & Czernova = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
- Cyclamen latifolium* Sm. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
- Cyclamen latifolium* Sibth. & Sm. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
- Cyclamen libanoticum* Hildebr.: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen libanoticum* Hildebr. ssp. *pseudibericum* (Hildebr.) Glasau = *Cyclamen pseudibericum* Hildebr. forma *pseudibericum*
- Cyclamen lilacinum* Jord. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen linearifolium* DC. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton ssp. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen litorale* Sadler ex Rechb. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen lobopiliatum* Jord. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
- Cyclamen maritimum* Hildebr. = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *anatolicum* letsw.
- Cyclamen miliarakesii* Heldr. ex Halácsy = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *graecum* forma *graecum*
- Cyclamen mindleri* Heldr. = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *candicum* letsw.
- Cyclamen mirabile* Hildebr.: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen mirabile* Hildebr. forma *niveum* Grey-Wilson & J. White: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen mirabile* Hildebr. forma *niveum* Grey-Wilson & J. White: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen neapolitanum* Ten. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen neapolitanum* Ten. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton ssp. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen numidicum* Glasau = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen orbiculatum* Mill. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
- Cyclamen orbiculatum* Mill. var. *alpinum* Saunders = *Cyclamen trochopteranthum* O. Schwarz forma *trochopteranthum*
- Cyclamen orbiculatum* Mill. var. *coum* (Mill.) Door. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
- Cyclamen pachylobum* Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen parviflorum* Pobed.: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen parviflorum* Pobed. var. *parviflorum*: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen parviflorum* Pobed. var. *subalpinum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen pentelici* Hildebr. = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *graecum* forma *graecum*
- Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *albidum* (Jord.) Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *autumnale* Grey-Wilson forma *autumnale*: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen persicum* Mill. ssp. *eupersicum* R. Knuth = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
- Cyclamen persicum* Mill. ssp. *mindleri* (Heldr.) R. Knuth = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *candicum* letsw.
- Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *roseum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *rubrum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen poli* Chiaje = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen ponticum* (Albov) Poped. = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
- Cyclamen pseudibericum* Hildebr. forma *pseudibericum*: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen pseudibericum* Hildebr. forma *roseum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen pseudograecum* Hildebr. = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *candicum* letsw.
- Cyclamen pseudomaritimum* Hildebr. = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *anatolicum* letsw.
- Cyclamen puniceum* Pomel = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
- Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller forma *niveum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. ssp. *immaculatum* (Hrabetova) Halda & Soják = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller forma *niveum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. ssp. *ponticum* (Albov) Grey-Wilson = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
- Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller forma *purpurascens*: European *Cyclamen* (E), *Cyclamen* d'Europe (F), *Cyclamen* rouge pourpre (F) #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen pyrolaeifolium* Salisb. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
- Cyclamen rarinaevum* Jord. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
- Cyclamen repandum* Sibth. & Sm.: *Cyclamen étalé* (F) #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *album* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *balearicum* (Willk.) Malag. = *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm. var. *creticum* Dörf. = *Cyclamen creticum* (Dörf.) Hildebr. forma *creticum*
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson var. *viduum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson forma *peloponnesiacum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson var. *peloponnesiacum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson var. *peloponnesiacum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *rhodense* (Meikle) Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm. var. *rhodense* Meikle = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *rhodense* (Meikle) Grey-Wilson
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson forma *viduum* Grey-Wilson = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson var. *viduum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson
- Cyclamen retroflexum* Moench = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen rhodium* R. Gorer ex O. Schwarz & Lepper = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *rhodense* (Meikle) Grey-Wilson
- Cyclamen rohsianum* Aschers.: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen romanum* Griseb. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen rouge pourpre* (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller forma *purpurascens*: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen rouge pourpre* (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen sabaudum* Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*

- Cyclamen saldense* Pomel = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen somalense M. Thulin & A. M. Warfa: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen spectabile Jord. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp.
peloponnesiacum Grey-Wilson var. *vividum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen spp. #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen stenopetalum Jord. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp.
peloponnesiacum Grey-Wilson var. *vividum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen subhastatum Rchb. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen subrotundum Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen trochopteranthum Schwarz: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen trochopteranthum Schwarz forma *album* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen trochopteranthum O. Schwarz forma *leucanthum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen trochopteranthum Schwarz forma *trochopteranthum*: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen tunetanum Jord. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen umbratile Jord. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen utopicum Hoffmanns. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen variegatum Pohl = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen velutinum Jord. = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *graecum* forma *graecum*
Cyclamen venustum Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen vernale hort. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen vernale Mill. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen vernale sensu O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
Cyclamen vernum Lobel ex Cambess = *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.
Cyclamen vernum Lobel ex Rchb. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
Cyclamen vernum Sweet = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen vernum Sweet = *Cyclamen coum* Miller ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen vernum Sweet forma *alpinum* O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen trochopteranthum* O. Schwarz forma *trochopteranthum*
Cyclamen vernum Sweet var. *hiemale* (Hildebr.) O. Schwarz forma *alpinum* (Sprenger) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen parviflorum* Poped. var. *parviflorum*
Cyclamen vernum Sweet var. *caucasicum* O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen vernum Sweet var. *hiemale* (Hildebr.) O. Schwarz forma *pseudocoum* O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen zonale Jord. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
cyclamen des balears (F): *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclopogon spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cynoches spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cydniorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cylindrolobus = *Eria*
Cylindropuntia = *Opuntia*
Cylindrobutia = *Rebutia*
Cymbidiella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cymbidium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cymbiglossum = *Lemboglossum*
Cymboglossum = *Eria*
Cymbidium = *Cymbidium*
Cynorchis = *Cynorkis*
Cynorkis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cynosorchis = *Cynorkis*
Cyperorchis = *Cymbidium*
Cyperorchis = *Cymbidium*
Cyphochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cypholoron spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cypripedium = *Cypripedium*
Cypripedium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cypripedium appletonianum Gower = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cypripedium argus Reichenb.f. = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichenb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *biflorum* (Williams) Williams = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *crossii* hort. ex Veitch = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichenb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *superbum* Morren = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichenb.f.) Stein var. *superbiens*
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *veitchii* Lem. = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichenb.f.) Stein var. *superbiens*
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *warneri* hort. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichenb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichenb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *warnertianum* T. Moore = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichenb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichenb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Cypripedium bellatulum Reichenb.f. = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum* (Reichenb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium biflorum Williams = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium binotii hort. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Cypripedium boxallii Reichenb.f. = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichenb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium boxallii Reichenb.f. var. *atratum* Masters = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichenb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium boxallii Vell. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Cypripedium bullenianum Reichenb.f. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichenb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Cypripedium bullenianum Reichenb.f. var. *appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cypripedium burbridgei Reichenb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium callosum Reichenb.f. var. *callosum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichenb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Cypripedium callosum Reichenb.f. var. *sublaeve* Reichenb.f. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichenb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichenb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Cypripedium canthioides Linden = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichenb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
Cypripedium caricinum Bateman = *Phragmipedium pearcei* (Reichenb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
Cypripedium caricinum Lindl. & Paxton = *Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
Cypripedium caudatum Lindl. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium caudatum Lindl. var. *lindenii* (Lindl.) Veitch = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N. H. Williams
Cypripedium caudatum Lindl. var. *wallisii* (Reichenb.f.) Veitch = *Phragmipedium wallisii* (Reichenb.f.) Garay
Cypripedium chamberlainianum Sander = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M. W. Wood
Cypripedium charlesworthii Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Pfitzer
Cypripedium ciliolare Reichenb.f. = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichenb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium ciliolare Reichenb.f. var. *miteauanum* Linden = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichenb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium concolor Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium concolor Lindl. var. *godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Collett & Hemsl. = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein var. *godefroyae*
Cypripedium crossii Morren = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichenb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Cypripedium cruciforme Zoll & Morren = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein var. *lowii*
Cypripedium curtisii Reichenb.f. = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichenb.f.) Stein var. *curtisii* (Reichenb.f.) G. J. Braem
Cypripedium dayanum (Lindl.) Reichenb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium dayi Stone = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium delenatii (Guillaumin) C. H. Curtis = *Paphiopedilum delenatii* Guillaumin
Cypripedium dilectum Reichenb.f. = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichenb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium druryi Bedd. = *Paphiopedilum druryi* (Lindl.) Stein

- Cypripedium elliottianum* O'Brien = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium ernestianum* hort. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium exul* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum exul* (Ridl.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium fairricanum* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum fairricanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium gardinieri* Guillemard = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
- Cypripedium glanduliferum* Blume = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
- Cypripedium glaucophyllum* (J. J. Sm.) Masters = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Sm.
- Cypripedium godefroyae* God.-Leb. = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein var. *godefroyae*
- Cypripedium godefroyae* God.-Leb. var. *leucochilum* Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein var. *leucochilum* (Masters) Hallier
- Cypripedium grandiflorum* Pav. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium gratixianum* Masters = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum* (Masters) Guillaumin
- Cypripedium hartwegii* Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium haynaldianum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium hincksianum* Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium hirsutissimum* Lindl. ex Hook. = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein var. *hirsutissimum*
- Cypripedium hookerae* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *hookerae*
- Cypripedium hookerae* Reichb.f. var. *amabile* (Hallier) Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bulleanium*
- Cypripedium hookerae* Reichb.f. var. *bulleanium* (Reichb.f.) Veitch = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bulleanium*
- Cypripedium hookerae* Reichb.f. var. *volonteanum* Sander ex Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *volonteanum* (Sander ex Rolfe) Kerch.
- Cypripedium humboldtii* Warsz. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium insigne* Wallich ex Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wallich ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium insigne* Wallich ex Lindl. var. *exul* (Ridl.) Braem = *Paphiopedilum exul* (Ridl.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium javanicum* Reinw. ex Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *javanicum*
- Cypripedium javanicum* Reinw. ex Lindl. var. *virens* (Reichb.f.) Veitch = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *virens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium klotzschianum* Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb. = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium laevigatum* Bateman = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
- Cypripedium lawrenceanum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium lindleyanum* M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl. = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium longifolium* Warsz. & Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium lowii* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein var. *lowii*
- Cypripedium mastersianum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium miteuanum* Linden = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium neo-guineense* Linden = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium nigrum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium niveum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium pardinum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Cypripedium parishii* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium papuanum* Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum papuanum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Cypripedium paulistanum* Barb. Rodr. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium peteri* D. Dean = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium x petri* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium x petri* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe var. *burbidgei* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium petri* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium philippinense* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
- Cypripedium philippinense* Reichb.f. var. *roebelenii* Veitch = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *roebelenii* (Veitch) P. J. Cribb
- Cypripedium pitcherianum* Manda = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium poynitzianum* O'Brien = *Paphiopedilum appletonium* (Gower) Rolfe
- Cypripedium praestans* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
- Cypripedium praestans* Reichb.f. var. *kimballianum* Linden & Rodigas = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
- Cypripedium purpuratum* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium robinsonii* Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *hullenianum*
- Cypripedium roebelenii* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *roebelenii* (Veitch) P. J. Cribb
- Cypripedium roebelenii* Reichb.f. var. *cannartianum* Linden = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
- Cypripedium rothschildianum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium sandarianum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum sandarianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Kraenzl. = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cypripedium schlimii* (Linden & Reichb.f.) Bateman = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium schmidtianum* Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
- Cypripedium schomburgkianum* Klotzsch = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium sinicum* Hance ex Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium spectabile* E. Salisb. var. *dayanum* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium spicerianum* Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium stonei* Hook. = *Paphiopedilum stonei* (Hook.) Stein
- Cypripedium superbiens* Reichb.f. var. *dayanum* (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium tonkinense* Godefroy = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium tonsum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *tonsum*
- Cypripedium veitchianum* hort. ex Lem. = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *superbiens*
- Cypripedium venustum* Wallich ex Sims = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Cypripedium victoria-muriae* Sander ex Mast. = *Paphiopedilum victoria-i* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium victoria-regina* Sander = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M. W. Wood
- Cypripedium villosum* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *villosum*
- Cypripedium villosum* Lindl. var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Veitch = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium virens* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *virens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium volonteanum* Sander ex Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *volonteanum* (Sander ex Rolfe) Kerch.
- Cypripedium waltersianum* Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum appletonium* (Gower) Rolfe
- Cypripedium wardii* (Summerh.) C. H. Curtis = *Paphiopedilum wordii* Summerh.

Cypripedium warscewiczianum Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium wolterianum Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum appleianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cyrtidiorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cyrtidium = *Cyrtidiorchis*
Cyrtochilum = *Oncidium*
Cyrtoglottis = *Podochilus*
Cyrtopera = *Eulophia*
Cyrtopodium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cyrtorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cyrtosia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cyrtostylis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cystochilum = *Cranichis*
Cystopus = *Pristiglottis*
Cystorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cytherea = *Calypsa*
Cytheris = *Calanthe*
Dactylanthus anacantha (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lamarck
Dactylanthus globosa Haworth = *Euphorbia globosa* (Haworth) Sims
Dactylanthus homata Haworth = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haworth) Sweet
Dactylanthocactus = *Parodia*
Dactylophyllaria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dactylorchis = *Dactylorhiza*
Dactylorhiza spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dactylorhynchus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dactylotalix spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dactylastylis = *Zygostates*
Dalbergia nigra Allem. ex Benth.: Brazilian rosewood (E), jacarand de Brasil (S), Rio rosewood (E), Bahia rosewood (E), palisandre de Brasil (S) I Leguminosae
Danbathia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Darwiniella = *Trichoceros*
Darwiniera spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dasyglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Deamia = *Selenicereus*
Decaisnea = *Prescottia*/*Tropidia*
Decarya madagascariensis Choux: #1 II Didiereaceae
Deceptor spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Degranvillea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dehesa bear-grass (E): *Nolina interrata* Gentry: I Agavaceae
Deiregyne spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Deiregynopsis = *Aulasepalum*
Delatelia = *Eriosyce*
Demerandra = *Dimerandra*
Demnasa = *Cleistocactus*
Dendrobium spp. #7 I/II Orchidaceae
Dendrobium cruentum Reichb.f.: I Orchidaceae
Dendrocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Dendrocereus nudiflorus (Engelm.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Dendrocereus undulosus (DC.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Dendrochilum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dendrocolla = *Thrixspermum*
Dendrocoryne = *Dendrobium*
Dendrolirium = *Eria*
Dendrophylax spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dendrarchis = *Aerides*
Dendrankis = *Aerides*
Denmoza spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Denmoza rhodacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Denslovina = *Habenaria*
Deppia = *Lycaste*
Deraemera = *Holathrix*
Desmatrichum = *Flickingeria*
Diacrium = *Caularthron*
Diadenium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dialissa = *Stelis*
Diaphananche spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Diathonea = *Diathonea*
Diceratostele spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dicerastylis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dichaea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dichaeopsis = *Dichaea*
Dichopus = *Dendrobium*

Dichorexia = *Cyathea*
Dichromanthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dicksonia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dicksonia berterana (Colla) Hook.: II Dicksoniaceae
Dicksonia externa Skottsb.: II Dicksoniaceae
Dicksonia ghiesbreghtii Maxon = *Dicksonia gigantea* Karst.
Dicksonia gigantea Karst.: II Dicksoniaceae
Dicksania sellowiana (Presl.) Hook.: II Dicksoniaceae
Dicranophlebia = *Cyathea*
Dicranotaenia = *Microcoelia*
Dicrypta = *Maxillaria*
Dictyophyllaria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Didactyle = *Bulbophyllum*
Didicea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Didierea madagascariensis Baillon: #1 II Didiereaceae
Didierea trollii Capuron & Rauh: #1 II Didiereaceae
DIDIEREACEAE spp.: #1 II
Didotion = *Epidendrum*
Didymoplexiella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Didymoplexis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Didymoplexis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dienia = *Malaxis*
Digitarebutia = *Rebutia*
Diglyphis = *Diglyphosa*
Diglyphosa spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dignathe spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Digomphotis = *Habenaria*
Dikylikastigma = *Discyphus*
Dilochia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dilochiopsis = *Eria*
Dilomilis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dimerandra spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dimorphorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dinema spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dinklageella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dionaea corymbosa = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea muscipula = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea muscipula Ellis: Venus flytrap (E) #1 II Droseraceae
Dionaea muscipula Ellis f. *atrarubens* = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea muscipula Ellis f. *erecta* = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea muscipula Ellis f. *filiformis* = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea muscipula Ellis f. *linearis* = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea muscipula Ellis f. *prostrata* = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea muscipula Ellis f. *viridis* = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea sensitiva = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea sessiliflora = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea uniflora = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dioon califanoi De Luca & Sabato: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon caputoi De Luca, Sabato & Vazquez-Torres: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon dohenyi: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon edule Lindley: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon edule Lindley var. *angustifolium* (Miq.) Miq.: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon edule Lindley var. *edule*: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon halmgrenii De Luca, Sabato & Vazquez-Torres: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon mejiae Standley & L.O. Williams: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon merolae De Luca, Sabato & Vazquez-Torres: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon purpusii Rose: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon rzedawskii De Luca, A. Moretti, Sabato & Vazquez-Torres: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon spinulosum Dyer: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon tomasellii De Luca, Sabato & Vazquez-Torres var. *sonorensis* DeLuca, Sabato, V. Torres: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon tomasellii De Luca, Sabato & Vazquez-Torres var. *tomasellii*: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioscorea deltoidea Wallich ex Kunth: elephant's foot (E) #1 II Dioscoreaceae
Dioscoreaceae
Diothonea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dipera = *Disperis*
Diphryllum = *Listera*
Diphyes = *Bulbophyllum*
Diphylax spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Diplacorchis = *Brachycorythis*
Diplandrorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Diplanthera = *Platanthera*
Diplectraden = *Habenaria*

- Diplectrum* = *Satyrium*
Diplocaulobium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Diplocentrum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Diplochilus = *Diplomeris*
Diploconchium = *Agrostophyllum*
Diploidium = *Pterostylis*
Diplolabellum = *Oreorchis*
Diplomeris spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Diploperianthium = *Culymmanthium*
Diploprora spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dipodium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dipteranthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dipterostele spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Disa spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
discactus (E): *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose: I Cactaceae
Discocactus spp. I Cactaceae
Discocactus albispinus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus zehntneri* Britton & Rose
Discocactus bahiensis Britton & Rose: I Cactaceae
Discocactus bahiensis Britton & Rose ssp. *subviridigriseus* (Buin & Bred) Braun & Est = *Discocactus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
Discocactus boliviensis Theu. = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus boomianus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus zehntneri* Britton & Rose ssp. *boomianus* (Buin & Bred) Tayl & Zapp
Discocactus buenkeri W.R. Abraham = *Discocactus zehntneri* Britton & Rose ssp. *boomianus* (Buin & Bred) Tayl & Zapp
Discocactus canguensis L. Diers & E. Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus catingicola Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *catingicola* (Buin & Bred) Tayl & Zapp
Discocactus cephalicauculosus Buin. & Bred. = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus crassispinus Braun & Est = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus crassispinus Braun & Est ssp. *araguaiensis* Braun & Est = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus diersianus E. Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus estevesii L. Diers = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus ferricola Buining & Brederoo: I Cactaceae
Discocactus flavispinus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodr.) Britton & Rose
Discocactus griseus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *catingicola* (Buining & Brederoo) Taylor & Zappi
Discocactus hartmannii (K. Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *magnimammus* (Buin. & Bred.) Tayl. & Zapp.
Discocactus hartmannii (K. Schumann) Britton & Rose ssp. *magnimammus* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Est. = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *magnimammus* (Buining & Brederoo) Taylor & Zappi
Discocactus heptacanthus (Rodr.) Britton & Rose: I Cactaceae
Discocactus heptacanthus (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *catingicola* (Buin & Bred) Tayl & Zapp: I Cactaceae
Discocactus heptacanthus (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *heptacanthus*: I Cactaceae
Discocactus heptacanthus (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *magnimammus* (Buin. & Bred.) Tayl. & Zapp.: I Cactaceae
Discocactus heptacanthus (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *melanochlorus* (Buin. & Bred.) Braun & Est = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus horstii Buin. & Bred.: I Cactaceae
Discocactus insignis Buining = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehm.) Schum.
Discocactus latispinus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehm.) Schum.
Discocactus latispinus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining ssp. *pulvinicapitatus* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Est. = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehm.) Schum.
Discocactus lindaius L. Diers & E. Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus magnimammus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *magnimammus* (Buining & Brederoo) Taylor & Zappi
Discocactus magnimammus Buining & Brederoo ssp. *bonitoensis* ? = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *magnimammus* (Buining & Brederoo) Taylor & Zappi
Discocactus mamillosus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus hartmannii* (K. Schumann) Britton & Rose
Discocactus melanochlorus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus heptacanthus* Britton & Rose
Discocactus nigrisactosus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus catingicola* Buining & Brederoo
Discocactus pachythele Buin. & Bred. = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *magnimammus* (Buin. & Bred.) Tayl. & Zapp.
Discocactus paranaensis Backeb. = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodr.) Britton & Rose
Discocactus placentiformis (Lehm.) Schum.: I Cactaceae
Discocactus placentiformis (Lehm.) Schum. ssp. *alteolens* (Lem.) Braun & Est = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehm.) Schum.
Discocactus placentiformis (Lehm.) Schum. ssp. *multicolorispinus* (Buin. & Braun) Braun & Est = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehm.) Schum.
Discocactus placentiformis (Lehm.) Schum. ssp. *pugionacanthus* (Buin. & Bred.) Braun & Est = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehm.) Schum.
Discocactus prominentigibbus L. Diers & E. Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus pseudoinsignis Tayl. & Zapp.: I Cactaceae
Discocactus pseudolatispinus Diers & Esteves = *Discocactus placentiformis* Schum.
Discocactus pugionacanthus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus placentiformis* Schum.
Discocactus pulvinicapitatus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus placentiformis* Schum.
Discocactus silicicola Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus silvaticus Buining ex J. Theunissen = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus spinosior Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *catingicola* (Buining & Brederoo) Taylor & Zappi
Discocactus squamibaccatus Buining ex J. Theunissen = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus subterraneo-proliferans L. Diers & E. Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus subviridigriseus Buining ex J. Theunissen = *Discocactus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose: I Cactaceae
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose ssp. *albispinus* (Buin. & Bred.) Braun & Est = *Discocactus zehntneri* Britton & Rose
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose ssp. *araneispinus* (Buin. & Bred.) Braun & Est = *Discocactus zehntneri* Britton & Rose ssp. *boomianus* (Buin & Bred) Tayl & Zapp
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose ssp. *boomianus* (Buin & Bred) Tayl & Zapp: I Cactaceae
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose ssp. *buenkeri* (Abrh.) Braun & Est = *Discocactus zehntneri* Britton & Rose ssp. *boomianus* (Buin & Bred) Tayl & Zapp
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose ssp. *horstiorum* (Braun) Braun & Est = *Discocactus zehntneri* Britton & Rose ssp. *boomianus* (Buin & Bred) Tayl & Zapp
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose ssp. *zehntneri*: I Cactaceae
Discyphus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Diseris = *Disperis*
Disisocactus = *Disocactus*
Diskyphogyne spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Disocactus spp. #4 I/II Cactaceae
Disocactus ackermannii (Lindley) Barthlott: #4 II Cactaceae
Disocactus amazonicus (K. Schumann) D.R. Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Disocactus aurantiacus: #4 II Cactaceae
Disocactus biformis (Lindley in Edwards) Lindley: #4 II Cactaceae
Disocactus cimabarinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Disocactus eichlamii (Weingard) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Disocactus flagelliformis: #4 II Cactaceae
Disocactus kimmachii Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Disocactus macdougallii* (Alexander) Barthlott: McDougal's cactus (E) I Cactaceae
- Disocactus mananthus* (Alex.) Kimmach & Hutchinson: #4 II Cactaceae
- Disocactus marianus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Disocactus nelsonii* (Britton & Rose) Lindinger: #4 II Cactaceae
- Disocactus phyllanthoides* (DC.) Barthlott: #4 II Cactaceae
- Disocactus quezaltecus* (Standley & Steyer.) Kimmach: #4 II Cactaceae
- Disocactus schrankii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Disocactus speciosus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Disocereus* = *Disocactus*
- Disperis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Disphenia* = *Cyathea*
- Dissorhynchium* = *Habenaria*
- Disticlis* = *Liparis*
- Distomaea* = *Listera*
- Distylodon* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Diteilis* = *Liparis*
- Dithrix* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Dithyridanthus* = *Schiedeella*
- Titulima* = *Dendrobium*
- Diuris* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Dockrillia* = *Dendrobium*
- Dodsonia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Dolichocentrum* = *Dendrobium*
- Dolichothele* = *Mammillaria*
- Domingoa* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Doritis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Dorycheile* = *Cephalanthera*
- Dossinia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Dothilis* = *Spiranthes*
- Dothilophis* = *Epidendrum*
- dove orchid (E): *Peristeria elata* Hooker: I Orchidaceae
- Doxasma* = *Epidendrum*
- Dracocactus* = *Neoporteria*
- Dracomonticola* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Dracula* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Drakea* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Drakonorchis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Dresslerella* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Dressleria* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Dressleriella* = *Jacquinella*
- Drury's slipper orchid (E): *Paphiopedilum druryi* (Beddome) Stein: #7 I Orchidaceae
- Dryadella* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Dryadorchis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Drymoanthus* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Drymoda* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Dryopeia* = *Disperis*
- Dryarchis* = *Disperis*
- Duboisia* = *Myoxanthus*
- Duckella* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Dudleya stolonifera* Moran: Laguna Beach liveforever (E), Laguna Beach dudleya (E) II Crassulaceae
- Dudleya traskiae* (Rose) Moran: Santa Barbara Island liveforever (E), Santa Barbara Island dudleya (E) I Crassulaceae
- Dunstervillea* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Dyakia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Dypsids decaryi* (Jum.) Beentje & J. Dransf. = *Neodypsids decaryi* Jumelle
- Dypsids decipiens* (Becc.) Beentje & J. Dransf. = *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens* Becc.
- eaglewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.: II Thymelaeaceae
- Earina* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Eatoniopteris* = *Cyathea*
- Ebnerella* = *Mammillaria*
- Eburphyton* = *Cephalanthera*
- Eccremocactus* = *Weberocereus*
- Eccremocereus* = *Weberocereus*
- Echinocactus* spp. #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocactus alteolens* Lem. = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lem.) Schum.
- Echinocactus asterias* Zucc. = *Astrophytum asterias* (Zucc.) Lem.
- Echinocactus disciformis* (DC.) K. Schumann = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose
- Echinocactus erectocentrus* J. Coulter = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
- Echinocactus glaucus* K. Schumann = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (K. Schumann) L. Benson
- Echinocactus grusonii* Hildm.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocactus horizontalis* Lem.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocactus krausei* Hildmann = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
- Echinocactus macrochele* Werdermann = *Turbincarpus macrochele* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
- Echinocactus mandragora* Fric ex Berger = *Turbincarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A. Zimmerman
- Echinocactus mariposensis* (Hester) Weniger = *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) N. P. Taylor
- Echinocactus mesae-verdae* (Boiss. & Davidson) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boiss. & Davids.) L. Benson
- Echinocactus papyracanthus* Engelm. = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelm.) N. P. Taylor
- Echinocactus parryi* Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*
- Echinocactus platyacanthus* Link. & Otto: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocactus polycephalus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocactus polycephalus* ssp. *polycephalus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocactus polycephalus* ssp. *xeranthemoides*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocactus pubispinus* Engelm. = *Sclerocactus pubispinus* (Engelm.) L. Benson var. *pubispinus*
- Echinocactus schmiedickeanus* Bödker = *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* (Bödker) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
- Echinocactus sileri* Engelm. = *Pediocactus sileri* (Engelm.) L. Benson
- Echinocactus subglaucus* Rydb. = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (K. Schumann) L. Benson
- Echinocactus texensis* Hopffer: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocactus tobuschii* (Marshall) Weniger = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* (Engelmann) D. Hunt
- Echinocactus valdezianus* (Möller) Bödker = *Turbincarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
- Echinocereus* spp. #4 I/II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus adustus* Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus adustus* Engelm. ssp. *adustus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus adustus* Engelm. ssp. *bonatzii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus adustus* Engelm. ssp. *schwarzii* (A. Lau) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus apachensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus barthelowanus* Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus berlandieri* (Engelm.) Hort.Haage: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus bonkeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus brandegeei* (J. Coulter) Schumann: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus bristolii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus chisoensis* W.T. Marsh.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus cinerascens* (DC.) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus cinerascens* (DC.) Lemaire ssp. *cinerascens*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus cinerascens* (DC.) Lemaire ssp. *septentrionalis* N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus cinerascens* (DC.) Lemaire ssp. *tulensis* (H. Brav.-Holl.) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus coccineus* Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelm. ssp. *dasyacanthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelm. ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus engelmannii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *decumbens*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *engelmannii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus enneacanthus* Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus enneacanthus* Engelm. ssp. *brevispinus* (W.O. Moore) L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus enneacanthus* Engelm. ssp. *enneacanthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus fasciculatus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus fendleri* (Engelm.) Ruempler ssp. *fendleri*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus fendleri* (Engelm.) Ruempler ssp. *hempelii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus fendleri* (Engelm.) Ruempler ssp. *rectispinus* (Peebles) L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
- Echinocereus ferreirianus* H.Gates: #4 II Cactaceae

- Echinocereus ferreirianus* H.Gates ssp. *ferreirianus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus ferreirianus H. Gates ssp. *lindsayi* (J. Meyrán) N.P. Taylor:
 Lindsay's cactus (E), Lindsay's hedgehog cacti (E) I Cactaceae
Echinocereus freudenbergeri G. Frank: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus grandis Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus klapperi: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus knippelianus Liebn.: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus laui G. Frank: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus ledingii Peebles: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus leucanthus N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus lindsayi Meyran = *Echinocereus ferreirianus* H. Gates ssp. *lindsayi* (J. Meyrán) N.P. Taylor
Echinocereus longisetus (Engelm.) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus longisetus (Engelm.) Lemaire ssp. *delatetii* (Gurke) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus longisetus (Engelm.) Lemaire ssp. *longisetus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus mapimiensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus maritimus (M.E. Jones) Schumann: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus maritimus (M.E. Jones) Schumann ssp. *hancokii* (E. Dawson) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus maritimus (M.E. Jones) Schumann ssp. *maritimus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus majavensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus nicholii (L. Benson) Parfitt: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus nicholii (L. Benson) Parfitt ssp. *ilamraensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus nicholii (L. Benson) Parfitt ssp. *nicholii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus niveus C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus ortegae: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus palmieri Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pamanestorini A. Lau: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus papillosus Linke ex Ruml.: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus parkeri N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus parkeri N.P. Taylor ssp. *arteagensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus parkeri N.P. Taylor ssp. *gonzalezii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus parkeri N.P. Taylor ssp. *mazapilensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus parkeri N.P. Taylor ssp. *parkeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pectinatus (Scheidw.) Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pectinatus (Scheidw.) Engelm. ssp. *pectinatus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pectinatus (Scheidw.) Engelm. ssp. *wenigeri* L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pensilis (K. Brandegee) J.A. Purpus: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pentaplophus (DC.) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pentaplophus (DC.) Lemaire ssp. *leonensis* (Mathsson) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pentaplophus (DC.) Lemaire ssp. *pentaplophus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pentaplophus (DC.) Lemaire ssp. *procumbens*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus polyacanthus Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus polyacanthus Engelm. ssp. *ucifer*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus polyacanthus Engelm. ssp. *huicholensis* (Weber) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus polyacanthus Engelm. ssp. *pacificus* (Engelm.) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus polyacanthus Engelm. ssp. *polyacanthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus poselgeri Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus primolanatus Schwarz ex N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pseudopectinatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pulchellus (C. Martius) Schumann: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pulchellus (C. Martius) Schumann ssp. *acanthosetus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pulchellus (C. Martius) Schumann ssp. *pulchellus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pulchellus (C. Martius) Schumann ssp. *shurpii* N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pulchellus (C. Martius) Schumann ssp. *weinbergii* (Weing.) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus rayonesensis N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus reichenbachii (Tersch. ex Walp.) Hort.Haage: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus reichenbachii (Tersch. ex Walp.) Hort.Haage ssp. *armatus* (Poselger) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus reichenbachii (Tersch. ex Walp.) Hort.Haage ssp. *baileyi* (Rose) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus reichenbachii (Tersch. ex Walp.) Hort. Haage ssp. *fitchii* (Britton & Rose) L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus reichenbachii (Tersch. ex Walp.) Hort.Haage ssp. *perbellus* (Britton & Rose) L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus reichenbachii (Tersch. ex Walp.) Hort.Haage ssp. *reichenbachii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus rigidissimus (Engelm.) Hort.Haage: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus rigidissimus (Engelm.) Hort.Haage ssp. *rigidissimus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus rigidissimus (Engelm.) Hort.Haage ssp. *rubispinus* (G. Frank & A. Lau) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus x roetteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus ruscusanthus: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus scheeri (Salm-Dyck) Scheer: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus scheeri (Salm-Dyck) Scheer ssp. *gentryi* (Clover) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus scheeri (Salm-Dyck) Scheer ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus schereri: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus schmollii (Weing.) N.P. Taylor: lamb's-tail cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Echinocereus sciurus: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus sciurus (K. Brandegee) Dams ssp. *floresii* (Backeb.) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus sciurus (K. Brandegee) Britton & Rose ssp. *sciurus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus scopulorum Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus spinigemmatum A. Lau: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus stoloniferus Marshall: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus stoloniferus W. Marshall ssp. *stoloniferus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus stoloniferus W. Marshall ssp. *tuyopensis* (W. Marshall) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus stramineus (Engelm.) F. Seitz: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus stramineus (Engelm.) F. Seitz ssp. *occidentalis* N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus stramineus (Engelm.) Ruempler ssp. *stramineus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus subinermis Salm-Dyck ex Scheer: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus subinermis W. Marshall ssp. *ochoterenae* (J. Ortega) G. Unger: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus subinermis Salm-Dyck ex Scheer ssp. *subinermis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus triglochidiatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus viereckii Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus viereckii Werderm. ssp. *huastecensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus viereckii Werderm. ssp. *morricallii* (Riha) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus viereckii Werderm. ssp. *viereckii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus viridiflorus Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus viridiflorus Engelm. ssp. *chloranthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus viridiflorus Engelm. ssp. *correllii* L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus viridiflorus Engelm. ssp. *cylindricus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus viridiflorus Engelm. ssp. *davisii* (A.D. Houghton) W.T. Marsh.: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus viridiflorus Engelm. ssp. *viridiflorus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus websterianus G. Lindsay: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinofossulocactus = *Echinocactus*/*Stenocactus*
Echinoglossum = *Cleisostoma*
Echinolobivia = *Echinopsis*
Echinomastus = *Sclerocactus*
Echinomastus erectocentrus (Coulter) B. & R. var. *acutensis* (Marshall) Bravo = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acutensis* (W.T. Marsh) H. Bravo
Echinomastus mariposensis Hester = *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) N.P. Taylor
Echinonycanthus = *Echinopsis*
Echinopsis spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis adolfriedrichii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis ancistrophora: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *ancistrophora*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *arachnacantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *cardenasiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *pojoensis*: #4 II Cactaceae

- Echinopsis angelesiae*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis antezanae: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis arboricola: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis arebaloi: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis atacamensis (Philippi) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis atacamensis (Philippi) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley ssp. *atacamensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis atacamensis (Philippi) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley ssp. *pasacana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis aurea: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis backebergii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis baldiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis bertramiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis boyuensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis brasiliensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis bridgesii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis bridgesii ssp. *bridgesii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis bridgesii ssp. *yunguensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis hruchii (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis x cabrerai: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis caineano: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis cajasensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis calliantholilacina: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis callichroma: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis calochlora: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis calochlora ssp. *calochlora*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis calochlora ssp. *glacteana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis camarguensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis candicans: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis cerdana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis chalaensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis chamaecereus: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis chilensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis chrysanth Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis chrysochete: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis cinnabarina: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis clavatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis cochabambensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis comarupana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis conaconensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis coquimbana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis coronata: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis cotacajesi: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis crassicaulis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis cuzcoensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis densispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis derenbergii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis deserticola (Werd.) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis escayachensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis eyriesii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis fohrisii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis famatinensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis ferox: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis formosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis friedrichii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis glauca (Ritter) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis glaucina: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis graciliflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis haenatantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis hohniana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis hammerschmidii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis hertrichiana (Backeb.) D.R. Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis huascha: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis huotii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis huotii ssp. *huotii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis huotii ssp. *vallegrandensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis hystrioides: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis ibicuensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis kladiwana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis klingleriana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis knuthiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis karethroides: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis lageniformis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis lamprochlora: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis lateritia: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis leucantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis litoralis (Joh.) Friedrich & Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis macrogonu: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis mamillosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis mamillosa ssp. *mamillosa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis mamillosa ssp. *silvatica*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis marsoneri: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis matoranensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis maximiliana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis meyeri: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis mieckleyi: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis minuana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis mirabilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis molesta: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis nigra: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis obrepanda: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis obrepanda ssp. *calorubra*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis obrepanda ssp. *obrepanda*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis obrepanda ssp. *tapecuana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis oxygon: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pachanoi: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pampana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pentlandii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis peruviana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis peruviana ssp. *peruviana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis peruviana ssp. *puquiensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pojoensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pseudomamillosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pugionacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pugionacantha ssp. *pugionacantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pugionacantha ssp. *rossii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis quadratumhonnatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis rhodotricha: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis rhodotricha ssp. *chacoana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis rhodotricha ssp. *rhodotricha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis riviere-de-caraltii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis saltensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis sanguiflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis santaensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis schickendantzii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis schielliana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis schoenii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis schreiteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis scopulicola: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis silvestrii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis skottsbergii (Backeb.) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis smrziana Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis spachiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis spinibarbis (Otto) A. Hoffmann: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis strigosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis subdenudata: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis sucrensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tacaquirensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tacaquirensis ssp. *tacaquirensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tacaquirensis ssp. *taquinholensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tarotensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tarijensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tarijensis ssp. *herzogianus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tarijensis ssp. *tarijensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tarijensis ssp. *torensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tarmaensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tegeleriana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis terscheckii (Pam.) Friedrich & Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis thelegona: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis thelegonoides: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis thionantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tiegeliana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis trichosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tubiflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tulhuayacensis: #4 II Cactaceae

- Echinopsis tunariensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis uyupampensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis vasquezii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis vatteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis volliana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis walteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis werdermannii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis yuquina: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinorebutia = *Rebutia*
Eckartia = *Peristeria*
Ecabesseyia = *Escobaria*
Ecuadoria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Efossus = *Stenocactus*
Eggelingia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Elasmatium = *Goodyera*
Eleorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
elephant trunks (E): *Pachypodium* spp. Apocynaceae #1 I/II
elephant's foot (E): *Dioscorea deltaidea* Wallich ex Kunth: #1 II Dioscoreaceae
elephant's trunk (E): *Pachypodium namaquanum* (Wyley ex Harv.) Welw.: #1 II Apocynaceae
elfin tree fern (E): *Cyathea dryopteroides* Maxon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Elleanthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eloyella = *Phymatidium*
Eltroplectris = *Stenorrhynchus*
Elythranchera spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Embreea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Emorycactus = *Echinocactus*
Empusa = *Liparis*
Empusaria = *Liparis*
Encephalartos spp.: palmas del pan (S) Zamiaceae I
Encephalartos aemulans Vorster: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos altensteinii Lehm.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos aplanatus P. Vorster: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos arenarius R.A.Dyer: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos barteri Carruth. ex Miq.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos barteri Carruth. ex Miq. ssp. *allochrous* L.E. Newton: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos barteri Carruth. ex Miq. ssp. *barteri*: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos brevifoliolatus (Jacq.) Lehm.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos bubalinus Melville: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos caffer (Thunb.) Lehm.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos cerinus Lavranos & D.L. Goode: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos chimanimaniensis R.A.Dyer & I. Verd.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos concinnus R.A.Dyer & I. Verd.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos cupidus R.A.Dyer: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos cycadifolius (Jacq.) Lehm.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos delacatus Malaisse, Sclavo & Croisières: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos dolomiticus Lavranos & D.L. Goode: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos dyerianus Lavranos & D.L. Goode: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos equatorialis P.J.H. Hurter & H.F. Glen: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos eugene-maraisii I. Verd.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos eximus I. Verd. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Encephalartos ferox Bertolff.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi Lehm.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos ghellinkii Lem.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos graniticolus Robertse et al. = *Encephalartos dyerianus* Lavranos & Goode
Encephalartos gratus Prain: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos heenanii R.A.Dyer: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos hildebrandtii A. Braun & Bouché: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos hildebrandtii A. Braun & Bouché var. *dentatus* Melville: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos hildebrandtii A. Braun & Bouché var. *hildebrandtii*: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos hirsutus P.J.H. Hurter & H.F. Glen: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos horridus (Jacq.) Lehm.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos humilis I. Verd.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos imbricans P. Vorster & P. Heibloem = *Encephalartos equatorialis* P.J.H. Hurter & H.F. Glen
Encephalartos inopinus R.A.Dyer: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos ituriensis Bamps & Lisowski: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos kisambo Faden & Bentje: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos kosiensis Hutch. = *Encephalartos ferox* Bertolff.
Encephalartos laevifolius Stapf & Burtt Davy: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos lanatus Stapf & Burtt Davy: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos lanuginosus (Jacq.) Lehm. = *Encephalartos longifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Encephalartos latifrons Lehm.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos laurentianus De Wild.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos lebomboensis I. Verd.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos lehmannii Lehm.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos lemarinellianus De Wild. = *Encephalartos poggei* Aschers.
Encephalartos longifolius (Jacq.) Lehm.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos manikensis (Gilliland) Gilliland: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos marungensis Devred: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos middelburgensis Vors., Robb. & S. van der Westh.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos msinganus Vorster: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos munchii R.A.Dyer & I. Verd.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos nanus (Lehm.) = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Encephalartos natalensis R.A.Dyer & I. Verd.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos ngoyanus I. Verd.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos nubimontanus P.J.H. Hurter: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos paucidentatus Stapf & Burtt Davy: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos poggei Aschers.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos powysorum Beentje: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos princeps R.A.Dyer: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos pterogonius R.A.Dyer & I. Verd.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos schajiesii Malaisse, Sclavo & Croisières: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos schmitzii Malaisse: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos sclavoi De Luca, D. Stevenson & Moreti: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos sentica Vorster: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos septentrionalis Schweinfurth: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos successibus P. Vorster: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos tegulaneus Melville: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos transvenosus Stapf & Burtt Davy: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos trispinosus (Hook.) R.A.Dyer: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos turneri Lavranos & D.L. Goode: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos umbelucensis R.A.Dyer: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos venetus Vorster: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos verrucosus Robertse et al. = *Encephalartos dolomiticus* Lavranos & Goode
Encephalartos villatus Lemaire: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos whitelockii P.J.H. Hurter: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos woodii Sander: I Zamiaceae
Encephalocarpus = *Pelecophora*
Encheiridion = *Microcaelia*
Encyclia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Endeisa = *Dendrobium*
Endresia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Engelhardtia pterocarpa Standley = *Oreomunnea pterocarpa* Oerst.
Enothrea = *Octomeria*
Entaticus = *Habenaria*
Entomophobia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eomutucana = *Mutucana*
Eparmatostigma spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ephemera = *Flickingeria*
Ephiphyllum = *Schlumbergera*
Ephippianthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ephippium = *Bulbophyllum*
Epiblastus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Epiblema spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Epicattleya = *Cattleya*
Epicladium = *Epidendrum*
Epicranthes = *Bulbophyllum*
Epicrianthus = *Bulbophyllum*
Epidanthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Epidendropsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Epidendrum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Epidorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Epigeneium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Epilyna = *Elleanthus*
Epipactis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Epiphora = *Polystachya*
Epiphyllanthus = *Schlumbergera*
Epiphyllopsis = *Hatiora*
Epiphyllum spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum anguliger (Lemaire) G. Don: #4 II Cactaceae

Epiphyllum cartagense: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum caudatum Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum columbiense: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum costaricense: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum crenatum (Lindley) G. Don: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum floribundum: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum grandilobum (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum guatemalense: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum hookeri Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum laui Kimmach: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum lepidocarpum (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum oxypetalum: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum phyllanthus (L.) Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum pitieri: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum pumilum (Vaupel) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum rubrocoronatum: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum thomsonianum (Schumann) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum trimetrale Croizat: #4 II Cactaceae
Epipogium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Epipogon = *Epipogium*
Epistephium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Epithelantha spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Epithelantha bokei L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
Epithelantha micromeris Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Epithelantha micromeris Britton & Rose ssp. *greggii* (Engelm.) Borg: #4 II Cactaceae
Epithelantha micromeris (Engelm.) A. Weber ex Britt. & Rose ssp. *micromeris*: #4 II Cactaceae
Epithelantha micromeris Britton & Rose ssp. *pachyrhiza* Marshall: #4 II Cactaceae
Epithelantha micromeris Britton & Rose ssp. *polycephala* (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Epithelantha micromeris Britton & Rose ssp. *unguispina* (Boedeker) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Erdisia = *Corryocactus*
Eria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eriavis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eriocactus = *Parodia*
Erioccephala = *Parodia*
Eriocereus = *Harrisia*
Eriochilum = *Eriochilus*
Eriochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eriochylus = *Eriochilus*
Eriodes spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eriopexis = *Dendrobium*
Eriopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eriosyce spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce aerocarpa: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce andreaeana: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce aspillagae: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce aurata: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce bulbocalyx: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce chilensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce confinis: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce crispa: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce crispa ssp. *atroviridis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce crispa ssp. *crispa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce curvispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce engleri: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce esmeraldana: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce garaventa: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce heinrichiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. *heinrichiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. *intermedia*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. *simulans*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce islayensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce kraussii: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce kunzei: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce laui Luthy: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce limariensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce marksiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce napina: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce napina ssp. *lembecki*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce napina ssp. *napina*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce occulta: #4 II Cactaceae

Eriosyce odieri: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce odieri ssp. *fulva*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce odieri ssp. *glabrescens*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce odieri ssp. *odieri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce omasensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce recondita: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce recondita ssp. *iquiquensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce recondita ssp. *recondita*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce rodentiophila Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce senilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce senilis ssp. *coimasensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce senilis ssp. *elquiensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce senilis ssp. *senilis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce sociabilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce strausiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce subgibbosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce subgibbosa ssp. *clavata*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce subgibbosa ssp. *subgibbosa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce taltalensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. *echinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. *paucicostata*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. *pilispina*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. *taltalensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce tenebrica: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce umadeave: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce vertongenii: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce villicumensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce villosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Erioxantha = *Eria*
Erycina spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Erythrocereus = *Harrisia*
Erythrones spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Erythrorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Erythrorhipsalis = *Rhipsalis*
Escobaria spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria aguirreana (C. Glass & R. Foster) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria albicolumnaria Hester: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria alversonii: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria chihuahuensis Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria chihuahuensis Britton & Rose ssp. *chihuahuensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria chihuahuensis Britton & Rose ssp. *henricksonii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria cubensis (Britton & Rose) D.R. Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria dasyacantha Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria dasyacantha Britton & Rose ssp. *chaffeyi* (Britt. & Rose) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria dasyacantha Britton & Rose ssp. *dasyacantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria deserti: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria duncanii: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria emskoetteriana: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria guadalupensis Brack & Heil: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria hesteri (Y. Wright) Buxbaum: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria laredoi (C. Glass & R. Foster) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria leeii (Rose ex Bödker) Bödker = *Escobaria sneedii* Britt & Rose var. *leeii* (Rose ex Bödker) D. R. Hunt
Escobaria lloydii Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria minima (Baird) D.R. Hunt: Nellie's cory cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Escobaria missouriensis (Clover) D.R. Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria missouriensis (Clover) D.R. Hunt ssp. *asperispina*: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria missouriensis (Clover) D.R. Hunt ssp. *missouriensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria orcuttii Bodecker: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria organensis (A.D. Zimmerman) Castetter, Pierce & Schwerin: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria robbinsorum (W. Earle) D.R. Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria roseana (Boedeker) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria roseana (Boedeker) Backeb. ssp. *galcanensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria roseana (Boedeker) Backeb. ssp. *roseana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria sandbergii Castetter, Pierce & Schwerin: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria sneedii Britt. & Rose: Sneed's cory cactus (E), Lee pincushion cactus (E) I Cactaceae

- Escobaria sneedii* Britt. & Rose var. *leei* (Rose ex Bodeker): I Cactaceae
Escobaria sneedii Britt. & Rose var. *sneedii*: I Cactaceae
Escobaria tuberculosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria villardii Castetter, Pierce & Schwerin: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria vivipara: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria zilziana (Boedeker) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobesseyia = *Escobaria*
Escontria spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Escontria chiotilla (A. Weber) Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Esmeralda spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Espostoa spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa baumannii: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa blossfeldiorum: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa calva: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa frutescens: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa guentheri: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa huanucoensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa hylaea: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa lanata: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa lanianuligera: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa melanostele: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa mirabilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa nana: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa ritteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa ruficeps: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa senilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa superba: #4 II Cactaceae
x Espostocactus mirabilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoopsis spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoopsis dybowskii (Roland-Goss) F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Etaeria = *Hetaeria*
Euanthe spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eucnemis = *Govenia*
Eucnemis = *Govenia*
Eucosia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eulisanthema = *Brassavola*
euforbias (S) = *Euphorbia* spp. I/II Euphorbiaceae
Eulophia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eulophidium = *Oeceoclades*
Eulophiella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eulophiopsis = *Graphorkis*
Eulychnia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Eulychnia acida: #4 II Cactaceae
Eulychnia aricensis Ritt.: #4 II Cactaceae
Eulychnia breviflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Eulychnia castanea: #4 II Cactaceae
Eulychnia iquiquensis (Schumann) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Eulychnia procumbens Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Eulychnia ritteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Eulychnocactus = *Coryocactus*
Euthoniaea = *Hexisea*
Euphlebiium = *Dendrobium*
euphorbes (F) = *Euphorbia* spp. I/II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia spp. (succulent spp. only) spurge (E), euphorbias (S),
 lechetreznas (S), cardones (S), euphorbes (F) I/II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia abdelkuri Balf. f.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia abyssinica Gmelin: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia abyssinica Gmelin var. *mozambicensis* Boissier = *Euphorbia*
angularis Pax
Euphorbia abyssinica Gmelin var. *tetragona* Schweinf. = *Euphorbia*
abyssinica Gmelin
Euphorbia acaulis Roxburgh = *Euphorbia fusiformis* Buchanan-Hamilton
 ex D. Don
Euphorbia acurensis N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia actinoclada S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aculeata Forsskål: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia adenensis Deflers = *Euphorbia balsanifera* Aiton ssp.
adenensis (Deflers) P. R. O. Bally
Euphorbia adenochila S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia adjurona P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aequoris N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia acrogena Schweick.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aethiopium Croizat = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia aggregata A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aggregata A. Berger var. *aggregata*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aggregata A. Berger var. *alternicolor* (N. E. Brown) A. C.
 White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia alata Hook.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia albertensis N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia albipollinifera L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia albobovillosa Pax = *Euphorbia guenzii* Boissier var. *albobovillosa*
 (Pax) N. E. Brown
Euphorbia alcornis A. Berger = *Euphorbia epiphytoides* S. Kurz
Euphorbia alcornis Baker: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia alfredii W. Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia alluaudii Drake ssp. *alluaudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron*
 Drake
Euphorbia alluaudii Drake ssp. *onoclada* (Drake) Friedm. & Cremers =
Euphorbia onoclada Drake
Euphorbia alternicolor N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia aggregata* A. Berger
 var. *alternicolor* (N. E. Brown) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane
Euphorbia amarfontana N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ambacensis N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
Euphorbia ambatofinandranee Leandri = *Euphorbia stenoclada* Baillon
 var. *ambatofinandranee* (Leandri) Cremers
Euphorbia x ambokipotsiensis Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ambobovensis Rauh & Razaf.: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ambroseae L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ambroseae L. C. Leach var. *ambroseae*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ambroseae L. C. Leach var. *spinosa* Leach: #1 II
 Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ammak Schweinfurth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia amphiphylla Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia anacantha Aiton = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lamarck
Euphorbia anachoreta Svent. = *Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod
Euphorbia analalavensis Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia x andrefandrovana Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia angrae N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia angularis Klotzsch: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia angustiflora Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ankarensis Boit.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia annamarieae Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia anoplia Stapf: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia antankara Leandri = *Euphorbia pachypodioides* Boiteau
Euphorbia x anticaffra Lotsy & Goddijn = *Euphorbia x bothae* Lotsy &
 Goddijn
Euphorbia antiquorum L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia antisiphilitica Zucc.: Candelilla (S) #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia antio Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aphylla Brouss. ex Willd.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia apparicana Rizzini: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia appplanata Thulin & Al-Gifri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia arahaka Decorse ex H. Poisson: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia arbuscula Balf. f. var. *arbuscula*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia arbuscula Balf. f. var. *montana* Balf. f.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia arceuthoboides Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia argillicola Dinter = *Euphorbia namibensis* Marloth
Euphorbia arida N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia armata Thunberg = *Euphorbia loricata* Lamarck
Euphorbia arrecta N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia mixta* N. E. Brown in
 Thiselton-Dyer
Euphorbia aspericaulis Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia asthenacantha S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia astrispina N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia stellispina* Haworth var.
astrispina (N. E. Brown) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane
Euphorbia atrophora Marx: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atoto G. Forster: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atrispina N. E. Brown: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atrispina N. E. Br. var. *atrispina*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atrispina N. E. Br. var. *viridis* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B.
 Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atrocarmesina L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atrocarmesina L. C. Leach ssp. *arborescens* L. C. Leach: #1 II
 Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atrocarmesina L. C. Leach ssp. *atrocarmesina*: #1 II
 Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atroflorea S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atropurpurea Brouss. ex Willd.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae

- Euphorbia atropurpurea* Brouss. ex Willd. var. *atropurpurea*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia atropurpurea* Brouss. ex Willd. forma *lutea* Santos: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia atropurpurea* Brouss. ex Willd. var. *modesta* Sventenius: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia atrox* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia attastoma* Rizzini: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia attastoma* Rizzini var. *attastoma*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia attastoma* Rizzini var. *xanthochlora* Rizzini: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia aureoviridiflora* (Rauh) Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia avusmontana* Dinter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia avusmontana* Dinter var. *avusmontana*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia avusmontana* Dinter var. *sagittaria* (Marl.) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia awashensis* M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia бага* A. Chev.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia бага* A. Chevalier var. *бага*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia бага* A. Chevalier var. *parvifolia* L. E. Newton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia baiensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia baleensis* M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia baliola* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia ballyana* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia ballyi* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia balsamea* Welwitsch ex Hiern = *Euphorbia garicipina* Boissier ssp. *balsamea* (Welwitsch ex Hiern) L. C. Leach
- Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia balsamifera* Ait. ssp. *adenensis* (Defl.) P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia balsamifera* Ait. ssp. *balsamifera*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia balsamifera* N. E. Brown ssp. *eubalsamifera* Maire = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton ssp. *balsamifera*
- Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton ssp. *rogeri* (N. E. Brown) Maire = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
- Euphorbia balsamifera* N. E. Brown ssp. *sepium* (N. E. Brown) Maire = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
- Euphorbia banae* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia baradii* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia barbicollis* P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia bariensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia barnardii* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia barnhartii* L. Croiz.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia barteri* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia kamerunica* Pax
- Euphorbia basutica* Marloth = *Euphorbia clavarioides* Boissier var. *clavarioides*
- Euphorbia baumii* Pax = *Euphorbia monteiri* Hook.f. ssp. *monteiri*
- Euphorbia bayeri* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia baylissii* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia beaumeriana* Hook.f. & Cosson = *Euphorbia officinarum* L.
- Euphorbia beharensis* Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia beillei* A. Chevalier: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia bellica* Hiern = *Euphorbia virosa* Willd. ssp. *virosa*
- Euphorbia benguelensis* Pax = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax
- Euphorbia bergeri* N. E. Brown: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia bergeriana* Dinter = *Euphorbia garicipina* Boissier ssp. *balsamea* (Welwitsch ex Hiern) L. C. Leach
- Euphorbia bergii* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia berorokae* Rauh & Hofstätter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia berotica* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia berthelatii* Bolle ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia bevilaniensis* Croizat = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *bevilaniensis* (Croizat) Ursch & Leandri
- Euphorbia biglandulosa* Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia biglandulosa* Willd. = *Euphorbia burmannii* (Klotzsch) E. Meyer ex Boissier
- Euphorbia bikhramulensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia bilocularis* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *bilocularis* (N. E. Brown) S. Carter
- Euphorbia biataensis* M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia boinensis* Denis ex Humbert & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia boissieri* Baillon: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia boiteui* Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia bojeri* Hooker = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
- Euphorbia bolusii* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia bongolavensis* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia boranensis* M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia bosseri* Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia x bothae* Lott & Goddijn: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia bothae* Lott & Goddijn var. *anticaffra* (Lott & Goddijn) G. D. Rowley = *Euphorbia x bothae*
- Euphorbia bottae* Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia bougheyi* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia bourgaeana* Gay ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia brachiata* (Klotzsch) Boiss. in De Candolle: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia brachyphylla* Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia brakdamensis* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia brassii* P. I. Forster: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia braunsii* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia braviana* Svent.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia breonii* Noisette = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
- Euphorbia breviaritculata* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia breviaritculata* Pax var. *breviaritculata*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia breviaritculata* Pax var. *trunciformis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia breviana* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia brevis* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia brevitoria* P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia broussonetii* Willdenow ex Link: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia brunellii* Chiov.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia bruysii* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia bubalina* Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia bulbispina* Rauh & Razafindratsira: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia bupleurifolia* Jacq.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia burgeri* M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia burmannii* E. Meyer ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia burmannii* E. Meyer ex Boiss. var. *karroensis* Boissier = *Euphorbia karraensis* (Boissier) N. E. Brown in Thistelton-Dyer
- Euphorbia buruana* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia bussei* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia bussei* Pax var. *bussei*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia bussei* Pax var. *kibwezensis* (N. E. Br.) S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia bwambensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia cactus* Ehrenb. ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia cactus* Ehrenberg ex Boissier var. *cactus*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia cactus* Ehrenberg ex Boissier var. *tortirama* Rauh & Lavranos: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia caduifolia* Haines: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia caerulea* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia caerulea* Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia calamiformis* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia calderensis* Philippi = *Euphorbia copiapina* Philippi
- Euphorbia californica* Benth.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia californica* Benth. var. *californica*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia californica* Benth. var. *hindsiana* (Benth.) Wiggins: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia calycina* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *candelabrum*
- Euphorbia cameronii* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia canaliculata* Lamarck = *Euphorbia clava* Jacquin
- Euphorbia canariensis* L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia canariensis* L. var. *spiralis* Bolle ex Boissier = *Euphorbia canariensis* L.
- Euphorbia canariensis* L. forma *viridis* G. Kunkel = *Euphorbia canariensis* L.
- Euphorbia candelabrum* Welwitsch ex Hiern = *Euphorbia conspicua* N. E. Brown
- Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *bilocularis* (N. E. Br.) S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *candelabrum*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *erythraea* A. Berger = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia cannellii* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia capazzi* Caballero = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton ssp. *balsamifera*

- Euphorbia capmanabatoensis* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis var. *capsaintemariensis* = *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* Rauh
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis Rauh var. *ulearensis* Rauh = *Euphorbia ulearensis* (Rauh) Rauh
Euphorbia capriosa N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia ferox* Marloth
Euphorbia capuronii Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia caput-aureum Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia caput-medusae L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia caput-medusae L. var. *geminata* Aiton = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Euphorbia caput-medusae L. var. *major* Aiton = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Euphorbia caput-medusae L. var. *minor* Aiton = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Euphorbia carteriana P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia carunculifera Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia carunculifera L. C. Leach ssp. *carunculifera*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia carunculifera L. C. Leach ssp. *subfastigiata* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cassythoides Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cataractarum S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia caterviflora N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cattinandoo Elliot ex Wight: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cedrorum Rauh & Hebding: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia celata R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cereiformis L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cereiformis L. var. *echinata* Salm-Dyck ex Boissier = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
Euphorbia cereiformis L. var. *submamillaris* A. Berger = *Euphorbia submamillaris* (A. Berger) A. Berger
Euphorbia cerifera Alcoer = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica* Zuccarini
Euphorbia cervicornis Boissier = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haworth) Sweet
Euphorbia chamaecornis Chiovenda = *Euphorbia schizacantha* Pax
Euphorbia charleswilsoniana V. Vlk: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia chersina N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cibelea N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ciliolata Pax = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schlechter
Euphorbia cirsioides Costantin & Gallaud = *Euphorbia stenoclada* Baillon ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia clandestina Jacq.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia classenii P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia clava Jacq.: Club-shaped Euphorb (E) #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia clavaroides Boiss. var. *clavaroides*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia clavaroides Boiss. var. *truncata* (N. E. Br.) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia clavata Salisbury = *Euphorbia clava* Jacquin
Euphorbia clavigera N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia clivicola R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia coerulans hort. = *Euphorbia caerulans* Pax
Euphorbia coerulescens hort. = *Euphorbia caerulescens* Haworth
Euphorbia colliculina A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia colubrina P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia columnaris P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia commelinii De Candolle = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Euphorbia commersonii Baillon = *Euphorbia thourasiana* Baillon
Euphorbia comosa Vellozo: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia complexa R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia confertiflora Volkens = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia confinalis R. A. Dyer ssp. *confinalis*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia confinalis R. A. Dyer ssp. *rhodesiaca* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia confluens Nel: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia conformis N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia negromontana* N. E. Brown in Oliver et al.
Euphorbia congestiflora L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia consobrina N. E. Brown: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia conspicua N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia contorta L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia controversa N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia cooperi N.E. Br. ex Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cooperi N. E. Br. ex Berger var. *calidicola* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cooperi N. E. Br. ex Berger var. *cooperi*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cooperi N. E. Br. ex A. Berger var. *ussanguensis* (N. E. Br.) L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia copiapina Philippi: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia corniculata R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia coronata Thunberg = *Euphorbia clava* Jacquin
Euphorbia corymbosa N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia corynoclada Müller Argoviensis = *Euphorbia plumerioides* Teijsmann ex Hasskarl
Euphorbia crassipes Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cremersii Rauh & Razafindratsira: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cremersii Rauh & Razafindratsira var. *cremersii*: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cremersii Rauh & Razafindratsira var. *rakotozafzy* (Cremers) Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cremersii Rauh & Razafindratsira forma *viridifolia* Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia crispa (Haw.) Sweet: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia crispata hort. ex Lemaire = *Euphorbia lemaireana* Boissier in De Candolle
Euphorbia croizatii Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cryptocaulis M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cryptospinosa P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cucumerina Willd.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cumulata R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cuneata Vahl: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cuneata Vahl var. *carpasus* Boissier = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
Euphorbia cuneata Vahl var. *perrottetii* (Jaubert & Spach) Boissier = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
Euphorbia cuneata Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cuneata L. C. Leach ssp. *cuneata*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cuneata L. C. Leach ssp. *rhizomatosa* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cupressina S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cucurana L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia currorii N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia matabelensis* Pax
Euphorbia curvirama R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cussonioides P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cylindrica A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cylindrifolia Marn.-Lapost. & Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cylindrifolia Marn.-Lap. & Rauh ssp. *cylindrifolia*: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cylindrifolia Marn.-Lap. & Rauh ssp. *tuberifera* Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia dalettiensis M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia damarana L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia darbandensis N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia dasycantha S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia dauana S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia davyi N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia davyi N. E. Brown ssp. *maleolens* (E. Phillips) Hargreaves = *Euphorbia maleolens* E. Phillips
Euphorbia davyi N. E. Brown ssp. *tlapanensis* Hargreaves = *Euphorbia davyi* N. E. Br.
Euphorbia dawei N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia debilis L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decuriana Croizat = *Euphorbia hedyotoides* N. E. Brown in Oliver et al.
Euphorbia decaryi Guillaumin: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decaryi Guillaumin var. *ampanihyensis* Cremers: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decaryi Guillaumin var. *capsaintemariensis* (Rauh) Cremers = *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* Rauh
Euphorbia decaryi Guillaumin var. *decaryi*: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decaryi Guillaumin var. *robinsonii* Cremers: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decaryi Guillaumin var. *spirosticha* Rauh & Buchloh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decepta N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decidua P. R. O. Bally & L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia declivicola L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decorsei Drake: #1 II Euphorbiaceae

- Euphorbia decussata* Hiern = *Euphorbia negromontana* N. E. Brown in Oliver et al.
- Euphorbia decussata* E. Mey. = *Euphorbia indecora* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia dedziana* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia deightonii* Croizat: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia dekindtii* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia delphinensis* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia demissa* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia dendroides* L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia denisiana* Guillaumin: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia x dentonii* hort. ex Anon.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia desmondii* Keay & Milne-Redhead: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia dhofarensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia dichroa* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia didiereoides* Denis & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia dinteri* Marloth = *Euphorbia venenata* Marloth
- Euphorbia dinteri* A. Berger = *Euphorbia virosa* Willd. ssp. *virosa*
- Euphorbia disculsa* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia discrepans* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia discreta* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia woodii* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
- Euphorbia dispersa* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia dissitispina* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia distinctissima* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia divaricata* Jacquin = *Euphorbia dendraides* L.
- Euphorbia x doinetiana* Guillaumin: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia dolichoceras* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia dregeana* E. Mey. ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia dumeticola* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia duranii* Ursch & Léandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia duranii* Ursch & Leandri var. *ankaratrae* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia duranii* Ursch & Leandri var. *duranii*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia duscimata* R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson var. *brevispina* Hook.f. & Cosson = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
- Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson var. *chlorthantha* Maire = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
- Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson var. *chlorthantha* Maire = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
- Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson var. *hernandez-pachecoii* (Caballero) Maire = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
- Euphorbia ecklonii* (Klotzsch & Garke) Baillon: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia eduardoi* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia ecdorrensis* Dinter = *Euphorbia fusca* Marloth
- Euphorbia eilensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia elastica* Marloth = *Euphorbia dregeana* E. Meyer ex Boissier
- Euphorbia elegantissima* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia ellenbeckii* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia elliptii* Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia elliptica* Thunberg = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haworth) Sweet
- Euphorbia elliptica* Thunberg var. *undulata* Boissier = *Euphorbia crispa* (Haworth) Sweet
- Euphorbia enopla* Boissier var. *dentata* A. Berger = *Euphorbia heptagona* L. var. *dentata* (A. Berger) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane
- Euphorbia enopla* Boiss. var. *enopla*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia enopla* Boiss. var. *viridis* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia enormis* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia enterophora* Drake: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia enterophora* Drake ssp. *crassa* Cremers: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia enterophora* Drake ssp. *enterophora*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boiss. var. *debilis* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boiss. var. *ephedroides*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boiss. var. *imminuta* L. C. Leach & Williamson: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia ephylloloides* Kurz: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia erigavensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia erlangeri* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia ernestii* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia erosa* Willd. = *Euphorbia cereformis* L.
- Euphorbia erythraeae* (A. Berger) N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia esculenta* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia espinosa* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia etuberculosa* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia eustacei* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia evansii* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia excelsa* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia exilis* Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia exilis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia eyassiana* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia falsa* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton
- Euphorbia famataniboay* Friedm. & Cremers: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia famataniboay* Friedm. & Cremers ssp. *famataniboay*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia famataniboay* Friedm. & Cremers ssp. *itampolensis* Friedm. & Cremers: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fanshawei* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fasciculata* Thunb.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fasciculata* Thunb.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia faucicola* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia faurotii* Franchet = *Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsskål
- Euphorbia ferax* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fianarantsoae* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fidjiana* Boissier = *Euphorbia plumerioides* Teijsmann ex Hasskarl
- Euphorbia fihirenensis* Poiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia filiflora* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fimbriata* hort. ex Lemaire = *Euphorbia lemaireana* Boissier in De Candolle
- Euphorbia fimbriata* Scop.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fissispina* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia flanaganii* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fleckii* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fluminis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia foliiflua* Ule = *Euphorbia heterodoxa* Müller-Argoviensis
- Euphorbia forolensis* L. E. Newton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fortissima* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fortuita* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fourmieri* Rebut = *Euphorbia leucaneura* Boissier in De Candolle
- Euphorbia fractiflexa* S. Carter & J. R. I. Wood: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fragiliramulosa* L. C. Leach = *Euphorbia negromontana* N. E. Br.
- Euphorbia francescae* L. C. Leach = *Euphorbia quadrata* Nel
- Euphorbia frankiana* A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia francoisii* Léandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia francoisii* Léandri: var. *crassicaulis* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia francoisii* Léandri: var. *francoisii*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia francoisii* Léandri: var. *rakotozafii* Cremers = *Euphorbia cremersii* Rauh & Razafindratsira var. *rakotozafii* (Cremers) Rauh
- Euphorbia frankiae* N.E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia frankiae* N. E. Br. var. *frankiae*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia frankiae* N. E. Br. var. *zuluensis* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fraterna* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia dekindtii* Pax
- Euphorbia frickiana* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia pseudoglobosa* Marloth
- Euphorbia friedrichiae* Dinter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fructus-pini* Miller = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
- Euphorbia fructus-pini* (Miller) Haworth var. *geminata* (Aiton) Sweet = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
- Euphorbia fruticosa* Edgeworth = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
- Euphorbia fruticosa* Forsskål: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia furcata* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fusca* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fusiformis* Buchanan-Hamilton ex D. Don: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia galgalana* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia galpinii* Pax = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schlechter
- Euphorbia gariepina* Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae

- Euphorbia gariepina* Boiss. ssp. *balsamea* (Welw. ex Hiern) L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gariepina* Boiss. ssp. *gariepina*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia garuana* N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia kamerunica* Pax
- Euphorbia galbergensis* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia geayi* Constantin & Gallaud = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia geldorensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gemmea* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia genoudiana* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gentilis* N.E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gentilis* N. E. Br. ssp. *gentilis*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gentilis* N. E. Br. ssp. *tanquana* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia geroldii* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia giessii* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gilbertii* A. Berger = *Euphorbia micracantha* Boissier
- Euphorbiagillettii* P.R.O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gillettii* P.R.O. Bally & S. Carter ssp. *gillettii*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gillettii* P.R.O. Bally & S. Carter ssp. *tenuior* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia glandularis* L. C. Leach & G. Williamson: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia globosa* (Haw.) Sims: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia globulicaulis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia glochidiata* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia glomerata* A. Berger = *Euphorbia globosa* (Haworth) Sims
- Euphorbia goetzei* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia golisana* N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia phillipsiae* N. E. Br.
- Euphorbia gollmeriana* Klotzsch ex Boissier = *Euphorbia lupulina* Boissier
- Euphorbia gorgonis* A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gossweileri* Pax = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax
- Euphorbia gossypina* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gossypina* Pax var. *coccinea* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gossypina* Pax var. *gossypina*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gottlebei* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gracilicaulis* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia graciliramea* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia grandialata* R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia grandicornis* Goebel: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia grandicornis* Goebel ex N. E. Br. ssp. *grandicornis*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia grandicornis* Goebel ex N. E. Br. ssp. *sejuncta* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia grandidens* Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia grandilobata* Chiovenda = *Euphorbia breviarticulata* Pax var. *breviarticulata*
- Euphorbia grandis* Lem. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia graniticola* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia graveolens* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia restituta* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
- Euphorbia greenwayi* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia greenwayi* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter ssp. *brevicauleata* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia greenwayi* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter ssp. *greenwayi*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gregaria* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia griseola* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia griseola* Pax ssp. *griseola*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia griseola* Pax ssp. *mashonica* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia griseola* Pax var. *robusta* Pax ex Engler = *Euphorbia griseola* Pax ssp. *griseola*
- Euphorbia griseola* Pax ssp. *zambiensis* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia groenewaldii* R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gueinzii* Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gueinzii* Boiss. var. *albavillosa* (Pax) N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gueinzii* Boiss. var. *gueinzii*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia guerichiana* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia guillauminiana* Boit.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia guillemetii* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gummifera* Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gynnocalycioides* M. G. Gilbert & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gymnoclada* Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gynophora* Pax = *Euphorbia espinosa* Pax
- Euphorbia hadramautica* Baker: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia halipedicola* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia halleri* Dinter ex Frick = *Euphorbia gariepina* Boissier ssp. *balsamea* (Welwitsch ex Hiern) L. C. Leach
- Euphorbia hultii* R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia hamata* (Haw.) Sweet: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia hundiensis* Burchard: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia hararensis* Pax = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia hastisquama* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia caterviflora* N. E. Brown
- Euphorbia hedyotoides* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia helicothele* Lemaire = *Euphorbia nivulia* Buchanan-Hamilton
- Euphorbia hepatica* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter = *Euphorbia reclinata* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter
- Euphorbia heptagona* L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heptagona* L. var. *dentata* (A. Berger) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heptagona* L. var. *heptagona*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heptagona* L. var. *ramosa* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heptagona* L. var. *subsessilis* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heptagona* L. var. *viridis* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia herman-schwartzii* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia hermentiana* Lemaire = *Euphorbia trigona* Miller
- Euphorbia hernandez-pacheco* Caballero = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
- Euphorbia herrei* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heteracantha* Pax = *Euphorbia subsalsa* Hiern ssp. *subsalsa*
- Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax ssp. *heterochroma*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax var. *nitida* (Pax) N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax ssp. *heterochroma*
- Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax ssp. *isavoensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heterodoxa* Müller-Argoviensis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heterospina* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heterospina* S. Carter ssp. *baringoensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heterospina* S. Carter ssp. *heterospina*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia hislopii* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *hislopii* (N. E. Brown) Ursch & Leandri
- Euphorbia hofstaetteri* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia holmesiae* Lavranos: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia holmsiae* hort. Hanson = *Euphorbia holmesiae* Lavranos
- Euphorbia holochlorina* Rizzini: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia hopetownensis* Nel: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia horombensis* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia horrida* Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia horrida* Boiss. var. *horrida*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia horrida* Boiss. var. *major* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia horrida* Boiss. var. *noorsveldensis* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia horrida* Boiss. var. *striata* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia horwoodii* S. Carter & Lavranos: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia hottentota* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia hubertii* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia huttoniae* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia inermis* Miller var. *huttoniae* (N. E. Brown) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane
- Euphorbia hydnoae* E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L. var. *mauritanica*
- Euphorbia hypogaea* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia hystrix* Jacquin = *Euphorbia loricata* Lamarck
- Euphorbia iharanae* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia imerina* G. Cremers: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia ininitata* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia immersa* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia imparispina* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia impervia* A. Berger = *Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax ssp. *heterochroma*
Euphorbia implexa Stapf = *Euphorbia gossypina* Pax var. *gossypina*
Euphorbia inaequispina N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inarticulata Schweinf.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inconstans R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inculca P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia indecora N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia indurescens L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inelegans N. E. Brown 1915 = *Euphorbia inornata* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Euphorbia inelegans N. E. Brown 1915 = *Euphorbia matabelensis* Pax
Euphorbia inermis Mill.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inermis Mill. var. *huttoniae* (N. E. Br.) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inermis Mill. var. *inermis*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inermis Mill. var. *lanigans* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia esculenta* Marloth
Euphorbia infausta N. E. Brown 1915 = *Euphorbia meliformis* Aiton
Euphorbia infausta N. E. Brown 1912 = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boissier
Euphorbia infesta Pax = *Euphorbia triaculeata* Forskål
Euphorbia ingens E. Meyer ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ingenticapsa L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia x ingezalahiana Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inornata N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia insulae-europae Pax = *Euphorbia stenoclada* Baillon ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia intercedens Pax = *Euphorbia quinquecostata* Volkens
Euphorbia intisy Drake: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia intisy Drake var. *maintyi* (Decorse) L. Poiss. = *Euphorbia maintyi* (Poisson) Denis ex Leandri
Euphorbia inundaticola L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia invaginata Croizat: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia isacantha Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia isalensis Leandri = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia jaeegeriana Pax = *Euphorbia matabelensis* Pax
Euphorbia jansenvillensis Nel: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia johannis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia johnsonii N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia knuthii* Pax ssp. *johnsonii* (N. E. Brown) L. C. Leach
Euphorbia x jubaeophylla Sventenius: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia jubata L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia juglans G. R. Compton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia jutae Dinter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia kalaharica Marloth = *Euphorbia avasmontana* Dinter var. *avasmontana*
Euphorbia kalisana S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia kamerunica Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia kamerunica Pax var. *barteri* (N. E. Brown) A. Chevalier = *Euphorbia kamerunica* Pax
Euphorbia kamponii Rauh & Petignat: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia kanalensis Boiss. in De Candolle: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia kaokoensis (A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane) L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia karroensis (Boiss.) N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia keithii R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia khandallensis Blatter & Hallberg: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia kibwezensis N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia bussei* Pax var. *kibwezensis* (N. E. Brown) S. Carter
Euphorbia knobelii Letty: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia knuthii Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia knuthii Pax ssp. *johnsonii* (N. E. Br.) L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia knuthii Pax ssp. *knuthii*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia kondoi Rauh & Razafindratsira: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia laeae Craib: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lactea Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lactiflora Philippi: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia laeta Aiton = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
Euphorbia lagunillarum Croiz. = *Euphorbia lupulina* Boiss.
Euphorbia laikipiensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lamarckii Sweet: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lamarckii Sweet var. *berthelotii* (Bolle ex Boissier) Oudejans = *Euphorbia berthelotii* Bolle ex Boissier
Euphorbia lamarckii Sweet var. *despoliata* (Menezes) Oudejans = *Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod
Euphorbia lamarckii Sweet forma *latibracteata* (G. Kunkel) Oudejans = *Euphorbia broussonetii* Willd. ex Link in L. von Buch
Euphorbia lamarckii Sweet var. *pseudodendroides* (H. Lindberg) Oudejans = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
Euphorbia lamarckii Sweet ssp. *regis-jubae* (Webb & Berthelot) Oudejans = *Euphorbia regis-jubae* Webb & Berthelot
Euphorbia lambii Svent.: Gomeran Spurge (E) #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia larica Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia laro Drake = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia lateriflora Schum. & Thonn.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia laurentii De Wild. = *Euphorbia teke* Pax
Euphorbia lavrani L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia laxiflora Kuntze = *Euphorbia bubalina* Boissier
Euphorbia leandriana Boit.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ledienii A. Berger var. *dregii* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ledienii A. Berger var. *ledienii*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lemaireana Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia leonensis N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia leontopoda S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia letestui Reynal: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia leucodendron Drake: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia leuconeura Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lignosa Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ligularia Roxburgh = *Euphorbia nerifolia* L.
Euphorbia lividiflora L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lombardensis Nel = *Euphorbia micracantha* Boissier
Euphorbia x lomi Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia longibracteata Pax = *Euphorbia monteiri* Hook.f. ssp. *monteiri*
Euphorbia longifolia Lamarck: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia longifolia Lamarck var. *canariensis* (Boissier) Oudejans = *Euphorbia longifolia* Lamarck
Euphorbia longispina Chiov.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia longituberculosa Boiss. in De Candolle: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lophogona Lam.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lophogona Lam. var. *lophogona*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lophogona Lam. var. *tenuicaulis* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lorica Lam.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia louwii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia luapulana L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lumbricalis L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lupulina Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lutenbergeriana Croiz. = *Euphorbia lupulina* Boiss.
Euphorbia lydenburgensis Schweick. & Letty: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia macella N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia macowanii N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tuberculata* Jacquin var. *macowanii* (N. E. Brown) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane
Euphorbia madagascariensis Commerson ex Lamarck = *Euphorbia lophogona* Lamarck
Euphorbia magnicapsula S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia magnicapsula S. Carter var. *lacertosa* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia magnicapsula S. Carter var. *magnicapsula*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mahabobokensis Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mahafalensis Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mahafalensis Denis var. *mahafalensis*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mahafalensis Denis var. *xanthadenia* (Denis) Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mainiana Poisson = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia maintyi (Poisson) Denis ex Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nukallensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia maleolens E. Phillips: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia malevola Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia malevola L. C. Leach ssp. *bechuanica* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia malevola L. C. Leach ssp. *malevola*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mamillosa Lemaire = *Euphorbia squarrosa* Haworth
Euphorbia mammillaris L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mammillaris L. var. *spinosa* A. Berger = *Euphorbia fimbriata* Scopoli
Euphorbia mangokyensis Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae

- Euphorbia margaretae* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia marlothiana N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia marlothii Pax = *Euphorbia monteiri* Hook.f. ssp. *monteiri*
Euphorbia marsabitensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia masirahensis Ghazanfar: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia matabelensis Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mauritanica L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *corallothamnus* (Dinter) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *foetens* (Dinter) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *lignosa* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *mauritanica*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *minor* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *namaquensis* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mayuranthamii Croiz. in Hook.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mbalensis Pax = *Euphorbia bussei* Pax var. *bussei*
Euphorbia mevaughii Carvajal & Lomeli: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia media N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia media N. E. Brown var. *bagshawei* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia medusae Thunberg = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Euphorbia melanacantha Drake = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia melanohydrata Nel: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia melanosticta E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L. var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia mellifera Aiton = *Euphorbia longifolia* Lamarck
Euphorbia mellifera Aiton var. *canariensis* Boissier = *Euphorbia longifolia* Lamarck
Euphorbia meloformis Aiton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia meloformis Aiton var. *pomiformis* (Thunberg) Marloth = *Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton
Euphorbia meloformis Aiton var. *pratensis* G. A. Frick = *Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton
Euphorbia meloniformis Link = *Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton
Euphorbia memorialis R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia menelkii Pax = *Euphorbia amphiphylla* Pax
Euphorbia meridionalis P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia merkeri N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia gossypina* Pax var. *gossypina*
Euphorbia meyeri Nel = *Euphorbia nelii* A. C. White et al.
Euphorbia micrantha Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nigritinorum Chiov.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *betsileana* (Leandri) H. Jacobsen = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *bevilaniensis* (Croizat) Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *bojeri* (Hooker) Janse = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *bosseri* Rauh = *Euphorbia neobosseri* Rauh
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *breonii* Ursch & Leandri = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *histopii* (N. E. Brown) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *bulbispina* Rauh = *Euphorbia bulbispina* Rauh & Razafindratsira
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *histopii* (N. E. Br.) Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *imperatae* (Leandri) Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *longifolia* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins forma *lutea* Rauh = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *mainiana* (Poisson) Janse = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *milii*: Crown of Thorns (E) #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *rosana* Marn.-Lap.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hook.) Ursch & Leandri: Crown of Thorns (E) #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mihl Des Moulins var. *tananarivae* (Leandri) Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *tenuispina* Rauh & Razafindratsira: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *tulearensis* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *vulcanii* (Leandri) Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia millotii Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mira L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia miscella L. C. Leach = *Euphorbia celata* R. A. Dyer
Euphorbia misera Benth.: Cliff Spurge (E) #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mitis Pax = *Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax ssp. *heterochroma*
Euphorbia mitriformis P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia x mitsimbiniensis Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mixta N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mlangeana L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia monacantha Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia monadenioides M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia monteiri Hook.f. ssp. *brandbergensis* R. Nordenstam: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia monteiri Hook.f. ssp. *monteiri*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia monteiri Hook.f. ssp. *ramosa* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia moratii Rauh var. *antsingensis* Cremers: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia moratii Rauh var. *bemarahensis* Cremers: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia moratii Rauh var. *moratii*: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia moratii Rauh var. *multiflora* Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia morinii A. Berger = *Euphorbia heptagona* L. var. *heptagona*
Euphorbia mosaica P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia muiirii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia multiceps A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia multiclava P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia multifida N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia multifolia A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia multiramosa Nel = *Euphorbia friedrichiae* Dinter
Euphorbia mundtii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia muricata Thunb.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia muriellii N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia mwinitungensis L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia myrioclada S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia namaquensis N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia friedrichiae* Dinter
Euphorbia namibensis Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia namuskluftensis L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nana Royle = *Euphorbia fusiformis* Buchanan-Hamilton ex D. Don
Euphorbia napoides Pax = *Euphorbia hadramautica* Baker
Euphorbia natalensis A. Berger = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boissier
Euphorbia navae Sventenius: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nudumensis P. R. O. Bally = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* Gilli var. *tenuispinosa*
Euphorbia neglecta N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia negromontana N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nelii A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane = *Euphorbia filiflora* Marloth
Euphorbia neobosseri Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia neohumbertii Boit.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia neohumbertii Rauh var. *aureoviridiflora* Rauh = *Euphorbia aureoviridiflora* (Rauh) Rauh
Euphorbia neovolkensis Pax = *Euphorbia nyikae* Pax var. *neovolkensis* (Pax) S. Carter
Euphorbia nerifolia L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nesemannii R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia neumannii Baillon = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
Euphorbia neutra A. Berger = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia nigripina N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nigrispinoides M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nivulia Buchanan-Hamilton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nivulia Buchanan-Hamilton var. *helicothera* (Lemaire) Boissier = *Euphorbia nivulia* Buchanan-Hamilton
Euphorbia norfolkiana Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nubica N. E. Br.: Maagoog (E) #1 II Euphorbiaceae

- Euphorbia nubica* N. E. Brown var. *consobrina* (N. E. Brown) Hadidi = *Euphorbia consobrina* N. E. Brown
- Euphorbia nubigena* Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia nubigena* L. C. Leach var. *nubigena*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia nubigena* L. C. Leach var. *rutilans* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia nyassae* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia nyassae* Pax ssp. *mentiens* S. Carter = *Euphorbia perplexa* L. C. Leach var. *perplexa*
- Euphorbia nyikae* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia nyikae* Pax var. *neovolkensis* (Pax) S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia nyikae* Pax var. *nyikae*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia obesa* Hook.f.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia oblongicaulis* Baker = *Euphorbia hadramautica* Baker
- Euphorbia obovalifolia* auct. = *Euphorbia amphiphylla* Pax
- Euphorbia obovalifolia* A. Rich. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia obtusifolia* Poirlet var. *despoliata* Menezes = *Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod
- Euphorbia obtusifolia* Poirlet forma *latibracteata* G. Kunkel = *Euphorbia brousseletii* Willd. ex Link in L. von Buch
- Euphorbia obtusifolia* Poirlet ssp. *obtusifolia* = *Euphorbia lamarkii* Sweet
- Euphorbia obtusifolia* Poirlet ssp. *regis-jubae* (Webb & Berthel) Maire = *Euphorbia regis-jubae* Webb & Berthel.
- Euphorbia odontophora* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia odontophylla* Willd. = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Euphorbia officinarum* L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia officinarum* L. var. *arborescens* Forsskål = *Euphorbia ammak* Schweinfurth
- Euphorbia officinarum* L. ssp. *beauvieriana* (Hook.f. & Cosson) Vindt = *Euphorbia officinarum* L.
- Euphorbia officinarum* L. var. *beauvieriana* (Hook.f. & Cosson) Maire = *Euphorbia officinarum* L.
- Euphorbia officinarum* L. ssp. *echinus* (Hook. f. & Cosson) Vindt = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
- Euphorbia officinarum* L. var. *hernandez-pachacoi* (Caballero) Oudejans = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
- Euphorbia officinarum* L. var. *kolquall* Willd. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia oligoclada* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia omariana* M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia onocladata* Drake: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia opuntioides* Welw. in Hiern: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia orbiculifolia* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia ornithopus* Jacq.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia otjipembana* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia oxyptera* Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pachyclada* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pachypodioides* Boit.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia paganorum* A. Chev.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia panchganiensis* Blatter & McCann: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia papilionum* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia parcircramulosa* Schweinf.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia parviceps* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia parvicystophora* Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia passa* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia woodii* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
- Euphorbia pattida* (Haworth) Sweet = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lamarck
- Euphorbia paulianii* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pedemontana* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pedilanthoides* Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia peltigera* E. Meyer ex Boiss. = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haw.) Sweet
- Euphorbia pentagona* Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pentaps* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia perangusta* R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia perarmata* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia perpera* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia perplexa* Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia perplexa* L. C. Leach var. *kasamana* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia perplexa* L. C. Leach var. *perplexa*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia perrieri* Drake: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia perrieri* Drake var. *elongata* Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia perrieri* Drake var. *perrieri*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia perrottetii* Jaubert & Spach = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
- Euphorbia persistens* R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia persistentifolia* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia petraea* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia petricola* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia x petterssonii* Sventenius: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia phillipsiae* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia phillipsioides* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia phosphorea* Mart.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia phymatoclada* Boissier = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L. var. *mauritanica*
- Euphorbia phymatosperma* Boiss. & Gaill. = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
- Euphorbia pillansii* N.E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pillansii* N. E. Br. var. *albivirens* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pillansii* N. E. Br. var. *pillansii*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pillansii* N. E. Br. var. *ramosissima* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pimeleodendron* Pax = *Euphorbia robecchii* Pax
- Euphorbia piscatoria* Aiton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia piscidermis* M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pistifolia* Boissier = *Euphorbia ecklonii* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Baillon
- Euphorbia plagiantha* Drake: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia planiceps* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia platyacantha* Pax = *Euphorbia dumeticola* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter
- Euphorbia platyacantha* Drake = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
- Euphorbia platycephala* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia platyclada* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia platyclada* Rauh var. *hardyi* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia platyclada* Rauh var. *platyclada*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia platynummillaris* Croizat = *Euphorbia fimbriata* Scopoli
- Euphorbia platyrrhiza* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia plumerioides* Teijsm. ex Hasskarl: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia poissonii* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia polyacantha* Boissier ssp. *rosenii* Pax = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boissier
- Euphorbia polyacantha* Boissier var. *subarticulata* Schweinfurth = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boissier
- Euphorbia polyccephala* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia polygona* Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia polygonata* Loddiges = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Euphorbia pomiformis* Thunberg = *Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton
- Euphorbia ponderosa* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia porphyrantha* Philippi: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia primulifolia* Baker var. *begardii* Cremers: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia primulifolia* Baker var. *primulifolia*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia probalyana* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia procumbens* Meerburg = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
- Euphorbia prona* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia proteifolia* Boissier = *Euphorbia hupleurifolia* Jacquin
- Euphorbia psammophila* Ule: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pseudobrachiata* Dinter = *Euphorbia cibdela* N. E. Brown
- Euphorbia pseudoburana* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pseudocactus* A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pseudodendroides* H. Lindberg = *Euphorbia lamarkii* Sweet
- Euphorbia pseudoduseimata* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pseudoglobosa* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pseudotuberosa* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pteroclada* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pteroneura* A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pubigland* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pugniformis* Boiss. in De Candolle: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pulvinata* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pyriformis* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton
- Euphorbia qarad* Deftl.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae

- Euphorbia quadrangularis* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia quadrata Nel: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia quadrilata Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia quadrilata L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia quadrispina S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia quitensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia quartzicola Leandri: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia quinquecostata Volkens: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia racemosa E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boissier
Euphorbia radians Benth.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia radians Benth. var. *radians*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia radians Benth. var. *stormiae* (Croizat) Rzedowski & Calderón de Rzedowski: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia radiata E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia clava* Jacquin
Euphorbia radiata Thunberg = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
Euphorbia ramiglang N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ramipressa Croizat = *Euphorbia epiphyllodes* Kurz
Euphorbia ramulosa L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rangeana Dinter = *Euphorbia rudis* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Euphorbia razafinjohani Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia reclinata P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rectirama N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia regis-jubae Webb & Berthel: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia regis-jubae Webb & Berthel ssp. *pseudodendroides* (H. Lindberg) Rikli = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
Euphorbia reinhardtii Volkens = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia reinhardtii Volkens var. *bilocularis* (N. E. Brown) Oudejans = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *bilocularis* (N. E. Brown) Oudejans
Euphorbia reptans P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia resinifera O. Berg: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia restituta N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia restricta R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rhabdodes Boissier: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rhipsaloides Glaziov = *Euphorbia phosphorea* Martius
Euphorbia rhipsaloides Lemaire = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia rhipsaloides N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia rhombifolia Boissier: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rhombifolia Boissier var. *cymosa* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boissier
Euphorbia rhombifolia Boissier var. *laxa* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boissier
Euphorbia rhombifolia Boissier var. *triceps* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boissier
Euphorbia richardiana Baillon = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia richardsiae Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia richardsiae L. C. Leach ssp. *richardsiae*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia richardsiae L. C. Leach ssp. *robusta* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rivae Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia robecchii Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia robelonae Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rogeri N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
Euphorbia rossii Rauh & Buchloh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rossii Rauh & Buchloh forma *glabra* Rauh & Buchloh = *Euphorbia rossii* Rauh & Buchloh
Euphorbia rowlandii R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia royleana Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rubella Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rubella Pax var. *brunellii* (Chiov.) Bally = *Euphorbia brunellii* Chiov.
Euphorbia rubrimarginata L. E. Newton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rubrisenialis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rubripinosa S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rubrostriata Drake = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia rudis N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rudolfii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rugosiflora L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ruspolii Chiovenda = *Euphorbia robecchii* Pax
Euphorbia sagittaria Marloth = *Euphorbia avasmontana* Dinter var. *sagittaria* (Marloth) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane
Euphorbia sakarabaensis Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia samburuensis P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sancta Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
Euphorbia santapaui A. N. Henry: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sapinii De Wild.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sarcodes Boissier: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sarcostemmoides J. H. Willis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia saxorum P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia scarlatina S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia schaeferi Dinter = *Euphorbia gariepina* Boissier ssp. *gariepina*
Euphorbia schimperii Presl: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia schinzii Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia schizacantha Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia schmitzii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia schoenlandii Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia scitula L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia scolopendrea Haworth = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
Euphorbia scoparia N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia scopiformis (Klotzsch) Boissier = *Euphorbia arcuthobioides* Boissier
Euphorbia scopioliana Steudel = *Euphorbia fimbriata* Scopoli
Euphorbia scyphadena S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sebsebei M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sekukuniensis R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia semperflorens L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sepium N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
Euphorbia septemulcata Vierh. = *Euphorbia spiralis* Balf. f.
Euphorbia septentrionalis Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia septentrionalis P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter ssp. *gamugofana* M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia septentrionalis P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter ssp. *septentrionalis*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sepulta P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia serendipita L. E. Newton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sereti De Wild. ssp. *sereti*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sereti De Wild. ssp. *variantissima* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sereti De Wild.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sessiliflora E. Meyer = *Euphorbia gummiifera* Boissier
Euphorbia sessiliflora Roxb.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia setispina S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia silenifolia (Haw.) Sweet: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia silicicola Dinter = *Euphorbia juttae* Dinter
Euphorbia similiramea S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia similis A. Berger = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boissier
Euphorbia sipolisii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia x soanieranensis Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia spartaria N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia spatulata Commerson ex Baillon = *Euphorbia thouarsiana* Baillon
Euphorbia speciosa L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia spicata E. Meyer ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia spinea N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia spiralis Balf. f.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker = *Euphorbia nilii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker var. *beisleana* Leandri = *Euphorbia nilii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker var. *bevilaniensis* (Croizat) Leandri = *Euphorbia nilii* Des Moulins var. *bevilaniensis* (Croizat) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker ssp. *bojeri* (Hooker) Denis = *Euphorbia nilii* Des Moulins var. *nilii*
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker var. *bojeri* (Hooker) Constantin & Gallaud = *Euphorbia nilii* Des Moulins var. *nilii*
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker var. *breonii* Leandri = *Euphorbia nilii* Des Moulins var. *hislopii* (N. E. Brown) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker var. *hislopii* (N. E. Brown) Leandri = *Euphorbia nilii* Des Moulins var. *hislopii* (N. E. Brown) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker var. *imperatae* Leandri = *Euphorbia nilii* Des Moulins var. *imperatae* (Leandri) Ursch & Leandri

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia splendens* Bojer ex Hooker var. *tananorivae* Leandri =
Euphorbia nilii Des Moulins var. *tananorivae* (Leandri) Ursch & Leandri
- Euphorbia splendens* Bojer ex Hooker var. *typica* Leandri = *Euphorbia nilii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
- Euphorbia splendens* Bojer ex Hooker var. *vulcanii* Leandri = *Euphorbia nilii* Des Moulins var. *vulcanii* (Leandri) Ursch & Leandri
- Euphorbia squarrosa* Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stapelioides* Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stapfii* A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stegmatica* Nel = *Euphorbia oxystegia* Boissier
- Euphorbia stellispina* Haw. var. *Euphorbia stellispina* Hawth
- Euphorbia stellaespina* Haw. var. *astrispina* (N. E. Br.) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane = *Euphorbia astrispina* N. E. Br.
- Euphorbia stellaespina* Haw. var. *stellaespina* = *Euphorbia stellispina* Haw. var. *stellispina* N. E. Br.
- Euphorbia stellata* Willd.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stellispina* Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stellispina* Haw. var. *astrispina* (N. E. Br.) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stellispina* Haw. var. *stellispina*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stenoclada* Baillon ssp. *ambatofinandranae* (Léandri) Cremers: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stenoclada* Baillon ssp. *stenoclada*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stolonifera* Marloth ex A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stormiae* Croizat = *Euphorbia radians* Benth var. *stormiae* (Croizat) Rzedowski & Calderón
- Euphorbia strangulata* N.E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia strangulata* N. E. Br. ssp. *deninuens* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia strangulata* N. E. Br. ssp. *strangulata*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia strigosa* Hooker & Arnott: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stuhlmannii* Volkens = *Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax ssp. *heterochroma*
- Euphorbia stygiana* H. C. Watson: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia suareziana* Croizat = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia subapoda* Baillon = *Euphorbia primulifolia* Baker var. *primulifolia*
- Euphorbia subfalcata* Hiern = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax
- Euphorbia submanimillaris* (A. Berger) A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia subsalsa* Hiern: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia subsalsa* Hiern ssp. *fluvialis* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia subsalsa* Hiern var. *kaokoensis* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane = *Euphorbia kaokoensis* (A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane) L. C. Leach
- Euphorbia subsalsa* Hiern ssp. *subsalsa*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia subcondens* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia subumbellata* Steudel ex Boissier = *Euphorbia copiapina* Philippi
- Euphorbia sudanica* A. Chev.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia suffulta* Bruyns: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia superans* Nel: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia susan-holmesiae* Binoj Kumar & Gopalan: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia susanna* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia susanna* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia symmetrica* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tahoraensis* Hässler: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia taitensis* Pax = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* Gilli var. *tenuispinosa*
- Euphorbia tanaensis* P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tardieuana* Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia taruensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia teixeirae* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia teke* Schweinf. ex Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tellieri* A. Chevalier = *Euphorbia sudanica* A. Chevalier
- Euphorbia tenax* Burchell: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tenebrosa* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boissier
- Euphorbia tenuispinosa* Gilli: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tenuispinosa* Gilli var. *robusta* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tenuispinosa* Gilli var. *tenuispinosa*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tescorum* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tetraacantha* Pax = *Euphorbia nyassae* Pax
- Euphorbia tetraacantha* Rendle: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tetraacanthoides* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tetragona* Baker = *Euphorbia nitracantha* Boissier
- Euphorbia tetragona* A. Richard = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boissier
- Euphorbia tetragona* Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia thi* Schweinf. = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss.
- Euphorbia thi* Schweinf. var. *subinarticulata* (Schweinfurth) N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boissier
- Euphorbia thinophila* Philippi: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tholicola* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia thouarsiana* Baillon: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tirucalli* L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tirucalli* L. var. *rhysaloides* (N. E. Brown) A. Chevalier = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia tisserantii* A. Chev. & Sillans = *Euphorbia teke* Schweinf. ex Pax
- Euphorbia togoensis* Pax = *Euphorbia lateriflora* Schumacher & Thonning
- Euphorbia torta* Pax & K. Hoffm.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tortilis* Rottler ex Ainslie: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tortirama* R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tortistylis* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tozzii* Chiovenda = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *candelabrum*
- Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schltr.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia trapaeifolia* A. Chevalier = *Euphorbia sudanica* A. Chevalier
- Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsskål: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsskål var. *triacantha* (Ehrenb. ex Boiss.) N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsskål
- Euphorbia triangularis* Desf. ex A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax var. *gibbsiae* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax var. *trichadenia*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia trigona* Mill.: #1 II (except cultivars) Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia trigona* Roxburgh = *Euphorbia barnhartii* Croizat
- Euphorbia truncata* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia clavarioides* Boissier var. *truncata* (N. E. Brown) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane
- Euphorbia tsimbacae* Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tuberculata* Jacq.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tuberculata* Jacq. var. *macowanii* (N. E. Br.) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tuberculata* Jacq. var. *tuberculata*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tuberculatoidea* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tuberosa* L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tubigians* Marloth ex R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tuckeyana* Steud.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tuckeyana* Steud. ex Webb var. *mezereum* Chev.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tuckeyana* Steud. ex Webb var. *tuckeyana*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tugelensis* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tulcarensis* (Rauh) Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia turbiniformis* Chiov.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia turkonensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia uhlenhensis* Pax = *Euphorbia platycephala* Pax
- Euphorbia uhligiana* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia umbonata* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia unifolaziensis* Peckover: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia uncinata* De Candolle = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
- Euphorbia undulatifolia* Janss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia unicornis* R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia unispina* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia ussanguensis* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia cooperi* N. E. Brown ex A. Berger var. *ussanguensis* (N. E. Brown) L. C. Leach
- Euphorbia uzumuk* S. Carter & J. R. I. Wood: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia vaalputsiana* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia vajravelui* Binoj Kumar & Balakrishnan: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia valida* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia vallis* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia vandermerwei* R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia venenota* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia venenifica* Trem. ex Kotschy: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia verruculosa* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae

- Euphorbia versicolore* G. Williamson: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viduiflora L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viguieri Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viguieri Denis var. *ankarafantsiensis* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viguieri Denis var. *capuroniana* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viguieri Denis var. *tsimbazaeae* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viguieri Denis var. *viguieri*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viguieri Denis var. *vilanandrensis* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viminalis Burmann = *Euphorbia burmannii* (Klotzsch) E. Meyer ex Boissier
Euphorbia viminalis Hiern = *Euphorbia negromontana* N. E. Brown in Oliver et al.
Euphorbia viperina A. Berger = *Euphorbia inermis* Miller var. *inermis*
Euphorbia virosa Willd.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia virosa Willd. ssp. *arenicola* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia virosa Willd. var. *caeruleascens* (Haworth) A. Berger = *Euphorbia caeruleascens* Haworth
Euphorbia virosa Willd. forma *caespitosa* H. Jacobsen = *Euphorbia virosa* Willd. ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia virosa Willd. forma *striata* H. Jacobsen = *Euphorbia virosa* Willd. ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia virosa Willd. ssp. *virosa*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia vittata S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia volkensii Werth = *Euphorbia nyikae* Pax var. *neovolkensis* (Pax) S. Carter
Euphorbia volkmanniae Dinter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia vulcanorum S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia wakefieldii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia waterbergensis R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia weberbaueri Mansf.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia whellanii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia wildii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia williamsonii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia wilmaniae Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia winkleri Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
Euphorbia woodii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia xanthadenia Denis = *Euphorbia mahafalensis* Denis var. *xanthadenia* (Denis) Leandri
Euphorbia xanti Engelm. ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia xylacantha Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia xanthurensis Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia zeyheri Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L. var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia zoutpansbergensis R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia dendroides (L.) Saint-Lager = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
Euphorbia = *Neoporteria*
Euproboscis = *Thelasis*
Eurebutia = *Rebutia*
European cyclamen (E): *Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller forma *purpurascens*: #1 II Primulaceae
Eurycentrum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eurychone spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eurystyles spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Evelyna = *Elleanthus*
Evota = *Ceratandra*
Evotella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Evrardia = *Evrardianthe*
Evrardiana = *Evrardianthe*
Exeria = *Eria*
Exophya = *Epidendrum*
Facheiroa spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Facheiroa cephalomelana ssp. *cephalomelana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Facheiroa cephalomelana: #4 II Cactaceae
Facheiroa cephalomelana ssp. *estesvii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Facheiroa squamosa (Gurke) P.J. Braun & Esteves: #4 II Cactaceae
Facheiroa ulei (Gurke) Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Faidherbia albida (Del.) A. Chev. = *Acacia albida* Del.
feather palm (E): *Neodypsis decaryi* Jumelle: #1 II Palmae
Fernandezia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ferocactus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus alamosanus Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus alamosanus Britton & Rose ssp. *alamosanus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus alamosanus Britton & Rose ssp. *reppenhagenii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus chrysacanthus (Orcutt) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus chrysacanthus (Orcutt) Britton & Rose ssp. *chrysacanthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus chrysacanthus (Orcutt) Britton & Rose ssp. *grandiflorus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus cylindraceus (Engelm.) Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus cylindraceus (Engelm.) Orcutt ssp. *cylindraceus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus cylindraceus (Engelm.) Orcutt ssp. *lecontei*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus cylindraceus (Engelm.) Orcutt ssp. *tortulispinus* (H. Gates) H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus diguetii: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus eastwoodiae (L. Benson) L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus echidne: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus emoryi (Engelm.) Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus emoryi (Engelm.) Orcutt ssp. *emoryi*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus emoryi (Engelm.) Orcutt ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus flavovirens (Scheidw.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus fordii: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus glaucescens (DC.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus glaucus (K. Schumann) N. P. Taylor = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (K. Schumann) L. Benson
Ferocactus gracilis H. Gates: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus gracilis H. Gates ssp. *coloratus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus gracilis H. Gates ssp. *gatesii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus gracilis H. Gates ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus haenatacanthus (A. Weber) Backeb. & F. Knuth: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus hamatacanthus: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus hamatacanthus ssp. *hamatacanthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus hamatacanthus ssp. *sinuatus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus herrerae G. Ort.: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus histrix (DC.) G. Lindsay: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus johnstonianus Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus latispinus (Haw.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus latispinus (Haw.) Britton & Rose ssp. *latispinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus latispinus (Haw.) Britton & Rose ssp. *spiralis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus lindsayi H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus macrodiscus (C. Martius) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus macrodiscus (C. Martius) Britton & Rose ssp. *macrodiscus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus macrodiscus (C. Martius) Britton & Rose ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus mesae-verdae (Boiss. & Davidson) N. P. Taylor = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boiss. & Davidson) L. Benson
Ferocactus peninsulae: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus pilosus (Salm-Dyck) Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus pottsii: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus pubispinus (Engelmann) N. P. Taylor = *Sclerocactus pubispinus* (Engelmann) L. Benson var. *pubispinus*
Ferocactus robustus (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus santa-maria: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus schwarzii G. Lindsay: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus tiburonensis (G. Lindsay) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus tobuschii (Mrsh.) Tayl. = *Sclerocactus brevipalmatus* (Engelmann) D. Hunt ssp. *tobuschii* (Mrsh.) Tayl.
Ferocactus townsendianus Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus viridescens (Nutt.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus wislizeni (Engelm.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferruginaria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
few-spined Turk'scap cactus (E): *Melocactus paucispinus* G. Heimen & R. Paul: I Cactaceae
Ficindica = *Opuntia*
Fickeisen hedgehog-cactus (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *fickeiseniae* L. Benson: I Cactaceae
Fieldia = *Vandopsis*
Fimbriella = *Platanthera*
Finctia = *Neofinetia*
Fingardia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Fissipes = *Cypripedium*

- Fitzgeraldia* = *Lyperanthus*
Fitzroya cupressoides (Molina) I. M. Johnston: alerce (E), Chilean false larch (E), lahúén (S), Patagonian cypress (E) I Cupressaceae
 fleur du Saint-Esprit (F): *Peristeria elata* Hooker: I Orchidaceae
Flickingeria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Floresia = *Haageocereus*
Floribunda = *Cipocereus*
 Florida arrowroot (E): *Zamia integrifolia* Linn. f. in Aiton: #1 II Zamiaceae
 Florida coontie (E): *Zamia integrifolia* Linn. f. in Aiton: #1 II Zamiaceae
Fobia = *Escobaria*
Forbesina = *Eria*
Forficaria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Forsythia = *Cynorkis*
Fouquieria columnaris Kellogg ex Curran: boojum tree (E) #1 II Fouquieriaceae
Fouquieria fasciculata Nash: árbol del barril (F) I Fouquieriaceae
Fouquieria purpusii Brandege: I Fouquieriaceae
Fourniera = *Cyathea*
Fractunguis = *Reichenbachanthus*
Frailea spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea buenekerii: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea buenekerii ssp. *buenekerii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea buenekerii ssp. *densispina*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea buinmgiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea castanea: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea castanea ssp. *castanea*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea castanea ssp. *harmoniana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea cataphracta: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *cataphracta*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *duchii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea chiquitana: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea curvispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea friedrichii: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea gracillima: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea gracillima ssp. *gracillima*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea gracillima ssp. *horstii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea grahlana: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea grahlana ssp. *grahlana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea grahlana ssp. *moseriana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea knippeliana: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea mammifera: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea perumbilicata: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea phaeodisca: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea pseudopulcherrima: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea pumila Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea pumila Britton & Rose ssp. *deminuta*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea pumila Britton & Rose ssp. *pumila*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea pygmaea: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *albicolumnaris*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *fulviseta*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *pygmaea*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea schilinzkyana: #4 II Cactaceae
Fregea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Friesia = *Parodia*
Franseria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Froscula = *Dendrobium*
Fuertesella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Funckella = *Schiedeella*
Funkella = *Schiedeella*
Furialobivia = *Echinopsis*
Gabertia = *Granmatophyllum*
 gaïac (F): *Guaiacum officinale* L.: #1 II Zygophyllaceae
Galanthus spp.: snowdrops (E), copos de nieve (S), campanillas de invierno (S) #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus alexandrii Porcius = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus allenii Baker: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus alpinus Sosn.: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus alpinus Sosn. var. *alpinus*: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus alpinus Sosn. var. *bortkewitschianus* (Koss) A. P. Davis: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus angustifolius Koss: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus atkinsii hort. Barr = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus bortkewitschianus Koss = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *bortkewitschianus* (Koss) A. P. Davis
Galanthus bulgaricus Velen. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus byzantinus Baker = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb
Galanthus byzantinus Baker ssp. *braunerii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb
Galanthus byzantinus Baker ssp. *sauerii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb
Galanthus byzantinus Baker ssp. *tughrullii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb
Galanthus cabardensis Koss. = *Galanthus lagodechianus* Kern.-Nath.
Galanthus caspius (Rupr.) Grossh. = *Galanthus transcaucasicus* Fomin
Galanthus caucasicus (Baker) Burb. = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus caucasicus (Baker) Grossh. = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus cilicicus auct. = *Galanthus peshmenii* A. P. Davis & C. D. Brickell
Galanthus cilicicus auct. = *Galanthus rizehensis* Stern
Galanthus cilicicus Baker: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus chusii Fisch. sensu Steud = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus corcyrensis (Beck) Stern = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus corcyrensis Burb. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus corcyrensis J. Allen = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus corcyrensis Leichtlin ex Correvo = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus elsaie Burb. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus elsaie Ewbank = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus elsaie J. Allen = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f.: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *akmanii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *baytopii* (N. Zeybek) N. Zeybek & E. Sauer = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *elwesii* = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *globosus* Ewbank = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *maximus* (Velen.) Beck = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *melihae* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *minor* D. A. Webb = *Galanthus gracilis* Celak.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *platyphyllus* Kamari = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *reflexus* (Herb.) Beck = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *robustus* Baker = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *stenophyllus* Kamari = *Galanthus gracilis* Celak.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *tuchitaki* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *wagenitzii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *whitalli* (hort.) W. Irving = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *whitalli* Moon = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *whitalli* S. Am. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *yayintashii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus fosteri Baker: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus fosteri Baker var. *antepensis* N. Zeybek & E. Sauer = *Galanthus fosteri* Baker
Galanthus glaucescens A. P. Khokr. = *Galanthus rizehensis* Stern
Galanthus globosus Wilks = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus gracilis Celak.: #1 II Amaryllidaceae

- Galanthus gracilis* Celak. ssp. *baytopii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus graecus auct. = *Galanthus gracilis* Celak.
Galanthus graecus Orph. ex Boiss. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus graecus Orph. ex Boiss. var. *graecus* = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus graecus Orph. ex Boiss. var. *maximus* (Velen.) Hayek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus grandis Burb. = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus ikariae auct. = *Galanthus woronowii* Losinsk.
Galanthus ikariae Baker: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus ikariae Baker ssp. *latifolius* Stern pro parte = *Galanthus platyphyllus* Traub. & Moldenke
Galanthus ikariae Baker ssp. *latifolius* Stern pro parte = *Galanthus woronowii* Losinsk.
Galanthus ikariae Baker ssp. *snogerupii* Kamari = *Galanthus ikariae* Baker
Galanthus imperati Bertol. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus imperati Bertol. forma *australis* Zodda = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus kemulariae Kuth. = *Galanthus lagodechianus* Kem.-Nath.
Galanthus kerkhovellii Kem.-Nath. = *Galanthus lagodechianus* Kem.-Nath.
Galanthus koeneniensis Lobin, C. D. Brickell & A. P. Davis: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus krasnovii A. P. Khokr.: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus krasnovii A. P. Khokr. ssp. *maculatus* A. P. Khokr. = *Galanthus krasnovii* A. P. Khokr.
Galanthus lagodechianus Kem.-Nath.: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus latifolius auct. = *Galanthus woronowii* Losinsk.
Galanthus latifolius Salisb. = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. = *Galanthus platyphyllus* Traub et Moldenke
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. forma *fosteri* (Baker) Beck = *Galanthus fosteri* Baker
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. var. *rizaensis* Anon. = *Galanthus rizehensis* Stern
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. var. *rizehensis* Stern & Gilmour = *Galanthus rizehensis* Stern
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. forma *typicus* Beck = *Galanthus platyphyllus* Traub. & Moldenke
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. forma *typicus* Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus platyphyllus* Traub. & Moldenke
Galanthus maximus Velen. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus melihiae (N. Zeybek) N. Zeybek & E. Sauer = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus montana Schur = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis M. Bieb. ex Steud. = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus nivalis L.: Common Snowdrop (E) #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *angustifolius* (G. Koss) Artjushenko = *Galanthus angustifolius* Koss
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *atkinsii* J. Allen = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *atkinsii* Mallett = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *carpathicus* Fodor = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *caspius* Rupr. = *Galanthus transcasicus* Fomin
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *caucasicus* Baker = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *caucasicus* (Baker) Beck = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *caucasicus* (Baker) Fomin = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *caucasicus* (Baker) J. Philippow = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *cilicicus* auct. = *Galanthus peshmenii* A. P. Davis & C. D. Brickell
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *cilicicus* (Baker) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus cilicicus* Baker
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *corcyrensis* hort. ex Leichtlin = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *corcyrensis* (Beck) Halácsy = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *elsae* Mallett = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *elwesii* (Hook.f.) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *europaeus* forma *hololeucus* (Celak.) Beck = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *europaeus* forma *hortensis* (Herb.) Beck = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *europaeus* forma *scharlocki* (Casp.) Beck = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *europaeus* forma *corcyrensis* hort. ex Beck = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *europaeus* forma *olgae* (Orph.) Beck = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *graeus* (Orph. ex Boiss.) Gottl.-Tann. pro parte = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *graeus* (Orph. ex Boiss.) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *hololeucus* Celak. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *hortensis* Herb. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *humboldtii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *imperati* (Bertol.) Baker = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *imperati* Mallett = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *major* (Ten.) Beck = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *maius* Ten. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *nivalis* forma *maximus* (Velen.) Stoj. & Stef. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook. f.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *maximus* (Velen.) Stoj. & Stevanov = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *minus* Ten. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *montanus* (Schur) Rouy = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *octobrensis* Mallett = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. forma *octobrinus* hort. ex Voss = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *plicatus* (M. Bieb.) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *praecox* Mallett = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *rachelae* Mallett = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *redoutei* Rupr. ex Regel = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *reginae-olgae* (Orph.) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *reginae-olgae* (Orph.) Fiori = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *sharlocki* Mallett = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *shaylockii* Harpur-Crewe = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *subplicatus* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus octobrensis Burb. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis Ewbank = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis J. Allen = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis Leichtlin ex Correvon = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis T. Shortt = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis hort. ex Baker = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis hort. ex Burb. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus olgae Orph. ex Boiss. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus olgae-reginae hort. ex Leichtlin = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus peshmenii A. P. Davis & C. D. Brickell: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus platyphyllus Traub et Moldenke: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus plicatus sensu Guss. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus plicatus auct. = *Galanthus transcasicus* Fomin
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb: #1 II Amaryllidaceae

- Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. var. *byzantinus* (Baker) Beck = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. var. *genuinus* forma *excelsior* Beck = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. ssp. *guenerii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. ssp. *karamanoghluensis* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. var. *genuinus* forma *maximus* Beck = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*: Pleated Snowdrop (E), Plicate-leaved Snowdrop (E) #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. ssp. *subplicatus* (N. Zeybek) N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. var. *genuinus* forma *typicus* Beck = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. ssp. *vardarii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus praecox Burb. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus praecox J. Allen = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus rachelae Burb. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus rachelae Ewbank = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus rachelae J. Allen = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus redoutei Rupr. ex Regel = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus reflexus Herb. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus reginae-olgae auct. = *Galanthus peshmenii* A. P. Davis & C. D. Brickell
Galanthus reginae-olgae Orph.: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus reginae-olgae Orph. ssp. *corcyrensis* (Beck) Kamari = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus reginae-olgae Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus reginae-olgae Orph. ssp. *vernalis* Kamari: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus rizehensis Stern: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus schaericus Kem.-Nath. = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus scharlocki Casp. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus shaylockii J. Allen = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus transcaucasicus Fomin: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus valentinae Pajnut. ex Grossh. = *Galanthus krasnovii* A. P. Khokr.
Galanthus woronowii Losinsk: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galeandra spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Galearis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Galeoglossum = *Prescottia*
Galeola spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Galeorchis = *Orchis*
Galeottia = *Mendoncella*
Galeottiella = *Brachystele*
Galera = *Epipogium*
Gamaria = *Disa*
Gamoplexis = *Gastrodia*
Gamosepalum = *Aulosepalum*
Garaya spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Garayella = *Chamelophyton*
Gastorchis = *Phaius*
Gastroidium = *Dendrobium*
Gastrochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Gastrodia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Gastroglottis = *Liparis*
Gastropodium = *Epidendrum*
Gastorchis = *Phaius*
Gaut's butterfly cactus (E): *Turbineacarpus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman: I Cactaceae
gavilán (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa* Oerst.: #1 II Juglandaceae
gavilán blanco (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa* Oerst.: #1 II Juglandaceae
Gavilea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Geesinkorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Geisanthra = *Microrhynchis*
Gennaria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Genoplesium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Genyorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Geobina = *Goodyera*
Geoblata spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Geocalpa = *Pleurothallis*
Geodorum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Geohintonia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Geohintonia mexicana Glass & Fitz Maurice: #4 II Cactaceae
Georchis = *Goodyera*
Gerocephalus = *Espositoopsis*
Gersinia = *Bulbophyllum*
Ghiesbreghtia = *Calanthe*
giant snowdrop (E): *Galanthus elwesii* Hook. f. ssp. *elwesii*; *Galanthus elwesii* Hook. f. ssp. *minor* D. A. Webb: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
giant pitcher plant (E): *Nepenthes rajah* Hook. f.: I Nepenthaceae
giant tropical pitcher plant (E): *Nepenthes rajah* Hook. f.: I Nepenthaceae
Gigliolia = *Octomeria*
ginger lily (E): *Hedychium philippinense* K. Schum.: #1 II Zingiberaceae
ginseng (E): *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer: II Araliaceae
ginseng americano (F): *Panax quinquefolius* L.: #3 II Araliaceae
Giulianettia = *Glossorhyncha*
Glandulicactus = *Sclerocactus*
Glandulifera = *Coryphantha*
Glomera spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Glossapis = *Habenaria*
Glossodia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Glossorhyncha spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Glossula = *Habenaria*
Gnetum montanum Markgraf: #1 III Gnetaceae
Goadbyella = *Microtis*
goldenseal (E): *Hydrastis canadensis* L.: #3 II Ranunculaceae
Goldschmidtia = *Dendrobium*
Gomeran spurge (E): *Euphorbia lambii* Svent.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Gomesa spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Gomphichis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Gomphostylis = *Coelogyne*
Gonatosylis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Gongora spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Goniochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Gonagora = *Goodyera*
Goodyera spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Gorgoglossum = *Sievekingia*
Govenia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Govindooia = *Tropidia*
Gracielanthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Grafia = *Phalaenopsis*
Grahamia australiana (J. Black) Rowley = *Anacampteros australiana* J. M. Black
Grahamia kurtzii (Bacigalupo) Rowley = *Anacampteros kurtzii* Bacigalupo
Grahamia vulcanensis (Anon.) Rowley = *Anacampteros vulcanensis* Anon.
grama-grass cactus (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelm.) N. P. Taylor: I Cactaceae
Grammangis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Grammatophyllum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Graphorkis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Grastidium = *Dendrobium*
Great Basin fishhook cactus (E): *Sclerocactus pubispinus* (Engelm.) L. Benson var. *pubispinus*: I Cactaceae
Greek cyclamen (E): *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *graecum* forma *graecum* #1 II Primulaceae
green pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia oreophila* (Kearney) Wherry: I Sarraceniaceae
Greenwoodia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
grenadier's cap (E): *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt: I Cactaceae
Grobya spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Grosourdya spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
ground-rose (E): *Protea odorata* Thunb.: #1 II Proteaceae
Grusonia = *Opuntia*
guaiaac tree (E): *Guaiacum officinale* L.: #1 II Zygophyllaceae
Guaiacum officinale L.: commoner lignum vitae (E), guaiaac tree (E), palo de vida (S), palo santo (S), gaiaac (F) #1 II Zygophyllaceae
Guaiacum sanctum L.: Hollywood lignum vitae (E) #1 II Zygophyllaceae

Guatemalan fir (E): *Abies guatemalensis* Rehder var. *guatemalensis*: I
Pinaceae

Gudrunia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae

güillo (S): *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: I/II Araucariaceae

Gularia = *Schideella*

gun (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea* Wallich ex Kunth: #1 II Dioscoreaceae

Gunnarella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae

Gunnarorchis = *Dendrobium*

Gunnia = *Sarcochilus*

Gussonea = *Solenangis*

Gyaladenia = *Brachycorythis*

Gyas = *Bletia*

Gymnadenia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae

Gymnadeniopsis = *Platanthera*

Gymnantha = *Rebutia*

Gymnanthocereus = *Browningia*

Gymnocactus = *Turbinicarpus*

Gymnocactus gielsdorfianus (Werderm.) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus*

gielsdorfianus (Werderm.) John & Riha

Gymnocactus goldii (Bravo) Y. Ito = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lem.)
John & Riha

Gymnocactus horripilus (Lemaire) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus horripilus*
(Lem.) John & Riha

Gymnocactus knuthianus (Bödeker) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus*
(Boed.) John & Riha

Gymnocactus mandragora (Fric) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus mandragora*
(Berger) A. Zimmernan

Gymnocactus roseiflorus (Backeb.) Frnk = *Turbinicarpus roseiflorus*
Backeb.

Gymnocactus saueri (Bödeker) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus saueri*
(Bödeker) John & Riha

Gymnocactus subterraneus var. *subterraneus* = *Turbinicarpus*
subterraneus var. *subterraneus*

Gymnocactus subterraneus Backeb. var. *zaragoasae* Glass & R. Foster =
Turbinicarpus subterraneus var. *subterraneus*

Gymnocactus valdezianus (Möller) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus*
(Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster

Gymnocactus viereckii (Werderm.) Backeb. var. *major* C. Glass & R.
Foster = *Turbinicarpus viereckii* (Werderm.) John & Riha

Gymnocactus viereckii var. *viereckii* = *Turbinicarpus viereckii*
(Werderm.) John & Riha

Gymnocactus ysabelae var. *ysabelae* = *Turbinicarpus ysabelae* (K.
Schlange) John & Riha

Gymnocalycium spp. #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium ambatoense: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium amerhauseri: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium andreae: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium andreae ssp. *andreae*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium andreae ssp. *carolinense*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium angelae: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium anisitsii: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium anisitsii ssp. *anisitsii*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium anisitsii ssp. *multiproliferum*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium baldianum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium bayrianum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium berchtii: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum ssp. *bodenbenderianum*: #4 II
Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum ssp. *intertextum*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium borthii: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium bruchii: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium buenekerii: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium calochlorum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium capillaense: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium carminanthum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium castellanosi: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium catamarcense: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium catamarcense ssp. *acinacispinum*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium catamarcense ssp. *catamarcense*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium catamarcense ssp. *schmidianum*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium chiquitanum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium deesizianum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium delacatii: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium denudatum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium erinaceum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium euryleurum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium eytianum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium fleischerianum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium gibbosum (Haw.) Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium gibbosum (Haw.) Pfeiffer ssp. *ferox*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium gibbosum (Haw.) Pfeiffer ssp. *gibbosum*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium horstii: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium hossei: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium hybopleurum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium hyptiacanthum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium kieslingii: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium lecanum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium leptanthum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium mackleanum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium marsoneri: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium marsoneri ssp. *marsoneri*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium marsoneri ssp. *matocense*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium mesopotamicum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium nihanovichii: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium monvillei: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium monvillei ssp. *achirasense*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium monvillei ssp. *brachyanthum*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium monvillei ssp. *horridispinum*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium monvillei ssp. *monvillei*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium mostii: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium nudicum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium netrelanum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium nenhuberi: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium obductum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium ochoterense: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium ochoterense ssp. *herbsthoferianum*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium ochoterense ssp. *ochoterense*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium ochoterense ssp. *vatteri*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium oenanthemum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium paraguayense: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium parvulum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium pediophlum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium pflanzii: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium platense (Speg.) Britton et Rose: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium pugionacanthum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium quehlianum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium ragonesei: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium rauschii: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium riojense: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium riojense ssp. *kozelskianum*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium riojense ssp. *paucispinum*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium riojense ssp. *pilziorum*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium riojense ssp. *riojense*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium ritterianum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium rosae: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium saglionis: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium saglionis ssp. *saglionis*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium saglionis ssp. *tilcarensis*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium schickendantzii: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium schroederianum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium schroederianum ssp. *bayense*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium schroederianum ssp. *paucicostatum*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium schroederianum ssp. *schroederianum*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium spegazzinii: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium spegazzinii ssp. *cardenasianum*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium spegazzinii ssp. *spegazzinii*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium stellatum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium stellatum ssp. *occultum*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium stellatum ssp. *stellatum*: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium stenopleurum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium strigianum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium stuckertii: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium tatingense: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium terweemianum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium tillianum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium uebelmannianum: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocalycium uruguayense: #4 II Cactaceae

Gymnocereus = *Browningia*

Gymnochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae

- Gymnopleuron* = *Cyathea*
Gymnosphaera = *Cyathea*
Gymnosphaera nicklesii (Tard. & Ballard) Tind. = *Cyathea nicklesii* (Tard. & Ballard) Tind.
Gymnostylis = *Pleione*
Gynizodon = *Oncidium*
Gynoglottis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Gyrostachys = *Spiranthes*
Gyrostachys = *Spiranthes*
Haagea = *Mammillaria*
Haageocactus = *Haageocereus*
Haageocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus acanthus: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus acanthus ssp. *acanthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus acanthus ssp. *olowinskianus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus albispinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus australis Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus chalaensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus chrysus: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus decumbens: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus fascicularis (Meyen) Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus fulvus: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus icensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus icosagonoides: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus lanuginosus: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus pacalaensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus platinospinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus pluriflorus: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele Backeb. ssp. *aureispinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele Backeb. ssp. *carminiflorus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele Backeb. ssp. *pseudomelanostele*: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele Backeb. ssp. *turbidus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus pseudoversicolor: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus subtilispinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus tenuis: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus versicolor: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus vulpes: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus zangalensis: #4 II Cactaceae
x Haagespostoa albiseta: #4 II Cactaceae
x Haagespostoa climacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Habenaria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Habenella = *Habenaria*
Habenorkis = *Habenaria*
Haenaria = *Ludisia*
Haematorchis = *Galeola*
Hagsatera spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
 hairy-fruited monkey cup (E): *Nepenthes x trichocarpa* Miq.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Hakoneaste = *Ephippianthus*
Hallackia = *Huttonaea*
Halleorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Halophlebia = *Cyathea*
Hamatacanthus = *Thelocactus*
Hamatocactus = *Thelocactus*
Hammarbya spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hancuckia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hapalochilus = *Bulbophyllum*
Hapalorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Haplochlilus = *Zeuxine*
Haplostellis = *Nervilia*
Haraella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hariota = *Hattiora/Rhipsalis*
Harris tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia harrisii* R. Ehlers: II Bromeliaceae
Harrisella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Harrisia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia aboriginum: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia adscendens: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia balansae: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia brookii Britton: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia divaricata (Lam.) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia earlei Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia eriophora (Pfeiffer) Britton: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia fernowii Britton: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia fragrans Small: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia gracilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia hurstii Marshall: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia martinii: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia nashii Britton: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia pomanensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia pomanensis ssp. *pomanensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia pomanensis ssp. *regelii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia portoricensis Britton: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia simpsonii Small: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia tatra: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia taylori Britton: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia tetraantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia tortuosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisella = *Harrisella*
Hartwegia = *Nageliella*
Haseltonia = *Cephalocereus*
 hatchet cacti (E): *Pelecypora* spp. I Cactaceae
 hatchet cactus (E): *Pelecypora uselliformis* Ehrenb.: I Cactaceae
Hattiora spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Hattiora epiphyllodes: #4 II Cactaceae
Hattiora epiphyllodes ssp. *bradei*: #4 II Cactaceae
Hattiora epiphyllodes ssp. *epiphyllodes*: #4 II Cactaceae
Hattiora guertneri: #4 II Cactaceae
Hattiora x graeseri: #4 II Cactaceae
Hattiora herminiae: #4 II Cactaceae
Hattiora rosea: #4 II Cactaceae
Hattiora salicornioides: #4 II Cactaceae
Hecabe = *Phaius*
Hederorkis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hedychium philippinense K. Schum.: ginger lily (E), Philippine garland flower (E) #1 II Zingiberaceae
Helcia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Heliabravoa = *Polaskia*
Helianthocereus = *Echinopsis*
Helictonia = *Spiranthes*
Heliocactus = *Parodia*
Heliocereus = *Disocactus*
Heliphyllum = *Parodia*
Helleborine = *Calopogon*
Helleriella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hellerorchis = *Rodriguezella*
Helonoma spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Helorchis = *Cynorkis*
Hemihabenaria = *Pectelis*
Hemiparis = *Habenaria*
Hemipilia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hemiscleria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hemistegia = *Cyathea*
Hemitelia = *Cyathea*
Henosis = *Bulbophyllum*
Heriocactus = *Parodia*
Hernimium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Herpetophyllum = *Dendrobium*
Herpysma spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Herschelia = *Herschelianthe*
Herschelianthe spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hertrichocereus = *Stenocereus*
Hetaeria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Heterolobivia = *Echinopsis*
Heterotaxis = *Maxillaria*
Heterozeuxine = *Zeuxine*
Hexadesmia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hexaletris spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hexameria = *Podochilus*
Hexisea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hexopia = *Scaphyglottis*
Hickenia = *Parodia*
Hildewintera = *Cleistocactus*
Hildmannia = *Neoporteria*
 Himalayan may-apple (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle: #2 II Berberidaceae
 Himalayan poppy (E): *Meconopsis regia* G. Taylor: #1 III Papaveraceae

- Himalayan yew (E): *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.: #8 II Taxaceae
Himantoglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Himalayan may-apple (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle: #2 II Berberidaceae
Hintonella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hippeophyllum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hippoglossum = *Bulbophyllum*
Hippopodium = *Ceratandra*
Hipporkis = *Satyrium*
Hirtzia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hispaniella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hochneella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hofmeistera = *Hofmeisterella*
Hofmeisterella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Holcoglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Holmesia = *Angraecopsis*
Hologyne = *Coelogyne*
Holopogon spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Holothrix spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Holy Ghost orchid (E): *Peristeria elata* Hooker: I Orchidaceae
Holywood lignum vitae (E): *Guaiacum sanctum* L.: #1 II Zygophyllaceae
Homalocephala = *Echinocactus*
Homalopetalum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Honduras mahogany (E): *Swietenia humilis* Zuccarini: #1 II; *Swietenia macrophylla* King: #5 III Meliaceae
Hong Kong slipper orchid (E): *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindley) Stein: #7 I Orchidaceae
hooded pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia minor* Walter: #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Horichia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hormidium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Horridocactus = *Eriosyce*
Horvatia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
hottentot's head (E): *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.: I Stangeriaceae
Houlletia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
houserock valley cactus (E): *Pediocactus paradinei* B. W. Benson: I Cactaceae
Huebneria = *Orleanesia*
Humboldtia = *Stelis*
Huntleya spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
huntsman's cap (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* L. ssp. *purpurea*: #1 II Sarraceniaceae
huntsman's horn (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* L. ssp. *purpurea*: #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Huttonaea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hyacinthorchis = *Cremastra*
Hyalosema = *Bulbophyllum*
Hybochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hydranthus = *Dipadium*
Hydrastis canadensis L.: goldenseal (E) #3 II Ranunculaceae
Hyerochilus = *Vandopsis*
Hygrochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hylocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Hylocereus calcaratus (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Hylocereus costaricensis Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Hylocereus escuintlensis M. Kimmach: #4 II Cactaceae
Hylocereus estebanensis Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Hylocereus guatemalensis (Eichlam) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Hylocereus lemairei (Hook.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Hylocereus microcladus Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Hylocereus minutiflorus Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Hylocereus monacanthus (Lem.) Britt. & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Hylocereus ocamponis (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Hylocereus peruvianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Hylocereus polyrhizus (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Hylocereus purpusii (Wein.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Hylocereus scandens: #4 II Cactaceae
Hylocereus stenopterus (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Hylocereus triangularis (L.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Hylocereus trigonus (Haw.) Saff.: #4 II Cactaceae
Hylocereus undatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Hylophila spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hymantoglossum = *Himantoglossum*
Hymenorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hymenorebulobivia = *Echinopsis*
Hymenarebutia = *Echinopsis*
Hypodema = *Cypripedium*
Hypodematum = *Eulophia*
Hysteria = *Corymborkis*
Iantha = *Ionopsis*
Ibidium = *Spiranthes*
Iebine = *Liparis*
Imerinaea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Indian pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.: I Nepenthaceae
Inobolbon = *Dendrobium*
Inobulbon = *Dendrobium*
Ione = *Sunipia*
Ionopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ionorchis = *Limodorum*
Ipsa spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Iridorchis = *Cymbidium*
Iridorkis = *Oberonia*
Isabelia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ischnocentrum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ischnogyne spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Islaya = *Eriosyce*
Isophilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Isolatocereus = *Stenocereus*
Isotria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Itaculmia = *Habenaria*
jabali pincushion cactus (E): *Coryphantha werdermannii* Bödeker: I Cactaceae
jacarand de Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra* Allem. ex Benth.: I Leguminosae
Jacquinella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Jamaiciella = *Oncidium*
Jansenia = *Plectrophora*
jarras (S): *Sarracenia* spp. Sarraceniaceae #1 I/II
Jasminocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Jasminocereus thouarsii: #4 II Cactaceae
Jeiosophia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Jenmania = *Palmorechis*
Jensoa = *Cymbidium*
Jimensia = *Bletilla*
Josephia = *Sirhookera*
Jumellea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Kadenicarpus = *Turbincarpus*
kaibab pincushion cactus (E): *Pediocactus paradinei* B. W. Benson: I Cactaceae
Kalimpongia = *Dicksonia*
Kalopternix spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Kamm's tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia kammii* Rauh: #1 II Bromeliaceae
kanda stick (E): *Prunus africana* (Hook. f.) Kalkm.: #1 II Rosaceae
Katherinea = *Epigeneium*
Kautsky's tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia kautskyi* Pereira: #1 II Bromeliaceae
Kefersteinia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Kegelia = *Kegeliella*
Kegeliella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Kerigomnio = *Chitonanthera*
Kinabalu pitcher plant (E): *Nepenthes rajah* Hook. f.: #1 I Nepenthaceae
Kinetochilus = *Dendrobium*
Kingidium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Kingiella = *Kingidium*
Kionophyton = *Stenorrhynchos*
Knowlton cactus (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii* L. Benson: I Cactaceae
Knowlton's miniature cactus (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii* L. Benson: I Cactaceae
Knowlton's pincushion cactus (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii* L. Benson: I Cactaceae
Kochiophyton = *Aganisia*
Koellensteinia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Konantzia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Kraenzlinella = *Pleurothallis*
Kraenzia = *Mammillaria*
Kreodanthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Kryptostoma = *Habenaria*
Kuhlhasseitia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lacaena spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lactomammillaria = *Mammillaria*
Laelia spp. #7 I/II Orchidaceae
Laelia boothiana Reichb.f. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch

- Laelia grandis* Lindl. & Paxton var. *purpurea* Reichb.f. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
Laelia jongheana Reichb.f.: I Orchidaceae
Laelia lobata (Lindl.) Veitch: l'élie lobée (F) I Orchidaceae
Laelia rivieri Carriere = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
Laeliopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Laguna Beach Dudleya (E): *Dudleya stolonifera* Moran: II Crassulaceae
Laguna Beach Liveforever (E): *Dudleya stolonifera* Moran: II Crassulaceae
lahuén (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston: I Cupressaceae
lamb's-tail cactus (E): *Echinocereus schmollii* (Weing.) N. P. Taylor: I Cactaceae
Lanum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lanckerella = *Stenorrhynchos*
Larnandra = *Epidendrum*
Lasiocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Lasiocereus fulvus: #4 II Cactaceae
Lasiocereus rupicola: #4 II Cactaceae
Lathrisia = *Bartholina*
Latourea = *Dendrobium*
Latouria = *Dendrobium*
Latourorchis = *Dendrobium*
Leaao = *Hexadesmia*
Lecanorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
lechetreznas (S): *Euphorbia* spp. I/II Euphorbiaceae
Lectandra = *Poaephyllum*
Ledgeria = *Galeola*
Lee pincushion cactus (E): *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose: I Cactaceae
l'élie lobée (F): *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch: I Orchidaceae
Lemaireocereus = *Pachycheilus*
Lemboglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lemuranthe = *Cynorkis*
Lemurella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lemurorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Leocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Leocereus bahiensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Leochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Leopardanthus = *Dipodium*
Lepanthes spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lepanthopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lepervenchea = *Angraecum*
Lepidocereus = *Leptocereus*
Lepidocaryophanta = *Caryophanta*
Lepidogyne spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lepidozamia hopei Regel: #1 II Zamiaceae
Lepidozamia peraffskyana Regel: #1 II Zamiaceae
Lepismium spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium aculeatum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium bolivianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium brevispinum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium crenatum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium cruciforme: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium houlettianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium inthothele: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium incachacanum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium lorentzianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium lumbricoides: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium micranthum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium miyagawae: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium monacanthum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium parangianense: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium warmingianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Leporella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Leptacentrum = *Rangaeris*
Leptoceras = *Caladenia*
Leptocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus arboreus Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus assurgens (C. Wright) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus carinatus Areces: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus ekmanii (Werderm.) Knuth: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus grantianus Britt.: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus leanii Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus maxonii Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus paniculatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus prostratus Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus quadricostatus (Bello) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus santamarinae Areces: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus scopulophilus Areces: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus sylvestris Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus weingartionus (Hartm.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus wrightii Leén: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocladia = *Mammillaria*
Leptocladodia = *Mammillaria*
Leptorkis = *Liparis*
Leptotes spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lequecia = *Limodorum*
Lesliea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Leuchtenbergia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Leuchtenbergia principis Hooker: #4 II Cactaceae
Leucophylle spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Leucoluena = *Didymoplexis*
Leucorchis = *Pseudorchis*
Leucostachys = *Goadyera*
Leucostele = *Echinopsis*
Lewisia maguirei A. Holmgren: Maguire's bitter-root (E), Maguire's lewisia (E) #1 II Portulacaceae
Lewisia serrata Heckard & Stebbins: saw-toothed lewisia (E) #1 II Portulacaceae
Lichinora = *Parpax*
Lichterveldia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ligeophila spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
lign-aloes (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.: II Thymelaeaceae
Limatodes = *Calanthe*
Linnorchis = *Platanthera*
Limodorum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lindblomia = *Coeloglossum*
Lindleyella = *Rudolfiella*
Lindsayella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lindsay's cactus (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* H. Gates ssp. *lindsayi* (J. Meyrán) N.P. Taylor: I Cactaceae
Lindsay's hedgehog cacti (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* H. Gates ssp. *lindsayi* (J. Meyrán) N.P. Taylor: I Cactaceae
Liparis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lissochilus = *Eulophia*
Listera spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Listrostachys spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
little princess agave (E): *Agave parviflora* Torr. ssp. *parviflora*: I Agavaceae
living rock cacti (E): *Ariocarpus* spp. I Cactaceae
living rock cactus (E): *Ariocarpus trigonus* (F.A.C. Weber) K. Schum.: I Cactaceae
Lloyd's mariposa cactus (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) N.P. Taylor: I Cactaceae
Lobeira = *Disocactus*
Lobirebutia = *Echinopsis*
Lobivia = *Echinopsis*
Lobivopsis = *Echinopsis*
Lobagynne = *Appendicula*
Lockhartia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Loefgrenianthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lonchitis = *Serapias*
Lophiaris = *Oncidium*
Lophocereus = *Pachycereus*
Lophoglottis = *Sophranitis*
Lophophora spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Lophophora diffusa (Croizat) H. Bravo-Hollis: #4 II Cactaceae
Lophophora williamsii (Lem. ex Salm-Dyck) Coult.: #4 II Cactaceae
Loroglossum = *Aceras*
Lothiania = *Porroglossum*
Lothioniana = *Porroglossum*
Louisia = *Luisia*
Loxanthocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Loxamorchis = *Smithsonia*
Ludisia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lueckelia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lueddemannia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Luerella = *Masdevallia*
Luisia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lycaste spp. #7 II Orchidaceae

- Lycomnium* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Lycopodium clavatum L. ssp. *monostachyum* (Grev. & Hook.) Selin =
Lycopodium clavatum L.
Lymanbensonia = *Lepismium*
Lyperanthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Lyræa = *Bulbophyllum*
Lyroglossa = *Stenorrhynchus*
Lysias = *Platanthera*
Lysiella = *Platanthera*
Lysimnia = *Brassavola*
Macdonaldia = *Thelymitra*
Machaerocercus = *Stenocercus*
Macodes spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Macradenia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Macrocentrum = *Habenaria*
Macrochilus = *Miltonia*
Macroclinium = *Notylia*
Macrolepis = *Bulbophyllum*
Macroplectrum = *Angraecum*
Macropodanthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Macrostromium = *Dendrobium*
Macrostylis = *Corymborkis*
Macrozamia cardiacaensis P.I. Forster & D.L. Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia communis L.A.S. Johnson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia concinna D.L. Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia conferta D.L. Jones & P.I. Forster: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia crancei D.L. Jones & P.I. Forster: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia crassifolia P.I. Forster & D.L. Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia diplomera (F. Muell.) L.A.S. Johnson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia douglasii F. Muell.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia dyeri (F. Muell.) C.A. Gardin: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia elegans K.D. Hill & D.L. Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia fawcettii C. Moore: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia fearnsidei D.L. Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia flexuosa C. Moore: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia fraseri Miq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia glaucophylla D.L. Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia heteromera C. Moore: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia humilis D.L. Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia johnsonii D. Jones & K. Hill: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia lomandroides D.L. Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia longispina P.I. Forster & D.L. Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia lucida L.A.S. Johnson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia macdonnellii (Miq.) A.D.C.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia machinii P.I. Forster & D.L. Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia miquelii (F. Muell.) A. DC.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia montana K.D. Hill: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia moorei F. Muell.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia moutperreensis F. M. Bailey: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia occidua D.L. Jones & P.I. Forster: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia parvifolia P.I. Forster & D.L. Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi W. Hill & F. Muell.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi W. Hill & F. Muell. ssp. *flexuosa* (C. Moore)
L.A.S. Johnson = *Macrozamia flexuosa* C. Moore
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi W. Hill & F. Muell. ssp. *plurinervia*
L.A.S. Johnson = *Macrozamia plurinervia* (L.A.S. Johnson) D.L. Jones
Macrozamia platyrhachis Bailey: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia plurinervia (L.A.S. Johnson) D. Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia polymorpha D.L. Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia reducta K.D. Hill & D.L. Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia riedlei (Gaud.) C.A. Gardner: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia secunda C. Moore: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia spiralis (Salisb.) Miq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia stenomera L.A.S. Johnson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia viridis D.L. Jones & P.I. Forster: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Maclenia = *Cattleya*
Magnolia candollii (Blume) H. Keng = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
Magnolia hodgsonii (Hook.f. & Thom.) H. Keng = *Magnolia liliifera* var.
obovata
Magnolia liliifera var. *obovata*: #1 **III** Magnoliaceae
Maguire's bitter-root (E): *Lewisia maguirei* A. Holmgren: #1 **II**
Portulacaceae
Maguire's lewisia (E): *Lewisia maguirei* A. Holmgren: #1 **II**
Portulacaceae
- mahogani de Saint-Dominique (F): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.: #5 **II**
Meliaceae
mahogani grands feuilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla* King: #5 **III**
Meliaceae
mahogani petites feuilles (F): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.: #5 **II**
Meliaceae
maiden's quiver tree (E): *Aloe ramosissima*: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Maierocactus = *Astrophytum*
Maihuenia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Maihuenia patagonica: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Maihuenia poeppigii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Maihueniopsis = *Opuntia*
Malachadenia = *Bulbophyllum*
Malacocarpus = *Parodia*
Malaxis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Malayan eaglewood tree (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.: **II**
Thymelaeaceae
Malayan fern palm (E): *Cycas rumphii* Miq.: #1 **II** Cycadaceae
Malleola spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Mamillaria = *Mammillaria*
Mamillopsis = *Mammillaria*
Mammariella = *Mammillaria*
Mammularia = *Mammillaria*
Mammillaria spp. #4 **I/II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albicans A. Berger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albicans A. Berger ssp. *albicans*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albicans A. Berger ssp. *fraileana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albicomma Boedeker: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albiflora: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albilanata Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albilanata Backeb. ssp. *albilanata*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albilanata Backeb. ssp. *oaxacana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albilanata Backeb. ssp. *reppenhagenii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albilanata Backeb. ssp. *tegelbergiana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria amajanensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria amiana C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria armillata K. Brandegee: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria armillata K. Brandegee ssp. *armillata*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria armillata K. Brandegee ssp. *ceratiboa*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria aselliformis (Ehrenb.) W. Watson = *Pelecophora*
aselliformis Ehrenb.
Mammillaria aureilana Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria backebergiana Buchenau: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria backebergiana Buchenau ssp. *backebergiana*: #4 **II**
Cactaceae
Mammillaria backebergiana Buchenau ssp. *ernestii* (Fittkau) C. Glass &
R. Foster: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria barbata Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria baumii Boedeker: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria beneckei Ehrenb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria berkiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria blossfeldiana Boedeker: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria bocasana Poselger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria bocasana Poselger ssp. *bocasana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria bocasana Poselger ssp. *eschauzieri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria bocensis R.T. Craig: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria boelderiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria bombycina Quehl: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria bombycina Quehl ssp. *bombycina*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria bombycina ssp. *perezdelarosa*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria boottii G. Lindsay: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria brandegeei (J. Coulter) K. Brandegee: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria brandegeei (J. Coulter) K. Brandegee ssp. *brandegeei*: #4 **II**
Cactaceae
Mammillaria brandegeei (J. Coulter) K. Brandegee ssp. *gabii*: #4 **II**
Cactaceae
Mammillaria brandegeei (J. Coulter) K. Brandegee ssp. *glareosa*: #4 **II**
Cactaceae
Mammillaria brandegeei (J. Coulter) K. Brandegee ssp. *lewisiana*: #4 **II**
Cactaceae
Mammillaria canelensis R.T. Craig: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria capensis (H. Gates) R.T. Craig: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria carmenae Castaneda & Nunez: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria carnea Zucc.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria carrettii Rebut: #4 **II** Cactaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Mammillaria childsii* Blanc = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
- Mammillaria coahuilensis* (Boedeker) Moran: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria coahuilensis* (Boedeker) Moran ssp. *albimarginata*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria coahuilensis* (Boedeker) Moran ssp. *coahuilensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria columbiana* Salm-Dyck: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria columbiana* Salm-Dyck ssp. *columbiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria columbiana* Salm-Dyck ssp. *yucatanensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria compressa* DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria compressa* DC. ssp. *centralifera*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria compressa* DC. ssp. *compressa*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria craigii* G. Lindsay: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria crinita*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria crucigera* Martius: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria crucigera* Martius ssp. *crucigera*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria crucigera* Martius ssp. *italociti*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria decipiens* Scheidw.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria decipiens* Scheidw. ssp. *albescens*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria decipiens* Scheidw. ssp. *camptotricha*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria decipiens* Scheidw. ssp. *decipiens*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria deherdtiana* Scheidw.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria deherdtiana* Farwig ssp. *deherdtiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria deherdtiana* Farwig ssp. *dodsanii* (H. Bravo) C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria densispina* (J. Coulter) F. Vaupel: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria dioica* Curran: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria dioica* Curran ssp. *angelensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria dioica* Curran ssp. *dioica*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria dioica* Curran ssp. *estebanensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria disciformis* DC. = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose
- Mammillaria discolor* Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria discolor* Haw. ssp. *discolor*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria discolor* Haw. ssp. *esperanzaensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria dixanthocentron* Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria duiformis* R.T. Craig & E. Dawson: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria duwei*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria ekmanii* Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria elongata* DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria elongata* DC. ssp. *echinaria* (DC.) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria elongata* DC. ssp. *elongata*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria eriocantha* Link & Otto: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria erythrosperma* Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria evermanniana* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria fitzkau* C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria fitzkau* C. Glass & R. Foster ssp. *fitzkau*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria fitzkau* C. Glass & R. Foster ssp. *limonensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria flavicentra*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria formosa* Galeotti: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria formosa* Galeotti ssp. *chionocephala*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria formosa* Galeotti ssp. *formosa*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria formosa* Galeotti ssp. *microthely*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria formosa* Galeotti ssp. *pseudocrucigera*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria geminispina* Haw. non DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria geminispina* Haw. non DC. ssp. *geminispina*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria geminispina* Haw. non DC. ssp. *leucocentra*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria gigantea* Hildm.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria glassii* R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria glassii* R. Foster ssp. *ascensionis* (Reppenhagen) C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria glassii* R. Foster ssp. *glassii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria glachidiata*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria goodridgii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria griseolii* Runge: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria guelzowiana* Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria guerreronis* (H. Bravo-Holl.) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria guillauminiana* Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer ssp. *acultzingensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer ssp. *conspicua*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer ssp. *elegans*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer ssp. *haageana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer ssp. *san-angelensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer ssp. *schmollii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hahniana* Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hahniana* Werderm. ssp. *bravoeae*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hahniana* Werderm. ssp. *hahniana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hahniana* Werderm. ssp. *mendeliana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hahniana* Werderm. ssp. *woodsii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria halbingeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria halei* T.S. Brandegee: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hamata*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria heidiae* Krainz: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hernandezii* C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria herrerae* Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hertrichiana* R.T. Craig: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria heyderi* Muhlenpfordt: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria heyderi* Muhlenpfordt ssp. *gaumeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria heyderi* Muhlenpfordt ssp. *gunnifera* (Engelm.) L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria heyderi* Muhlenpfordt ssp. *hemisphaerica*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria heyderi* Muhlenpfordt ssp. *heyderi*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria heyderi* Muhlenpfordt ssp. *macdougallii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria heyderi* Muhlenpfordt ssp. *meiucantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria huitzilopochtli* D.R. Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria humboldtii* Ehrenb.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hutchinsoniana* (H. Gates) Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hutchinsoniana* (H. Gates) Boedeker ssp. *hutchinsoniana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hutchinsoniana* (H. Gates) Boedeker ssp. *louisae*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria insularis* H. Gates: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria jaliscana* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria jaliscana* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker ssp. *jaliscana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria jaliscana* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker ssp. *zacatecasensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria johnstonii* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria karwinskiana* C. Martius: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria karwinskiana* C. Martius ssp. *beiselii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria karwinskiana* C. Martius ssp. *collinsii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria karwinskiana* C. Martius ssp. *karwinskiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria karwinskiana* C. Martius ssp. *nejapensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria klissingiana* Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria knippeliana* Quehl: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria krachenbuehli* Krainz: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria lasiacantha* Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria lasiacantha* Engelm. ssp. *egregia*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria lasiacantha* Engelm. ssp. *hyalina*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria lasiacantha* Engelm. ssp. *lasiacantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria lasiacantha* Engelm. ssp. *magallanii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria laui* D.R. Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria laui* D.R. Hunt ssp. *dasyacantha* D. Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria laui* D.R. Hunt ssp. *laui*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria laui* D.R. Hunt ssp. *subducta*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria leeii* (Rose ex Bödeker) Weniger = *Escobaria sneedii* (Britton & Rose) Berger var. *leeii* (Rose ex Bödeker) Hunt
- Mammillaria lenta* K. Brandegee: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria lindsayi* R.T. Craig: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria lloydii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria longiflora* (Britton & Rose) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria longiflora* (Britton & Rose) A. Berger ssp. *longiflora*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria longiflora* (Britton & Rose) A. Berger ssp. *stampferi*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria longinamma* G. Lindsay: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria luehryi*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria magnifica* Buchenau: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria magnimamma* Haw. non Otto: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria mainiae* Curran: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria mamillaris* (L.) Karsten: #4 II Cactaceae

- Mammillaria marcosii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria marksiana Krainz: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria mathildae Krahenb. & Krainz: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria matudae H. Bravo-Holl.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria mazatlanensis (Rebut) K. Schum. & Gurke: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria mazatlanensis (Rebut) K. Schum. & Gurke ssp. *mazatlanensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria mazatlanensis (Rebut) K. Schum. & Gurke ssp. *patonii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria melaleuca Karw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria melanocentra: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. *linaresensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. *melanocentra*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. *rubrograndis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria mercedensis Patoni: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria meyranii H. Bravo-Holl.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria microhelia Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria miegiana Earle: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria mieheana: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria moelleriana Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria morganiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii Forster: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria multidigitata G. Lindsay: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria mystax C. Martius: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria nana Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria napina J.A. Purpus: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria nelliae (Croizat) Croizat = *Escobaria minima* (Baird) D. R. Hunt
Mammillaria neopalmeri R.T. Craig: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria nivosa Link ex Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria nunezii (Britton & Rose) Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria nunezii (Britton & Rose) Orcutt ssp. *bella*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria nunezii (Britton & Rose) Orcutt ssp. *nunezii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria otero C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria painteri Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria papyracantha (Engelmann) Engelmann = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelmann) N. P. Taylor
Mammillaria parkinsanii Ehrenb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pectinifera (Rümpel) A. Weber: I Cactaceae
Mammillaria peninsularis (Britton & Rose) Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pennispinosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pennispinosa Krainz ssp. *nazasensis* C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pennispinosa Krainz ssp. *pennispinosa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria perbella Hildm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria petrophila K. Brandegee: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria petrophila K. Brandegee ssp. *arida*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria petrophila K. Brandegee ssp. *baxteriana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria petrophila K. Brandegee ssp. *petrophila*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria petterssonii Hildm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria phitaiana (Baxter) Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria picta Meinsh.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria picta Meinsh. ssp. *picta*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria picta Meinsh. ssp. *viereckii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pilispina J.A. Purpus: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria plumosa A. Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria polyedra C. Martius: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria polythele C. Martius: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria polythele C. Martius ssp. *durispina*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria polythele C. Martius ssp. *obconella*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria polythele C. Martius ssp. *polythele*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pondii Greene: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pondii Greene ssp. *maritima*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pondii Greene ssp. *pondii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pondii Greene ssp. *setispina*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria poselgeri Hildm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pottsii Scheer ex Salm-Dyck: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw. ssp. *arachnoidea* D.R. Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw. ssp. *prolifera*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw. ssp. *haitiensis* (K. Schum.) Borg: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw. ssp. *prolifera*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw. ssp. *texana* D.R. Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw. ssp. *zublerae*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pseudopectinata (Backeb.) Kelsey & Dayton = *Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster
Mammillaria reko (Britton & Rose) F. Vaupel: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria reko (Britton & Rose) F. Vaupel ssp. *aureispina*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria reko (Britton & Rose) F. Vaupel ssp. *leptacantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria reko (Britton & Rose) F. Vaupel ssp. *reko*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria rettigiana Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto ssp. *aureiceps*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto ssp. *fera-rubra*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto ssp. *nccartenii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto ssp. *mollendorffiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto ssp. *pringlei*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto ssp. *rhodantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria rosealba Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria saboae C. Glass: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria saboae C. Glass ssp. *goldii* C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria saboae C. Glass ssp. *haudeana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria saboae C. Glass ssp. *saboae*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria sanchez-mejoradae R. Gonzalez G.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria sartorii J.A. Purpus: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria scheinvariana: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria schiedeana Ehrenb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria schiedeana Ehrenb. ssp. *dumetorum* (J.A. Purpus) C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria schiedeana Ehrenb. ssp. *giselae*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria schiedeana Ehrenb. ssp. *schiedeana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria schumannii Hildm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria schwarzii Shurly: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria scrippsiana (Britton & Rose) Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria sempervivi DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria senilis Lodd.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria sinistramata (Britton & Rose) Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria sinistramata Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria sneedii (Britton & Rose) Weniger = *Escobaria sneedii* (Britton & Rose) Berger var. *sneedii*
Mammillaria solisoides Backeb.: I Cactaceae
Mammillaria sonorensis R.T. Craig: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria sphacelata C. Martius: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria sphacelata C. Martius ssp. *sphacelata*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria sphacelata C. Martius ssp. *viperina*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria sphaerica: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria spinosissima Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria spinosissima Lemaire ssp. *pilcayensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria spinosissima Lemaire ssp. *spinosissima*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria spinosissima Lemaire ssp. *tepoxtlana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria standleyi (Britton & Rose) Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya Heese: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria supertexta C. Martius: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria surculosa Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria tayloriorum C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria tepeicicensis J. Meyrán: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria tetrandia Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria theresae Cutak: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria thornberi Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria thornberi Orcutt ssp. *thornberi*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria thornberi Orcutt ssp. *yaquensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria tobuschii Marshall = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* (Engelmann) D. Hunt ssp. *tobuschii* (Marshall) N. P. Taylor
Mammillaria tonalensis D.R. Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria turbinata (Kuntze) Hooker = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose
Mammillaria uncinata Zucc.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria valdeziana (Möller) Kelsey & Dayton = *Turbincarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
Mammillaria varicaculeata Buchenau: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria vetula C. Martius: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria vetula C. Martius ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II Cactaceae

- Mammillaria vetula* C. Martius ssp. *vetula*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria voburnensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria voburnensis ssp. *eichlanii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria voburnensis ssp. *voburnensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria wagneriana: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria weingartiana Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria werdermannii (Bödeker) H. Weiss = *Coryphantha werdermannii* Bödeker
Mammillaria wiesingeri Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria wiesingeri ssp. *apanensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria wiesingeri ssp. *wiesingeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria winterae Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria winterae Boedeker ssp. *aramberri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria winterae Boedeker ssp. *winterae*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria wrightii Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria wrightii Engelm. ssp. *wilcoxii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria wrightii Engelm. ssp. *wrightii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria xaltiangensis Sanchez-Mej.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria xaltiangensis Sanchez-Mej. ssp. *bambusiphila*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria xaltiangensis Sanchez-Mej. ssp. *xaltiangensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria zeilmanniana Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria zephyranthoides Scheidw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillopsis = *Mammillaria*
Mammillophydia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillophydia candida: #4 II Cactaceae
Manniella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
manú (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J.D. Sm.: #1 II Caryocaraceae
Marenopuntia = *Opuntia*
Margelliantha spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Marginatocereus = *Pachycereus*
Mariarisqueta = *Cheirostylis*
Mariposa cactus (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) N.P. Taylor: I Cactaceae
Maritimocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Marniera = *Selenicereus*
marsh rose (E): *Orethamnium zeyheri* Pappe ex Hook.f.: #1 II Proteaceae
Marshallocereus = *Stenocereus*
Marsupiaria = *Maxillaria*
Marsupiaria = *Maxillaria*
Masdevallia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Mastigion spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Matucana spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana aurantiaca: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana aurantiaca ssp. *aurantiaca*: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana aurantiaca ssp. *currundayensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana aureiflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana comacephala: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana formosa F. Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana fruticosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana haynei: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana haynei ssp. *haynei*: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana haynei ssp. *herzogiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana haynei ssp. *hystrix*: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana haynei ssp. *myriacantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana huagalensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana intertexta: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana krahni (Donald) Bregman: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana madisoniorum (Hutchinson) G. Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana oreodoxa: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana paucicostata F. Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana polzii: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana puijapati: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana ritleri: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana tuberculata (Donald) Bregman: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana weberbaueri: #4 II Cactaceae
Maturna = *Gomesa*
Maury's tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia mauryana* Lyman B. Smith: #1 II Bromeliaceae
Maxillaria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
McDougal's cactus (E): *Disocactus mcdougallii* (Alexander) Barthlott: II Cactaceae
Meciclis = *Coryanthes*
Meconopsis regia G. Taylor: Himalayan poppy (E) #1 III Papaveraceae
Mecosa = *Platanthera*
Mediocactus = *Selenicereus*
Mediocactar spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Mediocereus = *Selenicereus*
Mediolobivia = *Rebutia*
Mediopectinata = *Rebutia*
Mediorebutia = *Rebutia*
Medusea = *Euphorbia*
Medusea fructus-pini (Miller) Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Medusea globosa (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia globosa* (Haworth) Sims
Medusea hamata (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haworth) Sweet
Medusea major (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Medusea patula (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lamarck
Medusea tessellata Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Megacelinium = *Bulbophyllum*
Megalobivia = *Echinopsis*
Megalorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Megalotus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Megastylis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Meiracyllium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Melocactus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus x albicephalus R. Gruber ex N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus andinus R. Gruber ex N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus azureus: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus azureus ssp. *azureus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus azureus ssp. *ferreophilus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus bahiensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus bahiensis ssp. *amethystinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus bahiensis ssp. *bahiensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus bellavistensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus bellavistensis ssp. *bellavistensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus bellavistensis ssp. *onychacanthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus broadwayi (Britton & Rose) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus caroli-linnaei: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus concinnus: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus conoideus Buining & Brederoo: conelike Turk's-cap cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Melocactus conoideus: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus curvispinus Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus curvispinus Pfeiffer ssp. *caesius*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus curvispinus Pfeiffer ssp. *curvispinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus curvispinus Pfeiffer ssp. *dawsonii* (H. Bravo-Holl.) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus deinacanthus Buining & Brederoo: wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Melocactus ernestii: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus ernestii ssp. *ernestii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus ernestii ssp. *longicarpus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus estevesii: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus glaucescens Buining & Brederoo: woolly waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Melocactus harlowii (Britton & Rose) Vaupel: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus x horridus: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus intortus (Miller) Urban: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus intortus (Miller) Urban ssp. *dominguensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus intortus (Miller) Urban ssp. *intortus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus lanssensianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus lemairei (Monv.) Miq.: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus levitatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus macracanthos (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus matanzanus Leon: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus mazelianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus neryi: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus oreas: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus oreas ssp. *cremophilus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus oreas ssp. *oreas*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus pachyacanthus: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus pachyacanthus ssp. *pachyacanthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus pachyacanthus ssp. *viridis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus paucispinus G. Heimen & R. Paul: few-spined Turk's cap cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Melocactus perezassoi Arces: #4 II Cactaceae

- Melocactus peruvianus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus salvadorensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus schatzlii: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus smithii: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus violaceus: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus violaceus ssp. *margaritaceus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus violaceus ssp. *ritteri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus violaceus ssp. *violaceus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus zehntneri: #4 II Cactaceae
Menadena = *Maxillaria*
Menadenium = *Zygosepalum*
Menandrium = *Zygosepalum*
Mendoncella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Menephora = *Paphiopedilum*
Mesadenella = *Stenorrhynchus*
Mesadenus = *Brachystele*
Mesa-Verde cactus (E): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissvain ex Boissvain & C. Davids.) L. Benson: I Cactaceae
Mesechinopsis = *Echinopsis*
Mesochilus = *Luisia*
Mesodactylis = *Apostasia*
Mesoglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Mesoptera = *Liparis*
Mesospinidium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Metachilum = *Appendicula*
Mexican mahogany (E): *Swietenia humilis* Zuccarini: #1 II Meliaceae
Mexicoa spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Mexipedium = *Phragmipedium*
Mexipedium xerophyticum (Soto, Salazar & H gsater) V.A. Albert & M.W. Chase = *Phragmipedium xerophyticum* Soto Arenas, Salazar & H gsater
Meyenia = *Weberbauerocereus*
Meyerocactus = *Echinocactus*
Micranthocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Micranthocereus albicephalus: #4 II Cactaceae
Micranthocereus auriazureus: #4 II Cactaceae
Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus: #4 II Cactaceae
Micranthocereus estevesii: #4 II Cactaceae
Micranthocereus flaviflorus: #4 II Cactaceae
Micranthocereus polyanthus: #4 II Cactaceae
Micranthocereus purpureus: #4 II Cactaceae
Micranthocereus streckeri: #4 II Cactaceae
Micranthocereus violaciflorus: #4 II Cactaceae
Microchilus = *Erythroxes*
Microcoelia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Microcycas caloconia (Miq.) A. DC.: palma corcho (S) I Zamiaeae
Microepidendrum = *Epidendrum*
Microholmesia = *Angracopsis*
Micropera spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Microphytanthe = *Dendrobium*
Microputia = *Opuntia*
Microsaccus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Microsperma = *Parodia*
Microstegmus = *Cyathia*
Microstylis = *Malaxis*
Microtatorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Microterangis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Microtheca = *Cynorkis*
Microthelys = *Brachystele*
Microtis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Mila spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Mila caespitosa Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Mila colorea: #4 II Cactaceae
Mila nealeana: #4 II Cactaceae
Mila pugionifera: #4 II Cactaceae
Miltonia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Miltonioides spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Miltoniopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Minicolumna = *Epidendrum*
Miqueliopuntia = *Opuntia*
Mirabella = *Cereus*
Mischobulbon = *Mischobulbum*
Mischobulbum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Mitopetalum = *Tainia*
Mitostigma = *Amitostigma*
Mitrocereus = *Pachycereus*
Mitrocereus militaris (Audot) H. Bravo-Holl. = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Mobilabium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Moerhoutia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Monacanthus = *Catasetum*
Monachanthus = *Catasetum*
Monadenia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Monanthos = *Dendrobium*
Monixus = *Angracum*
monkey puzzle: *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: I/II Araucariaceae
Monomeria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Monophyllorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Monorchis = *Hemimium*
Monosepalum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Monotris = *Halothrix*
Montolivaia = *Habenaria*
Monustes = *Spiranthes*
Moorea = *Neomoorea*
Morangaya = *Echinocereus*
Morawetzia = *Oreocereus*
Mormodes spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Mormolyca spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
mountain sweet pitcher plant (E): *Sarracenia jonesii* Wherry: I Sarraceniaceae
Mulaworchis = *Tropidia*
Myanthus = *Catasetum*
Mycaranthes = *Eria*
Mycaridanthus = *Eria*
Myoda = *Ludisia*
Myodium = *Ophrys*
Myoxanthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Myrmecichis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Myrmecophila spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Myrobroma = *Vanilla*
Myrosmodus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
x Myrgerocactus lindsayi: #4 II Cactaceae
Myrtillocactus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Myrtillocactus cochal (Orcutt) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Myrtillocactus eichlamii: #4 II Cactaceae
Myrtillocactus geometrizans (C. Martius) Console: #4 II Cactaceae
Myrtillocactus schenckii (J.A. Purpus) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Myrtillocactus = *Myrtillocactus*
Mystacidium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Nabalua spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Nageliella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Namaqua aloe (E): *Aloe khamiesensis*: #1 II Liliaceae
ñambar (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum* Donn. Sm.: #1 II Leguminosae
Nanodes spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Napina = *Neolloydia*
Nardostachys grandiflora DC.: II Valerianaceae
Narica = *Sarcoglottis*
narrow-lidded pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes ampullaria* Jack: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nasonia = *Fernandezia*
Nauenia = *Lacaena*
Navajoa = *Pediocactus*
Navajoa fickeisenii Backeb. = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *fickeisenii* L. Benson
Navajoa peeblesiana Croizat = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*
needle-spined pineapple cactus (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *erectocentrus*: I Cactaceae
Neippergia = *Acineta*
Nellie's cory cactus (E): *Escobaria minima* (Baird) D.R. Hunt: I Cactaceae
Nemaconia = *Ponera*
Nematoceras = *Corybas*
Nemuranthes = *Habenaria*
Nenabbottia = *Leptocereus*
Neobartlettia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neobathia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neobenthamia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neobesseyia = *Escobaria*
Neobinghamia = *x Haagespostoa*

- Neobolusia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neobuxbaumia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides (Haw.) F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia laui: #4 II Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia macrocephala (A. Weber) Dawson: #4 II Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia niezcalensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia multiareolata: #4 II Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia polylopha (DC.) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia scoparia (Poselger) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia squamulosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia tetetzo (A. Weber) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Neocardenasia = *Neoraimondia*
Neochilenia = *Eriosyce*
Neoclemensia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neocogniauxia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neodawsonia = *Cephalocereus*
Neodryas spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neodrypsis decaryi Jumelle: feather palm (E), Triangle palm (E) #1 II
 Palmae
Neoeschobaria = *Helcia*
Neovansia = *Peniocereus*
Neofinetia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neogardneria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neogomesia = *Ariocarpus*
Neogomezia = *Ariocarpus*
Neogymnantha = *Rebutia*
Neogyne spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neogyne = *Neogyne*
Neohickenia = *Parodia*
Neokoehleria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neolaucha = *Isabelia*
Neolehmanna spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neolemaireocereus = *Stenocereus*
Neolemannia = *Neolehmanna*
Neolindleya = *Platanthera*
Neolloydia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Neolloydia acunensis (W. T. Marshall) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *acunensis*
Neolloydia beguinii (A. Weber) Britton & Rose = *Turbinicaropus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman
Neolloydia conoidea (DC.) Britt. & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Neolloydia erectocentra (Coulter) L. Benson var. *acunensis* (W. Marshall) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acunensis* (W. T. Marshall) H. Bravo
Neolloydia gielsdorfiana (Werdermann) Knuth = *Turbinicaropus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Neolloydia horripila (Lem.) Britton & Rose = *Turbinicaropus horripilus* (Lem.) John & Riha
Neolloydia knuthiana (Bödeker) Knuth = *Turbinicaropus knuthianus* (Bödeker) John & Riha
Neolloydia laui (Glass & Foster) E. F. Anderson = *Turbinicaropus laui* C. Glass & R. Foster
Neolloydia lophophoroides (Werdermann) E. F. Anderson = *Turbinicaropus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Neolloydia mandragora (Fric ex Berger) E. F. Anderson = *Turbinicaropus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A. Zimmerman
Neolloydia mariposensis (Hester) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) N.P. Taylor
Neolloydia matehualensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Neolloydia pilispina Britton & Rose = *Turbinicaropus laui* C. Glass & R. Foster
Neolloydia pseudomacrolele (Backeb.) E. F. Anderson = *Turbinicaropus pseudomacrolele* (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Neolloydia pseudopectinata (Backeb.) E. F. Anderson = *Turbinicaropus pseudopectinatus* (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster
Neolloydia saueri (Bödeker) Knuth = *Turbinicaropus saueri* (Bödeker) John & Riha
Neolloydia schmiedickeana (Bödeker) E. F. Anderson = *Turbinicaropus schmiedickeanus* (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *schmiedickeanus*
Neolloydia smithii (misapplied) = *Turbinicaropus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman
Neolloydia subterranea (Backeb.) H. Moore = *Turbinicaropus subterraneus* (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman
Neolloydia viereckii (Werd.) F. Knuth = *Turbinicaropus viereckii* (Werdm.) John & Riha
Neolobivia = *Echinopsis*
Neomammillaria = *Mammillaria*
Neomoorea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neoporteria = *Eriosyce*
Neoraimondia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Neoraimondia arequipensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Neoraimondia herzogiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Neotainiopsis = *Eriodes*
Neotianahushia = *Neoporteria*
Neotina = *Neotinea*
Neotinea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neottia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neottianthe spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neottidium = *Neottia*
Neo-Urbania spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neowerdermannia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Neowerdermannia chilensis Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Neowerdermannia chilensis Backeb. ssp. *chilensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Neowerdermannia chilensis Backeb. ssp. *peruviana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Neowerdermannia vorwerkii: #4 II Cactaceae
Neowilliamsia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Nepenthes spp.: pitcher plants (E), népenthès (F) Nepenthaceae #1 I/II
Nepenthes adnata R. Tamin & M. Hotta: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes alata Blanco: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes albomarginata Lobb ex Lindl.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes ampullaria Jack: narrow-lidded pitcher-plant (E) #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes ampullaria Jack var. *racemosa* J. H. Adam & C. C. Wilcock = *Nepenthes ampullaria* Jack
Nepenthes ananensis Macfarlane: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes angasanensis Maulder, Schubert, Salmon & Quinn: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes argentei Jeb & Cheek: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes aristolochioides Jeb & Cheek: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes beccariana Macfarlane: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes bellii Kondo: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes benstonei C. Clarke: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes bicalcarata Hook. f.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes bongso Korth.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes boschiana Korth.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes burbridgeae Hook. f. ex Burb.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes burkei Masters: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes burkei Masters var. *excellens* Veitch = *Nepenthes burkei* Masters
Nepenthes burkei Masters var. *prolifera* Masters = *Nepenthes burkei* Masters
Nepenthes campulata S. Kurata: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes carunculata Danser = *Nepenthes bongso* Korth.
Nepenthes carunculata Danser var. *robusta* J. Nerz & A. Wistuba = *Nepenthes bongso* Korth.
Nepenthes clipeata Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes copelandii Marr. ex Macfarlane: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes danseri Jeb & Cheek: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes deaniana Macfarlane: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes decurrens Macfarlane = *Nepenthes northiana* Hook. f.
Nepenthes densiflora Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes dentata S. Kurata = *Nepenthes hamata* J. R. Turnbull & A. T. Middleton
Nepenthes diatas Jeb & Cheek: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes distillatoria Brion: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes dubia Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes edwardsiana Hook. f.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes ephippiata Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes eustachya Miq.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes eymae Kurata: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes faizaliana J. H. Adam & C. C. Wilcock: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes fallax G. Beck: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes fusca Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes geoffrayi Lecomte = *Nepenthes unanensis* Macfarlane
Nepenthes glabrata J. R. Turnbull & A. T. Middleton: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes globamphora Sh. Kurata & Toyoshima = *Nepenthes bellii* Kondo

- Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes gracillina Ridley: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes gymnamphora Reinw. ex Nees: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes hamata J. R. Turnbull & A. T. Middleton: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes x harryana Burb.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes hirsuta Hook. f.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes hispida G. Beck: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes x hookeriana Lindl.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes hookeriana Low = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
Nepenthes inermis Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes insignis Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes junghunii Macfarlane: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes kampotiana Lecomte = *Nepenthes anamensis* Macfarlane
Nepenthes khasiana Hook. f.: Indian pitcher-plant (E) I Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes x kinabaluensis Kurata: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes klossii Ridley: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes lamii Jeb & Cheek: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes lavicola A. Wistuba & Rischer: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes leptochila Danser = *Nepenthes hirsuta* Hook. f.
Nepenthes lindleyana Low ex W. Baxt.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes longifolia J. Nerz & A. Wistuba: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes lowii Hook. f.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes macfarlanei Hemsl.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes macrophylla (Marabini) Jeb & Cheek: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes macrovulgaris J. R. Turnbull & A. T. Middleton: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes madagascariensis Poir.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes mapuluensis Adam & Wilcock: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes masoalensis R. Schmid-Hollinger: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes maxima Reinw.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes merrilliana Macfarlane: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes miki B. R. Salmon & R. G. Maulder: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes mira Jeb & Cheek: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes mirabilis (Lour.) Druce: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes mirabilis (Lour.) Druce var. *biflora* J. H. Adam & C. C. Wilcock = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
Nepenthes mirabilis (Lour.) Druce var. *echinostoma* (Hook f.) J. H. Adam & C. C. Wilcock = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
Nepenthes mollis Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes muluensis M. Hotta: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes murudensis Culham ex Jeb & Cheek: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes neglecta Macfarlane = ?*Nepenthes hirsuta* Hook. f.
Nepenthes neoguineensis Macfarlane: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes northiana Hook. f.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes ovata J. Nerz & A. Wistuba: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes paniculata Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes pupuana Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes pectinata Danser = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Reinw. ex Nees
Nepenthes pervillei Blume: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes petiolata Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes philippinensis Macfarlane: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes pilosa Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes rafflesiana Jack: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes rafflesiana Jack var. *alata* J. H. Adam & C. C. Wilcock = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
Nepenthes rajah Hook. f.: Kinabalu pitcher plant (E), giant pitcher plant (E), giant tropical pitcher plant (E) I Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes ramispina Ridl.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes reinwardiana Miq.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes reinwardiana Miq. var. *samarindaiensis* J. H. Adam & C. C. Wilcock = *Nepenthes reinwardiana* Miq.
Nepenthes rhombicaulis Sh. Kurata: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes rosulata R. Tamin & M. Hotta = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Reinw. ex Nees
Nepenthes sanguinea Lindl.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes sibuyanensis Nerz: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes singalana Becc.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes spathulata Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes spectabilis Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes spinosa R. Tamin & M. Hotta = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Reinw. ex Nees/*Nepenthes sumatrana* Beck
Nepenthes stenophylla Mast.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes sumatrana Beck: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes talangensis J. Nerz & A. Wistuba: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes tentaculata Hook. f.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes tenuis J. Nerz & A. Wistuba: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes thorelii Lecomte: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes tobaica Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes tomoriana Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes treubiana Warb.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes x trichocarpa Miq.: hairy-fruited monkey cup (E) #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes truncata Macfarlane: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes x trusmiensis Marabini: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes veitchii Hook. f.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes ventricosa Blanco: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes vieillardii Hook. f.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes villosa Hook. f.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes xiphoides B. R. Salmon & R. G. Maulder = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Reinw. ex Nees
népenthès (F): *Nepenthes* spp. Nepenthaceae #1 I/II
Nephelaphyllum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Nephelea = *Cyathia*
Nephthangis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Nephthanthra = *Renanthera*
Nerissa = *Ponthieva*
Nervilia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neuwiedia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Nezahualcoyotli spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Nichelia = *Neoporteria*
Nidema spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Nidus = *Neottia*
Niemeyera = *Apostasia*
Nienokuea = *Polystachya*
Nigritella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Nipponorchis = *Neofinetia*
Nolina interrata Gentry: Dehesa bear-grass (E), San Diego bear-grass (E) I Agavaceae
Nopalea = *Opuntia*
Nopalxochia = *Disocactus*
Normanbakea = *Turbinicarpus*
Norna = *Calypso*
Nothodoritis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Nothastele spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Notocactus = *Parodia*
Notoyia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Nuevo Leon living-rock cactus (E): *Ariocarpus scaphiostriis* Bôdeker: I Cactaceae
Nyctocereus = *Peniocereus*
Nyctosma = *Epidendrum*
Oakes-Amesia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Oberonia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Obregonia spp. I Cactaceae
Obregonia denegrii Fric: artichoke cactus (E), obregonita (S) I Cactaceae
obregonita (S): *Obregonia denegrii* Fric: I Cactaceae
Ocampo = *Cranichis*
Ocharella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Oconnee bells (E): *Shortia galacifolia* Torr. & Gray: #1 II Diapensiaceae
Octadesmia = *Dilomilis*
Octandrorchis = *Octomeria*
Octarrhena spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Octomeria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Odontectis = *Isotria*
Odontochilus = *Anoetochilus*
Odontoglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Odontorrhynchus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Odontostyles = *Bulbophyllum*
Oeceoclades spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Oehnea = *Mammillaria*
Oeonia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ononiella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Oerstedella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Oestlundorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Olgasis = *Oncidium*
Oligophyton spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Oliveriana spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ommatodium = *Pterygodium*
Omoeca spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Oncidium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Oncodia = *Bracthia*

- Onkeripus* = *Xylobium*
Onychium = *Dendrobium*
Ophidion spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ophioglossella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ophrys spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Oporanthus colchiciflorus (Waldst. & Kit.) Herb. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* (Waldst. & Kit.) Herb.
Oporanthus fischerianus Herb. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M. Roem.
Oporanthus luteus (L.) Herb. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
Oporanthus luteus (L.) Herb. var. *angustifolia* Herb. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
Opuntia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia abyssii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia acanthocarpa: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia acanthocarpa ssp. *acanthocarpa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia acanthocarpa ssp. *ganderi*: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia acaulis Ekm. & Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia aciculata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia xaequatorialis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia aggeria: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia agglomerata A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia albisaetacens: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia alcahes: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia alcerrecensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia alexanderi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia alko-tuna: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia amnophila: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia amyclaea Ten.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia anacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia anteojoensis D.J. Pinkava: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia antillana Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia aoracantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia apurimacensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia arbuscula Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia arcei: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia archiconoidea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia armata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia articulata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia assumptionis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia atacumensis Phil.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia atrispina Griffiths: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia atrapes Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia atrovirens: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia auberi Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia aurantiaca: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia aurea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia aureispina (Brack & Heil) Pinkava & Parfitt: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia austrina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia azurea Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia backebergii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia basilaris Engelm. & Bigelow: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bella Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bensonii Sanchez-Mej.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x bernichiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bigelovii Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bisetosa Pittier: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia blancii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia holdingii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia boliviana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bomplandii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia borinquensis Britt. & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia brachyarthra: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia brachyclada: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bradleyi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia braditana (Coulter) K. Brandegee: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia brasiliensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bravoana E. Baxter: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bulbispina Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia burrageana Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia californica: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia camachoii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cananichica: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia canterae: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia caracasana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cardenche: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cardiosperma: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia caribaea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia chaffeyi Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia chakensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia chavena Griffiths: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia chichensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia chihuahuensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia chisosensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia chlorotica: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cholla Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cineracea Wiggins: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia clavarioides: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia clavata Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cochabambensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cochenillifera (L.) Miller: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cognata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia colorea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia colubrina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x columbiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x congesta: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia conjungens: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia canoidea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia corotilla: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia corrugata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia crassa Haworth: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia crassicylindrica: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia crassispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia crystalina Griffiths: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x cubensis Britt. & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia curassavica (L.) Mill.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x curvispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cylindrica: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cymochila: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia dactylifera: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia darrahiana A. Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia darwinii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia davisii Engelm. & Bigelow: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia deamii Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia decumbens Salm-Dyck: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia dejecta: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia delaetiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia densispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia depauperata Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia depressa Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia dillenii (Ker Gawler) L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia discolor: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia doneykoensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia dumetorum A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia durangensis Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia echinocarpa Engelm. & Bigelow: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia echios: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia edwardsii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia eichlamii Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ekmanii Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia elata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia elatior Mill.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia elizondoana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x ellisiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia emoryi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia engelmannii (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia erectoclada: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia erinacea Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia estevesii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia excelsa Sanchez-Mej.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia falcata Ekm. & Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia feracantha Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ficus-indica (L.) Mill.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia flexuosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia floccosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x fosbergii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia fragilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia frigida: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia fulgida Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae

Opuntia fuliginosa Griffiths: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia fulvicoma: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia galapageia: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia golerasensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia glomerata Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia gosseliniana A. Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia grahamii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia grosseana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia guatemalensis Britt. & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia guatinensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia guilanchi Griffiths: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia halophila: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia heacockiae Arp: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia helleri Schumann: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia heteromorpha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia hirschii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia hitchcockii Ortega: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia hondurensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia howeyi J.A. Purpus: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia huajuapensis H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia humifusa Raf.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia hyptiacantha A. Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ianthinantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ignescens: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia imbricata (Haw.) DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia inaequilateralis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia inanoena: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia inaperta: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia infesta: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia insularis A. Stewart: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia invicta T.S. Brandegee: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia juliscana H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia jamaicensis Britton & Harris: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia joconostle A. Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia karwinskiana Salm-Dyck: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x kelvinensis V. & K. Grant: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia kleiniae DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia kunzei: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia laevis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia lagopus: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia lagunae E. Baxter: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia larreyi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia lasiacantha Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia leptocaulis DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia leucophaea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia leucotricha DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia lilae B. Trujillo & M. Ponce: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia limitata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia lindsayi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia linguiformis Griffiths: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia littoralis (Engelm.) Cockerell: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia llanos-de-huanta: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia lloydii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia longiareolata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia longispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x lucayana Britton: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia lutea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia macracantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia macrocentra: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia macrorhiza: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia mamillata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia marense S.H. Parsons: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia martiniana (L. Benson) Parfitt: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia megacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia megapotamica: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia megarhiza Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia megasperma: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia microdasys (J. Lehm.) Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia microdisca: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia mieckleyi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia millsbaughii Britton: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia minuscula: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia minima: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia miquelii Monv. ex. Salm-Dyck: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia mistiense: #4 II Cactaceae

Opuntia moelleri A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia mojavensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia molesta K. Brandegee: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia molinensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia monacantha Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia moniliformis (L.) Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia montevidensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia multigeniculata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia munzii C.B. Wolf: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia nashii Britton: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia neajapensis H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x neocabuscula: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia neochrysantha H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia nigripina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia nuda (Backeb.) Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x occidentalis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia orbiculata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia oricola Philbrick: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia orurensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ovata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pachona: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pochypus Schumann: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pailana Wein.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia palmadora: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia paraguayensis K. Schumann: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia parishii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia parryi Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia parviclada: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia penicilligera Speg.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pennellii Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pentlandii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia phaeacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia picardoi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pilifera: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pittieri Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pituitosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia plumbea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia polycantha Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia prasina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia prolifera Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia puberula Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pubescens Wendl.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pulchella Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pumila Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia punta-caillan: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pusilla (Haw.) Nutt.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pycnantha Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pyriformis Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pyrrhacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pyrrhantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia quimilo: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x quipa: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia quitensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rahmeri: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ramosissima Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rastrera A. Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia reflexispina Wiggins & Rollins: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia repens Bello: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rileyi G. Ortega: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ritteri A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia robinsonii G. Ortega: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia roborensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia robusta: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rosarica G. Lindsay: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rosea DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rossiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rubescens Salm-Dyck ex DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rufida Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rutila: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia salagria Castellanos: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia salmiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia salvadorensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia sanctae-barbarae: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia sanguinea Proctor: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia santamaria (Baxter) H. Bravo-Holl.: #4 II Cactaceae

Opuntia santa-rita (Griffiths & Hare) Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia saxatilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia saxicola J. Howell: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia scheeri A. Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia schickendantzii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia schottii Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia schumannii Speg.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia securigera: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia shaferi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia silvestris: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia soederstromiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia soehrensii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia sphaerica: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia sphaerocarpa: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x spinosibacca: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia spinosior (Engelm.) Toumey: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia spinosissima P. Mill.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia spinulifera Salm-Dyck: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia spraguei G. Ortega: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia stenantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia stenopetala: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia streptacantha Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia stricta (Haw.) Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia strigil Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia subsphaerocarpa: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia subterranea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia subulata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia sulphurea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia sulphurea ssp. *brachyacantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia sulphurea ssp. *spinibarbis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia sulphurea ssp. *sulphurea*: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia superhospina Griffiths: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia taponia Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia tarapacana Phil.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia taylorii Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia tehucana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia tihuantepecana (H. Bravo) H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia tenuiflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia tesajo Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x tetracantha Toumey: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia thurberi Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ticnarenensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia tomentella Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia tomentosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia treleasei Coult.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia triacantha (Willd.) Sweet: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia trichophora: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia tumida: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia tuna (L.) Mill.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia tunicata (Lehm.) Link & Otto: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia turbinata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia undulata Griffiths: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia unguispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia urbaniana Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia vaginata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x vaseyi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia velutina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia verschaffeltii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia versicolor Engelm. ex Coult.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia vestita: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia vilis Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x viridiflora Britt. & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia viridirubra: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia viridirubra ssp. *rubrogenimma*: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia viridirubra ssp. *viridirubra*: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia vitelliniflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia vitelliniflora ssp. *interjecta*: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia vitelliniflora ssp. *vitelliniflora*: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x vivipara: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia wagenknechtii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia weberi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia werneri: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia wetmorei: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia whipplei Engelm. & Bigelow: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia wigginsii L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae

Opuntia wilcoxii Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia wolfei: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia woodonii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia yangianensis (Rauh & Backeb.) G. Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia zchulderi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntiopsis = *Schlumbergera*
Orchidastrium = *Spiranthes*
orchid (E): I/II ORCHIDACEAE spp.
ORCHIDACEAE spp.: orchid (E), orquídea (S), orchidée (F) #7 I/II
orchidée (F): I/II ORCHIDACEAE spp.
Orchidium = *Calypso*
Orchidofunkia = *Cryptarrhena*
Orchidotypus = *Pachyphyllum*
Orchiodes = *Goodyera*
Orchipedum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Orchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Orchites = *Traunsteinera*
orejas de conejo (S): *Ariocarpus scaphiostrius* Bodeker: I Cactaceae
orejitas (S): *Ariocarpus scaphiostrius* Bodeker: I Cactaceae
Oreocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Oreocereus celsianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Oreocereus doelzianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Oreocereus hempelianus (Guerke) D.R. Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Oreocereus leucotrichus: #4 II Cactaceae
Oreocereus pseudofossulatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Oreocereus ritteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Oreocereus tacnaensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Oreocereus trollii: #4 II Cactaceae
Oreocereus varicolor: #4 II Cactaceae
Oreomunnea pterocarpa Oerst.: gavián (S), gavián blanco (S) #1 II
Juglandaceae
Oreorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Orestias spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Orleanesia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ormostema = *Dendrobium*
Ornitharium = *Pteroceras*
Ornithidium = *Maxillaria*
Ornithocephalus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ornithochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ornithophora = *Signatostalis*
Orothamnus zeyheri Pappe ex Hook.f.: marsh rose (E) #1 II Proteaceae
Oroya spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Oroya borchersii: #4 II Cactaceae
Oroya peruviana: #4 II Cactaceae
orquídea (S): I/II ORCHIDACEAE spp.
Orsidice = *Thrixspermum*
Ortegocactus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Ortegocactus macdougallii Alex.: #4 II Cactaceae
Orthoceras spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Orthochilus = *Eulophia*
Orthopenthea = *Disa*
Ortmannia = *Geodorum*
Orxera = *Acrides*
Osmoglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ossiculum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Osyricera = *Bulbophyllum*
Otandra = *Geodorum*
Othonna minima DC. = *Othonna cocalioides* L.f.
Otochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Otaglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Otopetalum = *Pleurothallis*
Otostylis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Oxyanthera = *Thelasis*
Oxysepala = *Bulbophyllum*
Oxystophyllum = *Dendrobium*
pa porc (S): *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.: #1 II Primulaceae
Pabstia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pabstiella = *Pleurothallis*
x Pacheroactus orcuttii: #4 II Cactaceae
Pachites spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pachycereus spp. #4 I/II Cactaceae
Pachycereus chrysomallus (Lem.) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus*
militaris (Audot) D. Hunt
Pachycereus fulviceps (F. A. C. Weber ex Schumann) D. R. Hunt: #4 II
Cactaceae

- Pachycereus gatesii* (M. E. Jones) D. R. Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Pachycereus gaumeri Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Pachycereus grandis Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Pachycereus hollianus (A. Weber) F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Pachycereus lepidanthus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pachycereus marginatus (DC.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Pachycereus militaris (Audot) D. Hunt: grenadier's cap (E), teddy-bear cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum (Engelm.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Pachycereus pringlei (S. Watson) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Pachycereus schottii: #4 II Cactaceae
Pachycereus weberi (J. Coulter) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Pachychilus = *Pachystoma*
Pachyclada dendroides (L.) Gandoger = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
Pachyne = *Phaius*
Pachyphyllum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pachyplectron spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
pachypodes (F): *Pachypodium* spp. Apocynaceae #1 I/II
Pachypodium spp.: elephant trunks (E), pachypodes (F) Apocynaceae #1 I/II
Pachypodium ambongense L. Poisson: I Apocynaceae
Pachypodium baronii Constantin & Bois: I Apocynaceae
Pachypodium baronii Constantin & Bois var. *baronii*: #1 I Apocynaceae
Pachypodium baronii Constantin & Bois var. *windsori* (L. Poisson) Pichon: #1 I Apocynaceae
Pachypodium bispinosum (L.f.) A. DC: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium brevicaulis Baker: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium decaryi L. Poisson: I Apocynaceae
Pachypodium densiflorum Baker: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium densiflorum Baker var. *brevicalyx* H. Perrier: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium densiflorum Baker var. *densiflorum*: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium geayi Costantin & Bois: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium horombense L. Poisson = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker var. *horombense* (L. Poisson) G. D. Rowley
Pachypodium inopinatum Lavranos: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium lamerei Drake: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium lamerei Drake var. *lamerei*: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium lamerei Drake var. *ramosum* (Costantin & Bois) Pichon: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium lealii Welw.: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium nanaquatum (Wyley ex Harv.) Welw.: elephant's trunk (E) #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker var. *drakei* (Costantin & Bois) Markgraf: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker var. *gracilius* H. Perrier: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker var. *horombense* (L. Poisson) G. D. Rowley: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker var. *rosulatum*: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker var. *stenanthum* Costantin & Bois: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rutenbergianum Vatke: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rutenbergianum Vatke var. *meridionale* (M. Pichon) H. Perrier: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rutenbergianum Vatke var. *rutenbergianum*: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium saundersii N. E. Brown: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium softense (L. Poisson) H. Perrier: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachypodium succulentum (L.f.) A. DC: #1 II Apocynaceae
Pachyrhizanthus = *Cymbidium*
Pachystele spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pachystelis = *Pachystele*
Pachystoma spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pachystylis = *Pachystoma*
pale pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata* (A. W. Wood) Wood: #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Paliris = *Liparis*
palisandre de Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra* Allem. ex Benth.: I Leguminosae
palma corcho (S): *Microcycas calocoma* (Miq.) A. DC.: I Zamiaceae
palmas del pan (S): *Encephalartos* spp. Zamiaceae I
palmiers cycas (F): *Cycas* spp. I/II Cycadaceae
Palmoglossum = *Pleurothallis*
Palmorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
palo de la vida (S): *Cyathaea bicrenata* Liebm.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
palo de vida (S): *Guaiacum officinale* L.: #1 II Zygophyllaceae
palo santo (S): *Guaiacum officinale* L.: #1 II Zygophyllaceae
Palumbina spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Panax ginseng C. Meyer: ginseng (E), red ginseng (E) II Araliaceae
Panax quinquefolius L.: American ginseng (E), celery-leaved panax (E), panax à cinq folioles (F), ginseng américain (F) #3 II Araliaceae
panax à cinq folioles (F): *Panax quinquefolius* L.: #3 II Araliaceae
Panisea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Panistrepis = *Coryanthes*
Pantlingia = *Stigmatodactylus*
paper-spine pincushion cactus (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelm.) N.P. Taylor: I Cactaceae
Paphinia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum spp. slipper orchids (E) I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum acmodontum M. W. Wood: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum adductum Asher: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum affine De Wild. = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum* (Masters) Guillaumin
Paphiopedilum amabile Hallier = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bulleanianum*
Paphiopedilum ambonensis hort. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *celebesense* (Fowlie & Birk) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum anitum A. S. Golamco: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum appletonianum (Gower) Rolfe: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum appletonianum Gower var. *poynitzianum* (O'Brien) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum argus (Reichb. f.) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum argus (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sriwianae* (Koop.) Gruss = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum armeniacum S. C. Chen & F. Y. Liu: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum bacanum Schoser & Deelder = *Paphiopedilum schoseri* Braem & H. Mohr
Paphiopedilum barbatum (Lindley) Pfitz.: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum barbatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *argus* hort. = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum barbatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum barbatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *nigrum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum barbigerrum Tang & Wang: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum bellatulum (Reichb. f.) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum birkii Birk = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum bodegarii Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) Cribb
Paphiopedilum boissierianum (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum bougainvilleanum Fowlie: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum boxallii (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum braemii Mohr = *Paphiopedilum tansum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *braemii* (Mohr) Gruss
Paphiopedilum bullenianum (Reichb. f.) Pfitz.: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum bullenianum (Reichb.f.) Pfitz. var. *amabile*: I Orchidaceae = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitz. var. *bulleanianum*
Paphiopedilum bullenianum (Reichb. f.) Pfitz. var. *bulleanianum*: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum bullenianum (Reichb. f.) Pfitzer var. *celebesense* (Fowlie & Birk) Cribb: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum burbridgei (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb. f.) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *angustipetalum* Guill. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *callosum*: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *potentianum* (Gruss & Roeth) P.J.Cribb: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *schmidtianum* Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb.f.) Stein ssp. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb

- Paphiopedilum callasum* (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb. f.) Cribb: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Stein = *Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum caudatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum caudatum* Lindl. var. *wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Garay
- Paphiopedilum celebesense* Fowlie & Birk = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *celebesense* (Fowlie & Birk) P. J. Cribb
- Paphiopedilum ceramense* Birk = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *celebesense* (Fowlie & Birk) P. J. Cribb
- Paphiopedilum cerveranum* G. J. Braem: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* (Sander) Stein = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M. W. Wood
- Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* (Sander) Stein ssp. *liemianum* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) Karas. & K. Saito
- Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* (Sander) Stein var. *liemianum* (Fowlie) Braem = *Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) Karas. & K. Saito
- Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* (Sander) Stein var. *primulinum* (M. W. Wood & Taylor) Braem = *Paphiopedilum primulinum* M. W. Wood & Taylor var. *primulinum*
- Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Pfitz.: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum chiwanum* T. Tang & F. T. Wang = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein var. *hirsutissimum*
- Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *niteaunum* (Linden) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitz.: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *niveum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum curtisii* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *curtisii* (Reichb.f.) G. J. Braem
- Paphiopedilum dariense* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein, var. *petri* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum delenatii* Guillaumin: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum dennisi* Schoser = *Paphiopedilum wentworthianum* Schoser & Fowlie
- Paphiopedilum devogelii* Schoser & Deelder = *Paphiopedilum supardii* Braem & Loeb
- Paphiopedilum dianthum* T. Tang & F. T. Wang: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum dilectum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum dallii* Lueckel = *Paphiopedilum henryanum* Braem
- Paphiopedilum druryi* (Beddome) Stein: Drury's slipper orchid (E) **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum eliottianum* (O'Brien) Stein = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum emersonii* Koopowitz & Cribb: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum exul* (Ridley) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum fairieanum* (Lindley) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum fowliei* Birk: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum gardineri* (Guillemard) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
- Paphiopedilum gardineri* Kennedy = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) Cribb
- Paphiopedilum gigantifolium* G. J. Braem, K. L. Baker & C. O. Baker: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *gardineri* (Guillemard) Braem = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
- Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *praestans* (Reichb.f.) Braem = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
- Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) Cribb: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Smith: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Smith var. *glaucophyllum*: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Smith var. *moquetteanum* J. J. Smith: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (Godef.-Leb.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (Godef.-Leb.) Stein var. *godefroyae*: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (Godef.-Leb.) Stein var. *leucachilum* (Masters) Hallier: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum gratixianum* (Masters) Guillaumin: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum x grussianum* H. S. Hua: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum hainanense* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum hangianum* H. Perner & O. Gruss: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum haynaldianum* (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum helenae* Averyanov: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum hennisianum* (M. W. Wood) Fowlie: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum hennisianum* (M. W. Wood) Fowlie var. *fowliei* (Birk) P. J. Cribb = *Paphiopedilum fowliei* Birk
- Paphiopedilum henryanum* Braem: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum hermannii* Fuchs & Reisinger: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum hiepii* L. V. Averyanov = *Paphiopedilum malipoense* S. C. Chen & Z. H. Tsi var. *hiepii*
- Paphiopedilum hinckianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindley & Hook.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindley & Hook.) Stein var. *chiwanum* (Tang & Wang) Cribb = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindley & Hook.) Stein var. *hirsutissimum*
- Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindley & Hook.) Stein var. *esquirolei* (Schltr.) Cribb: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindley & Hook.) Stein var. *hirsutissimum*: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *bulleanianum* (Reichb.f.) Kerch. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bulleanianum*
- Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *hookerae*: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *volunteanum* (Sander ex Rolfe) Kerch.: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wallich ex Lindley) Pfitzer: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wallich ex Lindley) Pfitzer var. *barbigerum* (T. Tang & F. T. Wang) Braem = *Paphiopedilum barbigerum* T. Tang & F. T. Wang
- Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wallich ex Lindley) Pfitzer var. *exul* (Ridley) Braem = *Paphiopedilum exul* (Ridley) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum jackii* H. S. Hua: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitz.: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitz. var. *javanicum*: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum javanicum* Pfitz. var. *virens*: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum johorensense* Fowlie & Yap = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bulleanianum*
- Paphiopedilum kalinae* Braem: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum kalopukingii* Fowlie: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum klotschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Stein = *Phragmipedium klotschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb. f.) Pfitz.: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum leucochilum* (Rolfe) Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (Godef.-Leb.) Stein var. *leucochilum* (Masters) Hallier
- Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) Karasawa & Saito: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) Karasawa & K. Saito var. *primulinum* (M. W. Wood & Taylor) Karasawa & K. Saito = *Paphiopedilum primulinum* M. W. Wood & Taylor var. *primulinum*
- Paphiopedilum lindleyanum* (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Stein = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum linii* Schoser = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bulleanianum*
- Paphiopedilum longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindley) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindley) Stein var. *lowii*: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindley) Stein var. *richardianum* (Asher & Beaman) Gruss: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum lynniae* Christenson: **I** Orchidaceae

- Paphiopedilum malipoense* S. C. Chen & Z. H. Tsi: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum malipoense S. C. Chen & Z. H. Tsi var. *hiepii* (Aver.) P.J.Cribb: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum malipoense S. C. Chen & Z. H. Tsi var. *malipoense*: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum markianum Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum tigrinum* Koop. & N. Haseg.
Paphiopedilum mastersianum (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum micranthum Tang & Wang: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum mirabile W. Cavestro & G. Chiron
Paphiopedilum mohrianum Braem: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum moqueteanum (J. J. Sm.) Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Smith var. *moqueteanum* J. J. Smith
Paphiopedilum nigratum (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum niveum (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum ovii H. Koopowitz: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum orbum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Paphiopedilum papuanum (Ridley) Ridley: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum pardinum (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Paphiopedilum parishii (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum parnatatum W. Cavestro: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum petri (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Paphiopedilum philippinense (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum philippinense (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *cannartianum* (Linden) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
Paphiopedilum philippinense (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *philippense*: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum philippinense (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *roebelenii* (Veitch) Cribb: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum potentianum Gruss & Roth = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *potentianum*
Paphiopedilum praestans (Reichb. f.) Pfitz. = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
Paphiopedilum praestans (Reichb.f.) Pfitz. var. *kimballianum* (Linden & Rodigas) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Paphiopedilum praestans (Reichb.f.) Pfitz. var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) Cribb
Paphiopedilum primulinum M. Wood & Taylor: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum primulinum M. Wood & Taylor var. *primulinum*: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum primulinum M. Wood & Taylor var. *purpurascens* (M. Wood) Cribb: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum purpurascens Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *virens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum purpuratum (Lindley) Stein: Hong Kong slipper orchid (E) **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum randsii Fowlie: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum reflexum hort. ex Stein = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Paphiopedilum regneri hort. ex Stein = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Paphiopedilum richardianum Asher & Beaman = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein var. *richardianum* (Asher & Beaman) Gruss
Paphiopedilum robinsonii (Ridley) Ridley = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb. f.) Pfitz.
Paphiopedilum roebelenii (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *roebelenii* (Veitch) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum rothschildianum (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum rothschildianum (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *elliottianum* (O'Brien) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum saccolatum H. S. Hua: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum sanderianum (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum sangii Braem: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum schlimii (Linden & Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum schoseri Braem & H. Mohr: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum sinicum (Hance ex Reichb.f.) Stein = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
Paphiopedilum spicerianum (Reichb. f.) Pfitzer: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum sriwaniae Koop. = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum stonei (Hook. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum striatum Clements & Jones: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum sublaeve (Reichb.f.) Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum sukukulii Schoser & Senghas: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum supardii G. Braem & Loeb: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum superbians (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum superbians (Reichb.f.) Stein ssp. *ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum superbians (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *curtisii* (Rchb.f.) G.J.Braem: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum superbians (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *superbians*: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum thailandense Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum tigrinum Koop. & N. Haseg.: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum tonsum (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum tonsum (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *braemii* (Mohr) Gruss: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum tonsum (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *tonsum*: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum toppei Braem & H. Mohr = *Paphiopedilum kolopakingii* Fowlie
Paphiopedilum tortipetalum Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb. f.) Pfitz. var. *bullenianum*
Paphiopedilum trankienianum O. Gruss & H. Perner: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum urbanianum Fowlie: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum usitanum O. Gruss & J. Roeth: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum venustum (Wallich) Pfitzer ex Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum venustum (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein var. *pardinum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Paphiopedilum 'victoria' De Vogel = *Paphiopedilum supardii* Braem & Loeb
Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae (Sander ex Masters) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. Wood: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. W. Wood ssp. *chamberlainianum* (Sander) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M. Wood
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. W. Wood ssp. *glaucophyllum* (J. J. Sm.) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Smith
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. Wood ssp. *kalinae* (Braem) H.Koopowitz: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. W. Wood ssp. *liemianum* (Fowlie) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) Karasawa & K. Saito
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. W. Wood var. *primulinum* (M. W. Wood & Taylor) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum primulinum* M. W. Wood & Taylor var. *primulinum*
Paphiopedilum vietnamense O. Gruss & H. Perner: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindley) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindley) Stein var. *affine* (De Wild.) Braem = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum* (Masters) Guillaumin
Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindl.) Stein var. *annamense* Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb. f.) Pfitzer: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindley) Stein var. *villosum*: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum violascens Schltr.: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum violascens Schlechter var. *ganteriense* J. J. Sm. = *Paphiopedilum violascens* Schlechter
Paphiopedilum virens (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *virens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum vittatum (Vell.) Stein = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum volonteianum (Sander ex Rolfe) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *volonteianum* (Sander ex Rolfe) Kerch.
Paphiopedilum wardii Summerh.: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum wentworthianum Schoser & Fowlie: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum wilhelminae L. O. Williams = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) Cribb
Paphiopedilum wolterianum (Kraenzl.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe

- Paphiopedilum zieckianum* Schoser = *Paphiopedilum papuanum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Papilionanthe* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Papilioopsis* = *Oncidium*
- Papillilabium* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Papperitzia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Papuaca* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Paracalanthe* = *Calanthe*
- Paracaleana* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Paradisanthus* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Paragnathis* = *Diplomeris*
- Parapactis* = *Epipactis*
- Paraphalaenopsis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Parapteroceras* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Parasarcophilus* = *Sarcophilus*
- Parhabenaria* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- park pincushion-cactus: *Pediocactus paradinei* B.W. Benson: I Cactaceae
- Parlatorea* = *Sanderella*
- Parlatore's* podocarp (E): *Podocarpus parlatorei* Pilg.: I Podocarpaceae
- Parodia* spp. #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia alacriportana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *alacriportana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *brevihumata*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *buenekei*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *catarinensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia allosiphon*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia arnostiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia aureicentra*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia ayopayana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia buiningii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia curambiensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia chrysacanthion*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia columnaris*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia comarupana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia commutans*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia concinna*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia concinna* ssp. *agnetae*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia concinna* ssp. *blauwiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia concinna* ssp. *concinna*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia crassigibba*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia curvispina*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia erinacea*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia erubescens*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia formosa*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia fusca*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia gunnifera* Backeb. & Voll = *Uebelmannia gunnifera* (Backeb. & Voll) Buining
- Parodia haselbergii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *gruessneri*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *haselbergii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia hausteiniana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia herteri*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia horstii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia lungsdorffii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia teninghausii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia linkii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia maassii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia magnificus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia mammulosa*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *brasilensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *erythracantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *eugeniae*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *mammulosa*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *submammulosa*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia meonacantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia micrasperma*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia mueller-melchersii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *gutierrezii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *mueller-melchersii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *winkleri*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia muricata*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia neoaechvaletae*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia neohorstii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia nigrispina*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia nivosa*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia nothominuscula*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia nothorauschi*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia oxampoi*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia ottonis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia ottonis* ssp. *horstii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia ottonis* ssp. *ottonis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia oxycostata*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *oxycostata*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia penicillata*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia permutata*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia provera*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia rechensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia ritleri*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia rudibuenekei*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia rudibuenekei* ssp. *glomerata*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia rudibuenekei* ssp. *rudibuenekei*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia rutilans*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia rutilans* ssp. *rutilans*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia rutilans* ssp. *veeniana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia saint-pieana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia schumanniana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *claviceps*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *schumanniana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia schwebsiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia scopu*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia scopu* ssp. *marhesii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia scopu* ssp. *neobuenekei*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia scopu* ssp. *scopu*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia scopu* ssp. *succinea*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia sellowii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia stockingeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia stuenneri*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia subterranea*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia tabularis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia tabularis* ssp. *bommelfei*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia tabularis* ssp. *tabularis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia taratensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia tenuicylindrica*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia tilcarensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia tuberculata*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia turbinata*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia tureckiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia warasii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia werdermanniana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia wernerii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia wernerii* ssp. *pleiocephala*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Parodia wernerii* ssp. *wernerii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- parrot pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia psittacina* Michx.: #1 II Sarraceniaceae
- partridge-breasted aloe (E): *Aloe variegata*: #1 II Liliaceae
- Parviopuntia* = *Opuntia*
- pashaque (S): *Abies guatemalensis* Rehder var. *guatemalensis*: I Pinaceae
- pata de venado (S): *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann: I Cactaceae
- Patagonian cypress (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston: I Cupressaceae
- Pattonia* = *Grammatophyllum*
- Paxtonia* = *Spathoglottis*
- Pecteilis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Pectinaria* = *Angraecum*
- Pedilea* = *Malaxis*
- Pedilochilus* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Pedilonum* = *Dendrobium*
- Pediocactus* spp. #4 I/II Cactaceae
- Pediocactus bradyi* L. Benson: Brady pincushion Cactus (E) I Cactaceae
- Pediocactus bradyi* L. Benson ssp. *despainsii*: I Cactaceae
- Pediocactus bradyi* L. Benson var. *knowltonii* (L. Benson) Backeb. = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L. Benson
- Pediocactus bradyi* L. Benson ssp. *winkleri*: I Cactaceae
- Pediocactus glaucus* (K. Schumann) Arp. = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (K. Schumann) L. Benson
- Pediocactus hermannii*: #4 II Cactaceae

- Pediocactus knowltonii* L. Benson: Knowlton's miniature cactus (E), Knowlton cactus (E), Knowlton's pincushion cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus mesae-verdae* (Boiss. & Davidson) Arp. = *Sclerocactus mesae-verae* (Boiss. & Davidson) L. Benson
- Pediocactus nigrispinus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus nigrispinus* ssp. *beatonii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus nigrispinus* ssp. *nigrispinus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus nigrispinus* ssp. *puebloensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus papyracanthus* (Engelm.) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelm.) N. P. Taylor
- Pediocactus paradinei* B. W. Benson: park pincushion-cactus, kaibab pincushion cactus, houserock valley cactus **I** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *fickelseniae* L. Benson: Fickelsen hedgehog-cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*: Peebles' hedgehog-cactus (E), Peebles' Navajo cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus sileri* (Engelm.) L. Benson: Siler pincushion Cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus simpsonii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *benzonii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *idahoensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *indranus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *robustus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *simpsonii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus wrightiae* (L. Benson) Arp. = *Sclerocactus wrightiae* L. Benson
- Peebles' hedgehog-cactus (E). *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*: **I** Cactaceae
- Peebles' Navajo cactus (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*: **I** Cactaceae
- pehuén: *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: #1 **I/II** Araucariaceae
- Peireskia* = *Pereskia*
- Peireskia* = *Pereskia*
- Peireskiopsis* = *Pereskia*
- Pelatantheria* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Pelecophora* spp. hatchet cacti (E) **I** Cactaceae
- Pelecophora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: hatchet cactus (E), woodlouse cactus (E), cactus hache (F), cactus cloporté (F), peotillo (S), peyote (S), peyotillo (S) **I** Cactaceae
- Pelecophora aselliformis* Ehrenb. var. *cristata* Watson = *Mamillaria pectinifera* (Rümpel) A. Weber
- Pelecophora aselliformis* Ehrenb. var. *pectinata* (B. Stein) Nicholson = *Mamillaria pectinifera* (Rümpel) A. Weber
- Pelecophora aselliformis* Ehrenb. var. *pectinifera* Rümpel = *Mamillaria pectinifera* (Rümpel) A. Weber
- Pelecophora pectinata* B. Stein = *Mamillaria pectinifera* (Rümpel) A. Weber
- Pelecophora plumosa* Bödeker & F. Ritter = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
- Pelecophora pseudopectinata* Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster
- Pelecophora strobiliformis* (Werderm.) Fric & Schelle: pine cone cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
- Pelecophora valdeziana* Möller = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
- Pelexia* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Pelma* = *Bulbophyllum*
- Peniocereus* spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus castellae* Sánchez-Mej.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus cuixmalensis* Sánchez-Mej.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus fosterianus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus greggii* Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus hirschtianus* (Schumann) D.R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus johnstonii* Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii* (Contereras) D. R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus macdougalii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus maculatus* (Weing.) Cutak: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus marianus* (Gentry) Sánchez-Mej.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus maxacensis* (Britton & Rose) D. R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus occidentalis* H. Bravo: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus rosei* G. Ortega: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus serpentinus* (Lagasca & Rodríguez) N. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus striatus* (Brandegge) F. Bauxbaum: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus tepalcatepecanus* Sánchez-Mej.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus viperinus* (Weber) F. Buxbaum: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus zopilotes* (J. Meyrán) F. Buxham: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pemilabium* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Penthea* = *Disa*
- Pentisia* = *Caladenia*
- Pentodops* = *Maxillaria*
- peotillo (S): *Pelecophora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: **I** Cactaceae
- Peraniam* = *Goodyera*
- Perescia* = *Pereskia*
- Pereskia* spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia aculeata* Mill.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia aureiflora* Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia bahiensis* Gurke: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia bleo* (Kunth & Bonpland) DC.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia diaz-romeroana* Cárdenas: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia grandifolia* Haw.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia grandifolia* Haw. ssp. *grandifolia*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia grandifolia* Haw. ssp. *violacea* Leuenberger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia guamacho* Web.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia horrida* DC.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia horrida* DC. ssp. *horrida*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia horrida* DC. ssp. *rauhii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia lychnidiflora* DC.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia marcanoi* Areces: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia nemorosa*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia portulacifolia* (Linnaeus) De Candolle: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia quisqueyana* Liogier: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia sacharosa*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia stenantha* Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia weberiana* K. Schumann: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia zinniflora* De Candolle: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskopsis* spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskopsis aquosa* (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskopsis blakeana* G. Ortega: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskopsis diguetii* (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskopsis kellermanii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskopsis porteri* (K. Brandegge) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskopsis rotundifolia* (DC.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskopsis spatulata*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pergamena* = *Dactyloctenium*
- Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen: afromosia (E), African teak (E) #5 **II** Leguminosae
- Peristeranthus* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Peristeria* spp. #7 **I/II** Orchidaceae
- Peristeria elata* Hooker: Holy Ghost orchid (E), dove orchid (E), fleur du Saint-Esprit (F) **I** Orchidaceae
- Peristylus* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Perrieriella* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Perularia* = *Platanthera*
- Peruvocereus* = *Haageocereus*
- Pescatoria* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- pesma (S): *Cyathea mexicana* Schltr. & Cham.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
- Pesomeria* = *Phaius*
- Petalocentrum* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Petalochilus* = *Caladenia*
- Petromia* = *Batemannia*
- peyote (S): *Pelecophora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: **I** Cactaceae
- peyotillo (S): *Pelecophora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: **I** Cactaceae
- pezuña de venado (S): *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann: **I** Cactaceae
- Pfeiffera* = *Lepismium*
- Phadrosanthus* = *Epidendrum*
- Phaius* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Phajus* = *Phaius*
- Phalaenopsis* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Phaniasia* = *Habenaria*
- Phellosperma* = *Mamillaria*
- Philippicereus* = *Eulychnia*
- Philippinaea* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Philippine garland flower (E): *Hedychium philippinense* K. Schum.: #1 **II** Zingiberaceae
- Phlebidia* = *Disa*
- Phloeophila* = *Pleurothallis*
- Pholidota* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae

Phormangis = *Ancistrohynchus*
Phragmipedium spp. slipper orchids (E) I Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium besseae Dodson & Kuhn.: I Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium boissierianum (Reichb.f.) Rolfe: I Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium cajamarcae Schlechter = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium caricinum (Lindley & Paxton) Rolfe: I Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium caudatum (Lindley) Rolfe: I Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium caudatum (Lindley) Rolfe var. *lindenii* (Lindl.) Pfitzer = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N. H. Williams
Phragmipedium czerwiakowianum (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium dalessandroi Dodson & Gruss.: I Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium dariense (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Reichb.f. & Warsc.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium ecuadorensis Garay = *Phragmipedium pearcei* (Reichb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
Phragmipedium exstaminodium Castaño, Hagsater, & Aguirre: I Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium hartwegii (Reichb.f.) L. O. Williams = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Reichb.f. & Warsc.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium hinckianum (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Reichb.f. & Warsc.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium hirtzii Dodson: I Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium kaeteurum (N. E. Br.) Garay = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Schomb. ex Lindley) Rolfe var. *kaeteurum* (N.E.Br.) Rchb.f. Ex Pfitzer
Phragmipedium klotzschianum (Reichb.f.) Rolfe: I Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium lindenii (Lindley) Dressl. & N. H. Williams.: I Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium lindleyanum (Schomb. ex Lindley) Rolfe var. *kaeteurum* (N.E.Br.) Reichb.f. ex Pfitzer: I Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium lindleyanum (Schomb. ex Lindley) Rolfe var. *lindleyanum*: I Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium longifolium (Reichb.f. & Warsc.) Rolfe: I Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium pearcei (Reichb.f.) Rauh & Senghas: I Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium portillae Gruss & Roeth: I Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium reticulatum (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium richteri Roeth & Gruss: I Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium roezlii (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Reichb.f. & Warsc.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium sargentianum (Rolfe) Rolfe: I Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium schlimii (Linden & Reichb.f.) Rolfe: I Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium vittatum (Vell.) Rolfe: I Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium wallisii (Reichb.f.) Garay: I Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium warszewiczianum (Reichb. f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindley) Rolfe
Phragmipedium xerophyticum Soto Arenas, Salazar & Hagsater: I Orchidaceae
Phragmorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Phreatia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Phyllarthus = *Opuntia*
Phyllocactus = *Epiphyllum*
Phyllocereus = *Epiphyllum*
Phyllomphax = *Brachycorythis*
Phyllorchis = *Bulbophyllum*
Phyllorkis = *Bulbophyllum*
Phymatidium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Physingu spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Physoceras spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Physogyne = *Pseudogoodysera*
Physosiphon = *Pleurothallis*
Physothallis = *Pleurothallis*
Physurus = *Erythrodos*
Picrorhiza kurroo Royle ex Benth.: #3 II Scrophulariaceae
Pierardia = *Dendrobium*
Pierrebraunia = *Arrojadoa*
Pilgerodendron uviferum (Don) Florin: ciprés de las Guaitecas (F) I Cupressaceae
Pilocactus = *Pediocactus*
Pilocanthus = *Pediocactus*
Pilocereus chrysomallus Lemaire = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt

Pilocereus militaris (Audot) Cels. = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Pilocereus niger Neumann = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Pilochanthus parodinei (B. W. Benson) B. W. Benson & Backeb. = *Pediocactus parodinei* B. Benson
Pilocereus = *Pilosocereus*
Pilocereus = *Cephalocereus*
Pilocopiapoa = *Copiapoa*
Pilophyllum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pilopsis = *Echinopsis*
Pilosocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus albisimmsii: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus alensis (A. Weber ex Gosselin) Byles & Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus arrabidae: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus aureispinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus aurisetus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. *aurilatus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. *aurisetus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus azulensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus brasiliensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus brasiliensis ssp. *brasiliensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus brasiliensis ssp. *ruschianus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus catingicola: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus catingicola ssp. *catigicola*: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus catingicola ssp. *salvadorensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus chrysacanthus Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus chrysostele: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus densiareolatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus diersianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus flexibilispinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus floccosus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus floccosus ssp. *floccosus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus floccosus ssp. *quadriristatus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus ssp. *fulvilanatus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus ssp. *rosae*: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus glaucochrous: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus gounellei: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus gounellei ssp. *gounellei*: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus gounellei ssp. *zehntneri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus lanuginosus (L.) Byles & Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus leucocephalus Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus nuchrisii: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus magnificus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus multicostatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus oligolepis: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus pachycladus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus pachycladus ssp. *pachycladus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus pachycladus ssp. *pernambucoensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus ssp. *pentaedrophorus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus pentuedrophorus ssp. *robustus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus piuhuyensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus polygonus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus purpusii Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus quadricentralis E. Y. Dawson: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus royerii (L.) Byles & Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus x submilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus tuberculatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus uleri: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilosocereus vilaboensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Pilumna = *Trichopilia*
pin du Chili (F): *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: I/II Araucariaceae
pinabere (S): *Abies guatemalensis* Rehder var. *guatemalensis*: I Pinaceae
Pinalia = *Eria*
pine cone cactus (E): *Pelecophora strobiliformis* (Werderm.) Fric & Schelle: I Cactaceae
Pinelia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pinellia spp. NC Araceae
Pinelianthe = *Pinelia*
pino araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: I/II Araucariaceae
pino chileno (S): *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: I/II Araucariaceae

- piñonero (S): *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: **I/II** Araucariaceae
Pimonia = *Cibotium*
Piperia = *Platanthera*
Piptanthocereus = *Cereus*
pitago (S): *Cycas circinalis* Roxb.: **#1 II** Cycadaceae
pitcher plants (E): *Nepenthes* spp. **Nepenthaceae**; *Sarracenia* spp.
Sarraceniaceae #1 I/II
Pittierella = *Cryptocentrum*
Pityphyllum spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Placostigma = *Podochilus*
Platanthera spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Platyclinis = *Dendrochilum*
Platycoryne spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Platyglossis spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Platyplepis spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Platymiscium pleiostachyum Donn. Sm.: **crístobal (S), cachimbo (S), ñambar (S), Quira macawood (E) #1 II** Leguminosae
Platypuntia = *Opuntia*
Platypus = *Eulophia*
Platyrrhiza spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Platysma = *Podochilus*
Platystele spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Platystylis = *Liparis*
Platythelys spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Plectorrhiza spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Plectreminthus spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Plectrophora spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Plecturus = *Tipularia*
Pleione spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Pleuranthium = *Epidendrum*
Pleurobotryum = *Pleurothallis*
Pleurothallis spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Pleurothallopsis spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Plexaure = *Phreatia*
plicate-leaved snowdrop (E): *Galanthus plicatus* Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*: **#1 II**
Amaryllidaceae
Platoglossis spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
plomillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: **#1 II** Caryocaraceae
Poaephyllum spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Podandriella spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Podangis spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Podanthera = *Epipogium*
podocarpe d'Argentine (F): *Podocarpus parlatorei* Pilg.: **I** Podocarpaceae
Podocarpus neriifolius D. Don: yellow wood (E) **#1 III** Podocarpaceae
Podocarpus neriifolius D. Don var. *degeneri* N. E. Grey: **#1 III**
Podocarpaceae
Podocarpus neriifolius D. Don var. *neriifolius*: **#1 III** Podocarpaceae
Podocarpus parlatorei Pilg.: Parlatore's podocarp (E), podocarpe d'Argentine (F) **I** Podocarpaceae
Podochilopsis = *Adenoceros*
Podochilus spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
podofilo de Himalayo (F): *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle: **#2 II**
Berberidaceae
Podophyllum emodi = *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle
Podophyllum hexandrum Royle: Himilayan may-apple (E), podofilo de Himalayo (F) **#2 II** Berberidaceae
Pogochilus = *Galeola*
Pogonia spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Pogoniopsis spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Poinsettia radians (Benth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia radians*
Benth
Poinsettia strigosa (Hooker & Arnott) Arthur = *Euphorbia strigosa*
Hooker & Arnott
Polaskia spp. **#4 II** Cactaceae
Polaskia chende (Gosselin) Gibson & Horak: **#4 II** Cactaceae
Polaskia chichi Roland-Goss.: **#4 II** Cactaceae
Pollinirhiza = *Listera*
Polybactrum = *Pseudorchis*
Polychilos = *Phalaenopsis*
Polycynis spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Polyotidium spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Polyradicion spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Polyrrhiza = *Polyradicion*
Polystachia = *Polystachya*
Polystachya spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Polystylus = *Phalaenopsis*
Polytoma = *Bleilla*
Pomatocalpa spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Ponera spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Ponerorchis spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Ponthieva spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Porfiria = *Mammillaria*
Porolabium spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Porpax spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Porphyrodesme spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Porphyroglossis spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Porphyrostachys spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Porroglossum spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Porrorhachis spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Portillia spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
pourpiers (F): *Anacampseros* spp. **Portulacaceae #2 II**
Pracereus spp. **#4 II** Cactaceae
Pracereus euechlorus: **#4 II** Cactaceae
Pracereus euechlorus ssp. *amazonicus*: **#4 II** Cactaceae
Pracereus euechlorus ssp. *diffusus*: **#4 II** Cactaceae
Pracereus euechlorus ssp. *euechlorus*: **#4 II** Cactaceae
Pracereus euechlorus ssp. *jaenensis*: **#4 II** Cactaceae
Pracereus euechlorus ssp. *smithianus*: **#4 II** Cactaceae
Pracereus saxicola: **#4 II** Cactaceae
Prasophyllum spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Prepantia = *Calanthe*
Prescottia spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
prickly tree fern (E): *Cyathea leichardiana* (F. Muell.) Copel.: **#1 II**
Cyatheaceae
Pristiglossis spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Promenaea spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Prosthechea = *Epidendrum*
Protea odorata Thunb.: Ground-rose (E), proté odorante (F) **#1 II**
Proteaceae
protée odorante (F): *Protea odorata* Thunb.: **#1 II** Proteaceae
Proteroceras spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Prunus africana (Hook. f.) Kalkm.: red stinkwood (E), kanda stick (E), African cherry (E) **#1 II** Rosaceae
Pseudacridium spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Pseudelleanthus = *Elleanthus*
Pseudepidendrum = *Epidendrum*
Pseudertia spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Pseudertiopsis = *Eriopsis*
Pseudoacanthocereus spp. **#4 II** Cactaceae
Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis: **#4 II** Cactaceae
Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis: **#4 II** Cactaceae
Pseudocentrum spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Pseudocranichis spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Pseudoctomeria = *Pleurothallis*
Pseudodiphyllum = *Platanthera*
Pseudoechinocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Pseudoechia = *Pseudertia*
Pseudoespatoa = *Espatoa*
Pseudoeurystyles = *Eurystyles*
Pseudogoodyeria spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Pseudohexadesmia = *Hexadesmia*
Pseudolaelia spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Pseudoliparis = *Malaxis*
Pseudolobivia = *Echinopsis*
Pseudomacodes = *Macodes*
Pseudomammillaria = *Mammillaria*
Pseudomaxillaria spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Pseudomicrocerus = *Pachycereus*
Pseudonopaloxchia = *Disacactus*
Pseudoorleanesia = *Orleanesia*
Pseudoperistylus spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Pseudopilocereus = *Pilosocereus*
Pseudoponera = *Ponera*
Pseudorchis spp. **#7 II** Orchidaceae
Pseudorhipsalis spp. **#4 II** Cactaceae
Pseudorhipsalis acuminata: **#4 II** Cactaceae
Pseudorhipsalis alata (Swartz) Britton & Rose: **#4 II** Cactaceae
Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose: **#4 II**
Cactaceae
Pseudorhipsalis horichii: **#4 II** Cactaceae

- Pseudorhaphis lankesteri* (Kimmach) W. Barthlott: #4 II Cactaceae
Pseudorhaphis ramulosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Pseudorhaphis = *Orleanesia*
Pseudosolisia = *Neolloydia*
Pseudostelis = *Pleurothallis*
Pseudotephrocactus = *Opuntia*
Pseudovanilla spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pseudozygocactus = *Hattoria*
Psilochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Psittacoglossum = *Maxillaria*
Psychechilos = *Zeuxine*
Psychilis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Psychopsiella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Psychopsis = *Oncidium*
Pygmorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pterichis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pterocactus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus araucanus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus australis: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus fischeri: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus gonjani: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus hickenii: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus meglitii: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus reticulatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus tuberosus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus valentinii: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocarpus santalinus Linn.f.: red sandalwood (E), saunderswood (E), Red sandalwood (E) #6 II Leguminosae
Pterocerus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pterocerus = *Pachycereus*
Pterochilus = *Maxillaria*
Pteroglossa = *Stenorrhynchus*
Pteroglossaspis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pterostemma spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pterostylis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pterygodium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ptilacnema = *Pholidota*
Ptychogyne = *Coelogyne*
Puna = *Opuntia*
purple trumpet leaf (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.: #1 II Sarraceniaceae
purselanes (E): *Anacampseros* spp. Portulacaceae #2 II
Pygeum africanum Hook. f. = *Prunus africana* (Hook. f.) Kalkm.
Pygmaocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Pygmaocereus bieblii: #4 II Cactaceae
Pygmaocereus bylesianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pygmaocereus familiaris: #4 II Cactaceae
Pygmaeorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pyrrorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pyrrhacactus = *Eriosyce*
queen agave (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae* T. Moore: #1 II Agavaceae
Queen Victoria agave (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae* T. Moore: #1 II Agavaceae
Quekettia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Queteletia = *Orchipedum*
Quiabentia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Quiabentia verticillata: #4 II Cactaceae
Quiabentia zehntneri: #4 II Cactaceae
Quira macawood (E): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum* Donn. Sm.: #1 II Leguminosae
Quisqueya spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
rabo de mico (S): *Cyathea mexicana* Schltr. & Cham.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Radinocion = *Aerangis*
Raffle's pitcher plant (E): *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack var. *rafflesiana*: #1 II Nepenthaceae
rainbow trumpet (E): *Sarracenia minor* Walter: #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Ramonia = *Scaphyglottis*
Ramphidia = *Myrmechis*
Rangacris spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rapicactus = *Turbinicarpus*
Rapicactus mandragora (Fric ex Berger) F. Buxb. = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A. Zimmerman
Rapicactus subterraneus (Backeb.) F. Buxb. = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman
rat aloe (E): *Aloe ballyi* Reynolds: #1 II Liliaceae
Rathbunia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Rauhiella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rauthocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Rauthocereus riosaniensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Rauthocereus riosaniensis ssp. *jaenensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rauthocereus riosaniensis ssp. *riosaniensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rauwolfia serpentina Benth. ex Kurz: snake-root devil-pepper (E) #1 II Apocynaceae
Raycadenco spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rebulobivia = *Echinopsis*
Rebutia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia albiflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia alhopectinata: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia arenacea: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia aureiflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia brunescens: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia caineana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia canigueralii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia canigueralii ssp. *canigueralii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia canigueralii ssp. *crispata*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia canigueralii ssp. *pulchra*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia cardenasiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia cylindrica: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia deminuta: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia einsteinii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia fabrisii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia fidiiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia fidiiana ssp. *cintensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia fidiiana ssp. *fidiiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia fiebrigii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia flovistyla: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia fulviseta: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia gonjani: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia heliosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia huasiensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia leucanthema: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia marsoneri: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia mentosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia mentosa ssp. *mentosa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia mentosa ssp. *purpurea*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia minuscula: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia narvaecensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia neocumingii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *neocumingii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *pilcomayensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *riograndensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *saipinensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *trillii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia neumanniana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia nigricans: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia oligacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia padayensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia perplexa: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia pseudodeminuta: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia pulvinosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia pygmaea: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia ritteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia simoniana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia spagazziniana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia spinosissima: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia steinbachii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *kruegeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *steinbachii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *tiraquensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *verticillucantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia steinmannii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia wessneriana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia xanthocarpa: #4 II Cactaceae
red ginseng (E): *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer: II Araliaceae
red sandalwood (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus* Linn.f.: #6 II Leguminosae
red stinkwood (E): *Prunus africana* (Hook. f.) Kalkm.: #1 II Rosaceae
red vanda orchid (E): *Renanthera imschootiana* Rolfe: I Orchidaceae
red-flowered sweet pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia rubra* Walter ssp. *rubra*: #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Regnellia = *Bletia*

- Reichenbachanthus* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Reicheocactus = *Echinopsis*
Renanthera spp. #7 I/II Orchidaceae
Renanthera inschootiana Rolfe: red vanda orchid (E) I Orchidaceae
Renantherella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Renata spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Renzorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Repandra = *Disa*
Restrepia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Restrepia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Restrepia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Reymondia = *Myoxanthus*
Rhaesteria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rhamphidia = *Hetaeria*
Rhamphorhynchus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rhaphidorrhynchus = *Microcoelia*
Rhinerrhiza spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rhipidoglossum = *Diaphananthus*
Rhipsalidopsis = *Hattoria*
Rhipsalis spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis baccifera (J. Miller) Stearn: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis baccifera (J. Miller) Stearn ssp. *baccifera*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis baccifera (J. Miller) Stearn ssp. *erythrocarpa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis baccifera (J. Miller) Stearn ssp. *hillebrandiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis baccifera (J. Miller) Stearn ssp. *horrida*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis baccifera (J. Miller) Stearn ssp. *mauritiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis baccifera (J. Miller) Stearn ssp. *shafteri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis burchellii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis campos-portoana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis cereoides: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis cereuscula: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis clavata: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis crispata: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis cuneata: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis dissimilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis elliptica: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis ewaldiana Barthlott & N. P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis floccosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *floccosa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *hohenauensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *oreophila*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *pittieri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *pulvinigera*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *tucumanensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis goebeliana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis grandiflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis hillebrandii Barthlott & N. P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis juengeri Barthlott & N. P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis lindbergiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis mesembryanthemoides: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis micrantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis neves-armondii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis oblonga: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis occidentalis: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis olivifera: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis ormdoi: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis ssp. *catenulata*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis ssp. *pacheco-leonis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis pachyptera: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis paradoxa Salm-Dyck ex Pfeiff.: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis paradoxa ssp. *paradoxa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis paradoxa Salm-Dyck ex Pfeiff.) ssp. *septentrionalis* Barthlott & N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis pentaptera: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis pilocarpa: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis pulchra: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis puniceodiscus: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis russellii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis sulcata Barthlott & N. P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis teres: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalis trigona: #4 II Cactaceae
Rhipsalidopsis = *Hattoria*
Rhizanthella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rhizocarallon = *Corallorrhiza*
Rhodocactus = *Pereskia*
Rhomboda = *Hetaeria*
Rhophostemon = *Nervilia/Pogonia*
Rhynchadenia = *Macradenia*
Rhynchandra = *Corymborkis*
Rhynchanthra = *Corymborkis*
Rhynchogyna spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rhyncholaelia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rhynchopera = *Pleurothallis*
Rhynchophreatia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rhynchostele = *Leochilus*
Rhynchostylis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rhytionanthos spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ridleya = *Thrixspermum*
Ridleyella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rimacola spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rio rosewood (E): *Dalbergia nigra* Allem. ex Benth.: I Leguminosae
Risleya spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ritaia = *Ceratostylis*
Ritterocereus = *Stenocereus*
Robiquetia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rodentiphila = *Eriosyce*
Rodrigoa = *Masdevallia*
Rodriguesia = *Rodriguezia*
Rodriguezia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rodriguezella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rodriguezopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Roeperocharis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Roezliella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rolfia = *Palmeria*
Rolfella = *Benthamia*
romerillo (S): *Abies guatemalensis* Rehder var. *guatemalensis*: I Pinaceae
Rookshya = *Neobuxbaumia*
Rophostemon = *Nervilia*
Roptrostenon = *Nervilia*
Roseia = *Coryphantha*
Roseocactus = *Ariocarpus*
Roseocactus fissuratus (Engelmann) Berg. = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) K. Schumann var. *fissuratus*
Roseocactus intermedius Backeb. & Kilian = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) K. Schumann var. *fissuratus*
Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus (Lemaire) A. Berger = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) K. Schumann
Roseocactus lloydii (Rose) A. Berger = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) K. Schumann var. *fissuratus*
Roseocereus = *Harrisia*
Rossiglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rudolfiella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rushyella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Sacodium = *Holothrix*
Saccochilus = *Thrixspermum*
Saccoglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Saccolabiopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Saccolabium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Sacodon = *Cypripedium*
Sacoila = *Spiranthes*
sago-palm (E): *Cycas circinalis* Roxb.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Salacistic = *Goodyera*
Salmiopuntia = *Opuntia*
Salpingolobivia = *Echinopsis*
Salpistele spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Samaipaticereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Samaipaticereus corroanus: #4 II Cactaceae
San Rafael cactus (E): *Pediocactus despainii* Welsh & Goodrich: I Cactaceae
San Diego bear-grass (E): *Nolina interrata* Gentry: I Agavaceae
Sanderella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Santa Barbara Island Dudleya (E): *Dudleya traskiae* (Rose) Moran: I Crassulaceae
Santa Barbara Island Liveforever (E): *Dudleya traskiae* (Rose) Moran: I Crassulaceae
Santa Cruz striped agave (E): *Agave parviflora* Torr.: I Agavaceae
sapin de Guatemala (F): *Abies guatemalensis* Rehder var. *guatemalensis*: I Pinaceae
Sarcanthopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae

- Sarcanthus* = *Cleisostoma*
Sarcophilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Sarcobdium = *Bulbophyllum*
Sarcophilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Sarcoglossum = *Cirrhæa*
Sarcoglottis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Sarcophyllis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Sarcophyton spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Sarcopodium = *Epigencium*
Sarcophrynus = *Diaphanthe*
Sarcostoma spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Sarmenticola spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Sarothrachilus = *Staurochilus*
Sarracenia = *Pleurothallis*
Sarracenia spp.: jarras (S), pitcher plants (E) sarracénies (F)
Sarraceniaceae #1 I/II
Sarracenia alabamensis Case & Case: #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia alabamensis Case & Case ssp. *alabamensis*: canebrake pitcher-plant (E) I Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia alabamensis Case & Case ssp. *wherryi*: #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia alata (A. W. Wood) Wood: yellow pitcher-plant (E), pale pitcher-plant (E), winged pitcher-plant (E) #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia drummondii Croom = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
Sarracenia flava L.: yellow pitcher-plant (E) #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia jonesii Wherry: mountain sweet pitcher plant (E) I Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia leucophylla Raf.: crimson pitcherplant (E), white-topped pitcherplant (E), purple trumpet leaf (E) #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia minor Walter: hooded pitcher-plant (E), rainbow trumpet (E) #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia oreophila (Kearney) Wherry: green pitcherplant (E) I Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia psittacina Michx.: parrot pitcherplant (E) #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia purpurea L.: #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia purpurea L. ssp. *gibbosa* (Raf.) Wherry = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* forma *heterophylla*
Sarracenia purpurea L. ssp. *purpurea*: side-saddle plant (E), huntsman's cap (E), huntsman's horn (E) #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia purpurea L. ssp. *venosa*: #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia rubra Walter: #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia rubra Walter ssp. *alabamensis* (F. W. & R. B. Case) Schnell = *S. alabamensis* ssp. *alabamensis*
Sarracenia rubra Walter ssp. *gulfensis* Schnell: #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia rubra Walter ssp. *jonesii* (Wherry) Wherry = *Sarracenia jonesii* Walter
Sarracenia rubra Walter ssp. *rubra*: red-flowered sweet pitcherplant (E) #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia rubra Walter ssp. *wherryi* (F. W. & R. B. Case) Schnell: Wherry's pitcherplant (E) #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia rugelii Shuttlew. ex A. DC. = *Sarracenia flava* L.
Sarracenia sledgei Macfarlane = *Sarracenia alata* Wood
Sarracénies (F): *Sarracenia* spp. Sarraceniaceae #1 I/II
Satorkis = *Coeloglossum*
Satyridium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Satyrium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Saundersia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
saunderswood (E): *Pterocarpus sotalinus* Linn.f.: #6 II Leguminosae
Sauroglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Saussurea costus (Falc.) Lipsch.: kostus, kuth, costus root (E) I Compositae
Saussurea lappa C.B. Clarke = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
saw-toothed lewisia (E): *Lewisia serrata* Heckard & Stebbins: #1 II Portulacaceae
Sayeria = *Dendrobium*
Scaphosepalum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Scaphyglottis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Scaredederis = *Dendrobium*
Scelochiloides spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Scelochilopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Scelochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Schaenomorphus = *Tropidia*
Schidorrhynchus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Schiedella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Schismoceras = *Dendrobium*
Schistotylus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Schizocaena = *Cyathea*
Schizochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Schizodium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Schizopodium = *Cypripedium*
Schlechterella = *Rudolfiella*
Schlimmia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Schlumbergera spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Schlumbergera x *buckleyi*: #4 II Cactaceae
Schlumbergera x *exotica*: #4 II Cactaceae
Schlumbergera kautskyi: #4 II Cactaceae
Schlumbergera microsphaerica: #4 II Cactaceae
Schlumbergera microsphaerica ssp. *candida*: #4 II Cactaceae
Schlumbergera microsphaerica ssp. *microsphaerica*: #4 II Cactaceae
Schlumbergera opuntoides: #4 II Cactaceae
Schlumbergera orssichiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Schlumbergera x *reginae*: #4 II Cactaceae
Schlumbergera russelliana: #4 II Cactaceae
Schlumbergera truncata: #4 II Cactaceae
Schoenelia = *Ponthieva*
Schoenorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Schonburgkia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Schunkeia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Schwartzkopffia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Sclerocactus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Sclerocactus breviamatus (Engelm.) D. R. Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Sclerocactus breviamatus (Engelm.) D. R. Hunt ssp. *breviamatus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Sclerocactus breviamatus (Engelm.) D. R. Hunt ssp. *tobuschii* (W. T. Marshall) N. P. Taylor: I Cactaceae
Sclerocactus brevispinus Heil. & Port. = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (J. A. Purpus ex K. Schum.) L. Benson
Sclerocactus erectocentrus (Coul.) N. P. Taylor: I Cactaceae
Sclerocactus erectocentrus (Coul.) N. P. Taylor var. *acuminatus* (W. T. Marsh) H. Bravo: acuña cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Sclerocactus erectocentrus (Coul.) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*: needle-spined pineapple cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Sclerocactus franklinii J. W. Evans = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (J. A. Purpus ex K. Schum.) L. Benson
Sclerocactus glaucus (J. A. Purpus ex K. Schum.) L. Benson: Uinta Basin hookless cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Sclerocactus intertextus (Engelm.) N. P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Sclerocactus johnsonii (Parry ex Engelm.) N. P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Sclerocactus mariposensis (Hester) N. P. Taylor: Lloyd's mariposa cactus (E), Mariposa cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Sclerocactus mesae-verdae (Boissevain ex Boissevain & C. Davids.) L. Benson: Mesa-Verde cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Sclerocactus nyensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Sclerocactus papyracanthus (Engelm.) N. P. Taylor: paper-spine pincushion cactus (E), Grama-grass cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Sclerocactus parviflorus Clover & Jotter: #4 II Cactaceae
Sclerocactus parviflorus Clover & Jotter ssp. *havasupaiensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Sclerocactus parviflorus Clover & Jotter ssp. *intermedius* (Peebles) Woodruff & L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
Sclerocactus parviflorus Clover & Jotter ssp. *parviflorus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Sclerocactus parviflorus Clover & Jotter ssp. *terrae-canyonae*: #4 II Cactaceae
Sclerocactus polyancistrus (Eng. & Bigel.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Sclerocactus pubispinus (Engelm.) L. Benson: I Cactaceae
Sclerocactus pubispinus (Engelm.) L. Benson var. *pubispinus*: Great Basin fishhook cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Sclerocactus pubispinus (Engelm.) L. Benson var. *spinosior* (Boiss.) Welsh: I Cactaceae
Sclerocactus scheeri: #4 II Cactaceae
Sclerocactus sileri: #4 II Cactaceae
Sclerocactus spinosior (Engelm.) Woodruff & L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
Sclerocactus spinosior (Engelm.) Woodruff & L. Benson ssp. *blainei*: #4 II Cactaceae
Sclerocactus spinosior (Engelm.) Woodruff & L. Benson ssp. *spinosior*: #4 II Cactaceae
Sclerocactus uncinatus (Gal.) N. P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae

- Sclerocactus uncinatus* (Gal.) N. P. Taylor ssp. *crassihimatus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Sclerocactus uncinatus* (Gal.) N. P. Taylor ssp. *uncinatus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Sclerocactus uncinatus* (Gal.) N. P. Taylor ssp. *wrightii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelm.) N. P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
- Sclerocactus warnockii* (L. Benson) N. P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
- Sclerocactus wetlandicus* Hoch. = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (J. A. Purpus ex K. Schum.) L. Benson
- Sclerocactus wetlandicus* ssp. *ilsae* = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (J. A. Purpus ex K. Schum.) L. Benson
- Sclerocactus whipplei*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Sclerocactus whipplei* ssp. *busekii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Sclerocactus whipplei* ssp. *whipplei*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Sclerocactus wrightiae* L. Benson: Wright's fishhook cactus (E) I Cactaceae
- Scleropterys* = *Cirrhaea*
- Scoliochilus* = *Appendicula*
- Scoparebutia* = *Echinopsis*
- Scopularia* = *Holothrix*
- Scuticaria* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- sea urchin cactus (E): *Astraphyllum asterius* (Zucc.) Lem.: I Cactaceae
- Sedirea* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Seegeriella* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Seidenfadenia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Seidenfadeniella* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Selenicereus* spp. #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus anthonyanus* (Alex.) D. R. Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus atripilosus* Kimmach: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus boeckmannii* (Otto) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus brevispinus* Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus chontalensis* (Alexander) M. Kimmach: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus chrysocardium* (Alexander) M. Kimmach: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus conflorus* (Weing.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus donkelaarii* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus hamatus* (Scheidw.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus hondurensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus inermis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus innesii* Kimmach: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus macdonaldiae*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus megalanthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus murillii* Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus nelsonii* (Weing.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus peranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus setaceus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus spinulosus* (DC.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus testudo*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus tricae*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus urbanianus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus vagans* (K. Brandegee) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus validus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus wercklei*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus wittii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenipedium* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Selenipedium boissierianum* Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
- Selenipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Reichb.f. var. *lindenii* (Lindl.) Pucci = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N. H. Williams
- Selenipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Reichb.f. var. *uropedium* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N. H. Williams
- Selenipedium dariense* Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium duboisierianum* hort. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium eliottianum* (O'Brien) Gower = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Selenipedium kaieitum* N. E. Brown = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindl.) Rolfe var. *kaieitum* (N. E. Brown) Reichb.f. ex Pfitzer
- Selenipedium klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) ? = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium laevigatum* (Bateman) May = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
- Selenipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Nichols = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N. H. Williams
- Selenipedium lindleyanum* (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium lindleyanum* (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Reichb.f. var. *kaieitum* (N. E. Brown) Cogn. = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindl.) Rolfe var. *kaieitum* (N. E. Brown) Reichb.f. ex Pfitzer
- Selenipedium longifolium* Warsz. & Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium parishii* (Reichb.f.) Andre = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Selenipedium paulistanum* (Barb. Rodr.) Rolfe = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium pearcei* Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium pearcei* (Reichb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
- Selenipedium reichenbachii* Endres = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium sargentianum* Rolfe = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Selenipedium schlimii* Linden & Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium schomburgkianum* (Klotzsch) Desbois = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Desbois = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Semiphus* = *Eulophia*
- Sepalosaccus* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Sepalosiphon* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Seraphyta* = *Epidendrum*
- Serapius* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Serapiastrum* = *Serapias*
- Sericocactus* = *Parodia*
- Serrastylis* = *Macradenia*
- Sertifera* = *Elleanthus*
- Sessilibulbium* = *Scaphyglottis*
- Sestochilos* = *Bulbophyllum*
- Seticereus* = *Cleistocactus*
- Seticleistocactus* = *Cleistocactus*
- Setiechinopsis* = *Echinopsis*
- Setirebutia* = *Rebutia*
- Shortia galacifolia* Torr. & Gray: Oconee bells (E) #1 II Diapensiaceae
- Shortia galacifolia* Torr. & Gray var. *brevistyla* Davies: Short-styled Oconee-bells (E) #1 II Diapensiaceae
- Shortia galacifolia* Torr. & Gray var. *galacifolia*: #1 II Diapensiaceae
- Short-styled Oconee-bells (E): *Shortia galacifolia* Torr. & Gray var. *brevistyla* Davies: #1 II Diapensiaceae
- Siagonanthus* = *Maxillaria*
- Sicobaccatus* = *Micranthocereus*
- side-saddle plant (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* L. ssp. *purpurea*: #1 II Sarraceniaceae
- Sieberia* = *Platanthera*
- Sievekingia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Sigmatichilus* = *Chelonistele*
- Sigmatogyne* = *Panisea*
- Sigmatostalix* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Siler pincushion* Cactus (E): *Pediocactus sileri* (Engelm.) L. Benson: I Cactaceae
- silver tree fern (E): *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst.) Sw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
- Silvorchis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Sinopodophyllum hexandrum* (Royle) Ying = *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle
- Sinorchis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Sirhookera* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Skeptrostachys* = *Stenorrhynchus*
- skirted tree fern (E): *Cyathea marcescens* N. A. Wakefield: #1 II Cyatheaceae
- slender pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
- slender stembergia (E): *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
- slender tree fern (E): *Cyathea cunninghamii* Hook.f.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
- slipper orchids (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp., *Phragmipedium* spp. I Orchidaceae

- small flower agave (E): *Agave parviflora* Torr. ssp. *parviflora*: I
Agavaceae
- Smullia* = *Pteroglossus*
- Smithorchis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Smithsonia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Smithnandia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- snake-root devil-pepper (E): *Rauwolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz: #1 II
Apocynaceae
- Sneed's pincushion cactus (E): *Escobaria sneedii* Britt. & Rose var.
sneedii: I Cactaceae
- Sneeds's cory cactus (E): *Escobaria sneedii* Britt. & Rose: I Cactaceae
- snowdrops (E): *Galanthus* spp. Amaryllidaceae #1 II
- Sobennikoffia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Sobralia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Sodirolella* = *Stellilabium*
- Soehrensia* = *Echinopsis*
- Soehrensia* = *Echinopsis*
- soft tree fern (E): *Cyathea smithii* Hook.f.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
- Solenangis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Solenidiopsis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Solenidium* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Solenocentrum* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Solisia* = *Mammillaria*
- Sophronia* = *Sophronitis*
- Sophrontella* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Sophronitis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Sotosanthus* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- sowbread (E): *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton: #1 II Primulaceae
- Spathiger* = *Epidendrum*
- Spathoglottis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Spathyglottis* = *Spathoglottis*
- Specklinia* = *Pleurothallis*
- Spegazzinia* = *Rebutia*
- Sphaeropteris* = *Cyathea*
- Sphyrarhynchus* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Sphyrastylis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Spiculaea* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Spinicalycium* = *Echinopsis*
- spiral aloe (E): *Aloe polyphylla*: #1 I Liliaceae
- Spiranthes* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Spongiola* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Sprengel's tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia sprengeliana* Klotzsch ex Mez: #1 II
Bromeliaceae
- spring adonis (E): *Adonis vernalis* L.: II Ranunculaceae
- spring pheasant's-eye (E): *Adonis vernalis* L.: II Ranunculaceae
- Stachyanthus* = *Bulbophyllum*
- Stalkya* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.: hottentot's head (E) I Stangeriaceae
- Stangeria paradoxa* = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill
- Stanhopea* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Stanhopeastrum* = *Stanhopea*
- star cactus (E): *Astraphytum asterias* (Zucc.) Lem.: I Cactaceae
- Staurites* = *Phalaenopsis*
- Stauorchilus* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Staurolottis* = *Phalaenopsis*
- Stauropsis* = *Trichoglottis*
- Steliopsis* = *Stelis*
- Stelis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Stellilabium* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Stellorchis* = *Nervilia*
- Stellorkis* = *Nervilia*
- Stenia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Stenocactus* spp. #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocactus coptonogonus* (Lemaire) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocactus crispatus* (DC.) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocactus hastatus* (Hopffer) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocactus multcostatus* (Hildm.) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocactus obvallatus* (DC.) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocactus ochoteranensis* Tiegel: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocactus phyllanthus* (A. Dietr. & Otto) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocactus rectispinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocactus sulphureus* (Dietrich) H. Bravo-Hollis: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocactus vaupelianus* (Werderm.) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus* spp. #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus alamosensis* (J. Coulter) Gibson & Horak: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus aragonii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus beneckeii* (Ehrenb.) A. Berger & F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus chicalupensis* (H. Bravo-Holl. & Macdougall) F. Buxb.: #4
II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus chrysocarpus* Sanchez-Mej.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus dumortieri* (Scheidw.) F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus eichlamii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus erica* (K. Brandegee) Gibson & Horak: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus fimbriatus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus fricii* Sanchez-Mej.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus griseus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus gummosus* (Engelm.) Gibson & Horak: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus kerberi* (K. Schum.) Gibson & Horak: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus luevigatus* (Salm-Dyck) F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus martinii* (G. Ortega) H. Bravo-Holl.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus montanus* (Britton & Rose) F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus pruinosus* (Otto) F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus queretaroensis* (A. Weber) F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus quevedonis* (G. Ortega) H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus standleyi* (G. Ortega) F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus stellatus* (Pfeiffer) Riccob.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus thurberi* (Engelm.) F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus thurberi* (Engelm.) F. Buxb. ssp. *littoralis* (K. Brandegee) H.
Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus thurberi* (Engelm.) F. Buxb. ssp. *thurberi*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus treleasei* (Britton & Rose) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocereus yunkerii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stenocoryne* = *Bifrenaria*
- Stenoglossum* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Stenoglossum* = *Epidendrum*
- Stenoglottis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Stenopolen* = *Stenia*
- Stenoptera* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Stenorrhynchus* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Stenorrhynchus* = *Stenorrhynchus*
- Stephanocereus* spp. #4 II Cactaceae
- Stephanocereus leucostele*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stephanocereus luetzelburgii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Stephanothelys* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Stereochilus* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Stereosandra* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Sterignanthus bojeri* (Hooker) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia milii* Des
Moulins var. *milii*
- Sternbergia* spp. Amaryllidaceae #1 II
- Sternbergia alexandrae* Sosn. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia candida* B. Mathew & T. Baytop: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
- Sternbergia citrina* Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker-Gawl.) Ker-Gawl. ex Spreng.: #1 II
Amaryllidaceae
- Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.: slender sternbergia (E),
sternbergie à fleurs de colchique (F) #1 II Amaryllidaceae
- Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit. var. *alexandre* (Sosn.) Artjush =
Sternbergia colchiciflora Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit. var. *uennensis* (Raf.) Rouy =
Sternbergia colchiciflora Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit. var. *dalmatica* Reichenb. =
Sternbergia colchiciflora Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia dalmatica* (Herb.) Herb. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst.
& Kit.
- Sternbergia excapa* Tineo = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M. Roemer: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
- Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) Rupr. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.)
M. Roem.
- Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) Rupr. ssp. *hissarica* (Kapinos) Artjush. =
Sternbergia fischeriana (Herb.) M. Roem.
- Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) Rupr. forma *hissarica* Kapinos =
Sternbergia fischeriana (Herb.) M. Roem.
- Sternbergia grandiflora* Boiss. ex Baker = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker-
Gawl.) Ker-Gawl. ex Spreng
- Sternbergia greuteriana* Kamari & R. Arteleri: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
- Sternbergia latifolia* Boiss. H. Hauskn. ex Spreng. = *Sternbergia clusiana*
(Ker-Gawl.) Ker-Gawl. ex Spreng
- Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.: common sternbergia (E) #1
II Amaryllidaceae

- Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Schult. & Schult.f. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
Sternbergia lutea (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. var. *graeca* Rchb. = *Sternbergia sicula* Tineo ex Guss.
Sternbergia lutea (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. ssp. *sicula* (Tineo ex Guss.) D. A. Webb = *Sternbergia sicula* Tineo ex Guss.
Sternbergia lutea (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. var. *sicula* (Tineo ex Guss.) Tornab. = *Sternbergia sicula* Tineo ex Guss.
Sternbergia lutea Orph. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* (Waldst. & Kit.) Herb.
Sternbergia macrantha J. Gay ex Baker = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker-Gawl.) Ker-Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia pulchella Boiss. & Blanche: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Sternbergia schubertii Schenk: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Sternbergia sicula Tineo ex Guss.: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Sternbergia spaffordiana Dinsm. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker-Gawl.) Ker-Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia stipitata Boiss. & Hausskn. ex Boiss. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker-Gawl.) Ker-Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia vernalis (Mill.) R. Gorer & J. H. Harvey = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M. Roem.
Sternbergia à fleurs de colchique (F): *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Stetsonia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Stetsonia coryne: #4 II Cactaceae
Stevaniella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stevenorchis = *Stevaniella*
Stichorkis = *Liparis*
Stictophyllorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stictophyllum = *Stictophyllorchis*
Stigmatodactylus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stigmatasema spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stilifolium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stimegas = *Cypripedium*
Stolzia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Strateuma = *Orchis/Zeuxine*
Stromatocactus = *Ariocarpus*
Strombocactus spp. I Cactaceae
Strombocactus denegrii (Fric) Rowley = *Obregonia denegrii* Fric
Strombocactus disciformis (DC.) Britton & Rose: disc cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Strombocactus jarmilae Halda: I Cactaceae
Strombocactus klinkerianus (Backeb. & Jacobsen) Buining = *Turbinacarpus klinkerianus* Backeb. & Jacobsen
Strombocactus laui (C. Glass & R. Foster) Mays = *Turbinacarpus laui* C. Glass & R. Foster
Strombocactus lophophoroides (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb. = *Turbinacarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Strombocactus macrochele (Werdermann) Backeb. = *Turbinacarpus macrochele* (Werdermann) Backeb.
Strombocactus polaskii (Backeb.) T. Hewitt = *Turbinacarpus polaskii* (Shurly) Backeb.
Strombocactus pseudomacrochele Backeb. = *Turbinacarpus pseudomacrochele* (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Strombocactus pulcherrimus: I Cactaceae
Strombocactus roseiflorus (Backeb.) Hewitt = *Turbinacarpus roseiflorus* Backeb.
Strombocactus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) Berger = *Turbinacarpus schmiedickeanus* var. *schmiedickeanus*
Strombocactus schwartzii Shurly = *Turbinacarpus schwartzii* (Shurly) Backeb.
Strophacactus = *Selenicereus*
Strophacereus = *Selenicereus*
Sturmia = *Liparis*
Styloglossum = *Calanthe*
Suarezia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Submatucana = *Matucana*
Subpilocereus = *Cereus*
Subulatopuntia = *Opuntia*
Sucre tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia sucrei* Lyman B. Smith: #1 II Bromeliaceae
Sulcorebutia = *Rebutia*
Sulpitia = *Encyclia*
Summerhayesia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Sunipia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Sutrina spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Svenkoeltzia = *Stenorrhynchos*
Swietenia humilis Zuccarini: Mexican mahogany (E), caoba (S), Honduras mahogany (E) #1 II Meliaceae
Swietenia macrophylla King: acajou (F), Brazilian mahogany (E), Honduras mahogany (E), caoba (S), mahogany grands feuilles (F), bigleaf mahogany (E) #2 III Meliaceae
Swietenia mahagoni (L.) Jacq.: American mahogany (E), West Indian mahogany (E), mahogany petites feuilles (F), mahogany de Saint-Dominique (F), Cuban mahogany (E), Caribbean mahogany (E) #5 II Meliaceae
Sylvalismis = *Calanthe*
Sylvorchis = *Silvorchis*
Synphyglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Symphosepalum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Synadena = *Phalaenopsis*
Synanthes spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Synarmosepalum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Synassa = *Sauroglossum*
Synoplectris = *Sarcochlottis*
Synptera = *Trichoglottis*
Systelloglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tacinga spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Tacinga braunii: #4 II Cactaceae
Tacinga funalis: #4 II Cactaceae
Taeniophyllum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Taeniorrhiza spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tainia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tainiopsis = *Eriodes*
Talauma hodgsonii Hook. f. & Thomson = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
Talpinaria = *Pleurothallis*
Tamaulipus living-rock cactus (E): *Ariocarpus agavoides* (Castaneda) E. F. Anderson: I Cactaceae
Tamayorkis = *Malaxis*
Tangitsinia = *Cephalanthera*
Tankervillia = *Phaius*
Tapeinoglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Taprobanea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Taurostalix = *Bulbophyllum*
Taxus baccata L. ssp. *wallichiana* (Zucc.) Pilger = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
Taxus wallichiana Zucc.: Himalayan yew (E) #2 II Taxaceae
Teagueia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
teddy-bear cactus (E): *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt: I Cactaceae
Telipogon spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tephrocactus = *Opuntia*
Tetracentron sinense Oliver: #1 III Tetracentraceae
Tetragamestus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tetramicra spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tetrapeltis = *Otocilus*
Tetrodon spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Teuscheria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Thaia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Thecopus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Thecostele spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Thelasis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Thelocactus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus beguinii (Web.) Berger = *Turbinacarpus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman
Thelocactus bicolor Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus bicolor Britton & Rose ssp. *bicolor*: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus bicolor (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose ssp. *flavidispinus* Backeberg: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus bicolor (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose ssp. *schwarzii* (Backeberg) E. F. Anderson: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus conothelos (Regel & Klein) Backeberg & Knuth: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus conothelos (Regel & Klein) Backeberg & Knuth ssp. *argenteus* C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus conothelos (Regel & Klein) Backeberg & Knuth ssp. *aurantiacus* C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus conothelos (Regel & Klein) Knuth ssp. *conothelos*: #4 II Cactaceae

- Thelocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) W. T. Marshall = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
Thelocactus garciae: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus gielsdorfianus (Werdermann) Werdermann = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Thelocactus hostifer (Werderm. & Bodecker) F. M. Knuth: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus heterachromus (A. Weber) V. Oosten: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus hexaedrophorus (Lemaire) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus hexaedrophorus (Lemaire) Britton & Rose ssp. *hexaedrophorus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus hexaedrophorus (Lemaire) Britton & Rose ssp. *lloydii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus horripilus (Lemaire) Berg. = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lem.) John & Riha
Thelocactus knuthianus (Bödeker) H. Bravo = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus* (Bödeker) John & Riha
Thelocactus krausei (Hildmann) Kelsey & Dayton = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
Thelocactus lausseri: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus leucacanthus Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus lophophoroides Werdermann = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Thelocactus mardowellii (Rebut ex Quehl) C. Glass: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus macrochele (Werdermann) var. *schwarzii* (Shurly) Kladiwa = *Turbinicarpus schwarzii* (Shurly) Backeb.
Thelocactus mandragora (Fric ex Berger) F. Buxb. & Oehme = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A. Zimmerman
Thelocactus pseudopectinatus (Backeb.) Anderson & Boke = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster
Thelocactus rinconensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus rinconensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose ssp. *hintonii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus rinconensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose ssp. *rinconensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus saueri (Bödeker) Berg. = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Bödeker) John & Riha
Thelocactus setispinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus subterraneus Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman
Thelocactus tulensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus tulensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose ssp. *buekii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus tulensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose ssp. *matudae* (S nchez-Mejorada & A. Lau) E. F. Anderson: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus tulensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose ssp. *tulensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus valdezianus (Möller) H. Bravo = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
Thelocactus viereckii (Werdermann) H. Bravo = *Turbinicarpus viereckii* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Thelocactus ysabelae K. Schlange = *Turbinicarpus ysabelae* (K. Schlange) John & Riha
Thelocephala = *Eriasyce*
Thelamastus = *Thelocactus*
Thelychiton = *Dendrobium*
Thelymitra spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Thelyschista spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Theodorea = *Rodrigueziiella*
Thicuania = *Dendrobium*
Thiebautia = *Bletia*
Thorvaldsenia = *Chysis*
Thrixanthocereus = *Espostoa*
Thrixspermum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Thulinia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Thunia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Thylaxis = *Thrixspermum*
Thysanobotrya = *Cyathea*
Thysanochilus = *Eulophia*
Thysanoglossa spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ticoglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tillandsia harrisii R. Ehlers: Harris' tillandsia (E) #1 II Bromeliaceae
Tillandsia kammii Rauh: Kamm's tillandsia (E) #1 II Bromeliaceae
Tillandsia kautskyi Pereira: Kautsky's tillandsia (E) #1 II Bromeliaceae
Tillandsia mauryana Lyman B. Smith: Maury's tillandsia (E) #1 II Bromeliaceae
Tillandsia sprengeliana Klotzsch ex Mez: Sprengel's tillandsia (E) #1 II Bromeliaceae
Tillandsia sucrei Lyman B. Smith: Sucre tillandsia (E) #1 II Bromeliaceae
Tillandsia xerographica Rohw.: Xerographic tillandsia (E) #1 II Bromeliaceae
Tinea = *Neotinea*
Tipularia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tirruallia = *Euphorbia*
Tirucallia antisiphilitica (Zuccarini) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica* Zuccarini
Tirucallia aphylla (Willd.) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia aphylla* Brousseau ex Willd.
Tirucallia arbuscula (Balf.f.) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia arbuscula* Balf.f.
Tirucallia arceuthaboides (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia arceuthaboides* Boissier
Tirucallia aspericaulis (Pax) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia aspericaulis* Pax
Tirucallia berotica (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia berotica* N. E. Brown
Tirucallia bottae (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia bottae* Boissier
Tirucallia brachiata (Klotzsch) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia brachiata* (Klotzsch) Boissier
Tirucallia burmannii (Klotzsch) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia burmannii* (Klotzsch) E. Meyer ex Boissier
Tirucallia calamiformis (S. Carter & P. R. O. Bally) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia calamiformis* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter
Tirucallia cameronii (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia cameronii* N. E. Brown
Tirucallia carunculifera (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia carunculifera* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia carunculifera (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath var. *fasciata* P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia carunculifera* L. C. Leach ssp. *subfastigiata* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia caterviflora (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia caterviflora* N. E. Brown
Tirucallia chersina (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia chersina* N. E. Brown
Tirucallia cibdela (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia cibdela* N. E. Brown
Tirucallia congestiflora (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia congestiflora* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia corymbosa (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia corymbosa* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia cuneata (Vahl) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
Tirucallia curocana (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia curocana* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia damarana (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia damarana* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia densiflora (Klotzsch & Garcke) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia mundtii* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia dregeana (E. Meyer ex Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia dregeana* E. Meyer ex Boissier
Tirucallia enterophora (Drake) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia enterophora* Drake
Tirucallia ephedroides (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boissier
Tirucallia ephedroides (Boissier) P. V. Heath var. *debilis* (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boissier var. *debilis* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia ephedroides (Boissier) P. V. Heath var. *imminuta* (L. C. Leach & G. Williamson) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boissier var. *imminuta* L. C. Leach & G. Williamson
Tirucallia fiherenensis (Poisson) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia fiherenensis* Poisson
Tirucallia gentilis (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia gentilis* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia giessii (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia giessii* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia goetzei (Pax) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia goetzei* Pax
Tirucallia gossypina (Pax) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia gossypina* Pax
Tirucallia gossypina (Pax) P. V. Heath var. *coccinea* (Pax) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia gossypina* Pax var. *coccinea* Pax
Tirucallia gregaria (Marloth) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia gregaria* Marloth

- Tirucallia gummiifera* (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia gummiifera* Boissier
- Tirucallia herrei* (A. C. White et al.) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia herrei* A. C. White et al.
- Tirucallia indecora* (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia indecora* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
- Tirucallia indica* Rafinesque = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Tirucallia indrescens* (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia indrescens* L. C. Leach
- Tirucallia intisy* (Drake) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia intisy* Drake
- Tirucallia juttiae* (Dinter) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia juttiae* Dinter
- Tirucallia karroensis* (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia karroensis* (Boissier) N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
- Tirucallia lactiflua* (Philippi) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia lactiflua* Philippi
- Tirucallia larica* (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia larica* Boissier
- Tirucallia lateriflora* (Schumacher & Thonning) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia lateriflora* Schumacher & Thonning
- Tirucallia lignosa* (Marloth) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia lignosa* Marloth
- Tirucallia macella* (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia macella* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
- Tirucallia mainty* (Poisson) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia mainty* (Poisson) Denis ex Léandri
- Tirucallia mauritanica* (L.) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L.
- Tirucallia mixta* (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia mixta* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
- Tirucallia muricata* (Thunberg) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia muricata* Thunberg
- Tirucallia negromontana* (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia negromontana* N. E. Brown in Oliver et al.
- Tirucallia nubica* (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia nubica* N. E. Brown in Oliver et al.
- Tirucallia perpera* (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia perpera* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
- Tirucallia plagiantha* (Drake) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia plagiantha* Drake
- Tirucallia platyclada* (Rauh) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia platyclada* Rauh
- Tirucallia platyclada* (Rauh) P. V. Heath var. *hardtii* (Rauh) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia platyclada* Rauh
- Tirucallia rectirama* (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia rectirama* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
- Tirucallia rhombifolia* (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boissier
- Tirucallia rudolfii* (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia rudolfii* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
- Tirucallia schimperii* (Presl) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia schimperii* Presl
- Tirucallia spartaria* (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia spartaria* N. E. Brown in Oliver et al.
- Tirucallia spicata* (E. Meyer ex Boissier in De Candolle) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia spicata* E. Meyer ex Boissier in De Candolle
- Tirucallia spinea* (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia spinea* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
- Tirucallia stapelioides* (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia stapelioides* Boissier
- Tirucallia stenoclada* (Baillon) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia stenoclada* Baillon
- Tirucallia stolonifera* (Marloth ex A. C. White et al.) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia stolonifera* Marloth ex A. C. White et al.
- Tirucallia tenax* (Burchell) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia tenax* Burchell
- Tirucallia tirucalli* (L.) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Tirucallia transvaalensis* (Schlechter) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schlechter
- Tirucallia verruculosa* (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia verruculosa* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
- Tirucallia virgata* var. *berthelotii* (Bolle ex Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia berthelotii* Bolle ex Boissier
- Tirucallia virgata* var. *despoliata* (Menezes) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod
- Tirucallia virgata* var. *latibractea* (G. Kunkel) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia broussonetii* Willd. ex Link in L. von Buch
- Tirucallia virgata* var. *pseudodendroides* (H. Lindberg) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia lamareckii* Sweet
- Tirucallia virgata* var. *regis-jubae* (Webb & Berthelot) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia regis-jubae* Webb & Berthelot
- Titania* = *Oberonia*
- Tithymalus* = *Euphorbia*
- Tithymalus aphyllus* (Willd.) Klotzsch = *Euphorbia aphylla* Broussonet ex Willd.
- Tithymalus attenuatus* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haworth) Sweet
- Tithymalus bergii* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haworth) Sweet
- Tithymalus brachypus* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L. var. *mauritanica*
- Tithymalus braunii* Schweinfurth = *Euphorbia longituberculosa* Boissier in De Candolle
- Tithymalus bupleurifolius* (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia* Jacquin
- Tithymalus crispus* Haworth = *Euphorbia crispa* (Haworth) Sweet
- Tithymalus dendroides* (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Tithymalus ecklonii* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia ecklonii* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Baillon
- Tithymalus ellipticus* (Thunberg) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haworth) Sweet
- Tithymalus lactus* (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Tithymalus longipetiolatus* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haworth) Sweet
- Tithymalus mauritanicus* (L.) Haworth = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L.
- Tithymalus piscatorius* (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia piscatoria* Aiton
- Tithymalus silenifolius* Haworth = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haworth) Sweet
- Tithymalus tirucalli* (L.) Haworth = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Tithymalus tuberosus* (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia tuberosa* L.
- Todaroa* = *Campylocentrum*
- Tolunnia* = *Oncidium*
- Tomotris* = *Corymborkis*
- Tomzania* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Torreyocactus* = *Thelocactus*
- Toumeya* = *Sclerocactus*
- Toumeya bradyi* (L. Benson) W. H. Earle = *Pediocactus bradyi* L. Benson
- Toumeya fiskeisenii* (Backeb.) W. H. Earle = *Pediocactus pceblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *fiskeisenii* (Backeb.) L. Benson
- Toumeya klinkeriana* (Backeb. & Jacobsen) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbincarpus klinkerianus* Backeb. & Jacobsen
- Toumeya kraiziana* G. Frank = *Turbincarpus kraizianus* (G. Frank) Backeb.
- Toumeya lophophoroides* (Werdermann) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbincarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
- Toumeya macrochele* (Werdermann) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbincarpus macrochele* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
- Toumeya papyracantha* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelmann) N. P. Taylor
- Toumeya pceblesiana* (Croizat) W. T. Marshall = *Pediocactus pceblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *pceblesianus*
- Toumeya pseudomacrochele* (Backeb.) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbincarpus pseudomacrochele* (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
- Toumeya schmedickeana* (Bödeker) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbincarpus schmedickeanus* (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *schmedickeanus*
- Toumeya schwarzii* (Shurly) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbincarpus schwarzii* (Shurly) Backeb.
- Toumeya* = *Sclerocactus*
- Townsonia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Trachelosiphon* = *Eurystyles*
- Trachoma* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Trachypremnon* = *Cyathea*
- Trachyrhizum* = *Dendrobium*
- Tradescantia* = *Telipogon*
- Traunsteinera* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Treisia* = *Euphorbia*
- Treisia clava* (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia clava* Jacquin
- Treisia erosa* (Willd.) Haworth = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Treisia hystrix* (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia loricata* Lamarck
- Treisia tuberculata* Haworth = *Euphorbia pubiglans* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
- Treissia* = *Euphorbia*
- Trevoria* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Triangle palm (E): *Neolypsis decaryi* Jumelle: #1 II Palmae
- Triaristella* = *Trisetella*
- Triaristellina* = *Trisetella*
- Trias* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Tribachia* = *Bulbophyllum*

- Triceratorhynchus* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Trichipteris = *Cyathea*
Trichocentrum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Trichocereus = *Echinopsis*
Trichoceros spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Trichochilus = *Dipodium*
Trichoglossis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Trichopilia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Trichorhiza = *Luisia*
Trichosalpinx spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Trichosia = *Eria*
Trichosma = *Eria*
Trichostema antisyphiliticum (Zuccarini) Small = *Euphorbia antisyphilitica* Zuccarini
Trichostema miserum (Bentham) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia misera* Bentham
Trichotoma spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Trichochilus = *Dipodium*
Tridachne = *Notylia*
Tridactyle spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Trigonanthe = *Dryadella*
Trigonanthus = *Ceratostylis*
Trigonidium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Trigonochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Triorchis = *Spiranthes*
Triorchis = *Pteroglossaspis*
Triphora spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tripleura = *Zeuxine*
Triplorhiza = *Pseudorchis*
Trisetella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tritelundra = *Epidendrum*
Trizeuxis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Trochilocactus = *Disacactus*
Trophianthus = *Aspasia*
Tropidia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tropilis = *Dendrobium*
Trudelia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tryphia = *Holothrix*
Tsaiorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tsotria = *Isotria*
Tuberolabium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tubilabium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tulexis = *Brassavola*
Tulotis = *Platanthera*
Tumalis bojeri (Hooker) Rafinesque = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
Tunas = *Opuntia*
Turbinicarpus spp. I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus alonsoi Glass & Ari: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus beguinii: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus bonatzii Frnk.: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus booleanus Hint.: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus flaviflorus G. Frank = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *flaviflorus* (G. Frank) C. Glass & R. Foster
Turbinicarpus gautii (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman = *Turbinicarpus beguinii*
Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus (Werderm.) John & Riha: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus gracilis C. Glass & R. Foster = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *gracilis* (C. Glass & R. Foster) C. Glass & R. Foster
Turbinicarpus haferi J. M. Luthy & A. B. Lau: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus horripilus (Lem.) John & Riha: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus jawernigii Frnk.: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus klunkerianus Backeb. & Jacobsen: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus knuthianus (Bödeker) John & Riha: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus kraenzianus (G. Frank) Backeb.: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus laui C. Glass & R. Foster: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus lophophoroides (Werderm.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus lophophoroides (Werderm.) F. Buxb. & Backeb. ssp. *jawernigii* (Frnk) Batt. & Zann = *Turbinicarpus jawernigii* Frnk
Turbinicarpus macrochele (Werderm.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus mandragora (Berger) A. Zimmerman: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus monbergeri Riha: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus polaskii Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus schwarzii* (Shurly) Backeb.
Turbinicarpus pseudomacrachele (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus pseudomacrachele (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *kraenzianus* (G. Frank) C. Glass & R. Foster = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrachele* (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus rioverdensis Frnk.: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus roseiflorus Backeb.: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus saueri (Bödeker) John & Riha: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb.: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. ssp. *dicksoniae*: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *flaviflorus* (G. Frank) C. Glass & R. Foster: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *gracilis* (C. Glass & R. Foster) C. Glass & R. Foster: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *klunkerianus* (Backeberg & H. J. Jacobsen) C. Glass & R. Foster: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *macrochele* (Werderm.) C. Glass & R. Foster: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *schmiedickeanus*: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *schwarzii* (Shurly) C. Glass & R. Foster: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus schwartzii (Shurly) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *schwarzii* (Shurly) C. Glass & R. Foster
Turbinicarpus subterraneus (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus subterraneus (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman var. *zaragozae* (C. Glass & R. Foster) A. Zimmerman: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus swobodae L. Diers: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus valdezianus (Moeller) C. Glass & R. Foster: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus viereckii (Werderm.) John & Riha: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus viereckii (Werderm.) John & Riha ssp. *major*: I Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus ysabelae (K. Schlange) John & Riha: I Cactaceae
Tussaca = *Goodyera*
Tussaca = *Spiranthes*
Tylexis = *Brassavola*
Tylochilus = *Cyrtopodium*
Tylostigma spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tylostylis = *Eria*
Uebelmannia spp. I Cactaceae
Uebelmannia buiningii Donald: I Cactaceae
Uebelmannia flavispina Buining & Brederoo = *Uebelmannia pectinifera* Buin ssp. *flavispina* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Est.
Uebelmannia gummiifera (Backeb. & Voll) Buining ssp. *gummiifera*: I Cactaceae
Uebelmannia gummiifera (Backeb. & Voll) Buining ssp. *meninensis* (Buining) Braun & Est.: I Cactaceae
Uebelmannia meninensis Buining = *Uebelmannia gummiifera* (Backeb. & Voll) Buining
Uebelmannia meninensis Buining var. *rubra* Buining = *Uebelmannia gummiifera* (Backeb. & Voll) Buining
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining: I Cactaceae
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining ssp. *flavispina* (Buin. & Bred.) Braun & Est.: I Cactaceae
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining ssp. *horrida* (Braun) Braun & Est.: I Cactaceae
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining var. *harrida* Braun = *Uebelmannia pectinifera* Buining ssp. *horrida* (Braun) Braun & Est.
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining var. *multicastrata* Buining = *Uebelmannia pectinifera* var. *pectinifera*
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining var. *pectinifera*: I Cactaceae
Uinta Basin hookless cactus (E): *Sclerocactus glaucus* (J. A. Purpus ex K. Schum.) L. Benson: I Cactaceae
Ulantha = *Chloraea*
Uleiorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Uncifera spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Uropedium = *Phragmipedium*
Urostachya = *Eria*

- Utahia* = *Pediocactus*
Utahia peeblesiana (Croizat) Kladiwa = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*
Utahia sileri (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Pediocactus sileri* (Engelmann) L. Benson
Vanda spp. #7 **I/II** Orchidaceae
Vanda coerulea Griffith ex Lindley: blue vanda (E) **I** Orchidaceae
Vandopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Vanilla spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Vanillophorum = *Vanilla*
Vargasiella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Vasquezella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Vatricania = *Espostoa*
Ventricularia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Venus flytrap (E): *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis: #1 **II** Droseraceae
Vermineulia = *Orchis*
Vesicisepalum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Vexillabium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Veyretella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Vieillardorchis = *Goodyera*
Volubilis = *Vanilla*
Vonroemeria = *Octarrhena*
Vrydagzynea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Wailesta = *Dipodium*
Wallnoeferia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Walucwa = *Leochilus*
Warczewitzia = *Catasetum*
Warmingia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Warrea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Warreella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Warreopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Warscea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Warszewiczella = *Chondrorhyncha*
Weberbauerocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus churinusensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus johnsonii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus longicomus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus rauhii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus torataensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus winterianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberiopuntia = *Opuntia*
Weberocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus biolleyi (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus bradei (Britton & Rose) Rowley: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus glaber (Eichlam) D. R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus imitans (Kimmach & Hutch.) D. R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus panamensis Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus rosei: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus tonduzii (A. Weber) Rowley: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus trichophorus Johnson & Kimmach: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus tunilla: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weinbergia = *Pachycereus*
Weingartia = *Rebutia*
Welwitschia bainesii = *Welwitschia mirabilis* Hook.f
Welwitschia mirabilis Hook.f.: #1 **II** Welwitschiaceae
Werckleocereus = *Weberocereus*
West Indian cedar (E): *Cedrela odorata* Linn.: #2 **III** Meliaceae
West Indian mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.: #5 **II** Meliaceae
Wherry's pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia rubra* Walter ssp. *wherryi* (F. W. & R. B. Case) Schnell: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
white-topped pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
wig tree fern (E): *Cyathea baileyana* (Domin) Domin: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Wigginsia = *Parodia*
Wilcoxia = *Echinocereus*
Wilcoxia nerispina Cart. = *Echinocereus schmollii* (Weing.) N. P. Taylor
Wilcoxia schmollii (Weing.) Knuth = *Echinocereus schmollii* (Weing.) N. P. Taylor
Wilmattea = *Hylocereus*
winged pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata* (A. W. Wood) Wood: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Winika spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Winkler's pincushion-cactus (E): *Pediocactus winkleri* Heil: **I** Cactaceae
winter daffodil (E): *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
winter cattleya (E): *Cattleya trianaei* Linden & Reichb.f.: **I** Orchidaceae
Winteria = *Cleistocactus*
Winterocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Wittia = *Disocactus*
Wittiocactus = *Disocactus*
Wittiocactus = *Disocactus*
wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap cactus (E): *Melocactus deinacanthus* Buining & Brederoo: **I** Cactaceae
woodlouse cactus (E): *Pelecophora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: **I** Cactaceae
woolly waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap cactus (E): *Melocactus glaucescens* Buining & Brederoo: **I** Cactaceae
Wright's fishhook cactus (E): *Sclerocactus wrightiae* L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Wulfschlaegelia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Xaritonio = *Oncidium*
Xelilyathum = *Oncidium*
Xenikophyton spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Xerographic tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia xerographica* Rohw.: #1 **II** Bromeliaceae
Xerorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Xiphizusa = *Bulbophyllum*
Xiphophyllum = *Cephalanthera*
Xiphosium = *Eria*
Xylobium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
yellow aloe (E): *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.: **NC** Liliaceae
yellow adonis (E): *Adonis vernalis* L.: **II** Ranunculaceae
yellow pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata* (A. W. Wood) Wood: #1 **II**; *Sarracenia flava* L.: #1 **II**; Sarraceniaceae
yellow wood (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius* D. Don: #1 **III** Podocarpaceae
Yoania spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Yolanda = *Brachionidium*
Ypsilopus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Yungasocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Yungasocereus inquisivensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Zamia acuminata Oerst. ex Dyer in Hemsl.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia amazonia D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia amblyphyllidia D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia amplifolia Hort. ex Masters: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia angustifolia Jacq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia angustissima Miq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia atropurpurea D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia biserrulata D. Stevenson & Sabato: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia boliviana (Brongn.) A. DC.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia chigua Seem.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia crennophila Vovides, Schutzman & Dehgan: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia cunaria Dressler & D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia cupatiensis Ducke = *Zamia ulei* U. Dammer
Zamia dressleri D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia encephalartoides D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia fairchildiana L. D. Gómez: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia fischeri Miq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia floridana A. DC. = *Zamia integrifolia* L. fill. in Aiton
Zamia furfuracea L.f. in Aiton: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia herrerae Calderon & Standley: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia inermis Vovides, Rees & Vazquez-Torres: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia integrifolia Linn. f. in Aiton: Florida coontie (E), Florida arrowroot (E) #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia ipetensis D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia jirijimensis R. E. Schultes = *Zamia lecontei* Ducke
Zamia kickxii Miq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia lawsoniana Dyer = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
Zamia lecontei Ducke: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia lindleyi Regel ex André = *Zamia poeppigiana* Martius. & Eichler
Zamia lindleyi Warsz. ex A. Dietrich: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia loddigesii Miq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia macrocheira D. Stevenson & Sabato: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia manicata Linden ex Regel: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia montana A. Br.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia monticola Chamberlain: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia muricata Willd.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia neurophyllidia D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia obidensis Ducke = *Zamia lecontei* Ducke

Zamia obliqua A. Br.: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia ottonis Miq. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
Zamia paucijuga Wieland: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia picta Dyer: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia poeppigiana Martius & Eichler: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia polymorpha D. Stevenson: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia portoricensis Urban: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia pseudomonticola L. D. Gomez: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia pseudoparasitica Yates in Seem.: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia pumila L.: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia purpurea Novides, Rees & Vazquez-Torres: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia pygmaea Sims: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia regaliana D. Stevenson: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia roezlii Linden ex Regel: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia silicea Britton = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
Zamia skinneri Dietr.: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia soconuscensis Schutzman, Vovides & Dehgan: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia sparteia A. DC.: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia splendens Schutzman: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia standleyi Schutzman: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia sylvatica Chamberlain: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia tuerckheimii J. D. Smith: #1 II Zamiaceae

Zamia ulei U. Dammer: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia variegata Warsz.: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia vasquezii D. Stevenson: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia verschaffeltii Miq.: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia wallisii A. Br.: #1 II Zamiaceae
ZAMIACEAE spp.: cycad (E), cycada (S), cycade (F) #1 I/II
Zeduba = *Calanthe*
Zchntnerella = *Facheiroa*
Zetagyne spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Zeuxine spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Zoduba = *Calanthe*
Zoophora = *Orchis*
Zootrophion spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Zosterostylis = *Cryptostylis*
Zygocactus = *Schlumbergera*
Zygocereus = *Schlumbergera*
Zygoglossum = *Bulbophyllum*
Zygopetalon = *Zygopetalum*
Zygopetalum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Zygosepalum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Zygostates spp. #7 II Orchidaceae



UNEP WCMC

Compiled by
The UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre

The UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre provides objective, scientifically rigorous products and services that include ecosystem assessments, support for implementation of environmental agreements, regional and global biodiversity information, research on threats and impacts, and development of future scenarios for the living world.

The Centre became the biodiversity information and assessment arm of the United Nations Environment Programme in June 2000. It was founded in 1979 by IUCN and in 1988 was transformed into a joint activity of IUCN, WWF and UNEP. The financial support and guidance of these organisations in the Centre's formative years is gratefully acknowledged

El Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial del PNUMA ofrece productos y servicios objetivos y rigurosos desde el punto de vista científico, entre los que se incluyen evaluaciones ecosistémicas, apoyo para la aplicación de acuerdos internacionales, información sobre la biodiversidad regional y mundial, investigación sobre impactos y amenazas, y modelación de los futuros escenarios del mundo viviente.

En junio de 2000, el Centro se transformó en el brazo del Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el Medio Ambiente que le provee información y análisis sobre la biodiversidad. Fue fundado en 1979 por la UICN y, en 1988, se transformó en una iniciativa conjunta de la UICN, el WWF y el PNUMA. Se agradece el apoyo financiero y asesoramiento brindados por estas organizaciones durante los años de formación del Centro.

Le PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature fournit des informations et des services objectifs et rigoureux du point de vue scientifique qui comprennent des évaluations des écosystèmes, un appui pour l'application des accords portant sur l'environnement, une information sur la diversité biologique au niveau régional et mondial, une recherche sur les menaces et les impacts ainsi que la mise au point de scénarios futurs pour le monde vivant.

En juin 2000, le Centre est devenu l'organe d'information et d'évaluation de la diversité biologique du Programme des Nations Unies pour l'environnement. Créé par l'UICN en 1979, il est devenu une activité conjointe de l'UICN, du WWF et du PNUE en 1988. Le Centre est reconnaissant à ces organisations pour l'appui financier et les conseils fournis au début de ses activités.